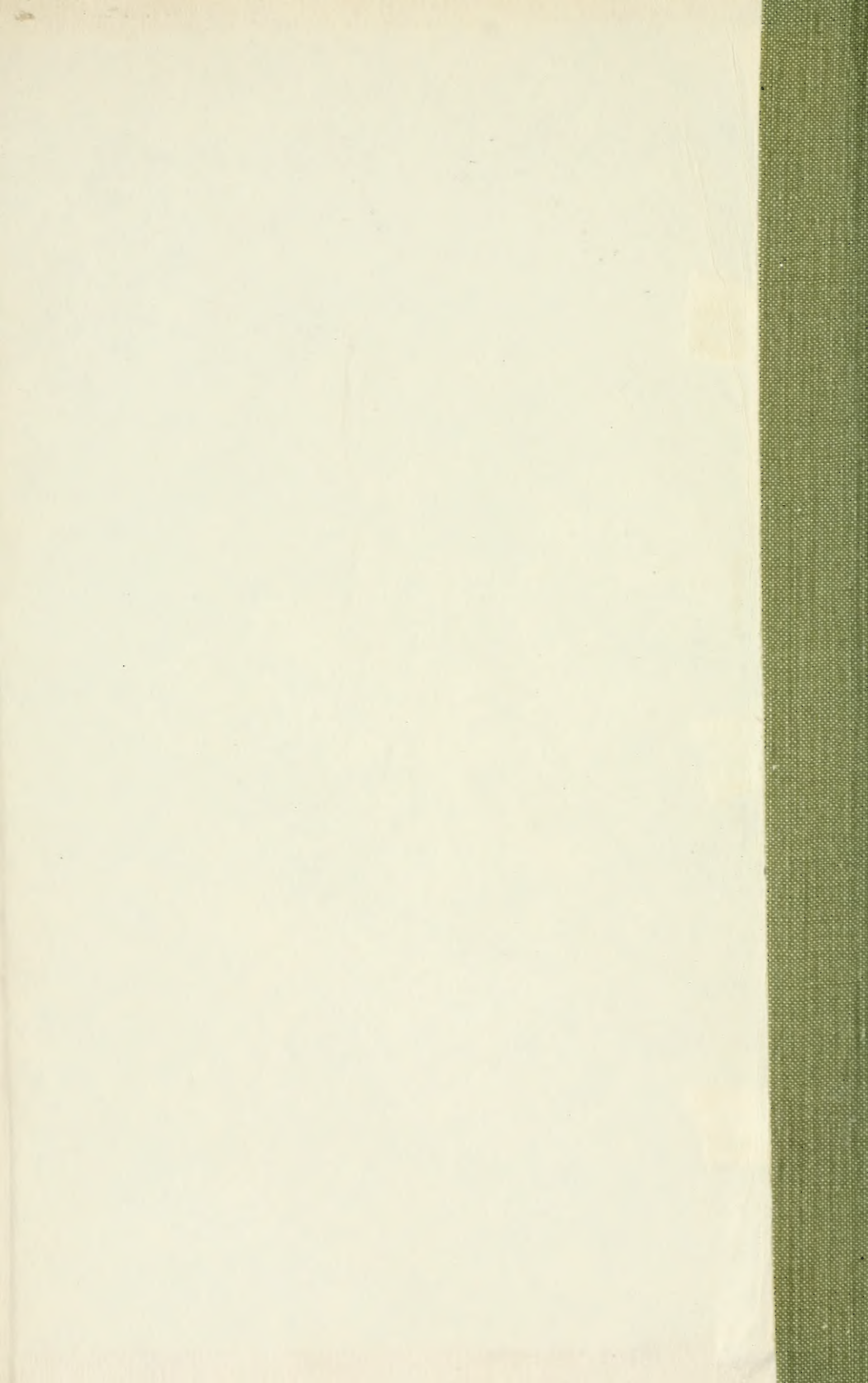
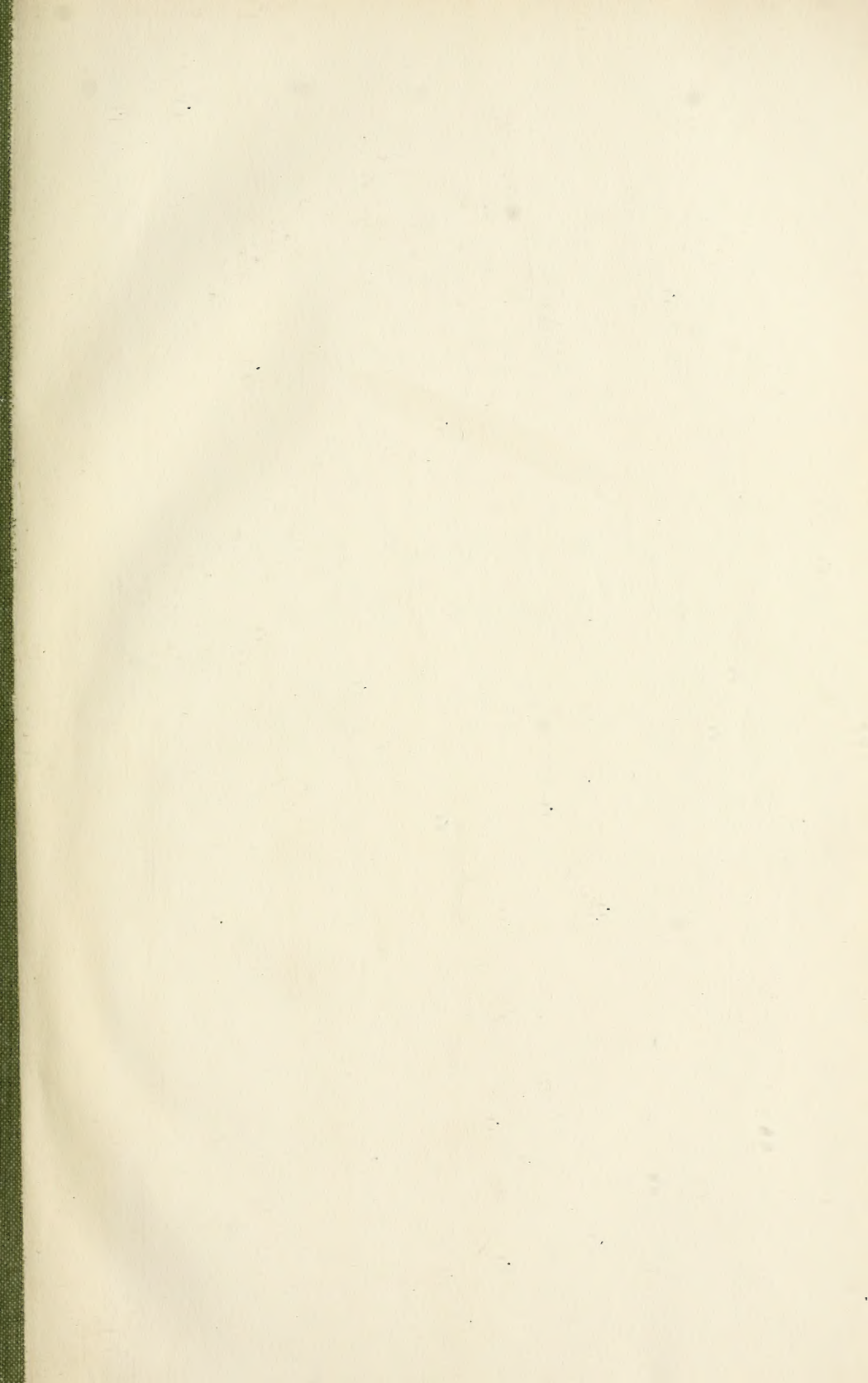




3 1761 07551074 3

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY





INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

Vol. 7.
Q, R

345136
3.1.38

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

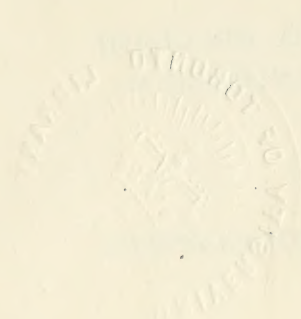
AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[All rights reserved]



CAROLO DAVIES WILSON

QL

354

S5

Sect 2

v. 7,

v. 8

pt. 1

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- quacha *v.* quagga.
- quaternatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 312.
- quadra Bombyx, J. Huebnér, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802
- quadra Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*] [*n. et f.*].
- quadra Clerus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 323.
- quadra Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 29.
- quadra Oeonistis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quadra Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 71.
- quadra Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, Fab. 1775.
- quadra Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 328.
- quadra Uracis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 31.
- quadra *v. et quadrum.*
- quadracopuladigiti Pseudocrinites, R. Garner, N. H. Staffordsh. 1844, 460.
- quadracus Gasterosteus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 430. [230.
- quadragenarium Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,
- quadragesimalis Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 83. [342 [*n. n.*].
- quadraginta dactylus Actinocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839,
- quadraginta-radiatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- quadragintus Pardalotus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- quadralis Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 288.
- quadrana Eriopsela (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- 163.—Tortrix.
- quadrana Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.
- quadrana Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1269.—
- quadrana Sciophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- quadrana Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 95.
- quadrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- [*n. et f.*] [Cercopis, 1825.
- quadrangularis Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—
- quadrangularis Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 103.
- quadrangularis Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 508.
- quadrangularis Cercopis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 338.
- quadrangularis Colochirus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 64.
- quadrangularis Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
- quadrangularis Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
- quadrangulare Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16)
- Ap. 1832, 29.
- quadrangulare Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 132.
- quadrangularis Funicularia, E. Forbes, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 64.
- quadrangularis Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- quadrangularis Holothuria, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 90.
- quadrangularis Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22.
- quadrangularis Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.
- quadrangularis [Lynceus] Alona, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 92.
- quadrangularis Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
- quadrangularis Pavanaria, McAndrew, Rep. Proc. Lit. Phil. Soc. Liverpool, I. 1845, 93.
- quadrangularis Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 166.

- quadrangularis Productus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 35.
 quadrangularis Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 quadrangularis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 268. [1847, 107.
 quadrangularis Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
 quadrangularis Selene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 561.
 quadrangularis Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 366.
 quadrangularis Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 50.
 quadrangularis Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.
 quadrangularis Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Venticulites.
 quadrangularis Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
 quadrangularis Venticulites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 177.
 quadrangularis Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
 quadrangulare Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107.
 quadrangulatus Branchiarius, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 202.
 quadrangulatum Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.
 quadrangulata Mactra, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 274 [*n. n.*].
 quadrangulata Planaria, Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 257.
 quadrangulata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.
 quadrangulo-nodosa Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.
 quadrangulo-nodulosus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 150.
 quadrangula Agrotis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 935.
 quadrangula Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 201.
 quadrangula Epicladia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 266. [[1835], 434.
 quadrangula Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 quadrangula Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
 592.—Agrotis, 1844.
 quadrangula Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
 quadrangulus Vermetus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 17.
 quadrans Astarte, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 81.
 quadrans Cardium, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 375.
 quadrans Glyptolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844;
 quadrans Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]. [832.
 quadrans Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
 III., 281 (1843).
 quadrarium Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 129, Mar. 1845.
 quadraria Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 626.
 quadrata *v.* quadratus.
 quadratana Grapholitha, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 513.
 quadratella Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 997.
 quadrato-caudatus Illaenus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 302.
 quadraticeps Byrsopolis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 219.
 quadraticeps Staphylinus, E. Ménétériès, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 143.
 quadraticollis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 693.
 quadraticollis Catops, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 326.
 quadraticollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
 208.
 quadraticollis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 436.
 quadraticollis Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842; 86.
 quadraticollis Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.
 quadraticollis Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 140.
 quadraticollis Hedyphanes, E. Ménétériès, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.
 quadraticollis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 48.
 quadraticollis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 219.
 quadraticollis Plecomera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 105.
 quadraticollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 140.
 quadraticollis Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 40.

- quadraticornis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 111.
- quadratifera** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 114.
- quadratigera** Diphucephala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 100.
- quadratimaculatus** Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 34.
- quadrator** Banchus, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 21.
- quadrator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- quadrator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [262.—Ophion.
- quadratus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.—Cucullus, 1798. [1850, 256.—Ptilium, 1845.
- quadrata** Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
- quadrata** Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
- quadrata** Actinocamax (Deffr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 122.—
- quadratus** Aethon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 257. [Belemnites.
- quadratus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 52.
- quadrata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- quadrata** Anthaxia, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 194.
- quadrata** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52.
- quadrata** Aplysia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.
- quadrata** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 330.
- quadrata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
- quadrata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
- quadrata** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 178.
- quadrata** Arilus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 21, & pl. lxxx.
- quadratus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 201.
- quadrata** Astarte, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- quadrata** Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- quadrata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- quadrata** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.].
- quadrata** Belemnitella (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 60.—
- quadratus** Belemnites, DeFrance in de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 62. [Belemnites.
- quadratus** Beosus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 254.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- quadrata** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 232.
- quadratus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 165.
- quadrata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.
- quadrata** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 461.
- quadrata** Bullaea (Wood), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 120.—Bulla.
- quadratus** Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14.—Brachy-
- quadrata** Cancellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 83. [cerus.
- quadratum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 163.
- quadrata** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 226.
- quadrata** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 86.—Venericardia,
- quadrata** Cardita, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225. [on pl.
- quadrata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
- quadratus** Cercus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
- quadrata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- quadratus** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 70.
- quadrata** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 344.
- quadratus** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
- quadratus** Colobopter, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 343.
- quadratus** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.
- quadrata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.
- quadrata** Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.
- quadrata** Crassatella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 301.
- quadratus** Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 367.
- quadratus** Cryptops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138.—Brachycerus.

- quadrata** Ctenophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 171.
quadrata Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.
- quadrata** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 104.
quadratus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 404.
quadratus Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 422.
- quadratum** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
quadratus Enicotarsus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.
quadrata Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Aranea, Cl. 1757.
quadrata Ephindra, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Notiphilus, 1814.
quadratus Erpeinus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 26.—Harpalus.
- quadrata** Erycina (Kellia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 252.
quadrata Eucharis (Hinds), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.—Corbula.
- quadrata** Euchilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 556.—Cetonia.
quadratus Euchreus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
- quadratus** Euchroeus, W. E. Shuckard (ex Leach MS), Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 169.
quadratus Euomphalus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 37.
quadrata Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
quadrata Formica, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 140.
quadratus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
quadrata Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.
quadrata Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 62.
quadratus Gryllus (Platydictylus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 234.
- quadratus** Gyrodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 222.
quadratus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
- quadratus** Haeterius, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.
quadratus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175. [I. 1839, 20.
quadrata Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
quadratus Helops, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
quadratus Hetaerius (Kugel.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 666.—Hister, 1794.
- quadrata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 60.
quadratus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
quadratus Ischnodemus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 338.
quadrata Keratella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 469.—Brachionus,
quadrata Lamellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 481. [1786.
quadratum Lathrobium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 367.—Staphylinus,
quadratum Lathrobium, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 12. [1789.
quadrata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 507.
quadrata Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 35.
quadrata Lingula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 164.
quadrata Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 244.
quadrata Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypricardia. [(1) Jan. 1842, 31.
- quadratus** Macrocephalus (Amblythyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III
quadrata Meleagrina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
quadrata Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
quadratus Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 7.
quadratus Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.
quadrata Nassa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.
quadrata Natica, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48.
quadratus Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.

- quadratus**. Nautikus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 21 [*n. n.*].
- quadratum**. Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- quadrata**. Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 36.
- quadrata**. Notiphilus, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 255.
- quadrata**. Ocyпода, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 194.
- quadratus**. Ocyпода (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer.
- quadratum**. Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 53.
- quadratus**. Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata**. Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 104.
- quadrata**. Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Orbicula.
- quadrata**. Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.
- quadrata**. Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 240. [1798.
- quadrata**. Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- quadratus**. Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 66.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- quadratus**. Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 346.
- quadratus**. Paederus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 25.
- quadrata**. Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
- quadrata**. Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Arcomya.
- quadratus**. Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 205.
- quadrata**. Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 478.
- quadrata**. Perna, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 149.
- quadrata**. Perna, Sow., *var. plana*; Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1831,
- quadrata**. Perna, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 285. [71.
- quadrata**. Petraia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 60.
- quadratus**. Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
- quadratum**. Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
- quadrata**. Philine (S. V. Wood), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 541.—Bulla.
- quadrata**. Phora, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- quadratus**. Phylan, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183. [686.
- quadrata**. Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.
- quadrata**. Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Solarium.
- quadratus**. Pterichthus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 313.
- quadratus**. Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 203.
- quadratum**. Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- quadrata**. Pyrula (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1071.—Murex. [1845, 530.
- quadratus**. Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
- quadrata**. Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 62. [1798.
- quadratus**. Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III., June 1823, 90.
- quadratus**. Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- quadrata**. Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.
- quadratus**. Seydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 189.
- quadratus**. Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 295.
- quadrata**. Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 192.
- quadrata**. Sesarma (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 75.—Cancer, ? 1787.
- quadratum**. Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- quadratus**. Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846, pl. 644, f. 3.
- quadratus**. Sphagebranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 115.
- quadratus**. Straparolus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
- quadratus**. Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 12. [Euomphalus.
- quadratus**. Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- quadratus**. Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 230.

- quadratus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 135.—Scaeva.
- quadrata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 318.
- quadrata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 164.
- quadrata** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 85.—
- quadrata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389. [Terebratula.]
- quadrata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- quadrata** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 43.
- quadratus** Thyreocoris, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.
- quadratus** Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 96.
- quadrata** Tricodactylus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 16.
- quadrata** Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- quadrata** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 27.
- quadratus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 778.
- quadratus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 262.
- quadratus** Typhis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- quadrata** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844; *vide* Cardita.
- quadratus** Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Verlusia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 147.—Coreus, 1794.
- quadratum** Xiphidion, F. Dixon in J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846,
- quadratum** Xiphidium, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 223. [pl. 648.]
- quadrata** Xylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
- quadratus** Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 31.
- quadrellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 65.—Tinea, 1775.
- quadrella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1794.
- quadrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366.
- quadri-adspersa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 57; (7) 1834, 196.
- quadriadspersa** Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 494.—Cetonia.
- quadrialbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- quadriannulatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 471. [298.]
- quadriannulata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- quadriannulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 556.
- quadriannulatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 13.
- quadriannulata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 331.
- quadribullata** Valvulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
- quadricanaliculatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
- quadricanaliculatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Würt. (4) 1831, 32.
- quadricanaliculata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241.
- quadricapillus** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 159.
- quadri-carinata** Cleonis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- quadrizarinatus** Erpetodryas, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.
- quadrizarinata** Murchisonia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
- quadrizarinata** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 43.
- quadrizarinatus** Pollicipes, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.
- quadrizarinata** Serolis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 106 [*n. n.*].
- quadrizarinata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237.
- quadrizarinatus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 793.
- quadrizarinatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 375.
- quadrizarinata** Turritella (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 163.—Turbo.
- quadrizarinata** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- quadrizarinata** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].
- quadriceps** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 100
- quadriceps** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 729
- quadriceps** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.

- quadricincta Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 354.
 quadricinctus Cephus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
 quadricincta Cerciis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 316.—
 Philanthus, 1799.
 quadricinctum Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 32.
 quadricincta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 191.
 quadricincta Cyanea (Medusa), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar.
 quadricinctus Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 148. [1831, 103.
 quadricinctus Halictus (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
 1848, 198.—Melitta.
 quadricinctus Halictus (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2040.—Melitta.
 quadricinctus Hybos (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
 quadricincta Medusa, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178. [537.—Damalis.
 quadricincta Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Apis, 1798.
 quadricincta Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 51.—Hylaeus, 1793.
 quadricinctus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 298.
 quadricincta Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.
 quadricincta Nerinella (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
 Nerinea. [1793.
 quadricinctus Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa,
 quadricincta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.
 quadricincta Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 380.
 quadricincta Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 62.
 quadricinctus Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 252.
 quadricincta Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 37.
 quadricincta Tatusia (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 310.—Dasypus, 1758.
 quadricincta Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 344.
 quadricinctus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 36.
 quadricinctus Tolypeutes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—Dasypus, 1758.
 quadricinctus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.
 quadricinctus Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
 quadricinctus Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
 quadricincta Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 106.
 quadricingulatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 297.
 quadricingulatus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 567. [1813, 375.
 quadricircularis Rotifer, Du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.-July
 quadricollis Abax, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
 343.
 quadricollis Allotrius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.
 quadricollis Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 111.
 quadricollis Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
 quadricollis Antarctica, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 246
 quadricollis Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
 quadricollis Blethisa, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 149.
 quadricollis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 56.
 quadricollis Chlaenius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 22.
 quadricollis Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 224.
 quadricollis Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 282.
 quadricollis Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
 quadricollis Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 quadricollis Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186. [215.
 quadricollis Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachy-
 quadricollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 211. [pacus, 1844.
 quadricollis Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
 quadricollis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 838. [Ap. 1847, 405.
 quadricollis Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirostreptus. [1843, 299.
 quadricollis Ladradius (*sic*), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)

- quadricollis Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
quadricollis Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 465.
quadricollis Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
quadricollis Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
quadricollis Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 376.
quadricollis Pachyscelis (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
quadricollis Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*] [1836, 63.—Pimelia.
quadricollis Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1828, 21.
quadricollis Pimella (*sic*), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 193 [=Pimelia].
quadricollis Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.
quadricollis Pristonychus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.
quadricollis Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
quadricollis Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
quadricollis Scotinus (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.—Asida. [727.
quadricollis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
(1) 1845, 47.
quadricollis Selenophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 502.
quadricollis Semiotus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.
quadricollis Sisiphus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphe, 1833, 9.
quadricollis Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
quadricollis Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 198.
quadricollis Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
quadricollis Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 199.
quadricollis Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 304.
quadricollis Trachypachus, V. v. Motschulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 270.
quadricollis Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 303.
quadricolor Acronolepia, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.
quadricolor Actinia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 4.
quadricolor Actinia (Entacmaea), Leuckart; Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl.
K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 259.
quadricolor Aegithina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 176.
quadricolor Anthophora (Er.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 154.—Megilla.
quadricolor Bucco, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
quadricolor Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
quadricolor Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 120.
quadricolor Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
107 [*n. n.*].
quadricolor Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 88.
quadricolor Chlaenius (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.—Carabus,
quadricolor Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232. [? Ol. 1790.
quadricolor Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
104.
quadricolor Coccothraustes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
1826, 87.—Emberiza, 1788.
quadricolor Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 31.
quadricolor Glycyphana (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 349.—Cetonia.
quadricolor Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 123.
quadricolor Jora, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 473 [*n. n.*].
quadricolor Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 400.
quadricolor Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 150.
quadricolor Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 15. [402.
quadricolor Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
quadricolor Megalaima (Eytton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
quadricolor Megilla, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
quadricolor Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.

- quadricolor Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.—
quadricolor Peneus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22. [Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
quadricolor Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
quadricolor Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 649.
quadricolor Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 376.
quadricolor Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.
quadricolor Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 234.
quadricolor Trichothraupis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 23.—
Tachyphonus.
quadricolor Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 353.
quadricolor Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
quadricolor Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 429.
quadricorna Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
quadricornis Antilope, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 78.
quadricornis Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 221.
quadricornis Bibocera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 42.
quadricornis Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 134.
quadricornis Campylirhynchus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
quadricornis Ceratomia, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 293.
quadricornis Cervicapra, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
quadricornis Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—
Rhynchaenus.
quadricornis Cis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
quadricornis Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.
quadricornis Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 17.
quadricornis Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
quadricornis Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28. [Salaris.
quadricornis Hippocephalus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.—
quadricornis Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 24. [Aspidophorus.
quadricornis Idalia (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
quadricornis Lactophrys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.—
Ostracion, L. 1758.
quadricornis Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
quadricornis Monoculus, L.; J. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, in *quinq. partes divid.* viz.
rubens (1), albidus (45), viridis (46), fuscus (47), prasinus (49).
quadricornis Nereis, Hoffmann, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 249.
quadricornis Noteus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 143.
quadricornis Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
quadricornis Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 462.—
Rhynchaenus.
quadricornis Prognatha (K. & S.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
439.—Siagonum.
quadricornis Rhinoncus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhyn-
quadricornis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 154. [chaenus.
quadricornis Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 329. [1795.
quadricornis Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx,
quadricorne Siagonium, W. Kirby in K. & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, expl. pl. i
quadricornis Spio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 319. [& iii, 1826, 315.
quadricornis Tetracerus (Blainv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—
quadricornis Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [Antilope.
quadricornis Uloma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.—Trogosita.
quadricornis Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 123.
quadricornua Babyrousa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. C 1.
quadricostata Anais (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 102.—
quadricostata Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223. [Cydippe.
quadricostata Cydippe, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 36.
quadricostatus Ecphora (Say), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
310.—Fusus.

- quadricostatus Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 127.
- quadricostatus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 487.
- quadricostata Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 644.—
- quadricostatus Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6. [Pecten.]
- quadricostata Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 204.
- quadricostatus Neithea (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 86 (1840).—
- quadricostata Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 121. [Pecten.]
- quadricostata Spirigera (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—Terebratula, Muenst.
- quadricostata Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- quadricostata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 60. [Atrypa.]
- quadricostatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
- quadricostatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
- quadricostata Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- quadricostata Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 628.
- quadricristata Dicrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 101. [1780.]
- quadricuspida Naineris (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 491.—Nais, Fab.
- quadricuspida Scoloplos (O. Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 200.—Nais, 1780.
- quadricuspida Aricia (Scoloplos) (Fab.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 198.—Nais, 1780.
- quadricuspida Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 342.
- quadricuspida Uronais (O. Fab.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais, 1780. [q—pida.]
- quadricuspis Aricia (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316.—Scoloplos
- quadricuspis Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
- quadricuspis Hirundinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 456.
- quadridactylus Atelerix, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.
- quadridactylus Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 177.
- quadridecimalis Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 204.
- quadridecim→ v. quatuordecim→. [66.]
- quadridens Amphidesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- quadridens Bolboceras (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 461.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- quadridens Bulbocerus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- quadridens Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 274.
- quadridens Ceutorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1795.
- quadridens Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 10 b.
- quadridens Chondrula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Helix,
- quadridens Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa. [1774.]
- quadridens Chrysolopus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Curculio, 1775.
- quadridens Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
- quadridens Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 270.
- quadridens Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 176.
- quadridens Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148. [Turbo, Gm. 1790.]
- quadridens Eucore (L.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 150.—
- quadridens Eurhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 186.
- quadridens Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 59.
- quadridens Gonodon (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1821, 62.]
- quadridens Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- quadridens Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 492.—Curculio, 1775.
- quadridens Hypoxys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- quadridens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 63. [157.—Edessa.]
- quadridens Lobostoma, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 357.
- quadridens Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.

- quadridens Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 21.
- quadridens Menaethius (De Haan), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848, 20.—Pisa (M.).
- quadridens Menippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens Odontaeus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens Pedipes, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.
- quadridens Pisa (Menoethius), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 97.
- quadridens Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 39.
- quadridens Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Isis (Oken), 1828, 884.
- quadridens Poneræ (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 193.—Formica, 1793.
- quadridens Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.
- quadridens Pupa (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.—Helix, 1774.
- quadridens Pupa (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 361.—Bulimus, 1792.
- quadridens Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens Scarabaeus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) 1836, 126.
- quadridens Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126. [June 1844, 100.
- quadridens Turbo, J. W. v. Alten (*ex* Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd- Fluss- Conchilien, 1812, 116. [19.
- quadridens antiqua Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 116. [19.
- quadridentatus Acanthonyx, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 49.
- quadridentatum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 402.
- quadridentata Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1758.
- quadridentata Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 504.
- quadridentatus Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 237.
- quadridentata Beris, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 127.
- quadridentatus Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- quadridentata Carocolla, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 30. [? Les.
- quadridentata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, 1758.
- quadridentata Cavolina (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea, 1758.
- quadri-dentata Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata Coelioxys (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (11) 1845, 1151.—Apis, 1758.
- quadridentata Colobogaster (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 310.—Buprestis, 1792.
- quadridentatus Cryptophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 256.
- quadri-dentatus Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*] & *var. denticollis*, Knoch [*n. n.*]. [1837, 79.
- quadridentatus Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1850, 173.
- quadridentata Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- quadridentata Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- quadridentata Ebalia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
- quadridentata Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 155. [1833, 45.
- quadridentata Galeolaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1829, 5 [*sic* Auct. *sed* Carocolla].
- quadridentata Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 399.—Carocolla, 1758.
- quadridentatus Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 178.
- quadridentata Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 109.—Hister, ? Ol. 1789.
- quadridentatum Homalenotus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Phalangium, Cuv. 1795.
- quadridentata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
- quadridentata Labyrinthus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Carocolla, 1758.
- quadridentatus Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].

- quadridentata Lepralia, A. H. Hassall (*ex* Johnston MS), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 171.
- quadridentatus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.
- quadridentatus Lithobius, Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 12. [Apis, L. 1758]
- quadridentata Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- quadridentata Melia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1824, 706.
- quadridentatus Mithrax, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 58.
- quadridentata Monostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130.
- quadridentatus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 176.
- quadri-dentatus Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- quadridentatus Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 51.
- quadridentatus Panagaeus, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335.
- quadri-dentatus Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata Pasythea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 156.—Sertularia, E. & S. 1786.
- quadridentatus Phytobius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 464.—Pachyrhinus. [Felis.]
- quadridentatus Pseudaelurus (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 127.—
- quadridentata Pseudorhombila (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 59.—Melia.
- quadridentata Ptilocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 7.—Strati-
- quadridentata Purpura, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 76. [omys.]
- quadridentatum Sclerostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 258.
- quadridentata Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert., tab. xxxii [n. d. 1810?].
- quadridentata Sphaeroma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 400.
- quadridentata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 86. [1847, 83.]
- quatridentatus (*sic*) Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- quadridigitata Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 65.
- quatrefagiana (*sic*) Plesiastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 119.
- quadrifaria Baptria (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena,
- quadrifaria Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 72. [1776.]
- quadrifasciaria Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Phalaena, 1761.
- quadrifasciaria Eubolia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt 1) 1830, 179.—Phalaena, 1761.
- quadri-fasciaria Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena, 1761. [Hypulus.]
- quadrifasciata Abdera (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 38.—
- quadrifasciata Acmaeodera (Rossi), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 8.—Buprestis, 1790.
- quadrifasciatus Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 153.
- quadrifasciata Argyra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—Dolichopus.
- quadrifasciatus Arpactus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 166.—Mellinus.
- quadrifasciatus Cerceris, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LIII. 1813, 377.
- quadrifasciata Cerceris (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 209.—Philanthus, 1799.
- quadrifasciata Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
- quadrifasciatus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 229.
- quadrifasciatus Chaetodon, A. Sevestianov, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1809, 448.

- quadrifasciatus Chasmodes (Wood), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 298.—
quadri-fasciatus Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 460. [Pholis.
quadrifasciata Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 178.
quadrifasciatus Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
quadrifasciatus Conopaejus (De G.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to
pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops, 1776.
quadrifasciata Cypraea, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24 [n. n].
quadrifasciatus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Musca, 1781.
quadrifasciatus Epeolus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 81.
quadrifasciatus Epheria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847; 271.—
quadrifasciatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [Turbo.
quadrifasciatus Galerites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [n. et f.].
quadrifasciata Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
quadrifasciatus Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 91.
quadrifasciatus Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2)
1846, 155.
quadri-fasciatus Gorytes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus.
quadrifasciata Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Chrysomela,
Fab. 1787.
quadrifasciata Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.
quadrifasciata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141.
quadrifasciata Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.
quadrifasciatus Hoplus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 159.—
Mellinus.
quadrifasciatus Hypulus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 255.
quadrifasciatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 402.
quadrifasciatus Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827,
191.—Turbo.
quadrifasciata Lasionota, Mann.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 83.
quadrifasciatus Leptocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—
Phryganea, 1775.
quadrifasciata Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n].
quadrifasciatus Margarita (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo)
& errata.—Turbo. [Coccinella.
quadrifasciata Megilla (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 25.—
quadrifasciata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I.
quadrifasciatus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 298. [1836 [1835], 416.
quadrifasciata Mixtemyia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I.
1834, 491.—Psarus.
quadrifasciata Monedula, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II, 1824, 333; & ed.
London, 1825 (App.), 70.
quadrifasciata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93.
quadrifasciata Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 19.—Meloe,
quadrifasciata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137. [1791.
quadrifasciata Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
quadrifasciata Ochyria (Clerck), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—
Phalaena, 1759.
quadrifasciata Ortalis (Harris), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 993.—Trypeta.
quadrifasciatus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 181.
quadrifasciatus Paragus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 377; & ed.
London, 1825 (App.), 103.
quadrifasciatus Pholis, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 282.
quadrifasciata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 251,
Dec. 1845.
quadrifasciatus Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
48.—Musca, 1781.
quadrifasciatus Psarus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1830, 91.—Paragus.

- quadrifasciatus** Pseudocrinites, J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 160.
- quadrifasciata** Ptychoptera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 359; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- quadrifasciatum** Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
- quadrifasciata** Stenura (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 93.—Leptura, 1758.
- quadrifasciata** Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 252.—Leptura, 1758.
- quadrifasciata** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383.
- quadrifasciata** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 152.
- quadrifasciata** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 331.
- quadrifasciata** Trypeta, T. W. Harris in E. Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach. 1835, 600.
- quadrifasciatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 328. [[n. n.].
- quadrifasciata** Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 457.—Trypeta.
- quadrifasciata** Zemina (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 196.—
- quadrifibula** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47. [Lasionota.
- quadrifida** Caryophyllia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 260.
- quadrifidum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 396.
- quadrifida** Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 209.
- quadrifida** Hemisterias, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.
- quadrifidus** Talitrus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 36.
- quadrifidus** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- quadrifilaris** Agnomonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- quadrifilis** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 390.
- quadriforis** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 78.
- quadrifora** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- quadrifora** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- quadrifossulatus** Ochthebius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 65.
- quadri-foveatus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 74.
- quadrifoveolatum** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- quadrifoveolata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8. [1843, 218.
- quadrifoveolata** Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) post Jan. 1836, 468.
- quadri-foveolatum** Monotoma, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 23.
- quadrifoveolata** Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 98.
- quadrifoveolata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- quadrifrons** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 170.
- quadrifrons** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero propius 1847], Ranelles, pl. iii.
- quadrifrons** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 64.
- quadrigatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 78.
- quadrigeminata** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllum q—inum.
- quadrigeminum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
- quadrigeminum** Favastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Cyathophyllum.
- quadrigeminum** Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- quadrigemma** Favosites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—Cyathophyllum q—inum.
- quadrigemmatus** Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 275.
- quadrigibbus** Acanthocinus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 195.
- quadri-gibbus** Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.
- quadrigibbus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15.
- quadrigibbus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- quadriglumis** Atta, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 328.

- quadrigrammicus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 749.
- quadrigranata Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- quadriguttalis Alypia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351. [[n. n.].
- quadriguttat Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- quadriguttatus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 228.
- quadriguttatus Alophus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 167.
- quadriguttata Anaspis, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- quadriguttata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatus Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 56.—Notoxus, 1792.
- quadriguttatus Anthicus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- quadriguttatus Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 279. [304.
- quadriguttata Arsinoe, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 58. [Theridion.
- quadri-guttata Asagena (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. I. 1837, 13.—
- quadriguttata Babia (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 428.—
- Cryptocephalus, ? Müll. 1776.
- quadriguttata Baris, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- quadriguttatus Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 82.—
- Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatum Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 21.—Elaphrus,
- quadriguttatus Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.]. [1798.
- quadri-guttatus Brachinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 30.
- quadriguttatus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 111.
- quadriguttatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 288.
- quadriguttatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- quadriguttata Cercopis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114. [754.
- quadriguttata Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 59.
- quadriguttata Cicindela, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 244.
- quadriguttata Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 116.
- quadriguttatus Clerus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 313.
- quadriguttata Clythra (Ol.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 436.—
- Cryptocephalus, ? Müll. 1776.
- quadriguttata Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [n. n.].
- quadri-guttatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- quadriguttatus Colymbetes, Boisduval & Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), F. Ent. Paris, 1835, 316.
- quadri-guttatus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 161.
- quadriguttata Cryptocephalus, Koy; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 555.
- quadriguttatus Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 425.
- quadriguttatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 479.
- quadriguttata Dacne (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 70.—Erotylus, 1791.
- quadriguttata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 427.
- quadriguttatus Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 212.—Ichneumon.
- quadri-guttatus Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 245.
- quadriguttatus Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.].
- quadriguttata Engis, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- quadriguttata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120.
- quadriguttatus Eresus (Rossi), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 104.—
- Aranea quattuor-g→, 1790.
- quadriguttatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- quadriguttata Grammoptera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 292.—Leptura, 1787.

- quadriguttata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792. [Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 299.]
- quadriguttata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
- quadriguttatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1781.
- quadriguttata Hoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [n. n.].
- quadriguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I, 1829, 178.
- quadriguttatus Ilybius (Boisd. & Lacord.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 154.—Colymbetes.
- quadriguttatus Laisus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 64. [23.—Theridium.
- quadri-guttatus (sic) Latrodectus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850,
- quadriguttata Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 252.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatus Lepyrus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- quadri-guttata Lophia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadri-guttata Lycoperdina (Melsh.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.—Endo-
- quadriguttatus Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 75. [michus.
- quadriguttatus Malachius (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 82.—Cantharis, 1787.
- quadriguttatus Melanoxanthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 139.
- quadriguttata Mutilla, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- quadriguttatus Mycetophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV, 1821, 198.
- quadriguttata Mylabris (Wulf.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 44.—Meloe, 1786.
- quadriguttata Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 253.
- quadriguttata Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].
- quadriguttatus Nysson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II, 1808, 43.
- quadriguttatus Panagaeus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 698.
- quadriguttatum Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 586.
- quadriguttata Pipiza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 178.
- quadriguttata Popilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 544.—Trichius, 1787.
- quadriguttatus Rhinosimus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825,
- quadri-guttatus Salpingus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77. [288.—Salpingus.
- quadriguttatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I, 1834, 176.—Hister, ? Fab. 1798.
- quadriguttata Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 373.
- quadriguttatum Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.].
- quadriguttatum Scaphidium, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 198.
- quadriguttata Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- quadriguttata Synchita, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 266.
- quadriguttatus Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
- quadriguttatus Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 509.
- quadriguttatum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 84.
- quadriguttatus Trichodes, Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68.
- quadriguttata Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V, 1807, 490.—Erotylus, 1791.
- quadriguttatum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 570.
- quadriguttata Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I, 1801, 154.
- quadri-guttata Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- quadriguttella (sic) Röslertammia (sic), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 44.
- quadriguttella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 574.
- quadriguttatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 253.
- quadriimpressus Agrilus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II, (10) Aug. 1845, 267.
- quadriimpressa Ambrostoma, Ménétries in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII, 1845 (1) 1845, 109. [1848, 80.]
- quadriimpressa Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI, 1848 (1)

- quadriimpressa · Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 48.
quadriimpressa Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 821.
- quadriimpressa Phila, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14
quadriimpressa Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 47. [[*n. n.*].
quadri-impressus Staphylinus (Gyrophypnus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
quadrilabiatus Ammonites, Bronn in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 116.
quadrilatera Abyla, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 123.—Bassia, 1830.
- quadrilatera Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.
quadrilatera Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 22.
quadrilatera Bassia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 123.
quadrilatera Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 133.
quadrilatera Castalia, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 42.
quadrilatera Cythereis (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.—Cytherina.
- quadrilatera Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 105.
quadrilaterus Oniticellus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
quadrilatera Orthocerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 18.
quadrilatera Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.
quadrilatera Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
quadrilatera Tritonia, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.
quadrilateralis Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819-22, 1823,
quadrilateralis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 173. [714.
quadrilimbus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239. [Rhynchaenus.
quadrilineatus Ambates (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 150.—
quadrilineatus Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 190.
quadrilineatus Aradus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 326.
quadrilineatus Astylus (Germ.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.
quadrilineatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lépeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 402.
- quadrilineata Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 104.
quadrilineata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [250.—Turritella.
quadrilineatum Cerithium (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
quadrilineatus Chelomeles, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
quadrilineata Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 774.
quadrilineatus Cneorhinus (Esch.), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.—
Thylacites.
- quadrilineatus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 526.
quadrilineata Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 131.
quadrilineatus Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 40.
quadrilineatus Cossyphus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 135.—
quadrilineatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 535. [Labrus.
quadrilineatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 310.
quadrilineata Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 439.
quadrilineata Dasytes (Billb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 11.—Helodes.
quadrilineatus Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 76.
quadrilineatus Derestenus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 14.
quadrilineatum Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
quadrilineatum Dorcadion, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 124.
- quadrilineatus Dyttiscus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 198.
quadrilineata Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 102.
quadrilineatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 239.—Syrphus, 1787.
quadrilineatus Euchirus G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 539.
- quadrilineata Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 69.

- quadrilineatus Graphipterus, A. Brullé, *Revue Entom.* II (3) 1834, 112.
- quadrilineatus Gymnophthalmus (L.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 74.—*Lacerta*,
- quadrilineatum Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 238. [1766.]
- quadri-lineata Hathlia, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- quadrilineata Helodes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 278.
- quadrilineatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840,
- quadrilineatus Hister, J. Waltl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 63. [1780.]
- quadrilineata Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 241.
- quadrilineata Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 42.—*Calamita*, 1799.
- quadri-lineata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV.
- quadrilineatus Labrus, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (4) 1835, 6. [1846, 288.]
- quadrilineata Lepisma, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. July 1846, 254.
- quadrilineata Lispe, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 315.
- quadri-lineatus Ludius, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- quadrilineata Macronota, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines*, 1833, 321. [1849, 17.]
- quadrilineata Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (191) Dec. 14,
- quadrilineata Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 17.
- quadrilineata Mesembrina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.*
- quadri-lineatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.*
- quadri-lineatus Octogonotes, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 305.
- quadrilineata Odontomyia, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 248.
- quadrilineatus Opsinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI.
- quadri-lineatus Oxtyrachis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- quadri-lineatus Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.
- quadrilineata Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 146.
- quadrilineata Pettis (*sic*), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct.
- quadrilineatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Hemelytr.* 1825, 4. [1844, 104.]
- quadrilineatus Philodromus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Arach.)* 1840, 34.
- quadrilineata Platycœlia, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 454.
- quadrilineata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to Conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 64.
- quadrilineata Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 389.
- quadrilineata Polycera (Müll.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 390.—*Doris*, 1776.
- quadrilineata Rana, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (1) 1802, 127.—? *Calamita*, Schn.
- quadrilineatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 460. [1799.]
- quadrilineatus Scincus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept.* IV (1802), 266.—
- quadri-lineatus Lacerta, L. 1766.
- quadrilineatus Sintor, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 149.
- quadrilineata Solenoptera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July
- quadri-lineata Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 329.—
- quadrilineatus Takydromus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept.* III (1802), 252.
- quadrilineatus Terapon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 295.—*Holocentrus*, 1790.
- quadrilineata Tetraonyx, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- quadrilineata Themisto (Müll.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 278.—*Doris*, 1776.
- quadrilineatus Therapon (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XV. 1819, 300.—*Holocentrus*,
- quadrilineatus Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, *Mon. Spinnen* (7) 1834. [1790.]
- quadri-lineatus Thylacites, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 202.
- quadrilineatus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler (*ex Eschscholtz in litt.*) in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*,
- quadri-lineatus Trichius, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- quadrilineata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers.* I. 1801, 91.—
- quadri-lineatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 149.
- quadrilineatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 320.

- quadrilineata** Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 154.
quadrilineata Zootoca, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
quadrilis Brachyrhinus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—
quadrillum Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 479. [Curculio, 1785.
quadrillum Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(7) 1849, 21 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
quadrillum Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 514.
quadrillum Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
quadrilla Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 678.
quadrillum Lebia, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 246.
quadrillum Lionychus (Dufts.), Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Déc. 1846,
quadrilus Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10. [389.—7.
quadrillum Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
quadrillum Raphitoma (Duj.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 632.—
Pleurotoma.
quadrillum Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
quadrilobatus Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 499.
quadrilobatus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 495.
quadrilobata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 164.
quadrilobata Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 281.
quadrilobum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
quadrilobus Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 212. [401.
quadrilobus Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
[Nov. 1844], 79.—Spiroptera.
quadriloba Hemisterias, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
quadriloba Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
quadriloba Lucernaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1804, pl. 647.
quadriloba Melicerta, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 76.
quadriloba Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
quadriloba Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
[n. et f.].
quadriloba Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 44.
quadriloba Rhinoptera (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 375.—Raja.
quadrilobus Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 3.
quadriloba Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.
quadriloba Tubicolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 53.
quadrilocolata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 169.
quadrilunatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(8) 1849, 102 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
quadrilunatus Cordistes, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 242.
quadrilunatus Scymnus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
quadrinacula Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 238.
quadrinacula Dacne (Wied.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.—Engis.
quadrinacula Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 132.
quadrinacula Episcapha (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 53.—Engis.
quadrinacula Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1093.
quadrinacula Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
quadrinaculalis Scopula, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 492. [Tortrix.
quadrinaculana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
quadrinaculana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
131.—Tortrix.
quadrinaculana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468.
quadrinaculatae Cypraea, "Gray"; J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186)
Mar. 13, 1849, 97.
quadrinaculata Acanthia, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 133.
quadrinaculatum Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 162.
quadrinaculatum Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 100.

- quadrimaculatus Aephnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 90.
quadrimaculatus Allantus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 17.—
quadrimaculata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 673. [Tenthredo, 1787.
quadrimaculatus Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 330.
quadrimaculatus Anacolus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 31.
quadri-maculata Anaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90;
& App. 1817, 37.
quadrimaculata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
quadrimaculatus Anopheles, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 356; & ed.
London, 1825 (App.), 86.
quadri-maculatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
quadrimaculatus Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
quadrimaculata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
92.—Musca.
quadrimaculata Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hyménopt. II. 1841, 84.—Megilla.
quadrimaculata Anthophylax (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
(4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Pachyta.
quadrimaculatus Apalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 25.
quadrimaculata Apiodera (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Casnonia. [(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 419.
quadri-maculatus Apoderus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
quadrimaculata Aporia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 297.
quadrimaculatus Arescus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 435.
quadrimaculata Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 255.
quadrimaculatus Argyctius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 55.
quadrimaculatus Ascalaphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 305; & ed.
London, 1825 (App.), 45. [1836], 432.
quadrimaculatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
quadri-maculata Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 218.—Chrysomela,
1758. [661.
quadrimaculata Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830,
quadrimaculatum Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804),
224.—Cicindela, 1761.
quadrimaculatum Bembidion (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 22.—Elaphrus,
quadrimaculatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421. [? Ol. 1791.
quadrimaculatus Brachinus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 314.
quadrimaculatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 313.—
quadrimaculatus Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.]. [Erotylus.
quadrimaculata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
quadrimaculata Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
quadrimaculatum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].
quadrimaculata Cantharis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 57.
quadrimaculatus Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 99.
quadrimaculatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.].
quadri-maculata Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 179.
quadrimaculata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 945.
quadri-maculata Cassida, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
quadrimaculatus Catascopus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.
quadri-maculatus Centrinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
[n. n.]. [583.
quadrimaculatus Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841,
quadrimaculata Ceratorrhina (Coelorrhina) (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12)
Mar. 1843, 180.—Cetonia, 1781.
quadrimaculata Cerceris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 92.
quadrimaculatus Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—
Curculio, ? L. 1758.
quadrimaculatus Chaetodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.

- quadrimaculata *Chalcophora, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- quadrimaculatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 10.
- quadrimaculata Chrysomela, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 42.
- quadrimaculata Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 55.
- quadrimaculata Cicindela, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 340.
- quadrimaculata Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Clupea, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 78.
- quadrimaculata Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent. I (2) 1792, 189.
- quadrimaculatus Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 41.
- quadri-maculata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 167.
- quadrimaculatus Coeloprotopus (MacL.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 840.—Catascopus.
- quadri-maculata Coelorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 207.—
- quadrimaculata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 879. [Cetonia, 1781.
- quadrimaculatus Collops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 58.—Malachius, 1798. [Chrysomela, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 90.—
- quadrimaculata Coptocephala (Schn.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 354.—Clytra, 1792.
- quadri-maculatus Cordistes, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 4.
- quadrimaculatus Cordistes, Gory in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 290.
- quadrimaculata Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 33.
- quadrimaculatus Corynomalus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*] & var. sexnotatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocepus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 215. [1824, 441.
- quadrimaculatus Cryptophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Ctenophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 19.—Tipula, 1761.
- quadrimaculata Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 499.
- quadrimaculata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 376.
- quadrimaculata Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cyrtotrachelus, Buquetin F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 177.
- quadrimaculatus Dasytes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 129.—
- quadrimaculatus Melyris, 1790.
- quadrimaculatus Dendrobias, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836,
- quadri-maculatus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 66. [22.
- quadri-maculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 137.
- quadrimaculatum Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 79.
- quadrimaculatus Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 33.—
- quadri-maculatus Carabus, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculatus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculata Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post
- quadrimaculatus Mar. 1834, 9.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- quadrimaculatus Elater (Agrypnus), Ol.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- quadrimaculata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507. [31.
- quadrimaculatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
- quadrimaculatus 1825, 58.
- quadrimaculatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- quadrimaculatus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.
- quadrimaculatus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Eutrophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3
- quadrimaculatus June 1846, 58.

- quadrimaculata** Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.
- quadrimaculatus** Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 351.
- quadrimaculata** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850
- quadrimaculatus** Gobio, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 22. [[1849], 50.
- quadrimaculatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 44.
- quadrimaculata** Goliathus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 34.—Cetonia, Fab. 1781.
- quadrimaculatus** Habrodactylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 311.
- quadrimaculatus** Haliplus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820,
- quadrimaculatus** Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.]. [349.
- quadrimaculata** Helluo, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- quadrimaculatus** Helops (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 349.—Serropalpus, 1798.
- quadrimaculatus** Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 388.
- quadrimaculata** Hercyna (Hatch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- quadrimaculatum** Heterachthes, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.
- quadrimaculata** Hyperaspis, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 16.
- quadri-maculatum** Ibidion (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heterachthes.
- quadrimaculatus** Ilybius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 274.
- quadrimaculata** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Labidostomis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
- quadrimaculatus** Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 302. [1849 (3) 1849, 149.
- quadrimaculata** Lagria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- quadrimaculata** Lampyrus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculatus** Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus, L. 1758. [June 1844, 105.
- quadri-maculata** Lema, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- quadrimaculata** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.] & var. disjuncta, Knoch [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]
- quadrimaculata** Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 151.—Tipula, 1761.
- quatuormaculata** (sic) Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Tipula quadri-, 1794.
- quadri-maculata** Lophia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Lophia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 22.—Cicindela, 1761.
- quadrimaculatus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 201. [484.
- quadrimaculata** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- quadrimaculata** Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculata** Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 276. [Acanthia.
- quadrimaculata** Monanthia (Wolff), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 261.—
- quadrimaculata** Monanthia (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 58.—
- quadri-maculatus** Monochamus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.]. [Tingis.
- quadrimaculatus** Monohammus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 86.
- quadrimaculata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Musc. Svec. (6) 1823, 63.
- quadrimaculata** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 296.
- quadrimaculata** Mycetochares, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 100.

- quadrimaculatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 141.
- quadrimaculatum Nedyus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 287.
- quadrimaculatus Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Notoxus (Anthicus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 106.
- quadrimaculatus Ochthedromus (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.—Carabus, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculatus Panagaeus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 698.
- quadrimaculatus Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 217.
- quadrimaculata Pentatomá, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1823, 53.
- quadrimaculatus Peryphus (Lophia) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4 Oct. 1837, 54.—Cicindela, 1761.
- quadrimaculatum Phalacrus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 124.
- quadri-maculatum Phalacrus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 405.
- quadrimaculata Phalaena, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 245.
- quadri-maculatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) 1.
- quadrimaculata Picus, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 54. [1848, 269.
- quadrimaculatus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1794.
- quadrimaculata Pipiza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 59.—Syrphus
- quadrimaculata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 383
- quadrimaculatus Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 70.
- quadri-maculatus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 155.
- quadri-maculatus Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculata Poekilosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [n. n.].
- quadri-maculata Prionus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85.
- quadrimaculatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
- quadrimaculatus Ptinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Ptinus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.
- quadrimaculata Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 150.
- quadrimaculatum Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata Rhaphigaster (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Pentatoma.
- quadrimaculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.—Curculio,
- quadrimaculatus Rhysotrachelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 134. [L. 1758.
- quadri-maculatus Ripiphorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 81; & App. 1817, 36.
- quadramaculata (sic) Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 121.
- quadrimaculatus Salpingus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 451
- quadri-maculata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
- quadrimaculata Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
- quadrimaculatus Serropalpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 283; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 27.
- quadrimaculatum Sphaeridium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 155.—Dermestes.
- quadrimaculatus Spheniscus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.

- quadrimaculatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 910.
- quadrimaculatus** Stenocorus (Eburia) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 79.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- quadrimaculatus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 19.
- quadrimaculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 167.
- quadrimaculata** Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 148.
- quadrimaculata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 118.
- quadrimaculata** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- quadri-maculatus** Tetragonoderus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 243.
- quadrimaculatus** Tetraonyx (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 430.—Apalus.
- quadrimaculata** Tetrax, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.
- quadrimaculata** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus** Thanasimus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 192.—
- quadri-maculata** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 144. [Clerus, 1787.
- quadrimaculata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 234. [687.—Pachyta.
- quadrimaculata** Toxotus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828,
- quadrimaculatus** Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 7.
- quadri-maculatus** Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 107; & App. 1817, 43. [1027.—Gobio.
- quadrimaculatus** Tylognathus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843,
- quadrimaculata** Venilia (Hatch.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 304.—Phalaena.
- quadrimaculata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 530.
- quadrimaculosa** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- quadrimacuta** Cicindela, Sturm, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 18.
- quadrimacutum** Leptetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula quadri-maculatum, 1758. [218.
- quadrimammis** Hemitragus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841,
- quadrimucronatus** Arges (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.—Paradoxides.
- quadrimucronatus** Paradoxides, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 658.
- quadrina v. quadrinus.**
- quadrinicisa** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 55.
- quadrinervosa** Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 12.
- quadrinodis** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V. (2) 1840, 765.
- quadrinodosus** Eurhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 186.
- quadrinodosus** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 217. [499.
- quadrinodosus** Heteronotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
- quadrinodosus** Pachyrhinus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- quadrinodosus** Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 461.—
- quadri-nodosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 155. [Rhynchaenus.
- quadrinota** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 501.
- quadrinotatus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 853.
- quadrinotatus** Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 96.
- quadrinotatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 233.
- quadrinotata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 682.—Galleruca, 1708.
- quadri-notatus** Anacolus, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (9 & 10) June 1838, 131.
- quadrinotata** Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].
- quadrinotata** Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 46.
- quadrinotatus** Anthicus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 498.
- quadrinotatus** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 113.
- quadrinotatus** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
- quadrinotatus** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 249.

- quadrinotata* Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 304.
quadrinotata Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 214. [Anthomyia, 1826.
quadrinotata Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
quadrinotata Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Ins.) 1846, 203.
quadrinotatus Brachinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rains. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 99.
quadrinotata Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.
quadrinotata Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.
quadrinotata Campsomeris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-
 ménopt. III. 1845, 502.—Scolia.
quadrinotatus Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 5.
quadrinotatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 328.
quadrinotatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Cerambyx, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
 1809, 243.
quadrinotatus Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
quadrinotatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 299. [1794.
quadri-notata Cicadula (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 296.—Cicada,
quadrinotata Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 38.
quadrinotatus Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 22.
quadrinotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 32.—Cryptcephalus, 1787.
quadrinotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 446.
quadrinotatus Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 83.
quadrinotatus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 1837, 432.
quadrinotatus Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 940.
quadrinotata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460.
quadrinotata Cyclodera, A. White; J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.
quadrinotata Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
quadri-notatus Dromius (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus. [? Dufts.
quadrinotatus Dromius (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 15.—Lebia,
quadrinotatus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 279; & App.
 1817, 131.
quadrinotatus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.
quadrinotatus Elmis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.
quadrinotatus Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Euprosopus (Latr.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Cicindela.
quadrinotata Euptryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
quadrinotata Formica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 320.
quadrinotatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
quadrinotata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 139.—
 Galleruca, 1798.
quadrinotata Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 259.
quadri-notatus Hydroporus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [Melitta.
quadrinotatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—
quadrinotatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 163.
quadrinotata Ipidia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
 290.—Ips, 1798.
quadrinotata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
quadrinotatus Lebia (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 253.—Carabus.
quadrinotata Lebia, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 136.
quadrinotata Lebia, L. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 184.
quadrinotatus Lepyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 295.
quadrinotata Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 144.
quadrinotata Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 58.
quadrinotatus Lissopterus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 282.
quadrinotatus Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
 1840, 280.

- quadrinotatus Mastostethus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
 quadrinotata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 79.
 quadrinotata Metachroma (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.—
 quadrinotata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 316. [Colaspis.
 quadrinotata Nitidula (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 32.—Ips,
 1798.
 quadrinotata Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
 quadrinotatus Oxybelus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 338; & ed. London,
 1825 (App.), 71.
 quadrinotatum Phalacroma, Halwe & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.
 quadrinotata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.
 quadrinotatus Plochionus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 6.
 quadrinotata Saperda (Sphaenura), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 59.
 quadrinotata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 345.
 quadrinotata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 240.
 quadri-notatus Scymnus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.]. [Calandra.
 quadrinotatus Sitophilus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—
 quadrinotata Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
 quadrinotatus Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 189.
 quadrinotatus Stenochorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—
 Cerambyx.
 quadrinotata Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post*
 June 1850, 203.
 quadrinotata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 279.
 quadrinotatus Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
 quadrinotatus Tetragonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 491.—
 Carabus, 1798.
 quadrinotata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 323.—
 quadrinotata Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4. [Cicada, 1794.
 quadrinotata Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 200.—Cicada, 1794.
 quadrinotata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 466.
 quadrina Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 176.
 quadrinus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 155.
 quadrina Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 482.
 quadricecellata (sic) Platessa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 242.
 quadrioculatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (8) 1849, 102 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 quadrioculata Chalcophora, L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
 quadrioculatus Exochomus, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.
 Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 383.
 quadrioculata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 676.
 quadrioculata Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.—Planaria,
 quadrioculata Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56. [1828].
 quadrioculata Polia (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct.
 1846, 216.—Nemertes. [1828].
 quadrioculata Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—Planaria,
 quadri-oculatus Trachyderes (Schall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—
 Cerambyx, 1783.
 quadrioculata Vortex, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 149.
 quadripartitus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 60.—Goniates. [142.—Goniates.
 quadripartitus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
 quadripartita Bulla (Asc.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850,
 599.—Philine, 1772.
 quadripartitus Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 19. [264.
 quadripartita Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 quadripartita Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 344.

- quadripennis Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 268.
- quadripennis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 316.
- quadripennis Salarias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 251.
- quadripes Branchiurus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 13.
- quadripinnis Erpithys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.--
- quadripinnis Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 318. [Salarias, C. & V
- quadriplagiatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim
artic. (7) 1849, 42 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quadriplagiatum Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 16.
- quadriplagiatus Bruchus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 57.
- quadriplagiatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
1840, 291.
- quadri-plagiata Cheilomenes (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850,
447.—Coccinella.
- quadriplagiata Coccinella, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 195.
- quadriplagiata Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs.
Zool.) 1809, 374.
- quadriplagiatus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 264.
- quadriplagiatus Dromius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309. [1845.
- quadriplagiatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—? Omala,
- quadriplagiata Epilachna (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.—
Coccinella. [Anthicus, 1849.
- quadriplagiatus Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—
- quadriplagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 299.
- quadriplagiata Omala, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 250.
- quadriplagiata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 451.
- quadriplecta Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
203.—Terebratula.
- quadriplecta Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 58. [1832, 7.
- quadriplectaria (*sic*) Heterusia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV.
- quadriplecata Rhynchonella (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
286.—Terebratula.
- quadriplecata Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- quadriplecata Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55.
- quadriplecata Turritlella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 29.
- quadriplecata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 233.
- quadripora Ceriopora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 41.
- quadriporus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 87.
- quadriposita Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- quadripuncta Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- quadripuncta Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [Recurvaria.
- quadripunctalis Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—
Pyralis, D. & S. 1775.
- quadripunctalis Epascestria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—
Pyralis, 1775.
- quadripunctalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- quadripunctana Ablabia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- quadripunctana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468. [126.—Tortrix.
- quadripunctaria Microsema, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.
- quadripunctaria Microsema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- quadri-punctatum Agonum, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*u. n.*].
- quadripunctatum Agonum (Deg.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 217.—
Carabus, 1774.
- quadripunctata Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- quadripunctatus Anacolus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
116.
- quadripunctata Anaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 276.

- quadripunctatus Anchomenus (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—Carabus, 1774.
- quadripunctata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 324.
- quadripunctata Anthaxia (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
- quadripunctata Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 315.
- quadripunctatus Aphanus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 80.
- quadripunctatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 221.
- quadripunctatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833.
- quadripunctatus Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001. [193.]
- quadripunctata Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 189.
- quadripunctatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 413.
- quadripunctata Aulacizes (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 571.—Tettigonia.
- quadripunctatum Bembidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- quadripunctata Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- quadripunctata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 291.
- quadripunctatus Brachiacantha (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 178.—Coccinella.
- quadripunctatus Brachinus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 68.
- quadripunctatus Caesiomorus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 90.
- quadripunctata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.
- quadripunctata Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- quadripunctatum Carenum, MacLeay in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842,
- quadripunctata Cassida, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.]. [158.]
- quadripunctata Cephalia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 684.
- quadripunctatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 278.
- quadripunctatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- quadripunctata Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 56.
- quadripunctata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- quadripunctata Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- quadripunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 32.
- quadripunctata Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 5.
- quadripunctata Clythra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 300.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- quadripunctata Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- quadripunctata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.].
- quadripunctatus Colpocephalus (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.—
- quadripunctata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460. [Borlasia.
- quadripunctata Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 731.
- quadripunctatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 800. [Pepsis.
- quadripunctatus Cryptocheilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 121.—
- quadripunctatum Cryptorhopalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
- quadripunctatus Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 93. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 43.
- quadripunctatus Cychramus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 408.—
- Strongylus, 1792.
- quadripunctatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- quadripunctata Cymindis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
- quadripunctata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827,
- quadripunctatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 247. [368.]
- quadripunctatus Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
- quadripunctatum Enoplium (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 188.—Tillus.
- quadripunctata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 495.
- quadripunctata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 117.

- quadripunctata Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266.
quadripunctatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
quadripunctata Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 496.
quadripunctata Fabricia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 151.
quadripunctata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 665.—Crioceris.
quadripunctata Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 197.
quadripunctata Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
quadripunctata Halicta (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galeruca, OL. [1774].
quadripunctatus Harpalus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 159.—Carabus,
quadripunctatus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 326.
quadripunctata Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.
quadripunctata Ips, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
quadripunctatus Ischyus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 127.—Erotylus, 1791.
quadripunctatus Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 15.—Cicada.
quadri-punctata Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 378.—Cerambyx.
quadripunctata Lema, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 281.
quadripunctata Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 318.—Crioceris.
quadripunctata Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
quadri-punctata Leptura, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 491.
quadripunctata Leptura, Melsh.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847,
quadri-punctata Lycoperdina, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166. [64].
quadripunctata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 119. [394].
quadripunctata Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
quadripunctatus Mastotethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 642.—Megalopus.
quadripunctatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 220.
quadripunctata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 430.
quadripunctatus Metabletus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 39.
quadripunctatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus, 1794.
quadripunctata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.
quadri-punctata Mylabris, Bilb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
quadripunctatus Notiophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 280.
quadripunctata Odontota (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 274.
quadripunctata Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 9.
quadripunctatus Onthopagus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 162.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
quadripunctata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Heterotoma.
quadripunctatus Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1793.
quadripunctata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.
quadripunctata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 68.
quadripunctatum Phalangium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 204.
quadripunctatus Pholcus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 239.
quadripunctata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 20.
quadripunctatus Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.
quadripunctatus Pompilus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 282.—Sphex, 1787.
quadripunctatus Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
quadripunctata Prothyma, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual; II. 1838, 27.

- quadripunctatus Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Ptinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 438.
- quadripunctatus Rachus (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 459.—Pholcus.
- quadripunctatus Ripiphorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 177.
- quadripunctata Sapromyza (L.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 22.—Musca, 1767.
- quadripunctata Sapyga, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 20.
- quadripunctatus Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 392.
- quadripunctatus Scomber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 331.
- quadripunctatus Sphenocorynes (Weber), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 867.—Curculio.
- quadripunctatus Staphylinus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.
- quadripunctatus Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 76.
- quadripunctatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 459.
- quadripunctatus Stiphilus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.
- quadripunctatus Strongylus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- quadripunctatus Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
- quadripunctata Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 318.—Musca, 1767.
- quadripunctata Tetrastemma (Q. & G.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 88.—Borlasia.
- quadripunctata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- quadripunctatum Theridion (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—Aranea, L.
- quadripunctatus Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- quadripunctatus Trachinotus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 434.—Caesiomorus.
- quadripunctata Tricelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 190.—Planaria.
- quadripunctata Urochela, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 3.
- quadripunctata Zonitis, M. Adams in Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 160. [1787.]
- quadripunctata Zonitis (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Mylabris.
- quadripunctella Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835, 354.—Tinea, 1781.
- quadripunctella Chalybe (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.—Ypomeneuta.
- quadripunctella Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.
- quadripunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- quadripunctella Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 566.
- quadripunctulus Heterothops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 481.—Tachinus.
- quadripunctulus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 24.
- quadripustulatus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 477.
- quadripustulatus Alphitophagus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 12.
- quadripustulata Anaspis, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 212.
- quadripustulatus Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [Anaspis, *n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 46.
- quadripustulatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 734.
- quadri-pustulatus Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatus Aplocnemus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—Dasytes; ? Hispa, 1798.
- quadripustulatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 424.
- quadripustulatus Aulacoeilus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 247.—Erotylus.
- quadripustulata Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 434.

- quadripustulatum Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 80.—Lophia.
- quadripustulatum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus,
- quadripustulatum Bembidium, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 226 [=126]. [1781.
- quadri-pustulata Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
- quadripustulatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 432.
- quadripustulata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435. [1795.
- Calandra (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 89.—Rhynchophorus,
- quadripustulatum Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- quadri-pustulatus Callistus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 215.
- quadripustulatus Chlaenius, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 620.
- quadripustulatus Clerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 156.
- quadripustulata Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- quadripustulatum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- quadripustulata Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 278.
- quadripustulatus Cryptohypnus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 142.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 297. [1798.
- quadri-pustulata Dasytes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12.—Hispa,
- quadri-pustulatus Dasytes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 (vid. errata) [n. n.].
- quadripustulatus Demetrias, Klug, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 278.
- quadripustulatus Divalis (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes; Hispa, 1798.
- quadripustulata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- quadripustulatus Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 202.
- quadripustulatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 6.
- quadripustulatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- quadripustulata Euryoda, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 14.
- quadripustulatus Exochomus (L.), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 15.—Coccinellâ, 1758.
- quadripustulata Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [June 1846, 57.
- quadripustulata Hallomenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3)
- quadripustulata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 168.—Criorceris, 1787.
- quadripustulatus Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182.—Cimex, 1775.
- quadripustulatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 157.
- quadripustulatus Hypnoidus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Hypolithus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Laemosaccus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 73.—Attelabus.
- quadripustulatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- quadripustulatus Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- quadripustulatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1775.
- quadri-pustulata Lophia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus, 1781.
- quadripustulata Lycoperdina (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 324.—Endomychus; Galleruca, 1792. [105.—Calandra.
- quadripustulatus Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- quadri-pustulatus Megaderus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [n. n.].
- quadripustulata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 316.
- quadripustulatus Mycetophagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- quadri-pustulata Myctophila, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- quadripustulata Nemoraea (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 103.—Tachina.

- quadri-pustulata** Nitidula, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
quadripustulatus Panagaeus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 172.
quadripustulata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 63.
quadripustulatus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI 1843 (4) 1843, 706.
quadripustulatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
quadri-pustulatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 353.—Lipeurus.
quadripustulata Phyllotreta (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 95.—
quadri-pustulatus Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Galleruca, 1792.
quadripustulatus Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—
 Attelabus.
quadri-pustulatus Rhyzophagus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
quadripustulatum Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
quadripustulatum Scaphidium, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 198. [Curculio.
quadripustulatus Sphaeriestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—
quadripustulata Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 309.—Musca, 1794.
quadripustulata Thyamis (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—Haltica.
quadripustulata Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
quadri-pustulatus Trichodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
quadripustulata Winthemia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 175.—Musca, 1794.
quadriradiatus Ananchites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.
quadriradiata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 108, Aug. 1850.
quadriradiatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
quadriradiatus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
quadriramosa Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 468. [150.
quadriremis Cassida, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 223.
quadriscopa Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 261 (1827); Syn. 1827, 345.
quadriscopa Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 214.
quadriscriptus Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1128.
quadrisculptus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 378.
quadrisculptus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 250.—Ichneum.
quadriscutis Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 111. [mon, 1820.
quadrisectus Odynerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 385.
quadriserialis Phillipsia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.
quadriseriatus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 124.
quadriseriatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 205.
quadriseriata Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
quadriseriata Oniscia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 145.
quadriseriatum Solarium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
quadriseriatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 59.
quadrisignata Acalanthis, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 446.
quadrisignatus Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 220.
quadri-signata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
quadrisignatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
quadrisignatus Aphodius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 172.
quadrisignata Apiodera (Dup.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—? Erotylus.
quadrisignatus Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
 Anthicus, 1849. [1837, 10.
quadrisignatus Axinopsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3)

- quadrisignatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 659.
quadrisignatum Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 153.—Elaphrus.
- quadrisignatus Brachynemius (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 18.—Litomerus.
- quadrisignatus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.
quadrisignatus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 257.
- quadri-signata Casonnia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 387.
quadri-signata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
quadri-signatus Catascopus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.
quadri-signata Charadronota (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 619.—
Diplognata.
- quadrisignata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 643.
quadrisignatus Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.
quadrisignata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 283.
quadrisignata Clythra, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 221 & 223.
quadrisignata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 8.
quadrisignata Cryptarcha, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 15.
quadri-signatus Cryptoccephalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
quadrisignatus Cryptoccephalus, E. Suffrian (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, Cryptohypnus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 16. [192.
quadrisignata Cymindis, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 21.
- quadrisignata Diplognata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 127.
quadrisignata Dircaea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [n. n.].
quadrisignata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 580. [1825, 236.
quadrisignatus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
quadrisignatus Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 205.
quadri-signatus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 302;
quadri-signata Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.]. [& App. 1817, 139.
quadrisignatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 166. [May 1841, 156.
- quadrisignatus Erotylus (Aulacocheilus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.
quadrisignatus Eudius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 163.
quadri-signata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
quadrisignata Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 259.
quadrisignatus Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 208.
- quadrisignata Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
quadrisignatus Laccophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 104.
quadri-signata Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.].
quadrisignata Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 676.
quadrisignata Lema, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 534.
- quadrisignatus Litomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 575. [228.—Mylabris q—maculata.
- quadrisignatus Lydus (Tausch.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824,
quadrisignatus Lydus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 415.
- quadrisignata Megacephala, Boissduval in Dejean & B., Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 7.
quadrisignata Mordella, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 50.
quadri-signatus Mycetophagus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
quadrisignata Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 226. [1840, 1.
- quadri-signatus Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) I.
quadrisignatus Panagaeus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 187.
quadrisignatum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 365.

- quadrisignatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
quadrisignata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 58. [188.
quadrisignatus Ptinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.
quadrisignatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
quadrisignatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.]. [1838, 907.
quadri-signatus Tachys, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
quadrisignatus Taphroderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
quadrisignata Tetracha (Dej.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843
[separata 1842], 101.—Megacephala. [Carabus.
quadrisignatus Tetragonoderus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 491.—
quadri-signatum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 80. [236.
quadrisignatus Trigonopeltastes, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
quadra-signata (sic) Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 418.
quadrisignata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 464.
quadrisignella Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209.
quadrispilota Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 61.
quadrispinis Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.
quadrispinosus Alydus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.—Cimex, 1758.
quadrispinosus Ancistropterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
quadrispinosus Atractodes, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 61.
quadrispinosus Cerasphorus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847,
32.
quadrispinosa Cleodora, Rang in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 248.
quadrispinosus Falciger, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 310.
quadrispinosa Gasterosteus, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 283.
quadrispinosus Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 492.—
Curculio, 1777.
quadrispinosa Macrodonia (Schoen.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)
c. July 1832, 140.—Prionus.
quadrispinosus Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
quadrispinosus Phytobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 463.—
Rhynchaenus [non est].
quadri-spinosus Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 346.
quadrispinosus Scaphites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 116.
quadrispinosus Scaurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 197.
quadrispinosus Scolytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 323.
quadrispinosa Squilla, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 262.
quadrispinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.—Reduvius, 1794.
quadrispinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 674.
quadrisquammata Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 134.
quadristigma Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 177.
quadristillatus Pharus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 950.
quadri-striatum Bembidius (Schr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 31.—Carabus,
quadristriata Crex, H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 275. [1781.
quadristriatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 255.
quadri-striata Eurina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 167.
quadri-striatus Hydoporus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
quadristriatus Hyphidrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823,
quadristriata Lumbriconereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 79. [107.
quadristriata Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19.
quadristriatus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 6.
quadristriata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 358.
quadristriatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.—
Hister? Th. 1794.
quadristriata Serpentina, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.
quadristriata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
quadristriatum Solarium, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 42.
quadristriata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 109.

- quadristriatus Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- quadristriatus Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- quadristriatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 41.
- quadri-striata Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 331.
- quadristrigata Andrena (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 122.—Halictus.
- quadristrigatus Chlorops (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca.
- quadristrigata Corethrura (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- quadristrigatus Halictus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 364.
- quadristrigata Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 72.
- quadristrigatus Rallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
- quadristrigella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 120.
- quadrisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 151.
- quadrisulcata Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.
- quadrisulcatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31.
- quadrisulcatus Brachycerus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 185.
- quadrisulcatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- quadri-sulcatus Chlaenius (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- quadrisulcata Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrisulcata Conularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 107.
- quadrisulcata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 584.
- quadrisulcatus Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 162.
- quadrisulcatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 124.
- quadrisulcus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 264.
- quadritaeniator Lamia (Plectrodera), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 48.
- quadritaeniata Melyris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- quadrituberculatus Anthribus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- quadrituberculata Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 134.
- quadrituberculatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 75.—Scarab. 1798.
- quadrituberculatus Campylirhynchus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus, Fab. 1801.
- quadrituberculatus Ceutorhynchus (—), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—? Curculio, Don.
- quadrituberculata Cicada, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 297.
- quadri-tuberculatus Curculio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- quadrituberculata Dundubia (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada. [1839, 361.
- quadrituberculatus Eurhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1)
- quadrituberculatus Exechesops, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 55.
- quadrituberculatus Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 216.
- quadrituberculata Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287. [301.
- quadrituberculatus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- quadrituberculatus Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [*n. n.*].
- quadrituberculatus Macronychus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806,
- quadri-tuberculatus Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]. [215.
- quadrituberculata Oplocephala, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- quadrituberculatus Pagrus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 348.
- quadrituberculatus Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 162.
- quadrituberculata Phytobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 462.—Rhynchaenus.
- quadrituberculatus Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 423. [*n. n.*].
- quadrituberculatus Pogonocherus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72
- quadrituberculatus Pseudophyllus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 34.
- quadrituberculatus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 15.
- quadrituberculatus Rhinoncus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.

- quadrituberculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, 1787.
- quadrituberculatus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 426.
- quadrituberculatus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 42.
- quadrituberculatus Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 375.
- quadri-valvis Sulculeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.
- quadri-verrucatus Chilocorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Coccinella, 1792.
- quadri-verrucatus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
- quadri-verrucatus Scymnus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- quadri-verrucata Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- quadri-verrucata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 451.
- quadri-virgatus Coluber, H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 256.
- quadri-virgatus Tropidonotus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 209.
- quadri-vitta Opomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1115.
- quadri-vittatus Acmaeops (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.—Leptura [non comp.].
- quadri-vittata Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- quadri-vittatus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- quadri-vittatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.].
- quadri-vittatus Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 739.—Rhynchaenus. [Turritella.]
- quadri-vittatum Cerithium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.—Ceroxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 366.
- quadri-vittata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- quadri-vittata Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 36.
- quadri-vittatus Chrysops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 33.
- quadri-vittata Cleonis, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 161.
- quadri-vittatus Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1836, 113.
- quadri-vittatus Cryptorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 324.—Rhynchaenus; ? Cetonia, 1789.
- quadri-vittatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 325.
- quadri-vittatus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 17.
- quadri-vittatus Exophthalmus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio.
- quadri-vittata Formicivora, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.
- quadri-vittata Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amer. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 25.
- quadri-vittatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 189.
- quadri-vittata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 106.
- quadri-vittatus Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.—Eristalis.
- quadri-vittata Hilara, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- quadri-vittatus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 438. [1822, 7.]
- quadri-vittata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 268.
- quadri-vittata Leptura, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 497.
- quadri-vittata Leptura, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 193. [1789.]
- quadri-vittata Macraspis (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 157.—Cetonia.
- quadri-vittata Macronota, H. Schaum (ex Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 68.
- quadri-vittatus Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 300.
- quadri-vittatus Noterus (Hydrocanthus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 247.
- quadri-vittatus Parus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 129.
- quadri-vittatus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 426.

- quadrivittatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.
 quadrivittata Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 259.
 quadrivittatus Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 45; & London ed. II. 1823, 349.
- quadri-vittatus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 958.
 quadrivittatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 962.
- quadrivittata Spilogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 320.
 quadrivittata Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 156.
 quadrivittata Tamia (Say), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus.
 quadrivittata Tettigonia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 601.
 quadrivittata Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 312.
 quadrivittata Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 21.
 quadrivittata Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
 quadrivittata Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 456.
- quadrivulneratus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 339.
- quadrivulneratus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 970.
 quadrivulnerata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 466.
- quadrizona Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
 quadrizonata Zemina, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 150.
- quadro→ *v.* quadri→.
- quadrosa Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- quadru→ *v.* et quadri→.
- Quadula C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.—L.
 quadrulatum Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- quadrulifer Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.
- quadula Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 243.
 quadula Monodonta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 quadula Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.
 quadula Platax, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 329 [*n. n.*].
 quadrulus Turbo, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 154.
 quadula Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.
- quadrum Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 93.—Musca.
- quadrum Aricia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 489.—Musca.
- quadrum Arpedium (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 619.—Omalius.
- quadrum Athysanus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
- quadrum Cheiopachus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 23.—Diplolepis.
- quadrum Cleonymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 86.—Ichn. 1787.
- quadrum Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- quadrum Elater, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
- quadrum Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 357. [Musca.]
- quadrum Hylemyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- quadrum Hypolithus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- quadrum Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 2.
- quadrum Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 297.
- quadrum Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 320.
- quadrum Omalius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 213.
- quadrum Pteromalus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 421.—Diplolepis.
- quadrum Spilogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Musca. [1792.]
- quadrum Tetragonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 486.—Carabus,

- quadrum** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 507.
quadrum *v. et quadra*.
quadrupedans Hoplichnus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 230.
quadruplex Podophis (L.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—Anguis, 1766.
quadruplella Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209.
quadruplex Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 78.
quadruplicata Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
quadrupla Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 23.
quaerendaria Larentia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 104 (June 1850).
quaerens Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlviii.
quaesitorius Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 153.
quaesita Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 179.
quaesitus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
[quaestionis.]
questionis Autographa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua, 1794.
questionis Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 118.
quaestionis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
questionis Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 118.
questionis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
quaestor Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 180, 281.
quoestor (*sic*) Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
quaestor Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.—Ophion.
quaestor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
quaestor Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.
quaestor Rogas (Heterospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 47.
quagga Asinus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 246.—Equus.
quagga Gobius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 150.
quacha (*sic*) Hippotigris (L.), C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 330.—Equus, 1785.
quagga Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 521.
quagga Strangalia (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.—Leptura.
qualenii Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 466.
qualeniana Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 467.
qualteriatius *v. gualteriatius*.
quantius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487.
quao Corvus, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
quartinia Estrela, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 461.
quartus Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 235.
quartzozoa Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
quasje Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
quaternarium Aeolonaia (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.
quaternarium Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Sym. Phys. (Evert., Phyt. Turb.) (1) 1828, sign. *b*₄.
quaternaria Planodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.
quaternaria Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
quaternaria Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
quaternarium Spondylomorum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.
quaternata Cistula (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
quaternata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
quaternatus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
quaternata Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
quaterno-cingillata Delphinula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
quaternus Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 358.

- quaternus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 452.
quaterna Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
quaterna Sphinx, [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 2.
quatterradiatus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 159.
quatre→, quatri→ *v.* **quadri→**.
 [quattuor→.]
quatuor cinctum Cerithium, B. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [*n. n.*].
quattuordecim-aculeatus Ostracion, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
quattuordecimguttata Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.—Buprestis, 1798.
quattuordecim-guttata Calvia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 140.—Coccinella, ? Poda, 1761.
quattuordecimguttata Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
quattuordecimguttatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 163.
quattuordecimlaminatus Echeneis, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 155; Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 496.
quattuordecimmaculata Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
quattuordecim-maculata Cassida, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 298.
quattuordecimmaculata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
quattuordecimmaculatum Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 211.
quattuordecimmaculata Saperda, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
quadridecemmaculatus (*sic*) Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 69.
quattuordecimnotata Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
quattuordecimnotata Cisseis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
quattuordecimnotata Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
quattuordecimnotatus Oxybelus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 217 [*n. et f.*].
quattuordecimnotatus Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
quattuordecimoculata Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.
quattuordecimplagiata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 420.
quattuordecimpunctata Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 237.
quattuordecimpunctata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 943.
quattuordecimpunctata Crioceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 352.—Lema, 1798. [1829, 52.]
quattuordecimpunctata Cyclocephala, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. Goniocena (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Chrysomela, L. 1767.
quattuordecim-punctata Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, expl. pl. 122, p. 4.
quattuordecimpunctata Mylabris, Bilb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
quattuordecimpunctata Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.—Meloe, 1791. [Chrysomela, L. 1767.]
quattuordecimpunctata Podontia (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—
quattuordecim-punctata Propylea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 152.—Coccinella, 1758.
quattuordecimpustulata Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
quattuordecim-signata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 741.
quattuordecim-signata Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 338. [418.]
quattuordecim-spilota Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 299.
quattuordecim-striatus Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 36 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 412.
quattuordecim-striatus Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 83.
quattuordecimstriatus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
quattuordecim-striatus Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 759.

- quattuorguttatus** Bembidion, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.
- quattuorguttatus** Eresus (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—
Aranea, 1790.
- quatuorlineata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- quatuor-maculata** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1477.—Musca.
- quatuormaculata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.
- quatuornotatus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 51.
- quatuoroculus** Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
- quatuor-punctata** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489. [II. 1830, 638.]
- quatuor-punctata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- quatuorpunctatus** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- quatuor-punctata** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 637. [Cricocoris quadri—p→, 1775.]
- quatuorpustulata** Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 9.—
- Quaxotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- quazonti** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 530.
- Quedius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.—Col.
- quedlinburgense** Hysterotherium, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Quelea** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Quelea** Reichenbach in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—A.
- quelea** Fringilla (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 249.—Emberiza, 1758.
- quelea** Pyrgita, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 546.
- quelen** Pimelodus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 228.
- quemi** Capromys, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 389.
- quenselii** Amara (Schoen.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 481.—Carabus.
- quenselii** Arctia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 14.
- quenselii** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 83 (Fernaldo iudice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- quenseli** Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 201.
- quenseli** Carabus (*sic*, *sed* Celia) (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—Amara.
- quenseli** Chelonia (Payk.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1836, 51.—Bombyx, 1793.
- quenselii** Harpalus (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 134.—Carabus.
- quenselii** Pleuronectes, Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. IV. 1821, 59.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Schafhäutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 819.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 359.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 143.
- quenstedti** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- quenstedti** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 50. [[*n. n.*].
- quenstedti** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- quenstedtii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
- quercalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea quercella, 1775.
- quercana** Halias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix, 1775.
- quercana** Hylophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- quercana** Phibalocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,
- quercana** Pseudoips, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me iudice 1806], 2 [*n. n.*]. [metra.]
- quercaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geo-
- quercaria** Eugonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra.
- quercaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 80 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].

- quercata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 687.—Galleruca.
- quercata** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—
- quercata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 216. [Buprestis.
- quercata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.
- quercata** Colaspoides (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis.
- quercata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495.
- quercata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 103.—Galleruca.
- quercella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 158.—Tinea, 1775.
- quercella** Talis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.
- quercens** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 307. [1839.
- quercens** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- quercetana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli.
Forstinsect. III. 1805, 767.
- quercetella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2164.—
- quercetellum** (*sic*) Coriscium, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210. [Coriscium.
- quercetella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1843], 470.
- quercitella** Gracillaroides (Zell.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3
(5 & 6) 1850, 53.—Coriscium.
- querceti** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- querceti** Anthomyia, P. F. Buché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 82. [chaenus.
- querceti** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhyn-
- querceti** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian (*ex* Erichs. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3)
- querceti** Falciger, Gyl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142. [*post* Sept. 1850, 290.
- querceti** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 304.
- querceti** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 15.
- querceti** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 149.
- quercetorum** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lépidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- quercetorum** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.
- quercea** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 136.
- quercicola** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 540.—
- quercicola** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Rhynchaenus.
- quercicola** Lucanus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- quercicola** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- quercicola** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- quercicola** Platycerus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [1792.
- quercicola** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, Payk.
1792.
- quercicolus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 281.
- quercicola** Thelaxes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.
- quercicus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 109.
- quercifoliella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 531.
- quercifolius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 284.
- quercifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 43 [Fernaldo judice
1802-08] [*n. et f.*]. [191.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quercifolia** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,
- quercifolia** Eutricha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- quercifolia** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 247.—
Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- quercifolium** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena,
- quercifolia** Phyllodesma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—
Phalaena, 1758. [Geometra, 1796.
- quercinaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—
- quercinaria** Eugonia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geo-
metra; ? Phal. Hufn. 1767.
- quercinus** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 287.
- quercinum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris). I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 165.

- quercina* Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 2.
quercinus Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—
quercina Chalcis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 266. [Torymus
quercinus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
quercinus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 & 155 [n. n.].
quercina Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 54. [1792.
quercinus Dendroconus (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
quercina Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 523.—Hypulus, 1798.
quercina Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
quercinus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 262.
quercinus Glypticus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13. [Melolontha.
quercina Lachnosterna (Knoch), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.—
quercina Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 74.
quercina Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [n. n.].
quercinus Myoxus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 169.—Mus, 1766.
quercinus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 373.
quercus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 420.
quercus Acanthohermes, V. Kollar, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 191.
quercus Apotarsus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.—
Elater, 1790.
quercus Bithys (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1758.
quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
[n. et f.].
quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 52 (Fernaldo judice
1802-08) [n. et f.].
quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice
1818-22) [n. et f.].
quercus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 82 (Fernaldo judice
Cetonia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [1834-41] [n. et f.].
quercus Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, L.
1758. [chaenus.
quercus Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 283.—Rhyn-
quercus Copturus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 650.—Zygops.
quercus Corymbites (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 64.—Elater.
quercus Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
quercus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
quercus Elater, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
quercus Eriosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [n. n.].
quercus Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1777.
quercus Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1758.
quercus Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 266.—Phalaena,
Hylecthrus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 9.
quercus Lachnus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—Aphis, 1758.
quercus Laothoe (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—
Sphinx, 1775.
quercus Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
quercus Lecanium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus.
quercus Lucanus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 85. [Elater, 1790.
quercus Ludius (Ol.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
quercus Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
quercus Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 72.
quercus Merinthus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 150.—
Sphinx, ? D. & S. 1775.
quercus Meristis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 129.—Noctua,
quercus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 188. [1775.
quercus Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis,
1792.

- quercus** Orchestes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- quercus** Pachygastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quercus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Phylloxera, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 223.
- quercus** Platycerus (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus.
- quercus** Pogonocherus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- quercus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 116.—Hesperia, 1793.
- quercus** Polyptychus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—
- quercus** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 93. [Sphinx, 1775.]
- quercus** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- quercus** Ptinus, Péroud in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 19.
- quercus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- quercus** Salix (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Curculio, 1758.
- quercus** Saperda, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 224.
- quercus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 982. [1775.]
- quercus** Smerinthus (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 45.—Sphinx,
- quercus** Sphaerosoma, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend. 1819, 394. [1775.]
- quercus** Sphaerosoma, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 238. [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- quercus** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 325.—Cicada, 1777.
- quercus** Thecla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia,
- quercus** Thylacites, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [Fab. 1793.]
- quercus** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada, 1777.
- quercus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 90.—Papilio,
- quercus** Zygonis, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20. [1758.]
- quercus-castaneae** Cynips, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 6 Ap. 1844, 212.
- quercus folii** Diplolepis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Cynips, 1758.
- quercus folium** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 367.
- quercus-monticula** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 168.
- quercus-radius** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- quercus ramuli** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 426.—Cynips, L. 1761.
- quercus tojae** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 189.
- quercuum** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- querelans** Patrocles, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 219. [191.]
- querneus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 104 [querne, Huebn.].
- querne** Arianta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- querne** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- quernea** (*sic*) Chaonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 31.—Bombyx querne, Huebn. [1775.]
- querne** Drymonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Bombyx,
- querne** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 180.—Phalaena, 1790. [1775.]
- querne** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 84.—Bombyx,
- Querquedula** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Querquedula** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 142.—A.
- querquedula** Querquedula (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Anas, 1758.
- quersolina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Querula** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.

- querulans** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- querula** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 171.
- querulus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 89.
- querula** Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 555.
- querulus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.
- querulus** Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 520.
- querula** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 530.
- querula** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 68.
- querula** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 77.
- querulus** Picus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 103.
- querula** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 821.
- querula** Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 51.—Fringilla.
- quest** → *v. quæst* →.
- quetzpaleo** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 268.
- quica** Didelphis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 36.
- quichua** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 37.
- quiebra** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 396.
- quiebra** Lichia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 365.
- quiescens** Uranidea, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 61.
- quietus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 184.
- quieta** Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- quietus** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 17.
- quieta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- quieta** Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua.
- quimperiana** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- quimperiana** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- quimperiana** Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- quinaria** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- quinaria** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
- quinciensis** Helix, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 53.
- quincuncialis** (*sic*) Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.
- quincuncialis** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 362.
- quincuncialis** Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 668.—Eunicea.
- quincuncialis** Lunulites, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 415.
- quincuncialis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
- quincuncialis** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- quincuncialis** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 207.
- quincunciatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 167; II., 307.
- quinda** Inostemma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 273.
- quindecies-striatum** Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 80.
- quindecim-aculeata** Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.
- quindecimaculeatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- quindecimale** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
- quindecimalis** Pelates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 95 (1836).
- quindecim-maculata** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- quindecimmaculata** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- quindecim-maculata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- quindecim-maculata** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 20.
- quindecim-maculata** Leis (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 246.—Coccinella.
- quindecim-punctata** Anatis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 133.—Coccinella, Deg. 1775.
- quindecimpunctatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 300.
- quindecimpunctata** Elis, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 175.
- quindecimpunctata** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 600.

- quindecimpunctatus** Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.—Curculio.
- quindecim-spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- quindecim-spilota** Leis (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 248.—Coccinella.
- quindens** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 61.
- quindensis** Bacteria, Goudot, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 125.
- quinnat** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 219.
- quinqualis** Anania, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.
- quinqualis** Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.
- quinguangularis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
- quinguangulare** Cerithium, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17.
- quinguangularis** Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 92. [[n. n.].
- quinguangulare** Dentalium, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- quinguangularis** Eugeniocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.
- quinguangularis** Isocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
- quinguangularis** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
- quinguangularis** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- quinguangularis** Rhodocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 109.
- quinguangularis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
- quinqueangulatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 79.
- quinquangulatus** Euomphalus, *id. ac pentangulatus*, Sow.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 87.
- quinguangulata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- quinguangulosa** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 341.
- quinquaria** Eupisteria (Huebner.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra.
- quinquaria** Fidonia (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 431, 1829.—Geometra, 1818–22.
- quinquaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.) Tab. 100 [Fernaldo judice, 1818–22].
- quinquaria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1818–22
- quinque** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
- quinqueaculeata** Raia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 200.
- quinqueannulatus** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 545.
- quinquecanaliculatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 32.
- quinquecarinatus** Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 410.
- quinquecarinata** Cyclura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 59. [1842.
- quinquecarinatus** Enyaliosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—Cyclura,
- quinquecarinata** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus; ? Tropidosaura.
- quinquecarinata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
- quinquecarinatus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [n. n.].
- quinquecella** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 175.
- quinquecinctus** Allantus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 124.
- quinquecinctus** Arpactus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecincta** Cerceris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Philanthus, 1790.
- quinquecinctum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Furin] 1830, 621 [n. n.].
- quinquecinctus** Ceropales (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 340.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecinctus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.
- quinquecinctus** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 19.
- quinquecinctus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- quinque-cinctus** Culex, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201 [n. n.].
- quinque-cincta** Elis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 78.—Scolia, 1793.

- quinquecinctus Gorytes (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 804, 180.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecinctus Hoplisus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 61.—Mellinus, 1793. [374.]
- quinquecinctus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIV. 1820.
- quinquecincta Larra (F.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 118.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecincta Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 42.
- quinquecinctus Pleurotomaria (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Trochus.
- quinquecinctus Pomacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 210.
- quinquecincta Tarpa, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 193.
- quinquecinctus Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (6) 1832, 46.
- quinquecinctus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 50.
- quinquecinctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 165.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- quinquecinctus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—Trochus.
- quinquecincta Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 106.
- quinque-cinctus Urichthys, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 224.
- quinquecirrha Pelagia, E. Desor, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1848), 76.
- quinquecolor Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- quinquecolor Merops, H. Boie, *N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik)* I (2) 1832, 473 [n. n.].
- quinquecolor *v. cf.* quinticolor.
- quinquecornuatum Scyllia, v. Hasselt, *Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (20) May 1823,
- quinque-cornutum Scyllium, v. Hasselt, *Bull. des Sci. Nat.* II. 1824, 89. [315.]
- quinquecostatus Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], *App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venetè*, 1847, 1.
- quinquecostata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 118.
- quinquecostata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1)
- quinquecostata Cardium, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 63. [1844, 76.]
- quinque-costatus Cixius, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833, 224.
- quinquecostata Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 632.—Pecten. [Pecten.]
- quinquecostatus Neithea (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* (Germ. ed.), 87 (1840).—
- quinquecostata Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland*, 1846, 33.
- quinquecostata Pecten, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* I. 1814, 122.
- quinquecostatus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 121.
- quinquecostatus Pectinites (Sow.), J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 520.—Pecten.
- quinquecostata Spirigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—Terebratula.
- quinquecostatus Taphrostethus, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 41.
- quinquecostata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 59.
- quinquecristata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 226.
- quinquidens Jaminia, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B.* I. 1827, pl. li, f. 11 [n. et f.].
- quinquedens Mantis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 454.
- quinque-dentatus Brachystethus, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 344.
- quinquedentatus Bulimus (Meg.), L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* I. 1841, 84.—Pupa.
- quinquedentatus Fusus, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VI (32) 1833, 43.
- quinquedentatus Gonodon (Meg.), F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1836.]
- quinquedentata Othonia, T. Bell, *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, II (1) Nov. 1836, 56.—Pitho,
- quinquedentata Pitho, T. Bell, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- quinquedentata Pupa, Megerle in C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 19 [n. n.].
- quinquedentata Pupa (Born), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 345.—Turbo, 1778.
- quinquedentatum Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 125.
- quinquedentata Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* IV. 1801, 83.
- quinquedentatus Xantho, F. Krauss, *Südafrik. Crust.* 1843, 30.

- quinquefaria Scutella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 228.
- quinquefasciatus Ætheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 111.
- quinquefasciata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 20.
- quinque-fasciata Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 14.
- quinquefasciatus Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Mellinus, 1798.
- quinquefasciatus Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 396.
- quinquefasciata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 401.
- quinquefasciata Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- quinquefasciatus Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 104.
- quinquefasciatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308.
- quinquefasciata Cerciis, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LIII. 1813, 376.
- quinquefasciatus Cerciis (Rossi), P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 117.—Craobro, 1792.
- quinquefasciatus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
- quinquefasciata Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 82. [1836], 101.
- quinquefasciatus Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 10.
- quinquefasciatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 12. [219.
- quinquefasciatus Draco, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- quinquefasciatus Dracunculus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 235.—Draco, 1827.
- quinque-fasciatus Erychthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- quinquefasciatus Galerites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- quinquefasciatus Gorytes (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus, 1798.
- quinque-fasciata Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 163.
- quinquefasciata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 418.
- quinquefasciata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 60.
- quinquefasciatus Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
- quinquefasciata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Ætheocerus.
- quinquefasciata Poecilaspis (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 405.—Cassida.
- quinquefasciatus Pterochilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 347; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 79.
- quinquefasciatum Rygchium, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 384.—Pterochilus,
- quinquefasciata Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 116. [1824.
- quinquefasciatus Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 23.
- quinquefasciata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 464.
- quinquefasciata Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 357.
- quinquefissa Ophiotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- quinquefora Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- quinquefora Mellita (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 36.—Scutella.
- quinquefora Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- quinqueguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 626.
- quinqueguttatus Latrodectus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 75.
- quinquejugis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 173.
- quinquelabiatus Echinoclypeus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- quinquelamellata Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91. [189.—Clypeus, 1778.
- quinquelamellata Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia
- quinquelineata Altica, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 375.
- quinque-lineata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 671.
- quinque-lineata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1475.—Anthomyza, 1838.

- quinquelineata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 285. [1817, 312.]
- quinquelineatus Bostrichus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.]
- quinquelineatus Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 167.
- quinquelineata Chordodera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 202.—Cetonia, 1781.
- quinquelineata Cleonis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- quinque-lineatus Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 339.
- quinquelineatus Diacope (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- quinquelineatus Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 266. [Coluber.
- quinquelineata Duberria (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—
- quinquelineata Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.
- quinquelineata Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 241.
- quinquelineata Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- quinquelineata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [1813], 70.
- quinque-lineata Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 89.
- quinquelineatus Hydroporus (Zett.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 367.—Hyphyrus.
- quinque-lineatus Hyphyrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 234.
- quinquelineata Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 243.
- quinquelineata Lacerta, J. Green [non Daud.], J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 348. [126.—Cetonia, 1781.
- quinquelineata [Lophorrhina] (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842,
- quinquelineata Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- quinquelineatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 445.
- quinquelineatus Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- quinquelineatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- quinquelineatus Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 148.
- quinquelineatum Plestiodon (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 707.—Lacerta, L. 1766.
- quinquelineata Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 7.—Empis.
- quinquelineata Sciarra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 149.
- quinquelineatus Scincus, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II.
- quinquelineatus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 201. [1801, 74.
- quinquelineata Scincus (Green), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 405.—Lacerta.
- quinquelineatus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
- quinquelineatus Tiliqua (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 69.—Lacerta, 1766.
- quinquelineatus Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 130.
- quinquelineata Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 237.
- quinquelineata Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- quinquelineata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- quinquelineatus Xyloterus (Adams), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—
- quinquella Microsetia, P. H. Vaughan, The Zoologist, VI (1) 1848, 1986. [Bostrichus.
- quinqueloba Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 209. [191.—Asterias.
- quinqueloba [Goniaster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- quinqueloba Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
- quinqueloba Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- quinqueloba Polyptotheca, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- quinqueloba Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 18. [[n. et f.].
- quinqueloba Spirifera, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 134.
- quinquelobata Scyphia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
- Quinqueloculina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Ci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Rh.
- quinquemaculata Angela (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171.—Mantis.

- quinquemaculatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quinque-maculata Anthomyia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 116.
- quinquemaculata Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 197.
- quinquemaculatus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 738.
- quinque-maculatus Borborus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1130.
- quinquemaculatus Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- quinquemaculatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
- quinquemaculata Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 43.
- quinquemaculata Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.
- quinque-maculatus Clytus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 104.
- quinquemaculata Coryphaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 218.
- quinquemaculatus Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 392.—Labrus, Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 452. [1792.]
- quinquemaculata Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- quinquemaculata Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [214.]
- quinquemaculatus Hemipteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802,
- quinquemaculata Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- quinquemaculata Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 428.
- quinquemaculata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- quinquemaculatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 628.
- quinquemaculata Melazycera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 270.
- quinque-maculata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
- quinquemaculata Metastemma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 53. [250.]
- quinquemaculata Nesaee, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 13.
- quinquemaculata Ophiotrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asterias.
- quinquemaculata Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.
- quinquemaculata Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 435.
- quinquemaculata Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- quinque-maculatus Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 59. [402.]
- quinquemaculata Spilogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.
- quinquemaculata Tetaopes, Le Conte in S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 53.
- quinquemaculata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.
- quinquemaculata Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- quinquemaculatus Typophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
- quinque-maculata Uroctea, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 200.
- quinquemaculata Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 339.
- quinquemaculata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- quinenarius P[olyneum], J. Minding, Lehrs. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 130.
- quinque-nervis Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 193.
- quinque-nodosus Prynus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139 [*n. n.*].
- quinenodosus Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cure. I (2) 1833, 493.
- quinenotata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 543.
- quinenotata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*] & *var.* parenthesis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- quinque-notata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 230.
- quinque notatus Crabro, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212 [*n. et f.*].

- quinque-notata Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
 quinquenotata Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.
 quinque-notatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
 quinquenotatus Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 304. [1840, 269.
 quinquenotatus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., 25 [*n. n.*]. 1842, 78.
 quinque-notata Sibiria, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 32.
 quinquenotata Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 159.
 quinque ocellatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 95.
 quinquepartitus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepartita Dia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Attus.
 quinquepartita Euophrys (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—
 Attus.
 quinquepartitus Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.
 quinquepartitus Salticus (Walk.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 41.—Attus.
 quinqueplicata Chondrula, Megerle in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.
 quinqueplicatus Chondrus, Meg.; Jan, Cat. Mus. (II a, Conch.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
 quinqueplicata Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356. [ginella.
 quinqueplicata Porcellana (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mar-
 quinqueplicata Pupa (C. & J.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 163.—
 quinqueplicata Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55. [Chondrus.
 quinquepunctalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 117. [265.
 quinquepunctalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
 quinque-punctatum Agonum, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 137.
 quinquepunctatus Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 122.—Agonum.
 quinquepunctata Calandra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. ix.
 quinquepunctata Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctatus Clytus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, p. xlviii.
 quinquepunctata Ephydra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847
 (3) 1847, 201.
 quinquepunctata Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2)
 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
 quinquepunctata Geniates, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Heleomyza, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 101.
 quinquepunctatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
 quinquepunctata Lema, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 553.
 quinquepunctata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
 quinque-punctata Ophiura, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
 quinquepunctatus Pseudocorybius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 54.
 quinquepunctatus Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—
 Curculio, 1758. [Scolia, 1781.
 quinquepunctata Sapyga (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 346.—
 quinquepunctatus Scaphidomorphus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.
 Ap. 1841, 111.—Erotylus, 1775.
 quinque-punctata Sibiria (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
 quinquepunctata Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.
 quinquepunctatus Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 20.
 quinquepunctatus Tychius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—
 Curculio, 1758.
 quinquepunctatus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 544.
 quinquepustulatus Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 58.
 quinquepustulatus Stenolophus (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 414.—
 Badister.
 quinqueradiatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
 quinqueradiata Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 115.

- quinquerugatus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- quineserrata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- quineseta Terebella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324. [[1841], 157.
- quinesignata Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- quinque-signata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 230.
- quinque-signatus Hemirhipus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 234. [Coccinella.
- quinesignata Hemisphaerica (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—
- quinquesignata Hippodamia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 15.—Coccinella.
- quinesignata Stenura, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 94.
- quinespinosus Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 261.
- quinespinosus Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV, Mar. 1825, 323.
- quinespinosus Nysson, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.
- quinespinosa Rophites, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 72.
- quinespinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.—Reduvius, 1781.
- quinestriatus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- quinestriatus Androctonus (Leiurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 353.
- quinestriatum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 34.
- quinestriatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- quinestriata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 642.
- quinestriatus Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- quinestriata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
- quinestrigata Eyyromphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [n. n.].
- quinestrigatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 134.
- quinesulcatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 83.
- quinesulcata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 35. [1857.—Chlamys.
- quinesulcata Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- quinesulcatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- quinesulcata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.
- quinetaeniatus Euprepis (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- quinetaeniata Exema (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- quinetaeniatus Scincus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 103.
- quinque-tentaculatus Pteronotus (Sp. & Ag.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 309.—Heterobranchus sextentaculatus.
- quinetesseratus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 448. [297.
- quinetuberculatus Coeliodes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- quinetuberculatus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—Rhynchaenus t—cutus.
- quinque-tuberculata Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 328.
- quinque-tuberculata Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- quinetubercutus (sic) Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447. [266.
- quineundata Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) 161 July
- quinevalvis Lepas, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. of Conch. 1823, 8 [n. et f.]. [1842, 184.
- quinevirgatus Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [n. n.].
- quinevittata Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 85.
- quinevittata Disonycha (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—
- quinevittata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 129. [Altica.
- quinevittatus Eristalis, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 465.
- quinevittata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15
- quinevittatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187. [[n. n.].
- quine vittata Helomyza, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 117.
- quinevittatus Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.

- quinquevittata** Lacerta, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 61.
quinquevittatus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 84.
quinquevittata Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 65.
quintessis Gulo, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 203.
quinticolor Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
quinticolor Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 45.
quinticolor Coccythraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 538.
quinticolor Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 183.
quinticolor Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (9) *post* 1807, 85.
quinticolor Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 21.
quinticolor Munia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 452.—Loxia.
quinticolor *v. et quinquecolor*.
quintilia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
quiqui Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 432.—Mustela, Mol. 1782.
Quirinus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*n. n.*].
quirina Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.—Papilio, 1781.
quirina Colius, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831–3 [1832], 151.
quiriquina Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 458. [397].
quiriquinae Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831,
Quiscal M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817 (1819), 151.—A.
Quiscalis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
Quiscalus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A.
Quiscalus Raf. 1815; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Av. 1889, 193, *sed err. pro Quiscalis, q.v.*
quiscala Quiscalus (L.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 364.—
 Gracula, 1758.
quiscula Icterus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Gracula, 1758.
quisqualis Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
quisqualis Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 230, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
quisquiliarius Philonthus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 469.—
 Staphylinus.
quisquiliarius Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 335.
quisquiliarium Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 398.
quisquiliarium Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—Aleochara.
quisquiliarium Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier G., R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
 Trombidium.
quisquiliarium Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 317.—
quisquiliarium Monotoma, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 203. [Aleochara.
quisquiliarium Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837,
 tab. 11.—Trombidium].
quisquiliarium Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 32. [Scarabaeus, 1761.
quisquilius Cereyon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
quisquilius Crypticus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
quisquilius Crypticus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 21.—
 Tenebrio, 1761.
quisquilius Dermestes (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.—Scarabaeus, 1761.
quisquilius Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 151.
quisquilia Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.
quitensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
quitensis Grallaria, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 26 Dec. 1844, 847 & 848.
quitensis Gulo, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 347.
quitensis Mephitis (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 152.—Gulo.
quitensis Thiosmus (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 66.—Gulo.
quiteria Brassolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio, 1780.
quitzinensis Scyphia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 641.

- quixensis Odynerus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Orcus, G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 125 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Phyllostomus, G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 146 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Thamnophilus, E. Cornalia, *Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan.* 1849, 12.
- quixensis Vespertilio, G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 302.—*vide* Phyllostomus.
- qobcticum Phalangium, *v. copticum*.
- quopopa Polysticte, A. Smith, *Rept. Exp. C. Afr.* 1836, 54.
- quoraea Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- quoyana Ampullacera, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 288.
- quoyana Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.* II. 1852, 383.
- quoyana Firola, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 150.
- quoyanus Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 375.
- quoyanus Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1835, 17.
- quoyana Orchestia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 17.
- quoianus Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 393.
- quoyanus Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., *H. N. Céph. acétab.* 1840, 96.—Octopus, 1835.
- quoyana Pterotrachea (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.
- quoyanus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 519.
- quoiana Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 206.
- quoyanus Tremoctopus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 27.—Octopus.
- quoyi [Ailurops] (Frey.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 26.—Phalangista, Q. & G. 1824.
- quoyi Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307.
- quoyi Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
- quoyii Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 529.
- quoyi Arca, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 62.
- quoyi Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 476.
- quoyi Balaena, J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 526.
- quoyi Barita, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* X. 1827, 289.
- quoyii Beroe, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 256.
- quoyii Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum)* 1834, 16.
- quoyii Bulla, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 243.
- quoyi Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- quoyi Cestracion, De Fréminville, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) II. 1840, pl. 3.
- quoyi Chiton, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 509.
- quoyi Cracticus (Less.), J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, II (28) 1847, pl. 53.—Barita.
- quoyii Cuscus (Gaim.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 220.—Phalangista, Q. & G.
- quoyi Cytherea, Hanley, *Ill. Catal., Expl. Table, Suppl.* 11, 1846.
- quoy Echinus, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 96.
- quoyi Ersaea, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 128.
- quoyi Eulamprus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- quoyi Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 162.
- quoyi Goniocidaris, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.
- quoyi Helix, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 105.
- quoyi Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 35.
- quoyii Hyla, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 453.
- quoyii Janira, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 103.—Beroe, 1836.
- quoyii Leiodomus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 302.
- quoyi Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 728.
- quoyii Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (2) 1832, 443 (Kkk*).
- quoyi Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 326.
- quoyi Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 348.
- quoyi Narica, C. A. Récluz, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 137.
- quoyi Nerita, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Nov. 1841, 344.
- quoyi Peltoccephalus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838.—*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 81.

- quoy** Phalanger, H. M. Edwards, etc. in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Mamm., 215
- quoy** Phalangista, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 58. [(1845).]
- quoyi** Phylloptera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- quoi** Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 418.
- quoyi** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842, 167.
- quoyi** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 364.
- quoyi** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
- quoyi** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 71, Oct. 1846.
- quoyii** Purpura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- quoyi** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 316.
- quoyi** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 273.
- quoyi** Scyllaea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.
- quoyi** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 93, June 1844.
- quoyi** Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.
- quoyi** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxix (1847-8) [text = 1873].
- quoy** Venericardia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 256.
- Quoyia** J. E. Gray in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 125.—G. [Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, Table 553 (*vernac.*)]. [1811, 70]
- qvebiensis** Psittacus, *id. ac* guebiensis, Gm.; J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1)
- raaltenii** Perdix, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 158.
- realtenii** (*sic*) Perdix, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.
- raalteri** Malurus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- rabaji** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 724.
- rabdo**→ *v. rhabdo*→.
- Rabdophorus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170 & 211.—P.
- Rabdot** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rabdotus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 164.—G.
- rabe** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 173.
- rabe** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 25.
- rabena** Aterica, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 195.
- rabena** Aterica, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 47.
- rabena** Catonephele, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- rabica** Cytherea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
- rabidus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- rabida** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 823.
- Rabienus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 299.—M. [*teste* C. O. W.].
- rabirius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 305.
- rabirius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- rabirrubia** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 309. [1839.]
- rabouroup** Lamprotornis, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 83.
- rabuscula** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 9.
- Racama** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—A.
- Racemides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 6.—Med. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1829].
- Racemis** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.—Coel.
- racemosa** Acephalocystis, Désormeaux & Cloquet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Jan.), 16.
- racemosa** Acephalocystis, H. Cloquet, Faune des Médecins, 1822, Acéphal.; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 278.
- racemosa** Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 110.
- racemosus** Botryllus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- racemosus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364. [620.]
- racemosa** Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 134.

- racemosa** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 245.
- racemosus** Coccus, Ratzeburg, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IV (7) July 1843, 204.
- racemosus** Coccus (Lecanium), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Forst-Insekten*, III. 1844, 192.
- racemosa** Dendraroea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Alveopora.
- racemosum** Eudendrium (Cav.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 [1834], 296.—Sertularia, ? Gm. 1790.
- racemosa** Goniopora (Mich.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Alveopora.
- racemosa** Millepora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 313.—Nullipora.
- racemosa** Nullipora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 21.
- racemosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, *Polyp. calcif.* 1841, 32.
- racemosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 692.
- racemosa** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 133.
- racemus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 673.
- racemus** Millepora, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 203. [pora.
- racemus** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 577.—Mille-
- Rachava** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 114.—Hem.
- rachel** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 469.
- Rachicentron** J. J. Kaup, *Isis (Oken)*, 1827, 624.—P. [124.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Rachicerus** A. H. Haliday, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS*), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848,
- Rachidion** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post Mar.* 1834, 54.—Col.
- rachineum** Diplostoma, Joh. Mueller, *Arch. Anat. Phys.* 1842; *teste S. & H., sed non comp.*
- Rachiodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 361.—Col. [Rachiodes, 1833].
- Rachiodon** Jourdan, *Le Temps*, 13 June 1833.—R.—[*teste G. A. B., Cat. Snakes Coll.*
- Rachis** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 182.—G. [B. M. II. 1894, 353].
- Rachistus** A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 203.—Hym.
- Rachites** T. Cocteau, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* IV. 1837, 16.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Rachitia** J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- rachitis** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 175.
- Rachus** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 459.—Ar.
- Rachycentron** J. J. Kaup, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 89.—P.
- Rachys** Hope in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 271.—Col.
- racilia** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 884.
- racilla** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 312.
- racilla** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- rackettii** Cardium, E. Donovan, *Nat. Repository*, IV., pl. 124 (Sept. 1825). [1839.
- racketti** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 128.
- Raclitia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (4) May 1842, 67.—R.
- Racoma** M'Clelland & Griffith, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (8) Jan. 1842, 576.—P.
- Raconda** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- Racophorus** Kuhl in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 239.—R. [*n. n.*].
- radaca** Syrphus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 590.
- radactus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 66.
- radakensis** Callichroma, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 107.
- radackensis** Holothuria, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* X (2) 1821, [radama = a king of Madagascar.] [352.
- radama** Helix, R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (1-3) *ante Nov.* 1830, 38.
- rhadama** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 210.—Vanessa.
- rhadama** Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 217.
- rhadama** Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 69.
- rhadama** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 192.
- rhadama** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (3) 1833, 44.
- radamanthus** v. *rhadamanthus*.
- Radamas** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (6) 1843, 52.—P. [1793.
- raddaella** Epityphia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmetf.* 1826, 416.—Phalaena Tinea,

- raddella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena,
raddiana Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63. [1793.]
raddoni Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.
raddoni Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
raddoni Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
raddoni Prioscelis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 67.
raddonianus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
rade Buccinum, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 237.
radenii Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 147.
radhea Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 337.
radia v. **radius**.
radialis Agnostus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
radialis Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
radialis Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24².
radialis Cyclus (Ph.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 13.—Agnostus.
radialis Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [n. n.].
radialis Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 334.
radialis Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.
radialis Eucarpia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
radialis Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—Spirifera.
radialis Monotis (Ph.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—Pecten [nom. non comp.].
radialis Orthis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.—Spirifer.
radialis Serranus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 316.
radialis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
radialis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
radians Actinobolus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 455.
radians Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 27.
radians Anomia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 39.
radians Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475.
radians Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 308.
radians Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 389.
radians Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
radians Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 77.
radians Astrea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 65.
radians Astrea (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 335.—Madrepora, 1766.
radians Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); IV., 4 (1838), 118 (1839).
radians Buprestis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 69.
radians Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 63.
radians Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
radians Calyptraea (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
radians Caphyra, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32. [Jan. 1836, 626.—Trochus.
radians Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
radians Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
radians Chrysodema (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.—Buprestis.
radians Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 57.
radians Crepidula (Lam.), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).—Trochus.
radians Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 102.
radians Dendrosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, II. 1837 (1838), 36.
radians Dendrosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199. [[n. n.].
radians Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
radians Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) extremo 1843, 442.
radians Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [n. n.].
radians Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200 [n. n.].
radians Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840], 154.

- radians Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828
- radians Hemicidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339. [20.]
- radians Hornera, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433. [Retepora]
- radians Idmonea (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 237.—
- radians Infundibulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 148.—Trochus.
- radians Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- radians Lucina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- radians Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- radians Lucina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 80.
- radians Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—
- radians Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 71. [Pterinea, 1842]
- radians Noctua (Apate), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 58.
- radians Obelia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 633.
- radians Ogygia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 408.
- radians Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.
- radians Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- radians Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- radians Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 420.
- radians Pecten, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 407.
- radians Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 54.
- radians Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14-15) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- radians Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
- radians Pleurotomaria, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.
- radians Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 103.
- radians Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- radians Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
- radians Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 252.
- radians Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- radians Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 183.
- radians Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 206.
- radians Schizostoma, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- radians Serranus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 313.
- radians Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*].
- radians Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- radians Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193. [Euomphalus.
- radians Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- radians Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 5.
- radians Symphyllia (*ex* Valenc. MS), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- radians Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- radians Thecidea, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart in Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, II (2) June 1822, 325.
- radians Trochita (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.—Crepidula, ? Val.
- radians Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 445, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- radiana Glyphiptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 146.—Tortrix.
- radiana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- radiana Peronea (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 5.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
- radiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- radiatalis Cynaeda, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyralis, 1796.
- radiatana Phoxopteris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 988.
- radiatellus Chaetochilus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 338.—Phalaena, 1794.
- radiatellus Ypsolophus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena,
- radiatilis Lunulites, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282. [1794.]
- radiatilis Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.

- radiato-punctatus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 287 (1844).
- radiato-punctatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 128 (1838).
- radiatula** Helix, J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- radiatula** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.
- radiatulus** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120.
- radiatulus** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 173.—Helix.
- radiatus** Accipiter (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Falco.
- radiata** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- radiata** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 89.
- radiata** Acinia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—Tephritis.
- radiata** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- radiata** Actinia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 138.
- radiata** Aequorea, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- radiatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—[Goniatites.
- radiata** Agaricia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 359.
- radiata** Alasmodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
- radiatum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 39.
- radiata** Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 292.
- radiata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 27.
- radiatus** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 101.
- radiatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 47.
- radiata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 220.
- radiata** Amphiroa (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. July 1830, 515.—Corallina.
- radiatus** Ampyx (Mur.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- radiata** Anatina, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 35.
- radiata** Anatina, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 40.
- radiatus** Ancyclus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.
- radiatus** Ancyclus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 24.
- radiatus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- radiatus** Anodontites (Müll.), G. L. Duvernoy, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 184.—Mytilus, 1774.
- radiatus** Anolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 70.
- radiata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 33.
- radiata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 463.
- radiata** Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- radiata** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 35.
- radiatus** Anops (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Lernaea, 1776.
- radiata** Aplysia, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.
- radiata** Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.
- radiata** Aquaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- radiata** Arbacia (Hoen.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 190.—Echinus.
- radiata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 130.
- radiata** Arca, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 267.
- radiata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 143.
- radiata** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- radiata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 40, Feb. 1844.
- radiata** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 412.
- radiatus** Arges, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.
- radiata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 37, Mar. 1850.
- radiata** Arytaina, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 70.
- radiata** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- radiata** Astarte, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Pays. VI (2) 1839, 400.
- radiata** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 258.—Madrepora, 1786.
- radiata** Astropyga (Leske), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Cidaris, 1778.

- radiatus** Astur (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—Falco, ? Lath.
- radiatus** Athene (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 313.—Strix.
- radiata** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 98.
- radiata** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.
- radiata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
- radiata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 56.
- radiata** Avicula, Leach v. canarina; R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 22.
- radiatus** Balanus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 381.
- radiata** Balistes, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 233.
- radiatus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- radiatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336. [216.
- radiata** Botrylloides, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 206.
- radiata** Branchionereis (Viv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- radiatus** Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 40. [83.—Nereis.
- radiatus** Bulimus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 455.
- radiatus** Bulimus, Drap. *varr.* radiatus; albinos; major; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.
- radiatus** Calobates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.
- radeata** (sic) Calymnata, O. G. Costa, Prosp. nuova divis. metod. gen. Coccus [1828], 6.
- radiatus** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 12 (*die indet.* ? 1839).
- radiata** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 171.
- radiata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
- radiatus** Capulus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 184.
- radiata** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 109.
- radiata** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- radiatum** Cardium (Don.), J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxliv.—
- radiatum** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 224. [Maetra.
- radiatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icôn. II.—Cardium, no. 89, Mar. 1845.
- radiatus** Carpococyx (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 97.—Calobates.
- radiata** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- radiata** Centraestrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- radiatus** Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
- radiatus** Ceratites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 156.—Ammonites, 1789.
- radiatus** Cercocebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.
- radiata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.
- radiata** Chaetetes (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Flustra.
- radiatus** Cheilinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 91.
- radiatus** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 6.
- radiata** Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- radiata** Chimaera, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 5. [391.—Tragos.
- radiata** Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 64.—Ceriopora.
- radiata** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- radiata** Cidarites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59.—Cidaritis, 1778.
- radiatum** Cladonema, F. Dujardin, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1072.
- radiatum** Cladonema, F. Dujardin, Rev. Zool. VI. 1843, 156.
- radiata** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 334.
- radiata** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 318.
- radiata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 538.—Loxia [*vernac.*].
- radiatus** Coelognathus (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber
- radiatus** Coelopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.
- radiatus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- radiatus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 144; II, 135.
- radiata** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 244.

- radiata* Conia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
radiata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 335.
radiata Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 58.
radiata Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
radiata Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
radiata Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ii.
radiata Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
radiatus Ctenodus, G. B. Sowerby, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
radiata Cuspidaria, Nardo, Atti riun. Sci. Ital. I. 1839 (1840), 175.
radiatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
radiata Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.
radiata Cyclolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—Fungia.
radiata Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 375.
radiatum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 28. [1841, 53.
radiata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
radiata Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
radiata Cyrena, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
radiata Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
radiata Dasybatis (Don.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.—Raja.
radiata Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.
radiata Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838-39, 7.
radiata Delthyris (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.—Spirifer.
radiatum Diadema (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
radiatus Dichocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 2. [158.—Cidarites.
radiata Discopora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [427.
radiatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
radiata Domopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—
 Chrysaora.
radiata Donax, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
 221.
radiata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 21; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
radiatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 309. [III. 1824, 238.
radiatus Echinus, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 124.
radiatus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
radiata Eleotris, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 250.
radiata Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.
radiata Epilachna, Guér.; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 701.—Coccinella
radiata Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 63 & no. xiv. [(Epilachna).
radiata Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803, 70.
radiata Escharina (Moll.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
 Aug. 1836, 232.—Eschara.
radiata Escharina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.
radiata Eunomia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
radiatus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,
 532; Petref. Germ. III (8) 1844, 83.
radiatus Euomphalus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 170.
radiata Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.
radiata Explanaria (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 307.—Madrepora, 1786.
radiatus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xii.
radiata Favosites (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—Eunomia.
radiata Fissurella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.
radiata Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 6.
radiata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.
radiata Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 47.
radiata Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 49.
radiata Galathea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 433.

- radiata** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 3, Ap. 1844.
- radiatus** Glaucus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 42.—Doris, 1790.
- radiatus** Glyptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 264 (1844).
- radiatus** Goniates, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 140.
- radiatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- radiatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 232 (1844).
- radiatus** Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [n. n.].
- radiatus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 394.
- radiatus** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 69.
- radiatus** Helicites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179. [Planorbis.
- radiatus** Helicocryptus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—
- radiata** Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix,
- radiatus** Helicocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 191. [1774.
- radiata** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 430.—Helicella.
- radiata** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—? Bulimus, 1789.
- radiatus** Hemipneustes (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus.
- radiata** Hipponyx, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 297.
- radiata** Hipponyx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 454.
- radiata** Hipponix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 275 (Mm*).
- radiata** Hipponyx, Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., III (25) Ap. 1835, 5.
- radiata** Hornera (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 384.—Retepora radians.
- radiata** Hydromdra, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 11.
- radiatus** Inuus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 140.—Simia.
- radiata** Lamia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 141.
- radiata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra badiata, D. & S. 1775.
- radiatus** Leiurus (Bowd.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326.—Balistes.
- radiatus** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 172.
- radiata** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 50.
- radiatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 30 (1835); II (1), 256 (1837).
- radiata** Leptoena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Strophomena.
- radiata** Lernea (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 60.—Lerneocera.
- radiata** Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Lernaea, 1776.
- radiata** Lerneocera, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 288.
- radiata** Lessonia, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 643.
- radiata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 79.
- radiata** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 479.
- radiatus** Limnephilus, W. E. Leach in J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 125.
- radiata** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- radiata** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- radiatus** Lithodomus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.]. [262.
- radiata** Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 562.
- radiata** Locusta (Tragocephalus), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 148.
- radiatus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 326.
- radiatus** Lumbicus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- radiata** Lunulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 195.
- radiata** Lunulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- radiata** Lunulites, P. Calcare, Giorn. Osserv. I [?], 175; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 46.
- radiatus** Macacus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 64.—
- radiata** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8. [Cercocubus.
- radiata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 107.

- radiata* Mactra, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clxi.
radiatus Maena (Osb.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 187.—Sparus, L. 1766.
radiatus Malacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
radiata Margaritana (Con.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmodonta. [717.
radiata Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356.
radiata Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 294.
radiata Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 177.
radiata Meleagrina (Leach), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Biv. Shells (3) *extr.* 1843, 264.—Avicula.
radiata Meleagrina (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.—
 Avicula.
radiata Melobesia, Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, Explic. 1826, 235; 1828, 69 [*teste*
radiata Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182. [S.F.H.].
radiatum Mesostomum (Müll.), Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.
radiatus Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); II (2), 208 (1844).
radiata Mitra, C. F. Schoenherr, Essai Vers test. 1817, 238.
radiata Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
radiatus Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 179.
radiatus Myacites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 260.
radiata Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.
radiatus Mytilus (Leach), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 302.—Avicula.
radiatus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.
radiatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 78.
radiata Nereis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 11.
radiata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 149.
radiatus Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.
radiata Neupora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Ceriopora.
radiata Nucula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
radiata Nucula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 179.
radiata Nucula, S. Hanley in Forbes & H., Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 220.
radiata Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 248.
radiata Nummulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
radiata Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 58. [Rotalites.
radiata Obelia, Chiaje, Mem. Reg. Napoli, III. 1828, pl. 66, ff. 6 & 11 [*mihi non visum*].
radiata Obelia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 389 [*n. n.*].
radiata Ocellaria (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Ventricu-
radiata Odatelia, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154. [lites.
radiata Orbicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
radiata Orbiculoidea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
radiata Orbitolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 280. [Orbicula.
radiata Orthotetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
radiata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [493.
radiatus Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 369.
radiata Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
 169.—Madrepora.
radiata Patella, S. de Cicero, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 30.
radiatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
radiatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
radiatus Peribolites, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.
radiata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 42.
radiata Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 214.
radiata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 348.
radiata Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 265.
radiata Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London,
radiatus Pileolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7. [1825 (App.), 48.
radiata Pileopsis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 462.
radiata Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 165.
radiatus Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92. [Myacites.
radiatus Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—

- radiatum** Pleurostoma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.
radiata Pleurotomaria (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—Schizostoma.
radiata Plicatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 102.
radiatus Pollicipes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 445.
radiatus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
radiatus Pollicipes, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 35.
radiatus Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.
radiatus Polyboroides (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—Vultur, 1786.
radiatus Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon,
radiata Porpita, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 99. [1840.
radiata Porpita, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 40.
radiata Posidonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 119.
radiatus Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
radiatus Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
radiata Psammobia, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844],
radiata Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135. [194.
radiata Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 369.
radiatus Pteropterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.
radiatus Ptychocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [n. n.].
radiata Pycnodonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 119.
radiata Raja, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, V., pl. 114 (1807).
radiata Rissua, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.
radiata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
radiatus Rotalites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 163.
radiatus Sanguinolites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.
radiata Schizostoma (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII.
 1841, 158.—Euomphalus. [lites.
radiata Scutella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201. [lites.
radiata Scyphia (Mant.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 74.—Ventricu-
radiata Siliqua (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.—Solen, 1758.
radiata Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 27.—Cercocoebus.
radiata Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
radiata Siphonaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.
radiatum Solarium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 214.
radiatum Solarium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 335.
radiatus Solecurtus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.
radiata Soletellina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.
radiatus Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 531.
radiatus Spatangus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.—Echinus, 1790.
radiata Spilosoma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 77.—
radiatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 9. [Bombyx.
radiatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.
radiatus Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Ventriculites.
radiatus Storilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 131.
radiatus Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
 Euomphalus.
radiata Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 572.
radiatum Strongylostoma (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.—
 Fasciola, 1774.
radiatus Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 13.
radiatus Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.
radiata Strophomena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c².
radiata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad in Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842,
radiata Strophomenes, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 151. [122.
radiata Syndosmya, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 198.
radiata Sypho, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 20.
radiata Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 523.

- radiata** Tapes, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 136.
- radiata** Tellina, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 334.
- radiatus** Tellinites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 468.
- radiata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.
- radiata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. V.* 1801, 21.—
- radiata** Terebratulula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 257. [Buccinum, Gm. 1790.]
- radiatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 273.
- radiata** Testudo, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (1) 1802, 22.
- radiatus** Tetragnolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 201 (1836).
- radiatus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.
- radiatus** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 24.
- radiatus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 146.
- radiata** Thecidea, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 302.
- radiatus** Trachinus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 250.
- radiatus** Trachinus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 15.
- radiatum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 96 [*duae species eodem nomine*].
- radiatus** Tretaspis (Murch.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Trinucleus.
- radiata** Trigona, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. V (1) 1811, 55.
- radiata** Trigona, J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
- radiata** Trigonia, E. Bennett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare*, *Hist. Wiltshire*, 1831, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- radiatus** Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 660.
- radiatus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 57.
- radiata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 343.—
- radiatus** Tubipora, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 529. [Musca, 1798.]
- radiatus** Tubiporites, W. Martin, *Petr. Derb.* 1809, pl. 18.
- radiata** Unio (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 73.—Mya, 1790.
- radiata** Unio (Conr.), S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—
- radiata** Uniopsis, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 289. [Alasmodonta.]
- radiata** Urellia (Fab.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 74.—Musca, 1798.
- radiata** Urophora, Macquart in H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 496.
- radiatus** Ventriculites, G. A. Mantell, *Foss. South Downs*, May 1822, 168.
- radiata** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* II (2) 1802, 145.
- radiata** Venus, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.
- radiata** Venus, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 543.
- radiata** Venus (*ex Chemn.*), L. W. Dillwyn, *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 189.
- radiata** Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 39.—Galathea.
- radiatus** Vermetus (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 242.—Planorbis.
- radiatus** Volvox, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- radiatus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, I. 1834, 398.
- radiatus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 543.—Phal. radiatella, Don. 1794.
- radiatus** Zebrina (Brug.), F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 917.—Bulimus, 1789.
- radiatus** Zonites, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
- radicans** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
- radicans** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 55.
- radicans** Hercoles, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 275.—? G.
- radicans** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- radicans** Physosphora, W. G. Tilesius, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1814 (2) 1815, 186.
- radicans** Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.
- radicans** Serpula, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 42.
- radicatum** Alcyonium (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 350.—Gorgonia,
- radicata** Astrea, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 340 [*n. n.*]. [1766.]
- radicatum** Halimomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 83.
- radicatus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.

- radiceus** Calobates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
- radiceus** Carpodoccyx (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—Calobates.
- radicola** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 161.
- radiciforme** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
- radiciformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Scyphia.
- radiciformis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
- radiciforme** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 38.
- radiciforme** Cyathophyllum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 290.
- radiciformis** Hippalimus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Spongia.
- radiciformis** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.
- radiciformis** Montlivaltia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 259.—Cyathophyllum.
- radiciformis** Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Ceriopora.
- radiciformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10.
- radiciformis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 458.
- radiciformis** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- radicis** Trama, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 211.
- radicula** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
- radicula** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- radicula** Murex, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 38.
- radicula** Nodosaria (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste, p. 13.—Nautilus, 1758.
- radicula** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- radicularis** Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 412.—Nodosaria (D.),
- radicularis** Nodosaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382. [Muenst.]
- radicum** Anthomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 168.—Musca, 1758.
- radicum** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 195.
- radicum** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1582.—Musca, 1758.
- radicum** Nemoreaea (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 100.—Musca, L. 1758.
- radicum** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1853, 1834, 303.—Tachina.
- radicum** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 249.—
- radicum** Terres, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 84'. [Musca, L. 1758.]
- radicum** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 131.
- radicum-graminis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 212.
- radicum graminis** Porphyrophora, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 176.
- radiellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 83.—Tinea. [176.]
- radiellus** Crambus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (27) Mar. 1826, no. 109. = radiella, Huebn.
- radiella** Fumea (Curt.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 82.—Psyche.
- radiella** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- radiella** Psyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 332.
- radiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea), tab. 47, f. 325 [Fernaldo]
- radiicollis** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 552. [judice 1811–1817].
- radiolana** Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 520.
- radiolata** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1215.
- radiolata** Aurelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.
- radiolatus** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
- radiolatus** Centurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus. [39.]
- radiolata** Chelodina (Mik.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- radiolata** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Mikan), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Emys, J. C. Mikan, Del. Brasil. (1) 1820. [Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.]
- radiolata** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 54.
- radiolata** Hydraspis (Mik.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- radiolata** Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 66.—Aurelia.

- radiolata** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [*n. n.*].
- radiolata** Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 6, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.
- radiolatus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212. [1835, 412.—Emys.
- radiolata** Platemys (Mik.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May [Rhinemys] (Mik.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- radiolatus** Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nummulina.
- radiolellus** Crambus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (—) 1848, 62.
- Radiolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.—L.
- Radiolithes** L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—L.
- radioliturum** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.
- radiolus** Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 73.—Curculio.
- radiola** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
- radiolus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 247.
- radiola** Emarginula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 384.
- radiola** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 136 (R*).
- radiola** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- Radiopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- radiosa** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 80. [1796.]
- radiosa** Anarta (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena,
- radiosa** Calyptraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- radiosa** Cloanthea (Tr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Xylina.
- radiosum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
- radiosa** Fissurella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
- radiosa** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
- radiosa** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 288; ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- radiosa** Holothuria, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 58.
- radiosa** Mactra, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 425.
- radiosa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 359.
- radiosa** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 442.
- radiosa** Pomatia (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix.
- radiosa** Sparsispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- radiosa** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 15.
- radius** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 106.
- radiosa** Xylina (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 73.—Phalaena, 1796.
- Radiopora** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.—Cor.
- radisensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 536.
- radisensis** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- radisensis** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- radisensis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- radisensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- Radius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 627.—G.
- Radius** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 79 & 259.—G.
- radius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 10.
- radius** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 285.
- radius** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 309, Mar. 1845.
- radia** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.—Bombyx, 1802.
- Radix** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 266.—G.
- radix** Centronotus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 113.—Murex,
- radix** Cerithium, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62. [1790.]
- radix** Hybodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 317.
- radix** Muricanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- radix** Pterocerus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 74.
- radjabau** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
- radjah** Anas, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 417.
- radjah** Tadorna (Dup.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 106.—Anas.
- radobojana** Nitidula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 37.

- Radsia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chitonidae.
- Radula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*; *ex Klein et aliis*].
- Radula** A. Valenciennes in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1076.—G.
- radula** Aluco (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—
- radula** Anatifa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 3. [Murex, 1758.]
- radula** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 135.
- radula** Balistes, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 22.
- radula** Batis, C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 7; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 204.—
Raia, ? Delar.
- radula** Bodianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.—Perca, 1758.
- radula** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 2, June 1843.
- radula** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 366.
- radula** Cardium, G. P. Déshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 106.
- radula** Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 238.
- radulus** Dasybatus (Delar.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
Raia.
- radula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 433.
- radula** Exoleta, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 1.
- radula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 155.
- radula** Hispa, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- radula** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—Perca, 1758.
- radula** Hydriophora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 187.
- radula** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- radula** Lucina (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 541.—Tellina.
- radula** Neritopsis (Born), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 138.—Nerita, L. 1758.
- radulus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—Ostrea, 1758.
- radula** Pentelasmis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—Anatifa, 1827.
- radula** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 136.
- radula** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- radula** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 371.
- radula** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horæ phys. Berol. 1820, 20.
- radula** Raia, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 321.
- radula** Spondylus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
- radula** Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 68. [351.]
- radula** Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 27.
- radula** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- radula** Trochus (Diloma), Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 124.
- radula** Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 235.
- radula** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–44, 13.
- radula** Uroplata, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Venus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 18.
- radula** Voluta, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
- radulaeformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 147.
- radularis** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95.
- radulirostris** Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 363.
- radzayanus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 43.
- Raeboscelis** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 103.—Col.
- raenarius** Attus, Hahn; *v. arenarius*.
- raeuperi** Heteroclitia, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 604.
- raeuperi** Ischnostoma, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 48.
- rafanella** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 321.
- rafacht** Testudo, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 328.
- rafeht (sic)** Tyrsæ (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Testudo.
- rafflesii** Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 97.
- rafflesii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 137.

- rafflesii** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 689.
- rafflesii** Chloropicoides (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 347.—
- rafflesii** Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 38 & 132.—Anas. [Picus.
- rafflesii** Cyclostoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- rafflesi** (*sic*) Erinaceus (Gymnurus), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- rafflesii** Gymnura, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 171.
- rafflei** (*sic*) Hylobates, E. Geoffroy St H., Cours Hist. Nat., 7^e leçon, June 1828, 34.
- rafflesii** Leiospis, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.
- rafflesi** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- rafflesii** Picus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 669.
- rafflesii** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 37.
- rafflesii** Sciurus, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 113.
- rafflesii** Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 334.—Hylobates.
- rafflesii** Systella, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 12.
- rafflesii** Tiga (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- rafflesiana** Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.
- rafflesius** Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
- rafflesia** Calyptomina, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 296.
- rafflesia** Euschemon (McLeay), E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 514.—Hesperia.
- rafflesia** Hesperia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 463.
- rafflesius** Megalaima (Boie), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.—Bucco. [*raffinesque*→.]
- raffinesquea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- raffinesquea** Helix (Helicodonta), *emend. pro* raffinesquia Helix (Helicostyla); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- raffinesquia** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [50.]
- raffinesqui** Lepadogaster, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I., Lepadogaster, 5 (Mar. 1840).
- raffineskii** Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352.
- raffinesquii** Micropteryx (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 73.—Seriola.
- raffinesquii** Myctophum (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Nyctophus.
- raffinesquii** Nyctophus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 180.
- raffinesquii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 115.
- raffinesquii** Plectopus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 96.
- raffinesquii** Scaphirhynchus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 72.
- raffinesquii** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 444.
- raffinesquii** Seriola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 425.
- raffinesquii** Tylodina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 114.
- Ragacheila** *emend. pro* Rayacheila, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, "corrections."
- Ragas** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.—Dipt.
- Raglius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ragonycha** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 64.—Col.
- ragusana** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 92.
- ragusana** Oberea, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 55.
- ragusanum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 52.
- ragusana** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ragusensis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- rahel** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 673.—Papilio,
- Rahippteris** *err. pro* Rhaphipterus; O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 458. [1787.
- rahira** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 181.
- rahira** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 33.
- rahria** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 262
- rahtii** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 393. [[*n. n.*].
- rahti** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 456.

- rahtii** *Helix*, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 140.
- Raia** *id. ac Raja*, L.; G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 314; Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)
- raiae** *v. rajae*. [XIII (77) June 1809, 321.]
- raiiellus** *v. rayellus*.
- raigii** *Cellepora*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- raii** *v. et rayi*.
- Rainieria** *err. pro Raineria*; C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.
- Rainieria** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 40.—Dipt.
- raitaboura** Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 25.
- raitborua** *Ptyobranchus* (Ham.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
- raja** *Psittacus*, *v. rajah*. [1844, 222.—Muraena.]
- rajae** *Anthosoma*, Basoches in de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 263.
- rajae** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
- rajae** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- rajae** *Ophiostoma* (Müll.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—
- rajae batis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 213. [Ascaris raiae, 1776.]
- rajah** *Chrysochroa*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 53.
- rajah** *Chrysomella* (Plagiadora), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 41.
- rajah** *Fulgora*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
- rajah** *Harpalus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 7.
- raja** *Psittacus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 537.
- rajah** *Trochus*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120.
- rajahensis** *Unio*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- rajanorum** *Barbus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- rajellus** *v. rayellus*.
- raji** *v. rayi*.
- rakeli** *Acraea*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 180.
- rakeli** *Acraea*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 32.
- Raleta** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 & 91.—L.
- Ralia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G.
- ralli** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ralli** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- ralli** *Docophorus*, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 75.
- ralli** *Halysis*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 377.
- ralli** *Philopterus* (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—*Docophorus*.
- ralli** *Spiroptera*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 642.
- Rallina** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xx.—A.
- rallinus** *Nirmus*, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 137.
- rallinus** *Philopterus* (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—*Nirmus*.
- Rallites** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—A.
- ralloides** *Ardeola* (Scop.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—*Ardea*, 1769.
- ralloides** *Brachyptallus*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 232.
- ralloides** *Buphus* (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—*Ardea*, 1769.
- ralloides** *Muscipeta*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 322.
- ralloides** *Myrmothera*, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 493 [*n. n.*].
- Ralus** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. II. 1825, 168 [*err. pro Rallus*, L.].
- rama** *Calamodyta* (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—*Sylvia*.
- rama** *Diplognatha*, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- rama** *Phyllopneuste* (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 594.—*Sylvia*.
- rama** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 176.
- rama** *Sylvia*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
- rama** *Thecla*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 412.
- ramada** *Mugil*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 390.
- ramak** *Lethrinus* (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 117.—*Sciaena*, 1775. [1775.]
- ramak** *Sparus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 34.—*Sciaena*,

- ramalis** Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—*Pyralis*, Vill. 1789.
- ramalis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—*Pyralis*, Vill. 1789.
- Ramamus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 123.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ramana** Phoxopteris (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 235.—*Tortrix*.
- ramana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. *Tortric.* Wuertt. 1828, 100.
- ramanatek** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- ramanatek** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 62. [210.]
- ramburaria** Chemerina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 193.
- ramburi** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 529.
- ramburi** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 438.
- ramburi** *Cryptocephalus*, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 156.
- ramburii** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1840, 16.
- ramburii** *Misolampus*, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 82.
- ramburii** *Misolampus*, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleop. 1842, 11.
- ramburii** *Misolampus*, Dejean in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 186.
- ramburii** *Noctua*, Boisduval in J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 265.
- ramburi** *Percus*, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 394. [1838], 355.
- ramburi** *Platyblemmus*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- ramburi** *Pterolepis*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 493.
- ramburi** *Tentyria*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 327.
- ramburialis** *Hydrocampa*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 343. [83.]
- ramburiellus** *Crambus*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- ramburiellus** *Euchromius* (Dup.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—*Crambus*.
- ramcarata** *Apterygia*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 92).
- ramcarati** *Mystus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 233.
- Ramea** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ramealis** *Pteromalus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 111.
- ramentaceus** *Arilus*, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 123.
- ramentaceus** *Lutjanus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 183.—*Labrus ramentosus*, 1775.
- ramentaceus** *Sparus* (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 460.—*Labrus ramentosus*, Forsk. 1775.
- ramentosus** *Bagrus* (*Bagrus*), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 7.
- [*rameus*, -a, -um.]
- ramea** *Alecto*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 428 [*n. n.*]; Man. Actin. 1834,
- ramea** *Aplysia*, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [464.]
- ramea** *Caryophyllia* (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—*Madrepora*, 1758.
- ramea** *Cladocora* (Esp.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—*Madrepora*, L. 1758.
- ramea** *Dendrophyllia* (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.—*Madrepora*, 1758.
- rameum** *Eudendrium* (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 45.—*Tubularia*, 1766. [1766.]
- rameum** *Halecium* (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 67.—*Tubularia*,
- rameum** *Lithodendron* (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—*Madre-*
- rameus** *Madreporites*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 270. [pora, L. 1758.]
- ramea** *Noctua*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 343.
- ramea** *Oculina* (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 304.—*Caryophyllia*.
- ramea** *Spongia*, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 264.
- ramea** *Stomatopora* (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—*Alecto*. [407.]
- ramicornis** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846,
- ramicornis** *Bruchus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 567.
- ramicornis** *Cephalodendron* (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 166.—*Eucnemis*, ? MS

- ramicornis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 329.
- ramicornis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—*Diplolepis*.
- ramicornis** Chariessa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.
- ramicornis** Cynips (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 314.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- ramicornis** *Diplolepis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- ramicornis** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10.
- ramicornis** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 214.
- ramicorne** Enoptilum (Perty), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 363.—
- ramicornis** Eurhipis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85. [Chariessa.
- ramicornis** Ptilogyna (Walker), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—*Tipula*.
- ramicornis** Tipula, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 469.
- ramiculosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 463.
- ramidulus** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—*Ophion*,
- ramifera** Cidarid, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV, 1846 (May 1848), 309. [1798.
- ramifer** Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 60.—*Ludius*.
- ramifera** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.
- ramifer** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- ramifera** Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 745.
- ramiger** Ophisaurus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
- ramipalpe** Phalangium, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 [1830], 56.
- ramistriana** Peronea, J. Curtis (ex Haw. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [n. n.]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 5 [ramostriana].
- rammelsbergii** Mugil, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 20.
- rammelsbergii** Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.
- ramni** v. *rhamni*. [1826, 93.
- ramondi** Amphithoe (Gammareus), V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)
- ramondi** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 378.
- ramondi** Nummulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 226.
- ramoniana** Trogon, E. Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 331.
- ramonis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 142.
- ramosana** Sarrothripa (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 119.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- ramosana** Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.
- ramosellus** Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 288.
- ramosissima** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- ramosissima** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- ramosissima** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- ramosissima** Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 29.
- ramosissima** Terebellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.
- ramosissima** Vorticella, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 551.
- ramospongia** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.
- ramosa** Agaricia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.
- ramosum** Alcyonidium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 40.
- ramosum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 275.
- ramosa** Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (2) XI. 1838, [207] 238 [=ramea, de Bl.; teste S. F. H.].
- ramosa** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.
- ramosus** Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
- ramosa** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 239.
- ramosa** Ammothea (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 629.—*Alcyonum*.
- ramosa** Amorphospongia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—
- ramosa** Amphitrite, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 410. [Spongia.
- ramosa** Antennularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 123.
- ramosa** Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 105.
- ramosa** Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 294.

- ramosa** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381.
- ramosa** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] III (2) 1833, 417.
- ramosa** Astrocoenia (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298.—Astrea.
- ramosum** Astropodium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 74.
- ramosa** Aulopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 291.
- ramosa** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- ramosus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ramosus** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 401.—Erotylus.
- ramosa** Calliergis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Bombyx, 1786.
- ramosa** Callimorpha (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 385, 1824.—Bombyx, 1793.
- ramosa** Caunopora (Brass.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 19.—
- ramosa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272. [Favosites.
- ramosa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 56.
- ramosa** Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 18. [Heteropora.
- ramosa** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—
- ramosus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 276.
- ramosus** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 5, livr. 1826.
- ramosus** Cheilio, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 102.
- ramosus** Chicorea (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 611.—Murex, 1758.
- ramosa** Cicindela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- ramosa** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- ramosa** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 7.
- ramosa** Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- ramosa** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 996.
- ramosa** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 71.
- ramosa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 13.
- ramosa** Coryne, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 370.
- ramosa** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 451.
- ramosus** Cyathocrinus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 16.—En-
- ramosum** Cyathophyllum, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 113. [crinites.
- ramosa** Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 216.
- ramosa** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.
- ramosa** Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 18.—Monoculus (Pediculus ramosus), 1778.
- ramosa** Dendraræa (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Alveopora
- ramosa** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 203. [? racemosa.
- ramosa** Dispotæa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- ramosa** Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- ramosa** Enallocoenia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- ramosus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 330.
- ramosa** Endrosa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx,
- ramosus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 480. [1793.
- ramosa** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- ramosum** Eudendrium (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Tubularia, 1758.
- ramosa** Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 21.
- ramosa** Favosites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ramosa** Favosites, W. Lonsdale (*ex* Brassart MS), Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (3) 1840, 737 & 738.
- ramosa** Fenestella (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 261.—Hornera [MS *teste* Bronn].
- ramosus** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 270.
- ramosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia.
- ramosa** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 22.

- ramosa Hemicellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 170.
 ramosa Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.
 ramosa Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.
 ramosa Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 2; & App. 1817, 6.
 ramosa Idalia (Cantr.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 76.—Doris.
 ramosus Inoceramus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 174.
 ramosa Inversaria, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244.—Ceriopora, 1839 [? Cellepora].
 ramosa Latomeandra, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.
 ramosa Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.
 ramosa Lithosia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 151.—Bombyx,
 ramosa Millepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529. [1793.
 ramosa Millepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
 ramosa Millepora, Pallas; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. May 1848, 544.—
 M. alcornis, var. ram.
 ramosa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
 ramosus Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 133.
 ramosa Mysia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 139.—Coccinella.
 ramosa Nemertesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 164.
 ramosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [n. et f.].
 ramosa Obelia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 633.
 ramosa Obelia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [n. n.].
 ramosa Ocellaria, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 510.
 ramosa Ocellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
 ramosus Orodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton; 94 (1836); III., 97 (1838).
 ramosa Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 220.
 ramosa Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
 ramosa Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 184.
 ramosa Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
 ramosa Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
 Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 283. [Stictopora.
 ramosa Retepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
 ramosa Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
 ramosus Rhombus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 199.
 ramosa Sarcinula, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 41.
 ramosa Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
 ramosa Septastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
 1849, 164.—Astrea.
 ramosa Sertularia (Antennularia), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 202.
 ramosa Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 193.
 ramosa Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 141.
 ramosa Sparsispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
 ramosa Spondylus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Plicatula.
 ramosa Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 84.
 ramosa Spongia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 162.
 ramosa Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.
 ramosa Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatber. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].
 ramosa Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
 ramosa Spongilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.
 ramosa Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
 ramosus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
 ramosa Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 51.
 ramosa Stipula (Fab.), M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 4.—Hydra, 1780.
 ramosa Synastrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
 Agaricia.
 ramosa Syncoryna (Sars), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
 ramosa Talpina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 671. [295.—Stipula.

- ramosa** Terebripora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 23.
ramosa Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
ramosa Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149.
ramosum Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
ramosus Triplex (L.), G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 6.—Murex, 1758.
ramosa Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 90.
ramosa Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia.
ramosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37. [1786].
ramosa Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Bombyx.
ramosa Zonopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.—
Ramphalax C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Heteropora].
Ramphanodus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ramphichthys Joh. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.—P.
Ramphidiona Schumacher, Essai nouv. class. Test. 1817, 96.—Cr.
Ramphidium C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.—Lep.
Ramphimatus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ramphisma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ramphistoma Raf. 1815; *sic* Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, *sed err. pro* Raphistoma, *q. v.*
Ramphistoma W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fish, I. 1838, 295 & 300.—P.
Ramphocaenus L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 6.—A.
Ramphocelus L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 796.—A. [*non* Desm. 1805, *vernac.*].
Ramphocinclus De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 66.—A.
Ramphocoenus L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIX. 1819, 5.—A.
Ramphocoris C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—A.
Ramphocorys Bonap. 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* R—coris *in prim.*
Ramphodon R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 287.—A.
Ramphodon R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 18 & 20.—A.
Ramphogordius H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 237.—Verm.
Ramphomicron C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—A.
Ramphomyia T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.—Dipt.
Ramphopis L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
Ramphorhynchus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—R.
Ramphosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R. [C. W. R.; *sine typo*].
Ramphosteon C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (2) Dec. 1818, 106.—A. [*teste*].
Ramphostoma J. G. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 350.—R. [*vide* Rhamph—].
Ramphosus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 [1835].—P. [*vide* Rhamphosus].
Ramphotyphlops L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
Ramphus A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 40.—Col.
Ramphus C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 107.—Col.
ramph→ *v.* **rhamph→**.
ramulorum Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 201.
ramulosa Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 224.
ramulosa Botrylloides, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 207.
ramulosa Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
ramulosus Chaetites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 202. [Chaetites].
ramulosa Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 363.
ramulosa Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
ramulosa Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 665.—Eunicea.
ramulosus Harmodites (Park.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 174.—Tubipora.
ramulosa Harmodites (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.—Syringopora.
ramulosus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
ramulosus Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 105.
ramulosus Homaeosolen, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 307.
ramulosum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 304.

- ramulosa** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.
ramulosa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
ramulosus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 192.
ramulosa Pleurocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.—Lithodendron.
ramulosa Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76.
ramulosa Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 407.
ramulosa Tubipora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 18.
ramulosa Tubulipora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Cellepora.
ramusis Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—Papilio, 1781;
ramusis Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.
rana Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
rana Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 161.
rana Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4 & 134 [n. n.].
rana Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 406.
rana Cholus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 13.—Litomerus.
rana Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 88.
rana Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [Murex, 1758.
rana Gyryneum (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
rana Hemiastra (Forbes), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.
rana Litomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Rhynchaenus.
rana Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.
rana Tritonium (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—Murex, 1758.
ranaceum Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 630.
ranaceus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
ranae Trematodum, Valentin, Repert. 1843, 90 [sic Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 472].
ranae bombynae Echinorhynchus, Westrumb, De helminth. acanth. 1821, 18 [teste S. & H.].
ranae esculentae Distoma, C. M. Diesing (ex Val.), Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 388.
ranae esculentae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [n. n.].
ranae esculentae Trichina, Chaussat, C. R. Soc. Biol. [Paris] I. 1850 [1849], 85.
ranaeiceps Sericaria, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 511.
ranaeformis Calamita (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla, 1768.
Ranaria emend. pro Rana, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
ranarum Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 104.
ranarum Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
ranarum Bodo (Cercomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.
ranarum Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 110.
ranarum Opalina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 462.
ranatriformis Phasmodus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 56.
ranavalona Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 178.
ranavalona Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 30.
ranavalona Telchinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 31.
ranavorans Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 186.—err. pro ranivorus, Daud., 1800.
Rancana A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 67.—A. [? vernac.].
Rancana Less. 1831; sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 67, sed vernac.
randa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 852.
Randasia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX (132) Sept. 1847, 195.—Ast.
Ranella Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4.—G. [vernac. 1812].
ranella Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
ranelliformis Triton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
ranelliforme Triton, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115. [347.
rannelloides Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
ranelloides Murex, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 136.
ranelloides Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 10, Mar. 1844.
ranelloides Triton, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
[vero propius 1847], expl. pl. xxix, f. 22.

- ranelloides** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- ranelloideum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- ranga** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 183.—Chanda.
- ranga** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 113.
- [rang→.]
- rangii** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 176.
- rangii** Carocolla (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix.
- rangii** Cyclostoma, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 409.
- rangii** Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [n. n.].
- rangii** Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 37.—Atlanta, 1836.
- rangii** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 305.
- rangii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 259 (Kk*).
- rangii** Holopus, A. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 3.
- rangii** Hyalea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 310 (Qq*).
- rangii** Melania, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 442.
- rangii** Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 10; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 28c.
- rangii** Oxygyrus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 101.—Atlanta.
- rangii** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 484.
- rangii** Ungulina, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Aug. 1842, 113.
- Rangia** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (25) 1832, 50.—L.
- Rangia** T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [?] 1832, 56.—L.
- rangiana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
- rangiana** Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 210.
- rangianus** Arion, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 300. [Helix.
- rangiana** Carocollina (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—
- rangianus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 228.
- rangiana** Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 40.
- rangiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 339.
- rangianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 95.
- Rangifer** C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 304.—M.
- Rangifer** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 131.—Col.
- Rangifer** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.—Col.
- rangifer** Lucanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 322.
- rangifer** Tarandus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 144.
- rangoonensis** Dicrurus (Gould), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 158.—Edolius.
- rangoonensis** Dicrurus (Gould), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 38, n. s. (1840).—Edolius.
- rangoonensis** Edolius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- rangus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 481.
- Raniceps** Oken, Isis, 1817, [182 a].—P.
- Raniceps** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 366.—P. [non Cuvier vernac.].
- raniceps** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- raniceps** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 52.
- raniceps** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- Raniletta** Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.—Cr.
- Ranilia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 195.—Cr.
- Ranina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156.—Cr.
- Raninoides** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 196.—Cr.
- raninus** Antennarius (Tiles.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1184.—Lophius.
- raninus** Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
- raninus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 525.—Natrix.
- raninus** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- raninus** Lophius, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1809, 245. [113.
- raninus** Mononyx, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 28.

- ranina** Phycis (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57.—Blennius, 1758.
- raninus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 157.
- raninus** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- ranina** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- raninus** Ranina (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Cancer, 1758.
- ranivorus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 462.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- ranivorus** Circus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 456.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- rankinei** Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 253.—Gyrolepis.
- rankini** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 303 (1844), rankinei [*n. n.*].
- rankinei** Pleurodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- Ranoidea** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- ranoides** Enydriobius (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla.
- ranoides** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 8.
- ranoides** Hylodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
- ransomi** Eudynamis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 101.
- Rantus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.—Col.
- Ranula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 77 & 253 (Ranularia).—G.
- Ranularia** *v.* **Ranula**.
- ranunculacea** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.
- ranunculi** Anthobium (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- ranunculi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 69.
- ranunculi** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 29.
- ranunculi** Cleopus, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ranunculi** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- ranunculi** Milesia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 239.—
- ranunculi** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118. [Syrphus.
- ranunculi** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 185.
- ranunculi** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 21.
- ranunculi** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 140.
- ranunculus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 474.
- ranvillensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- ranvilliana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- ranvilliana** Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- ranvilliana** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 243.
- ranvillianus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- ranvillianum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- ranym** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 187.
- Ranzania** L. Nardo, Atti 1 Riun. Sci. Ital., ed. 2, 1840, 165.—P.
- [**ranzani**→.]
- ranzani** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 32 (May 1839).
- ranzani** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
- ranzani** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- ranzanj** Nodosaria, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 276.
- ranzanj** Thermophila, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 386.
- Rapa** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 79.—Gast. undefined, but Herrmannsen says = Rapana. The following *n. n.* are appended: umbilicata; bezoar; dentata; galeata; acutangulus; scalaris.
- Rapa** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 290.—G.
- rapa** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- rapa** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 546.
- rapa** Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 3.—Helix, 1774.
- rapa** Nodosaria, Lamarck in A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- rapa** Plicatula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
- rapa** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).

- rapa** *Pyrula* (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed, Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 195.—Bulla,
rapa *Pyrula* (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758. [1767.]
rapa *Rapana* (L.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Bulla, 1767.
rapa [Rapella], W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.
rapa *Turbinella*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 43 bis, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
rapa *Volema* (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—Murex,
 1758.
rapae *Allantus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L.
rapae *Aphis*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 218 [*n. n.*]. [1767.]
rapae *Catophaga* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1758.
rapae *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 547.
rapae *Eucoila*, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.
rapae *Ganoris* (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 87.—Papilio, 1758.
rapae *Haltica*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 76 & 174.
rapae *Macrocnema* (Ill.) J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 319.—
Haltica.
rapae *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
rapae *Pieris* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 165.—Papilio, 1758.
rapae *Pontia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
rapae *Psylliodes* (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 68.—*Haltica*. [1758.]
rapae *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
rapae *Tenthredo* (*Allantus*), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 127.
rapae *Tenthredo* (*Macrophya*), L.; Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
rapaeformis *Cellepora*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 271.
rapaeformis *Leptoxis*, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III., *Leptoxis*, pl. 4
Rapana C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 65 & 214.—G. [(1846) [*n. et f.*]].
Rapanus *id. ac Rapana*, Schum.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 452.
Rapanus G. B. Sowerby, II. [non Schum.], Conch. Man. 1839, 92.—G.
Rapara J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 210.—R.
rapax *Anceus*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 196.
rapax *Aphodius*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 256.
rapax *Aquila* (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 37.—Falco.
rapax *Aspius*, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.
rapax *Caligus*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453;
rapax *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 568.
rapax *Cyprinus*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 311.
rapax *Dermestes*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
rapax *Diastatomma*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 169.
rapax *Dryinus*, J. Curtis (*ex Hal.* MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
rapax *Euscelida*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.
rapax *Falco*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) *extremo* 1827.
rapax *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 398.
rapax *Gonatopus* (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—*Dryinus*.
rapax *Heterostoma*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 248.
rapax *Hydropardus*, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 46.
rapax *Lambrus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
rapax *Lycosa*, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 609.
rapax *Muscicapa*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 81.
rapax *Myrmeleon*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 123.
rapax *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
rapax *Pterostichus*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
rapax *Sarcophaga*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 818. [Nov. 1844, 155.]
rapax *Typhis*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat., XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.
rape *Viverricula*, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) ap. 1838, 152 [*n. n.*].
Rapella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 307.—G.
rapensis *Raia*, *err. pro capensis*, Gm.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 930.

- Raphanella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.—Inf.
raphanella Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261.
raphanella Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 159.
raphani Anthomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 415.
raphani Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 119. [1792.
raphani Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio,
raphani Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 146.—Rhyn-
 chaenus.
raphani Falcipia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.
raphani Gastrophysa (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 88.—Galleruca,
 1792. [Galleruca, 1792.
raphani Phaedon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—
raphani Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 129.—Papilio, 1787.
raphani Pontia (Fab.), F. Gscheneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1787.
raphani Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1792.
Raphanister Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 338.—L.
Raphanistes H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. 1838, 633 [err. *pro* R—er, Montf.].
raphanistes Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 294;
 ed. 2, 1830, 147.
raphanoides Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 144.
raphanoides Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.
raphanoides Orthocera, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 103.
raphanula Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.
Raphanulina A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.—Rh.
raphanus Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
 (1833), 428.—Fusus.
raphanus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 435, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
raphanus Marginulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.—
 Nautilus, 1758.
raphanus Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainvillé, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
raphanus Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 444.
raphanus Thyone, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
rapheidolabis Macropetalichthys, J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.
 Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 30.
Raphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Lep.
Raphicerus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mam., Syn. 1827, 342.—M.
raphidioides Ophites, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 628.
Raphidogaster H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 91.—Hem. [? = Rhaphigaster,
raphidognathus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 200.—Cr. [Lap.].
raphidoma Belone, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 359.
raphidoma Belone, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (4) 1842, 23.
Raphidopalpa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [*sine*
Raphidopalpa E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 189.—Col. [*typo*].
Raphidophora T. W. Harris, Rep. Ins. Massach. 1841, 126.—Orth.
Raphigaster J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31; M. Spinola, Ess. Ins.
 Hémipt. 1837, 350.—Hem. [? Rhaphigaster, Lap.].
Raphiglossa S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 71.—Hym.
Raphiglossa S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2861.—Hym.
Raphignathus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—Ar.
Raphignatus *id. ac* Raphignathus; A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—
raphilinea Cleonis, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Ar.
Raphiocera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Dipt.
Raphiodon J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.
raphiodon Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835) [*n. n.*].
Raphiorrhynchus Wiedemann; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Raphiorrhynchus *in prim.*
Raphiosaurus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 145.—R. [*n. n.*].
Raphiosaurus R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 413.—R.
Raphipterus C. Gay, Hist. Chile, Atlas [1844], pl. "Zoologia No."—A. [Anatidae].

- Raphirhinus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 413.—Hem.
Raphirhynchus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 243.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Raphirhynchus v. **Rhaphirhynchus**; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 504.
Raphirus W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
Raphistoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [=Belone, Gr.].
Raphistoma J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 28.—G.
Raphitelus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 29; *emend. pro* Rhapitelus, Walk., *q.v.*
Raphitoma L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 538 & 612.—G.
Raphitome Hall, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136; ? *err. pro* Raphistoma.
Raphium Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1829, 472 [=Rhaphium, Meig.].
rap Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
rapicauda Platydactylus (Houtt.), F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 648.—Gecko, 1782. [Lacerta, 1788.]
rapicauda Thecadactylus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—
rapida Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
rapida Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—
rapidus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [Mydaea.
rapida Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 180.
rapida Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Feburia.
rapida Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 255.
rapida Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.
rapida Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 214. [1824.
rapida Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
rapida Feburia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.
rapida Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rapida Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 663. [379.
rapidus Micropalpus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 218. [480.
rapida Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rapida Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 360.
rapidus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
rapida Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412. [1847, 460.
rapida Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 132.
rapida Rhinophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 244.—
rapida Sterna, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 137. [Feburia.
rapida Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 326.
rapida Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.
rapiformis Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 171.
rapinator Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 133.
rapo Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 415.
rapo Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 66.
rapo Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
[**rapp**→.]
rappii Delphinus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Mamm. 1845, 13.
rappii Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 58.
rapta v. **raptus** -a -um.
raptator Goniosoma, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
raptatorius Reduvius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 327.
raptensis Carbo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
Raptor Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Col.
Raptor J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
Raptor J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
raptor Chelifera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 151.

- raptor** Chiroleptes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 281.
- raptor** Gadus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 46.
- raptor** Lota (Nilss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 44.—Gadus.
- raptor** Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 219.
- raptor** Phenes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 176.
- raptor** Philanthus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 38.
- raptor** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- raptor** Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 53.
- raptorius** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 610.
- raptorius** Atelocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 163.
- raptorius** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 200.
- raptorius** Galgulus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 271.
- raptoria** Hemerodromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 341.
- raptoria** Lycisca, M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 43.
- raptoria** Lycisca, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.
- raptoria** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.
- raptoria** Mononyx (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832.
- raptoria** Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 111. [16.—Naucoris.
- raptricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.
- raptricula** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 71.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
- raptricula** Euthales (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Noctua,
- raptricula** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua,
- rapta** Oscinis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187. [1775.
- rapuliformis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- rapulum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 83, Dec. 1846.
- rapula** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- rapulum** Pyrula, J. E. Portlock (*ex* Sow. MS), Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 421.
- rapunculi** Heriades, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 406.
- rapunculoides** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.
- raquinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 332.
- rara** *v.* **rarus**.
- rare**→ *v.* **rari**→.
- rariolor** Hyaena, E. Griffith; *vide* **varicolor**.
- rariocosta** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- rariocosta** Lima, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- rariocosta** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 51.
- rariocosta** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- rariocosta** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20.
- rariocosta** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 299 (Pp*).
- rariocosta** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- rariocosta** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.
- rariocosta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 609.
- rariocosta** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 228.
- rariocosta** Sulcoretepora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- rariocosta** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 68. [152.—Vincularia.
- rariocosta** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 53.
- rariocosta** Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
- rariocostatus** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18. [189.—Planaxis.
- rariocostatum** Buccinum (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829,
- rarecostata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
- rariocostata** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [n. et f.].
- rariocostatus** Hamites, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 53 [teste L.R.C.].
- rariocostata** Hamulina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—
- rariocostata** Harpa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 180. [Hamites.
- rariocostatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. Fossilien, 113 (1838); III., 187
- rariocostatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [[1843].

- raricostata** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.
raricostata Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
raricostata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 93.
raricostatus Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 309.—Turbinolia.
raricostata Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
raricostatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
raridentata Arca, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 232.
rariflamma Petricola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll. descr. to pl. 106 (? 1843).
rariflamma Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 494.
rariflamma Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venus.
rariflamma Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 597.
rareguttata Helix, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 112.
rarik Apatura, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 208.
rarilamella Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 88.
rarilineatus Trochus, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 266.
rarinus Strombus, *err. pro* raninus; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 250.
raripectus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.
rari pilosus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 547.
rari pilum Ceresium, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.
raripectus Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 66.
rariplacata Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Benson MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 71.
rariplacata Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 254.
rariplacata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
rari pora Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
rarepunctata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
raropunctata Natica, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.
raris pina Acrosalenia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 411.
raris pina Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 583.—
raris pina Calcarina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 164. [Toxoceras.
raris pina Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 158.
raris pina Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 311.
raris pina Neritina, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
raris pinus Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 181.
raris pina Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
raris pinus Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
raris pina Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 270.
raris pina Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 321.
raris pina Spondylus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
raris pina Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.
raris pina Udora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.
raris pina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.
raris pina Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—
raro spira Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 108. [Voluta.
rari stella Astraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 378.
rari stella Diphelia (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 87.—Oculina.
rari stella Madrepora (Defr.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 27.—
rari stella Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356. [Astraea.
rari stella Pocillopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 276.
rari stella Pocillopora (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, *addenda*.—Astraea.
rari stella Stylophora (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 105.—Astraea.
rarestriatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
rare-striatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 11.

- raristriatus** Conus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 153.
raristriatum Solarium (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.—Turbo.
raristriatus Turbo, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 102.
raresulcatus Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 15.
raresulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 288.
rarisulcatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 556.
rarisulcata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
raro→ *v. rari*→.
[rarus, -a, -um.]
rarus Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.
rarus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
rara Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
rara Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193.
rara Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
rara Neritina, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 195.
rarus Ontophagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 77.
rara Plaesiocomia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.
rarus Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
rara Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 119.
rarus Trochus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 188.
vara (*sic*) Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 214.—
Milesia rara, 1822.
rara Xylotaaja (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 457.—
rasa Anisoplia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 324. [*Milesia*.]
rasa Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 368.
rasaces Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 181.
Rasahus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 325.—Hem.
rasbora Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 329. [*Cyprinus*.]
rasobora [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.—
rasbora Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
rascassa Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 259.
rasi Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 203.
rasili Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 782.
rasolia Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
rasor Serranus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.
razoumowskii *v. razumovskii*.
Raspaila G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*], Raspelia, 1833].
[raspail→.]
raspailii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 331.
raspailii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
raspailii Campylaea (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
raspailii Helix, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 102.
raspailii Spirozoites, Beckhuis, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 282.
Raspailia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raspelia, Nardo.
Raspelia Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
rasse Viverra, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
rasa Viverricula, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].
rastellaris Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 8.
rastellata Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 130.
rastellina Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99. [*Meandrina*.]
rastellina Myriophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—
rastellinum Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
rastellum Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 32.
rastellum Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8; & 'sp. nov.', 8
rastellum Helicella, *v. rastellum* Eyryomphala. [*Helicella*.]
rastellus Lactistes, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 457.
rastellum Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.

- rastellum** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166.
- rastellum** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
- rastellum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 59.
- rastricornis** Chauliodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 444.
- Rastrites** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 64.—Coel.
- rastrum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 82, Jan. 1845.
- Rataboura** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- ratán** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 416.
- ratana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo giudice 1811—18)
- Rataria** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 166.—Coel. [[n. et f.].
- Ratasa** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 93.—Lep.
- ratek** Thymele, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 209.
- ratek** Thymele, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.
- ratel** Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 118.
- ratel** Mellivora (Sparr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—Viverra.
- ratel** Viverra, Sparrmann, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1777, 147 [ratel *vernac. est, non usu spec.*].
- ratelli** Crocodilus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372 [n. n.].
- rateli** Diplocynodon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Ratellus** "Cuv.," J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 118.—M.
- Ratellus** *id. ac* Ratelus, Benn.; A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833,
- Ratelus** E. T. Bennett, Gard. Menag. Zool. Soc. I (Quad.) 1830, 13.—M. [83.
- Ratelus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) II. 1840, 209.—M.
- rathboni** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 65 (1829); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 333 (rathbonia).
- rathbonii** Sylvicola, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 58.—Sylvia, 1829.
- rathbonia** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia rathboni.
- rathbonia** Rhimamphus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—
- rathbonia** Sylvia, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i. [Sylvia rathboni.
- rathieri** Acanthocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- rathieri** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- rathieri** Clypeus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 241.
- rathieri** Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- rathieri** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- rathieri** Voluta, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 472.
- rathieriana** Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- rathieriana** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.
- rathierianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- [rathke→.]
- ratkeana** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 364.
- rathkii** Amphithoe, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 6.
- rathkii** Cetotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10—12)
- rathkii** Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 513. [Jan. 1843, 148.
- rathkei** Pachybdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.
- rathkii** Phyllodoce, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 78.
- rathkii** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Rathkia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Rathumoutes** R. Templeton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 306.—Collemb.
- Rathymus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 783.—Col.
- Rathymus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Ratis** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 60.—Coel.
- ratisbonensis** Gryphites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.
- ratisbonensis** Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- ratisbonensis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 61.
- ratlamouchi** Ichneumon, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- ratlamouchi** Mangusta, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22.[n. n.].
- Ratoria** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 23.—Med. [n. n.].
- Rattelul** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) *err. pro* Ratellus, Sw.

- ratti** Taenia, C. A.-Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [*n. n.*]. [June 1841, 33.]
- ratticeps** Arvicola, Keyserling & Blasius, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
- ratticeps** Hypudaeus (K. & B.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 573.—Arvicola.
- rattoides** Mus, F. J. Pictet & C. Pictet, Not. Anim. nouv. Mus. Genève (Rats Bahía) 1844,
- rattoides** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267. [45.]
- Rattulus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 23.—Rot.
- rattulus** Mus, K. L. Koch in Fünrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 7.
- Rattus** E. Donovan, Nat. Repos. III. Ap. 1824, expl. pl. 73.—M. [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 602].
- Rattus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 53.—M.
- rattus** Cysticercus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 103.
- rattus** Monocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*—
- rattus** Thylacites, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [Trichoda, 1776.]
- rattus** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 394.—Trichoda, 1776.
- Ratulus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 667 [*err. pro* Rattulus].
- ratwa** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 139.
- ratwa** Stylocerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Ratymeris** *err. pro* Platymeris; F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 78 & 88.
- ratzeburgi** Alyson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 145.
- ratzeburgii** Bostrichus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 39.
- ratzeburgii** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 449.
- ratzeburgi** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 119.
- ratzeburgi** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 843.
- ratzeburgii** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- ratzeburgii** Tenthredo, Dahlbom in J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 80.
- ratzeburgi** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.
- raucus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—
- raucus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1777.]
- rauca** Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
- raucus** Lobarhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1777.
- rauca** Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 478.
- raucus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1777.
- raucus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- raucus** Sargus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 311.
- rauca** Sphenoptera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787. [*raulini*→.]
- raulineus** Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
- raulini** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 204.—Cucullaea.
- raulini** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
- raulini** Cardium, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 465.
- raulinii** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 2.
- raulini** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cérîtes, pl. ii.
- raulini** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 7.
- raulini** Echinopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- raulini** Holecypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 233. [Ceriopora.]
- raulini** Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- raulinii** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99. [271.—Meandrina.]
- raulinii** Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—Me-
- raulini** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22. [andrina.]
- raulinii** Trachytherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644 [*n. n.*].
- raulinii** Trachytherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 217 [*n. n.*].
- raulini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341.
- raulinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. f (Céph.) 1841, 238.

- rauliniana* Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 411.
rauliniana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 474.
raulinianum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 25.
raulinianus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 546.
rauliniana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 542.
rauliniana Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 10.
rauliniana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 160.
rauliniana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 708.
raulinianus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 595.
rauliniana Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 497.
rauliniana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 353.
rauliniana Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 57.
rauliniana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 39.
raulinsi *v.* *rawlinsi*.
Raulinsia W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Myr. [*rectius* Rawlinsia].
Rauna G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78.—Cr. [ararauna, L. 1758].
rauna Macrocerus (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 280.—Psittacus
rauracum Lithodendron, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 15.
rava *v.* *ravus*.
ravalis Hypena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 425.
ravenelii Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 465.
raveneli Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 400.
raveneli Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 39.
raveneliana Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 106.
ravenelianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 32.
ravergiensis Helix, Férussac, Bull. Zoologique, 1835, sect. 2, 21.
ravergieri Coluber, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 69.
ravicularis Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
ravida Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
ravidum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 15. [1836, 18.
ravida Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
ravidus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 277.
ravida Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
ravida Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486. [Noctua, 1775.
ravida Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 582. [1775.
ravida Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
ravida Spaelotis (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.—Noctua,
ravilla Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 73. [? D. & S. 1775.
ravilla Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 88.
ravindra Myrina, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 117.
ravindra Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 56.—Mijena [? Myrina].
ravindra Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. i (1828).
ravistellus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
ravnii Otala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36 [*n. n.*].
ravoisiaei Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 165.
ravola Isosoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 4.
ravulana Paedisca, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 241.
ravula Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.
ravula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
rava Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 86.—Noctua.
rava Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
ravus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 347.
ravus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 17.
rava Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 209.
rava Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.
rawakensis Callimorpha, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 558.

- rawakensis** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- rawacensis** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rawackensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- rawakensis** Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 325.
- rawackensis** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- [rawlins→.]
- raulinsii** Craspedosoma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.
- Rawlinsia** *v.* **Raulinsia**.
- rawsoni** Nautilus, J. Inglis, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1843], 182.
- Raya** Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, expl. pl.—P.
- Raya** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 35.—A.
- Rayacheila** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—
- rayellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 295. [Col.]
- [rayellus.]
- raiella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 367.
- rajella** Argyromiges (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- rayella** Argyromis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- raiellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 169.—Apis.
- rayella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 541.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- rajella** Lithocolletis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rayellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- rayella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- rajella** Phyllonorycter, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- rajella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 250.—
- [ray→.] [Tinea rajella, 1775.]
- rayii** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 614.
- raii** Astur, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 180.
- raii** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- raji** Brama (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 99.—Sparus raii, 1791.
- rayi** Budytes, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 212.
- raii** Gymnorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi in Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265.
- raii** Monoceros, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 181.
- rayi** Motacilla (Bon.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, I (8) Sept. 1838, 379.—Budytes.
- raymondii** Helix, Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 9.
- raynaldi** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 274.
- raynaldi** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 219.
- raynaudii** Livoneca, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 262.
- raynaudii** Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 13.
- raynaudii** Pontia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 420.
- Rayneria** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 519 & 522.—Sp. [vide Reniera].
- raynerianum** Distoma, G. D. Nardo, Zeitschr. f. d. org. Phys. 1827, 68 [teste S. & H.].
- raynerium** Distoma, Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 524.
- raynoldiana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 212.
- raytal** Alauda, Hamilton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 962.
- razamola** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- razoumovskiyi** Ammonites, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 366.
- rasoumowskii** Hemicrpturus, J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. [Oct.] 1832, 20.
- readii** Leiochiton, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 346.
- Realia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
- realmuri** *v.* **reaumuri**. [XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 167.—G.]
- realteni** *v.* **raalteni**.
- Reasia** J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.

- reate** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 22
[reaumur→.] [1775.]
- reamurella** Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—Alucita,
- reamurella** Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Phalaena, 1758.
- reamurii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- realmuri** (*sic*) Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.
- reamuri** Cephea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 113.
- reamurii** Ceroplatus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 200.
- reamurii** Drosophila, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1845, 1845, 1846, 204.
- reamurii** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.
- reamurii** Odynerus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 90.
- reamurii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18.
- reamuri** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465.
- reamurii** Porcellio (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 170.—Oniscus [*vernac.*].
- reamuri** Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- reamuri** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 142. [822.]
- reamuri** Schizoneura, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 175.
- reamurii** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 232.
- reamuri** Tetraphyllus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 224. [1830, 770.]
- reamurii** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- reamuri** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 630.
- Reaumuria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 79.—Dipt.
- reamuriana** Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Lavigno, 1844–5, 10.
- reba** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 292.
- reba** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 280.
- reba** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- reba** Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- rebdorfensis** Scorpio, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 58.
- rebecca** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.—Papilio, 1793.
- rebellis** Anisobas, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 145.
- reboris** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 59 [*teste* A.F.H.].
- reboudii** Clausilia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 356.
- reboulII** Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, p. lxx.
- reboulII** Helix, A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 406.
- reboulII** Helix, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 276. [261.]
- recaranus** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- recedens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 129.
- recedens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 147.
- recens** Dixia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 85.
- recens** Elephas, Anonymous, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 363.
- recens** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 221.
- recens** Gynaephora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161 [*non* L., *sed* [Huebner].]
- recens** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296.
- recens** Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.
- recentior** [Halidracon] (Park.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Plesiosaurus.
- recentior** Plesiosaurus, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 295.
- recentissimus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.
- Receptacules** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, p. 7.—? Sp.
- Receptaculites** DeFr. 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est, vide* Receptacules.
- Receptaculites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 203.—? Sp.
- receptricula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 68.—
- receptricula** Cryphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.]
- receptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
- receptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 164.

- receptricula** Poecilia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- Recervus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 33.—M. [Rucervus, 1838].
- rechila** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.
- Rechodes** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—Col.
- reciprocans** Holothuria (Synapta), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 74.
- reciprocans** Synapta (Forsk.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Fistularia, 1775.
- reciproca** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 50.
- reciproca** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 95.
- recessus** Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 224.
- recitaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 209.
- reckii** Aeria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- reckia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [n. et f.].
- Reckur** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 77.—Cr.
- reclamator** Bessonornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 36.—Turdus.
- reclamator** Cossyphus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
- reclamator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 280.
- reclinata** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 221.
- reclinata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 657.
- reclinata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- reclinata** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.
- reclinatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 106.
- reclinata** Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 276.—Hoplophora.
- reclivatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 321.
- reclivatus** Theodoxus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 257.
- reclusa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- reclusa** Ichthyura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Bombyx, 1775.
- reclusa** Laria (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- reclusa** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
- reclusa** Pygaera (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 228.—Bombyx,
- reclusus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 219. [1775.
- [recluz→.]
- recluzianum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- reclusiana** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
- recluziana** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- recluzianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 29.
- reclusiana** Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- reclusiana** Helix, S. Petit de la S., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 99.
- recluziana** Helix, Le-Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- reclusiana** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
- recluziana** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
- recluziana** Partula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 170.
- reclusiana** Streptaxis (Petit), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 128.—Helix.
- recluziana** Tornatellina (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 60.—Elasmatina.
- recoarensis** Tetracrinites, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 99.
- recognitus** Caprinus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 143.
- reconditor** Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 134.
- reconditus** Ammonites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 218.
- reconditus** Anthribus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [n. n.].
- reconditum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 432.
- recondita** Astarte (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.—Pullastra.
- reconditus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 549, Aug. 1849.
- reconditus** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 202.
- recondita** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 123.
- reconditus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 19.

- reconditus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 174.
- reconditus** Pecten (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 146.—Ostrea, 1766.
- reconditus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- reconditus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 126.
- recondita** Pholas, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- reconditus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- recondita** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- reconditus** Staparolus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Euomphalus.
- recordata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 679.
- recreator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85. [264.—Cryptus.
- recreator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- recrescens** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 517.
- recta** v. **rectus**, -a, -um.
- rectalis** Herminia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 558.
- rectangularis** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- rectangularis** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 316. [603.
- rectangularis** Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
- rectangularis** Cypriocardia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- rectangularis** 130.—Nucula.
- rectangularis** Diplograpsis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.
- rectangularis** Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- rectangularis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 263.
- rectangularis** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 34.
- rectangularis** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 308.
- rectangularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 (Fernaldo judice
- rectangularis** 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rectangularis** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 10.
- rectangularis** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- rectangularis** Ophiusa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 156.—
- rectangularis** Noctua rectangula, D. & S. 1775.
- rectangularis** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
- rectangularis** Ptilocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 172.
- rectangularis** Rhinophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- rectangularis** 211.—Ptilocera.
- rectangularis** Toxocampa (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841,
- rectangularis** 77.—Noctua rectangula, D. & S. 1775.
- rectangularia** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- rectangularia** Ptilocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 235. [19.
- rectangulata** Chlorocystis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—
- rectangulata** Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- rectangulata** Eupithecia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- rectangulata** Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Phalaena,
- rectangulatus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294. [1758.
- rectangula** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—
- rectangulus** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 465. [Noctua, 1775.
- rectangulus** Bothriocephalus (Bl.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 49.—Taenia, 1782.
- rectangulus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
- rectangula** Chersotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Noctua,
- rectangula** ? D. & S. 1775.
- rectangulus** Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
- rectangulus** Coluber, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 82). [201.
- rectangulum** Dibothrium (Bl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Taenia, 1782.
- rectangula** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 500.
- rectangula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
- rectangula** Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 476.—Gonium,
- rectangula** 1786. [Noctua, 1775.
- rectangula** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—

- rectangulum** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 91.
rectangulum Ocreale (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.—Sabella, 1790.
rectangulus Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
rectangula Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 159.
rectangula Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691.
rectangula Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 306.
rectangulum Rhytis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 296.—Taenia, 1782.
rectangulum Serpula (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 154.—Sabella, Gm. 1790.
rectangulus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845], 90.
rectangulus Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 40.
rectaria Ellopia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 87.
recte→ *v. recti*→.
rectella Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 316.
Rectes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
rectiannulatum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 34.
recticameratum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 46.
recticauda Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
recticaudus Callipteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 12 (1838), 198 (1839).
recticauda Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
recticauda Vibrio (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 80.—Anguillula.
recticaudatum Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Triton.
recticaudata Philometra, Costa, 1845 [*teste* S. & H., *sed* ? reticulatum, *q.v.*].
recticaudatum Triton, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 248.
recticaudis Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 76 [*n. n.*].
recticollis Cratonychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
recticollis Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 168.
recticonus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 275 (1843).
recticornis Antilope, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 284.
recticorne Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1838, 49.
recticornis Athyreus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
recticornis Bolboceras (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.—
 Athyreus.
recticornis Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 348.
recticornis Onthophagus (Leske), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 139.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
recticornis Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 508.
recticornis Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 80.
recticosta Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
recticosta Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 299.
recticosta Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 188.
recticostatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 134.
recti-costatus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 472.
recticostata Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.
rectecostatus Turbo, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 117.
rectidens Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
rectidens Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 250 (1843).
rectofasciana Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
rectifasciana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 465.
rectifasciata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.
rectifrons Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 298.
rectifrons Labrus, De Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 351.
rectifrons Nauseus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 13 (1838), 213 (1842).
rectoimpressus Procrustes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 88. [693.
rectilatera Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- rectilateralis** Lingula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- rectilateris** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255.
- [**rectilinea**.]
- rectilinea** Aegocera, Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
- rectilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230. [19.—Buccinum.]
- rectilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- rectilineus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 408.
- rectilinea** Hyppa (Esp.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Noctua, 1792.
- rectilinea** Lithomoia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena, 1796.
- rectilineus** Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.—Buccinum.
- rectilinea** Oegocera, J. A. Boisdual in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844; Ins., 498.
- rectilinea** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noctua, 1796.
- rectilinea** Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 188.
- rectilinea** Xylophasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 179.—Noctua, Esp. 1792.
- rectilinearis** Erycina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- rectilinearis** Triquetra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 218.—Erycina, 1833.
- rectilineatus** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 12.
- rectimandibularis** Euchymius, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 119.
- rectimandibularis** Euchymius, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.
- rectinervis** Orillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 475.
- rectipennis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 144 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rectiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 265.
- rectirostra** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- rectirostris** Acontistes (Sw.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 95.—Troglodytes.
- rectirostris** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 825.
- rectirostris** Ardea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 22.
- rectirostris** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 376.
- rectirostris** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 247.
- rectirostris** Cinnyrus (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Sh.
- rectirostris** Colluricincla, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 31, n. s. (1839).
- rectirostris** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
- rectirostris** Furnarius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Opetiorynchos.
- rectirostris** Limnornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 80.
- rectirostris** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 106.
- rectirostris** Moina (Müll.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 101.—Daphne, 1776.
- rectirostris** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.
- rectirostris** Nectarinia (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
- rectirostris** Opetiorynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 679.
- rectirostris** Palaemon, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 1. [1776.]
- rectirostris** Pasithea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 24.—Daphne,
- rectirostris** Psittacaria, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 95.
- rectirostris** Psittacus (Meyen), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 96.—Psittacaria.
- rectirostris** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 220.
- rectirostris** Rostellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 192.
- rectirostris** Rostellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 35.
- rectirostris** Sterna, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 281.
- rectirostris** Taenia, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 136 [n. n.].
- rectirostris** Thriothurus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 195.—Troglodytes.

- rectirostris** Troglodytes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 140.
- rectispina** Cyphonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.
- rectispina** Daphnia, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 319.
- rectistylum** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 81.
- rectiuscula** Dentalina, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 322.
- recto**→ *v. recti*→.
- rector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- rectunguis** Centropus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847,
- rectus** Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 201. [104.]
- recta** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 338.
- rectus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- recta** Asterias (Astropecten), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 408.
- recta** Avicula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.
- rectus** Balaninus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- recta** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 131.
- rectum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundi-
- recta** Cardinia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156. [bulum.]
- recta** Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 36.
- recta** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- rectus** Coelorrhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Colymbetes (Agabus), C. C. Babington, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1840, 54.
- recta** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 28.
- recta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- recta** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52. [52.]
- recta** Escharopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 73, & *var. nodosa*.
- recta** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 58.
- recta** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 79.
- rectus** Galeocерdo, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 341.
- recta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- rectus** Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
- rectus** Harpedactylus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 209.
- rectum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 220.
- recta** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 113.—Strophomena.
- recta** Ligumia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- recta** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 223.
- recta** Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 235.
- recta** Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 698.—Cleobis, 1847.
- recta** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 243.
- rectus** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 174.
- recta** Musca (Macq.); J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—
Pollenia.
- recta** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 186.
- recta** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Panopaea.
- rectus** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 197.
- recta** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- rectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III.,
177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 195.
- recta** Orthocera, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 198.
- recta** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 334.
- rectum** Perteretum, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- rectus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Petalodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.
- recta** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- rectus** Pogonus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia, 1825.
- recta** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.

- recta** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
recta Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 288.
rectus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.
recta Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Escharopora.
rectus Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.
recta Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
recta Sesarma, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 123.
recta Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 117.
rectus Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—Rhynchophorus.
rectus Spirifer (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 140.—Porambonites.
rectus Stenoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 95.
rectus Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
recta Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
recta Styliola, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.
recta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 257.
rectus Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.
recta Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 40.
rectus Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
recta Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
recta Vagina, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.
recurbistrois *v.* **recurvirostris**.
Recurvaria A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Lep.
Recurvaria Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II. 1845, 374.—Lep.
recurvatus Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 527 [*n. n.*].
recurvata Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 69.
recurvata Chama, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471; 1831, 164 [*n. n.*].
recurvata Cyrena, A. Valenciennes in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 119.
recurvata Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
recurvata Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 20 (Oct. 1838).
recurvata Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79. [1838].
recurvata Gryphaea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 149.—Chama.
recurvatus Lepyrolobus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [*n. n.*].
recurvatum Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 610.
recurvatus Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 261.
recurvatum Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
recurvatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.
recurvella Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 143.
recurvella Rhodophaea, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.
recurvicauda Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
recurvicaudatus Vertagus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
recurviceps Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 295.
recurvidens Carcharodon, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
recurvidens Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 31.
recurvirostra Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 167.
recurvirostra Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 140.
recurvirostra Avocetta, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
recurvirostra Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 181.
recurvirostra Ostrea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. et f.*].
recurvirostra Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
recurvirostra Thecidea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 435. [1829, 100.
recurvirostra Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
recurvirostrae Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.

- recurvirostris** *Avocettinus* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 12.
- recurvirostris** *Histiopterus*, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1845), 34.
- recurvirostris** *Hylocharis* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** *Mellisuga* (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 248.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** *Murex*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (24) Jan. 1833,
- recurvirostris** *Oedicnemus*, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 500. [174.]
- recurvirostris** *Ornismya* (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 166.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** *Perilampus*, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 290.
- recurvirostris** (*sic*) *Podiceps*, C. L. Brehm, *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 1013.
- recurvirostris** *Todiramphus*, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. May 1842, 134.
- recurvirostris** *Trochilus*, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 105.
- recurvirostrum** *Cassia* (Wood), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.*—*Cassia*, no. 16, Sept. 1848.—*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790. [ramphus r—tris].
- recurvirostrum** *Todirostrum*, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 257 [= *Todirostrum*].
- recurva** *Acrotreta*, S. Kutorga, *Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg* 1847 (1848), 277.
- recurvus** *Alydus*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 98.
- recurvus** *Amphidesma*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 128 & 140 [*n. et f.*].
- recurva** *Amphidesma*, Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (11) 1833, 84 [*? non Phil.*].
- recurvus** *Anomalon*, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 243.
- recurvus** *Apioceras*, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- recurva** *Astare*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 61. [133.]
- recurvus** *Balantium*, J. G. Children, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.)* XV. July 1823, 220.
- recurva** *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 138. [1832, 115]
- recurva** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (19) Aug.
- recurvus** *Conus*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- recurvus** *Cryptocephalus*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 439.
- recurvus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 535.
- recurva** *Cypricardites*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post Ap.* 1842, 245.
- recurvus** *Distoma*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- recurvus** *Dytiscus*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 424. [410]
- recurva** *Edessa*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (6) Nov. 1851, 312.
- recurva** *Enchophora* (Ol.), M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 222.—*Fulgura*.
- recurva** *Fissurirostra* (Deffr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1850, 133.—*Terebratula*.
- recurvus** *Fusus*, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (4) 1846, 119.
- recurvus** *Hipporhinus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 467.—
- recurvus** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 237. [Curculio.]
- recurva** *Lutrarina*, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. I. July 1837, 375.—*Mactra*, ? Wood, 1828. [desma.]
- recurva** *Lutrarina* (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 257.—*Amphi-*
- recurva** *Lyonsia* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.—*Amphi-*
- recurva** *Mactra*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*]. [desma.]
- recurva** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Mitra*, no. 297, Mar. 1845.
- recurvus** *Mytilus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 320.
- recurvus** *Nasalis*, Vigors & Horsfield, *Zool. Journ.* IV (13) July 1828, 110.
- recurvus** *Notidanus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 220 (1843).
- recurva** *Nucula*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. Ap. 1831, 262.
- recurvum** *Ovulum*, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (Moll. 1848), 21.
- recurvus** *Parexus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*].
- recurvus** *Parexus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* I. *Tableau* (1844) xxxiii [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 120 (1845).
- recurva** *Pholadomya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (2) ii, 1845, 115.
- recurva** *Phoracantha*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 4. [Amphidesma.]
- recurva** *Pleuromya* (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (4) 1845, 235.—

- recurva** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 53, Oct. 1856.
- recurva** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 330.
- recurvus** Semnopithecus (V. & H.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838, [440.—Nasalis.
- recurva** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII, 1828, 161.
- recurva** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), [554.
- recurva** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.
- recussa** Metaxyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- recussa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- redactor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- redacta** Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 155.—
- redacta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206. [Noctua.
- redactus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
- redcarensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.
- redempta** Natica, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 157.
- Redenus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829—30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- redfieldi** Catopterus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 276 & 278.
- redfieldii** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 304.
- redfieldi** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.
- redfieldianum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 185.—Ornithoidichnites redfieldii, 1844.
- redfieldianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 10.
- redfieldiana** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 107.
- redfieldianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 13.
- [redi→.]
- Redia** F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 336.—Verm.
- redianus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 143 [*sic* S. & H., *sed* gadi redianus in orig.].
- rediana** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
- redii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- redi** Orthrageriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- redi** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed, Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 304.
- redimicola** Fissurella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 132.
- redimitana** Stigmonota, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.
- redimitella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 271.
- redimitus** Sciurus, H. C. van der Boon Mesch, N. Verh. I. Cl. k.-Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 243.
- redimita** Steatoda (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Aranea, 1758.
- redimitum** Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—Araneus, 1757.
- redimitum** Theridium (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 133.—Aranea, 1758.
- Redium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 27.—G.
- rediviva** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- rediviva** Egle, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 34.
- rediviva** Furcularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.
- rediviva** Harpes, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 264.
- rediviva** Mimus (Gamb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Harpes.
- redivivus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- redivivus** Rotifer, Du Rochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) inter Jan.—July 1813, [379.
- rediviva** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 823.
- rediviva** Toxostoma, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 42.—
- rediviva** Urceolaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 389. [Harpes, 1845.
- redmani** Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352.
- redmani** Monophyllus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 76.
- redmanni** (*sic*) Phyllostoma (Leach), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 238.—Monophyllus.
- redoutei** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- redtenbacheri** Curculionites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 199.
- redtenbacheri** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI 1850 [1849], 129.

- redtenbacheri** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 280.
- redtenbacheri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 240.
- redtenbacheri** Zeuzera (Cossus), K. E. Hammerschmidt, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) reducta Platycleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 11. [II. 1848, 151.
- reductaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 209.
- Redunca** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 337.—M.
- Reduncina** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 373.—M.
- redunca** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741. [(May), 75.—Antilope, 1767.
- redunca** Cervicapra (Pall.), H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
- reduncus** Eleotragus (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope, ? Pall. 1767.
- redunca** Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 134.
- redundans** Aphis, F. Walkér, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxii.
- reduviana** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- reduvii** Sporadina (Ramd.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.—Vibrio. [201.
- reduvinus** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 222.
- Reduviolus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 279.—Hem.
- reduvius** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 66.
- redux** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 201.
- redux** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 812.
- reedmanni** [*sic pro redmani*, Leach] Monophyllus, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) [reeve→.] [V. 1837, 821.
- reeveana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- reeveana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 635.
- reeveana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reeveanum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 62.
- reeveana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 140.
- reeviana** Cyclostrema (Hinds), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 42.—Delphinula.
- reeviana** Delphinula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 17, Oct. 1843.
- reeveana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
- reeveana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- reevei** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 128.
- reevii** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 80.—Helix.
- reevei** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 115. [(131) 1837, 3.
- reevei** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 52; Catal.
- reevei** Fasciolaria, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1850, 121.
- reevii** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 34.
- reevei** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 23.
- reevei** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.
- reevei** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 583.
- reevii** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- reevii** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65) [reeves→.] [1847, 48.
- reevesii** Alosa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 305.
- reevesii** Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60. [65.—Cervus.
- reevesii** Cervulus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
- reevesii** Cervus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 105.
- reevesii** Clemmys (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Emys.
- reevesii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 73.
- reevesii** Gecko, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 48.
- reevesii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Tiliqua, 1838.
- reevesii** Leirolepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 263.—Uromastix, 1830
- reevesii** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 44 [n. n.].
- reevesii** Leucosoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.
- reevesii** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 372.

- reevesii Muntjacus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 41.—Cervus.
- reevesi Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 109.
- reevesii Onchidella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
- reevesii Ostracion, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 111.
- reevesii Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 224.
- reevesii Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 25.
- reevesii Phoenicura, E. Blyth (*ex* Gray MS), J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.
- reevesii Platydictylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 101.—Gecko.
- reevesii Rutilica (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Phoenicura.
- reevesii Rutilica (Gray), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 67.—
- reevesi Salanx, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 363. [Phoenicura.
- reevesii Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 232.
- reevesii Sylvia (Phoenicurus), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
- reevesii Syrmaticus (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Phasianus, Gray.
- reevesii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.
- reevesii (*sic*) Uromastix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 62.
- referens Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 999.
- reflectens Xylophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 129.
- reflexicollis Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 82.
- reflexicollis Calathus, Ménétrier in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 1.
- reflexicollis Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- reflexicollis Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 270.
- reflexicollis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 703.
- reflexicollis Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38.
- reflexicollis Poecilus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 35.
- reflexilabris Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 326.
- reflexilabris Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
- reflexilabris Pythia (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- reflexilabrum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- reflexilabrum Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- reflexiuscula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 98; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 327.
- reflexulus Syromasites, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- reflexus Agaricophilus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 177.
- reflexa Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- reflexus Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- reflexum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 290.
- reflexus Argas (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus, 1794.
- reflexa Ascaris, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 47. [1794.
- reflexa Besseria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 233.
- reflexa Blabera (Thunb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 82.—Blatta.
- reflexa Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 278.
- reflexa Bothrorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 201.—Cetonia.
- reflexus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 620.
- reflexus Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 56.—Succinea, 1842.
- reflexa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
- reflexa Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 16, Dec. 1846. [Turritella.
- reflexa Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
- reflexa Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 15.
- reflexa Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- reflexa Clausina (Lask.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 12.—Venus, Mont.
- reflexus Craspedophorus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 91.—Carabus,
- reflexus Cucujus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [1781.
- reflexus Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1781.

- reflexa Cyminidis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.
 reflexus Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
 reflexa Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula. [430.
 reflexum Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 54.
 reflexa Donax, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 208.
 reflexa Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 280.
 reflexus Eutoxus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 104.
 reflexus Harpes, F. W. Hoeninghaus, [Harpes reflexus], 1847.
 reflexus Hyphaereon, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.
 reflexus Jonotus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 182.
 reflexum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 113.
 reflexus Lathridius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
 reflexa Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 216.
 reflexa Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.
 reflexus Lyctus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
 reflexus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.
 reflexa Mya, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,
 n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236. [1830, 676.
 reflexa Myopina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 reflexa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
 reflexa Oculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 45.
 reflexa Ocyptera (Rob.-S.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 187.—Besseria.
 reflexus Odynerus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 89.
 reflexus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
 reflexa Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 321.
 reflexa Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
 reflexus Panagaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 293.—
 Carabus, 1781.
 reflexa Panopaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153.
 reflexus Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 236. [1798.
 reflexa Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—Cimex,
 reflexa Perispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.
 reflexa Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
 reflexa Phyllotoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—
 Melolontha, 1781.
 reflexa Plaesiorrhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—
 Cetonia.
 reflexa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 252, Dec. 1845.
 reflexus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 222.
 reflexa Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566.
 reflexa Rhinyptia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157 [n. n.].
 reflexa Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.
 reflexus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1072.
 reflexus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 23.
 reflexa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56.
 reflexa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 187.
 reflexa Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 107.
 reflexa Tellina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 71.—Donax, 1830.
 reflexus Tenebrio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 203.
 reflexa Tentyria, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 55.
 reflexa Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 298.
 reflexa Trachys, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 54.
 reflexus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
 reflexa Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
 reflexa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
 reflexa Venerupis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 250.

- reflexa** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 40.
- reflexa** Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 251.
- refractus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
- refractus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1815, 66.
- refractus** Scaphites (Rein.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450.—Nautilus.
- refuga** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- refulgens** Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 3.
- refulgens** Calleida, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 507.
- refulgens** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 95.
- refulgens** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 8.
- refulgens** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- refulgens** Cibicides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 123.
- refulgens** Draconura (Schleg.), A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen, I. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- refulgens** Euplocamus (Temm.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 22.—Lophophorus.
- refulgens** Hoplistocerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- refulgens** Impeyanus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 488.—Phasianus [non comp., ? Lophophorus, Temm.].
- refulgens** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 582.
- refulgens** Lophophorus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II., post June 1813, 355.
- refulgens** Pelecium, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 23.
- refulgens** [Pyronota], Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 214.
- refulgens** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- refulgens** Tetragnatha, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 293.
- refulgens** Truncatulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.—
- refus** Cygnus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 74. [Cibicides.]
- regalata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [n. n.].
- regalis** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 358.
- regalis** Archibuteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19 [n. n.].
- regalis** Archibuteo, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 12 & pl. vi.
- regalis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775.
- regalis** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- regalis** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- regalis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—
- regalis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 13. [Curculio, 1767.]
- regalis** Byrrhus, Dahl in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 13.
- regalis** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 213.
- regalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 119. [1775.]
- regalis** Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 127.—Cimex,
- regalis** Carabus, Boeber in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 100.
- regalis** Caria (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 238.—Coccinella.
- regalis** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- regalis** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- regalis** Chariesterus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22. [1842, 1.]
- regalis** Chlorima (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- regalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 538.
- regalis** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- regalis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 251. [1830, 449.]
- regalis** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 116.
- regalis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1020.
- regalis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 105.
- regalis** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 208.
- regale** Cybium (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber, 1793.
- regalis** Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- regalis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 75.

- regalis** *Dorycampa* (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—*Bombyx*.
- regalis** *Enchelyopus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
- regalis** *Endymion* (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—*Papilio*,
- regalis** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 56. [1775.]
- regalis** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 10.
- regalis** *Glaucopsis*, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- regalis** *Goniodoris*, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- regalis** *Hedobia* (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 27.—*Ptinus*,
- regalis** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 215. [? Dej.]
- regalis** *Heteropora*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.
- regalis** *Holothuria*, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 452.
- regalis** *Hypopygia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—*Pyralis*,
- regalis** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75. [1775.]
- regalis** *Lissonotus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Lucilia* (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 164.—*Musca*.
- regalis** *Lycus* (Dictyopterus), L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.
- regalis** *Lygaeus*, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.
- regalis** *Malachus*, Charpentier, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 232. [1826], 467.
- regalis** *Megacephala* (Apterna), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 2.
- regalis** *Merulina*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 273.
- regalis** *Milvus*, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 14.
- regalis** *Musca*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 54.
- regalis** *Musca*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 295.
- regalis** *Mussa*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 182.
- regalis** *Nautilus*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 77.
- regalis** *Nitidula*, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.
- regalis** *Otolithus* (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—*Johnius*.
- regalis** *Panagaeus*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 213.
- regalis** *Pentatoma*, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Phalaena* (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 207.
- regalis** *Pleurotomaria* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—*Trochus*.
- regalis** *Prepodes* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 21.—*Curculio*, 1767
- regalis** *Protaetia*, Audouin in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 490.
- regalis** *Psilopus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 35.
- regalis** *Pteroglossus*, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1829, 508.
- regalis** *Pteronarcys*, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 176.
- regalis** *Ptinus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Ptinus*, T. v. Charpentier (ex Dej. Cat.), Horae Ent. 1825, 196.
- regalis** *Rhyncholophus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 5.
- regalis** *Rutilia*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 265.—*Musca*, 1838.
- regalis** *Semiotus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- regalis** *Solenopus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 369.
- regalis** *Sternodonta* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 475.—*Lamia*, 1781.
- regalis** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 71.
- regalis** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 128.—*Cimex*, 1775.
- regalis** *Thynnus* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—*Scomber*, 1793.
- regalis** *Tigris*, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.
- regalis** *Trochus*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
- regalitis** *Conus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- regelationis** *Atractocera* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—*Tipula*, 1758.
- regelationis** *Bremus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 86, 1801-2, tab. 17.
- regelationis** *Trichocera* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 214.—*Tipula*, 1758.

- regelianus** Sphenophorus, O Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 195.
- regenerator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.
- regenerator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 125.
- regenerator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.—Cryptus.
- regenerator** Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 75.—[regenfuss→.] [Cryptus.]
- regenfusii** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 1822.
- Regenia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 8.—R. [222.]
- regens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 128.
- regens** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 316.—
- regens** Oriolus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 105. [Anthomyia.]
- regens** Oriolus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.
- regens** Sericulus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 256.—Oriolus.
- regensbergensis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91.
- regensteinensis** Sitona, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [1797.]
- regensteinensis** Sitona (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio,
- Regerhinus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 262; Isis (Oken), 1847, 340.—A.
- Regestoma** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 245.—G.
- regificella** Elachista, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- regilatella** Adela, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 136.
- regina** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 310.—Helix.
- regina** Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 158.
- reginus** Bulimulus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.—Bulimus.
- regina** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 257.—Helix.
- regina** Carpio (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
- regina** Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
- regina** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.
- regina** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [n. et fl.].
- regina** Idalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Phalaena, 1780.
- regina** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—Musca.
- regina** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 58.
- regina** Phormia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 466.—Musca.
- regina** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 107.
- regina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 129.
- regina** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 336.
- regina** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- regina** Trochilus, v. Schreibers, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 104 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 547.
- regina noctis** Cheilocace, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 150.
- regina noctis** Cheilocace, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 491.
- reginae** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
- reginae** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 135; II., 61.
- reginae** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 36.
- reginae** Lophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, 1758.
- reginae** Lophornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.
- reginae** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Lophornis.
- reginae** Trochilus, v. Schreibers, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 104 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 548.
- reginaldi** Ammonites, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 316.
- reginalis** Lyptotigris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Phalaena,
- regis** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 125. [1780.]
- regis** Trochilus, K. v. Schreibers, Coll. ad Faunam Brasil. (1) 1833.
- regis georgii** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.
- regis georgii** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.

- Registoma** v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 85.—G. [*vide* Regestoma].
- regius** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.
- regius** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- regia** Aquila, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 36. [450.—Pompilus.
- regia** Atherina, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 187.
- regius** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- regia** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 347. [418.—Phidippus.
- regia** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 189.
- regia** Cairina (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 82.—
Anas, Mol. 1782.
- regius** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- regia** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16. [Cerambyx.
- regia** Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germiar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—Callidea.
- regia** Cenchris (Sh.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- regius** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 260. [97.—Boa.
- regia** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 159.
- regius** Chondrochilus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1077.
- regius** Chondrochylus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031 [*n. n.*].
- regius** Cicinnurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 246.—
Paradisea, L. 1758.
- regia** Citheronia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- regium** Cyathophyllum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201. [1797.
- regius** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 267.
- regia** Enygrus (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa.
- regia** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 20.
- regius** Epimachus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 263.
- regia** Favastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Cyathophyllum, 1836.
- regia** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 967.—Emberiza, L. 1766.
- regius** Gecarcinus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 136.
- regius** Goliathus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- regium** Hedycrum (Fab.), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.—
Chrysis, 1793.
- regius** Hegemon (Klug), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—Goliathus.
- regia** Hoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- regia** Hortulia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Boa. [chopus.
- regius** Hydrophorus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 2.—Doli-
- regium** Lithostrotion (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40.—Cyathophyllum.
- regia** Maja (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 105.—Parthenope
regina, Web. 1795.
- regius** Medeterus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 60.—
Dolichopus.
- regius** Megalophus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 51, 52.
- regius** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 4. [App., p. 30 [*n. n.*].
- regius** Milvus, E. de Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,
- regius** Murex, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 133.
- regia** Muscicapa, De la Fresnaye, Mém. Soc. Ac. Falaise, 1835 (1836), 74.
- regia** Muscicapa (Gm.), Eyndoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 73.—Todus, 1788.
- regius** Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Todus, 1788.
- regia** Muscivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 42.—Todus, 1788.
- regius** Nanotragus (Erx.), J. E. Gray, Glen. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
12.—Antilope, 1777.
- regia** Nereis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 339.
- regius** Onychorhynchus (L.), G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1);
Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, 3.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
- regius** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 106.
- regius** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.

- regia** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 66.—
- regia** Perca, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 42. [Cimex, 1782.]
- regia** Phalaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 611.
- regius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 146.
- regia** Platalea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
- regius** Platyrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 12.—
Todus, Gm. 1788.
- regia** Pleurotoma, Beck in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 187 [*n. et f.*].
- regius** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199. [Epimachus.]
- regius** Promerops (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 182.—
- regia** Psammocola, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 239.
- regius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [412.—Boa.]
- regius** Python (Shaw), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
- regius** Sarkidiornis (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 102.—Anas, Mol. 1782.
- regia** Sarotes (Fab.), C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Aranea, 1793.
- regia** Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.
- regia** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- regius** Thallaseus, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—
Sterna, 1848.
- regia** Thomisus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 441.—
- regius** Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 55. [Aranea, 1793.]
- regia** Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—
? Emberiza, 1766.
- regia** Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.
- regia** Voluta, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 13.
- regius** Zeus, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 72.
- [regley→.]
- regleyana** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 202.
- regleyani** Glyphea (Desm.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 56.—Palinurus r—us.
- regleyanus** Palinurus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 132.
- regleysianus** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 316.
- regley** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 125 (1839). = Zeus regleysianus; Blainv.
- regley** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III., 320 (1843)
- regnardi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 257.
- Regnosaurus** G. A. Mantell, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1848 (1848), 199.—R.
- regularis** Actinocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- regularis** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 59.
- regularis** Allorisma, W. King in E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
Aug. 1845, 298.—Edmondia, King MS.
- regularis** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 26.
- regularis** Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 100.
- regularis** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 427.
- regularis** Asterias, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- regularis** Astrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 293.
- regularis** Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 24.
- regularis** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- regularis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 44. [1848, 579.]
- regularis** Bufo, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 60.
- regularis** Bythinus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 28.
- regularis** Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 50.
- regularis** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 189.
- regularis** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 619.
- regulare** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 106.
- regularis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 32.
- regularis** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 41.
- regularis** Convexastrea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- regularis** Corixa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 57.

- regularis Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 80.
regularis Cryptocrinites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 37.
regularis Cryptocrinus, v. Buch, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 60.
regularis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
regulare Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
regularis Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 100.
regularis Diphyes, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 210.
regularis Ellipsocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
regularis Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.
regularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
regularis Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 15.
regularis Eucalyptocrinus (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 474.—Actinocrinites.
regularis Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263.
regularis Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 27.—Murex, 1818.
regularis Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 258.
regularis Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
regularis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 162.
regularis Goniaster, J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
regularis Goniiodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Trotschel, Syst. Asterid, 1842, 59.
regularis Gorgonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 323.
regularis Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 97.
regularis Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 206.
regularis Hemicidaris (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
regularis Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 180. [339.—Cidaris.
regularis Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
regularis Hyperaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
regularis Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48.
regularis Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 516.
regularis Leptosia (Huebn.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51,
432.—Noctua.
regularis Lima (Kloed.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.—
regularis Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165. [Plagiostoma.
regularis Luperophorus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 157.
regularis Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 68.
regularis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (10) Feb. 1841, 12.
regularis Microphisa (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 171.—Noctua.
regularis Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 88.
regularis Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
regularis Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
regularis Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 195.
regularis Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
regularis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 87.
regularis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice 1808-
18) [*n. et f.*].
regularis Nummulina, L. Ruefimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 76.
regularis Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua.
regularis Odontaspis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 362.
regularis Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225.
regularis Ophiura (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
regularis Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 379.
regularis Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 54.
regularis Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33.
regularis Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
regularis Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 648.
regularis Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
regularis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 343.

- regularis** Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542.—Pectinites.
- regularis** Pectinites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- regularis** Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, descr. pl. i.
- regulare** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 322.
- regularis** Pholadomya (King), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- regularis** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206. [Allorisma.
- regulare** Plagiostoma, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 195.
- regularis** Planorbis, P. M. T. de Serres, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1–3] Mar. 1819, 221.
- regularis** Planorbis, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- regularis** Platychrus, Stev.; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
- regularis** Pleurotoma, P. J. van Beneden in L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 23.
- regularis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 326, Jan. 1846.
- regularis** Plicatula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
- regularis** Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
- regularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- regularis** Pterostichus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 123.
- regularis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- regularis** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
- regularis** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- regularis** Tentaculites, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
- regularis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- regularis** Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 220.
- regularis** Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.
- regularis** Tribacis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 75.
- regularis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- regularis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
- regulbiensis** Volvaria (Jacob), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 12.—
- reguli** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 91. [Bulla, 1798.
- reguli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- Reguloides** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 442.—A.
- reguloides** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.
- reguloides** Culicivora, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 57.
- reguloides** Euscarthmus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 166.
- reguloides** Geobasileus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Acanthiza.
- reguloides** Phillopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 191.
- reguloides** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.—Phillopneuste, 1842. [269.
- reguloides** Sylvia, G. Balsamo-C., Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. I (3) Dec. 1847,
- regulorum** Anthropoides (Licht.), E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 118.—Grus.
- regulorum** Balearica (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 75.—Grus.
- regulorum** Grus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Regulus** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791; London ed. 1792, 289 & 290.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Regulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 44.—A.
- Regulus** C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vogelk. II. 1822, 118.—A.
- Regulus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 56.—A.
- regulus** Anaphes, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- regulus** Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI 1823, 179.
- regula** Criorhina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 672.—Syrphus.
- regula** Curtisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 441.
- regulus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Hesperia, 1793.
- regulus** Gryllus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456.

- regulus Guiraca (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 357.—*Loxia*, 1796.
 regulus Hypotriorchis (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—*Falco*, 1773.
 regulus Laértias (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—*Papilio*, 1790.
 regulus *Loxia*, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 47 [teste R. B. S.].
 regulus *Loxia*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 528.
 regulus *Mellisuga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.
 regulus *Muscicapa*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
 regulus *Oreaster*, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 51.
 regulus *Papilio* (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
 regulus *Petraia*, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 38.
 regulus *Philomela* (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—*Sylvia*, ? Scop. 1769.
 regulus *Psittacus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 453.
 regulus *Regulus* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 369.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
 regulus *Sylvia* (L.), A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 126.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
 regulus *Sylvicola*, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 267 [n. n.].
 regulus *Syrphus*, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 9.
 regulus *Trochilus*, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 443; Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
 regulus *Trochilus* (Lophornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, [89].
 regulus *Tyrannulus*, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. I. 1843, 405.
 rehmanni Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415 [n. n.].
 rehmanni *Hydrophilus*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 53.
 [reiche→.]
 reichei *Agabus*, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 138.
 reichei *Agonosoma*, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 361.
 reichei *Agrilus*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 263.
 reichei *Apolopha*, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 383.
 reichii *Athyreus*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 465.
 reichei *Avicula* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.—*Gervillia*.
 reichei *Bembidium*, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 415.
 reichii *Bolboceras*, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, [50].
 reichei *Brenthius*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 178.
 reichei *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.
 reichei *Callisthenes*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
 reichei *Carabus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.
 reichei *Cephephalus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 514.
 reichii *Cephax*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.
 reich *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 58; (8) 1835, 210.
 reichei *Cicindela*, Dejean in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 689.
 reichei *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, [303].
 reichei *Cybister*, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 79.
 reichii *Dasystema*, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.
 reichei *Diphucrania*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 82.
 reichei *Dorcus*, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
 reichei *Eburiphora*, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 291.
 reichei *Enhydrys*, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 654.
 reichei *Episcapha*, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 327.
 reichei *Erotylus* (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 431.—*Erot.* (Zonarius).
 reichei *Erotylus* (Zonarius), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 117.
 reichei *Eurygenius*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
 reichii *Gervillia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 64.
 reichii *Lasiadora*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—*Mygale*, 1841.
 reichii *Lucina*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
 reichei *Lycomedes*, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 299.
 reichii *Melaphorus*, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 13.
 reichii *Micronyx*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 426.

- reichii** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 279.
reichii Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 30.
reichii Nebria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
reichii Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 285.
reichei Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) 1846, 182.
reichei Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1843, 95 & 209.
reichii Piesarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 71.
reichii Poecilus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 54.
reichei Priocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 121.
reichei Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 85.
reichei Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 35.
reichei Pyria, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 448.
reichei Raptor (Guér.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Melaphorus.
reichei Rhipicera, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
reichei Sericoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.
reichei Serriger, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 171.
reichei Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.—
 Micronyx.
reichei Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 13.
reichei Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 411.
reichei Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 124.
reichii Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
reichii Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 14.
reichii Thracia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Tellina.
reichii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 31.
reichii Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 47.
reichei Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 155.
reichei Zophosis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 319.
reichelii Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 103.
reichenbachii Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 82.
reichenbachi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 115.
reichenbachi Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 24.
reichenbachii Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 151.
reichenbachii Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
reichenbachii Phamius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 95.
reichenbachii Ptyopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
Reichenbachia W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 451.—Col.
reidi Cratosomus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 2.—Rhyn-
reidi Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 435. [chaenus.
reidur Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 156.
reinaudii Amphion, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, pl. xii.
 [reinecke→.]
reineckii Ammonites, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 210.
reinecki Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
reineckianus Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 442.
reinga Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
reinhardi Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.
reinhardii Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 37.
reinhardi Photis, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.
reinhardi Praniza, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 301.
reinhardi Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 54.
reinhardi Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 986.
reinhardi v. *et* **reinhardtii**.
reinhardtii Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 675.
reinhardtii Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
 [reinhardtii v. *et* **reinhardtii**.] [208.
renierius Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128 [? renierius].
reinwardi v. **reinwardti**.

[reinwardt→.]

- reinwardtii Apaloderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
- reinwardtii Aviceda (T. & M.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 129.—Falco (Lophotes).
- reinwardtii Baza (Muell.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- reinwardtsii Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- reinwardtii Crateropus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 80.
- reinwardtii Crateropus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 488.
- reinwardtii Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 27.
- reinwardtii Falco (Lophotes), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 35.
- reinwardtii Garrulax (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 949.—Crateropus.
- reinwardti Hamadryas, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (2) 1822 [teste C. W. R.].
- reinwardtii Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- reinwardtsii Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 173; II., 357.
- reinwardtsii Hydrops (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—Homa-
- reinwardtsii Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 105. [lopsis.
- reinwardtsii [Hypsiboas], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.
- reinwardtsii Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 503.
- reinwardtsii Limopsis, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 397.
- reinwardtii Macropygia (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—Columba r—dtsi.
- reinwardtsii Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba
- reinwardtsii Megapodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 252. [r—dtsi.
- reinwardtsii Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 33.
- reinwardtsii Pentremites, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 224.
- reinwardtsii Phasma (Cyphocrania), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 130.
- reinwardtsii Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.
- reinwardtsii Pteroglossus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.
- reinwardti Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
- rheinwardti Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 476 [n. n.]. [1822, 104.
- reinwardti Selenidera (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Pteroglossus.
- reinwardtsii Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 130.
- reinwardtsii Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 315.
- reinwardtsii Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (63) Nov. 1825.
- reinwardtsii Trogon (Apaloderma), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 27.
- reinwardtianus Morpho, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 278.
- reipublicae v. respublicae.
- reisingeri Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 496.
- reissigii Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 89.
- Reithrodon G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 29.—M.
- rejecta Apaté, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- rejecta Centropia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 18.
- rejecta Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 197.
- rejecta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- rejecta Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- relator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- relata Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- relevata Cernuella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.
- relictata Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.
- relictus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 324.
- relicta Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.
- relictus Chrysops, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschrl. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 69.

- relictus** Chrysops, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 455.
relictus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. IV. 1824, 77.
relicta Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
relicta Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 52.
relicta Galleruca, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 557.
relicta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 305.—Chrysomela.
relictus Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—Ophion, 1798.
relicta Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603.
relictus Scarabaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 194.
relicta Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 133.
religata Phloeopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 79.
religiosae Apate, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 50.
religiosae Bombyx, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 41.
religiosa Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 309.
religiosa Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
religiosa Chlorima, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
religiosa Crocidura (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—Sorex.
religiosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 302.
religiosa Eulabes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 402.—Gracula, 1758.
religiosa Ibis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 483.
religiosa Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
religiosus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
religiosus Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
religiosa Scaphigena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 548.
religiosus Sorex, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 323.
reliquana Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.
reliquana Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 146.—Asthenia.
reliquana Lobesia (Hueb.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 297.—Asthenia.
reliquana Syricoris (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Asthenia.
reliquella Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 282.
reliquus Crotalus?, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XX (1) Ap. 1831, 122 [= *plantae carbonif.*].
relucens Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 225.
relucens Chrysomela, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 62.
relucens Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 88.—Aranea, 1804.
relucens Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 131.
relucens Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
relucens Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 199.
relucens Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 101.
relucens Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 216.
reluctator Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79.—Ichneumon, 1758.
reluctator Echthrus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 863.—Ichneumon, 1758.
reluctator Tryphon (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Ichneumon, 1758.
rembda Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 111.
Rembus Latr. in Cuv., Règne Anim. IV. 1817.—Carab.; *ex* Agassiz. = *errore* [*teste* An-
Rembus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 378.—Col. [drewes].
Rembus P. A. Latreille; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 380.—Col.
remensis Panopaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, pl. 1 [*teste* A. d'O.].
remensis Panopaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 78.
remex Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 174.
remiensis Auricula, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 281.
remiensis Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 276.
remifer Bhringa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Edolius.
remifer Bringa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 99.—Edolius.

- remifera** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 43.
- remifer** Dicrurus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.—Edolius.
- remifer** Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
- remifer** Hydrogale (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sorex.
- remifer** Melisseus (Bringa), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- remifer** Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 182.
- remiformis** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [n. n.].
- remigans** Boeonidium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 171.
- remigatus** Epeolus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 104.—
- remigata** Melecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 387. [Melecta.
- remigis** Gerris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- remimanus** Mecochirus (Pterochirus), v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5)
- Remipes** P. A. Latreille; Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 126.—Cr. [1836, 477.
- remipes** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 573.
- remipes** Dolichopus, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 13.
- remipes** Eurypterus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.
- remipes** Gymnetrus (Brunn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 482.—Regalecus, 1788.
- remipes** Petascelis, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 302.
- remipes** Trachypterus (Brunn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 79.—Regalecus, 1788.
- remissella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 854.
- remissa** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- remissa** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- remissus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- remissa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 192.
- remissa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- Remiz** F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gáb. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 21.—A. [[n. et f.].
- Remopleurides** J. E. Portlock, Répt. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 254.—Cr.
- remora** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- remossii** Paludina, Benson, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 134.
- remote-lineata** Pleurotoma, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 70.
- remotella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1619.
- remotepunctatus** Stophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 979.
- remotiseptum** Ormoceras, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York) 1850, 173.
- remotestriata** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 473.
- remota** Amara, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- remotus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 473.
- remota** Celia (Esch.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.—? Amara.
- remota** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 49.
- remotus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- remota** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1111.
- remotus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- remota** Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
- remota** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
- remotus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 26.
- remota** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- remotum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 342.
- remotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Platyterma,
- remotus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177. [1834.
- remota** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- remota** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 83.
- Remphan** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 67.—Col.
- remulia** Coenonympha (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 32.—Papilio, 1779.

- remulia** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 501.—Papilio, 1779.
- remulus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 239.
- remuria** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 871.
- Remus** F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.—Col.
- remus** Ornithoptera (Fab.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 176.—Papilio, 1777.
- remus** Troides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1782.
- remutaria** Acidalia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 98.—Geometra, 1796.
- remutaria** Asthena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Phalaena remutata, 1758.
- remutaria** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra, 1796.
- remutata** Acidalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—Phalaena, 1758. [L. 1758.]
- remutata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 273.—Phalaena,
- remutata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- remyana** Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
- ren** Phorcynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 120. [Wien] II. 1832, 83.
- renago** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 238.—renata, Fab. 1794.
- renaldus** Anteros (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1790.
- renaldus** Proteides (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- renalis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 116. [1790.]
- renalis** Nereis, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 176.
- renalis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 182 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- renalis** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 180. [[n. et f.].]
- renalis** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- renalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- renalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis. [[n. et f.].]
- renale** Tetrastoma, S. d. Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 13.
- renardii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 563.
- renardi** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 83.
- renardi** Cerithium, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 378.
- renardi** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 344.
- renardii** Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 420.
- renardi** Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 595.
- renatus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio, 1787.
- renatus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 31 [=Cram.].
- renata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.
- renatus** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- renaudana** Mictopsichia (Stoll), J. Heubner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena renaudalis, 1787.
- renaudi** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 51.
- renaudi** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.—Catopygus, [renaux→.] [1839.]
- renouxii** Micraster, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 23.
- renauxii** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 24. [1847, 23.]
- renauxii** Tellina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 143; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 215.
- renauxiana** Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 108.
- renauxianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 113.
- renauxianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 499.
- renauxiana** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 236.
- renauxianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 373.

- renauxiana** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
renauxianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 339.
renauxiana Gervillia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 172; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 244.
renauxiana Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
renauxiana Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 183; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 255.
renauxiana Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
renauxiana Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 175.
renauxiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 76.
renauxiana Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 179.
renauxianus Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 191.
renauxiana Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 252.
renauxiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 23.
renauxianus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 659.
renauxiana Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.
renauxianus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 225.
renauxiana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 41.
renauxiana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.
renauxiana Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 326.
rendallii Numida, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.
rendschmidtii Abax, Hartlieb in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 10.
rendschmidtii Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].
rendschmidtii Feronia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 2.
renggeri Conorhinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 71.
renggerii Empicoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 45.
renggeri Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
renggeri Megalostylus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (18) 1849, 61. [518.—Mus.
renggeri Microtherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 557.
renggeri Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1839), 51.
rengus Erebus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
reniculus Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 178.
Reniella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 386.—L.
Reniera G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*? non* 1833 *q.* Rayneria
renierii Botryllus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [*est*].
renieri Buccinum, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 183.
renierii Erycina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 598.
renierii Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
renieri Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
(2) 1847, 283.
renieri Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 9.
renierii Polycyclus, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 340.
renierii Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, &c. (2) IX. 1826, 289.
renierii Turritella, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 141.
renieri Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.
Renieria Girard, 1848; *sed* 1853 *est*.
[**renierius** *v.* **reinierius**.]
renifer Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
renifera Haemerosia, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.
reniformis Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 21. [1825.
reniformis Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Terebratula,
reniformis Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
Terebratula, ? Sow.
reniformis Boltenia, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 536.
reniformis Chondrosia, G. D. Nardo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, VI. 1847, 272.
reniformis Coccus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 389.
reniformis Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 88.
reniforme Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.

- reniformis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhändl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 71.
- reniformis** Cypris, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 215.
- reniformis** Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.
- reniformis** Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 356.
- reniformis** Damon (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phalangium,
- reniformis** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 34. [1758.
- reniformis** Globites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 149.—Ammonites, 1789.
- reniformis** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
- reniformis** Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.—
- reniformis** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 20. [Modiola.
- reniformis** Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 1.
- reniformis** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
- reniformis** Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.
- reniformis** Phrynus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Phalangium, 1758.
- reniformis** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- reniformis** Sabella (Br.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 82.—Amphitrite, 1789.
- reniformis** Scaphites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.
- reniformis** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.
- reniformis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 154.
- reniformis** Unio, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 31.
- renigera** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- renigera** Celaena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 16.
- renigera** Chera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211. [129.—Noctua.
- renigera** Graphiphora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827,
- renigera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- renigera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 170.
- renigera** Spaelotis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 279.—
- Renilla** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 428.—? Coel. [Noctua.
- renimacula** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- renipugiata** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 392. [654.
- renipustulatus** Chilocorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Coccinella, Scr. 1791.
- renitens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- renitidata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.), Tab. 94 [Fernaldo judice 1808-18].
- renitidata** Gypsochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1818.
- renitidata** Minoa (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 435.—Geometra,
- renkina** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 242. [1818.
- Renoidea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 14.—Rh.
- renosa** Anereuthina, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.
- renouxii** *v.* renauxi.
- renovator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- renovatus** Hippurites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 258.
- renovatus** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
- renovi** Delphinus, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 634.
- renularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- renularia** Lomographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
- renulata** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 240.
- Renulina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 353.—Rh.
- Renulina** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 371.—Moll. [teste Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 291 = Frondicularia, DeFr.].
- Renulinites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 164 [= Renulites, Lam.].

- Renulites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 354.—Rh.
- renum** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 208.
- "renum canis"** Lumbricus," C. A. Rudolphi (*ex* Hardm.), Entozoor. 1809, 210.
- Reophagus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 22 [Reophax, Montf. 1808 *est*].
- Reophax** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 330.—Rh. [1775.]
- repandalis** Epicorsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis,
- repandaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Pyralis, 1775.
- repandaria** Deileptenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Pyralis ? repandalis, 1775.
- repandaria** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 21 [repandata, L. 1758 *est*].
- repandator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- repandella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].
- repandella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)
- repanda** Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- repandus** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [1818–22] [*n. et f.*].
- repanda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 65 (Fernaldo judice
- repanda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- repandus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Curculio, 1792.
- repanda** Buprestis, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 150.
- repandus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 290.
- repanda** Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 179.
- repanda** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 74.
- repandus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 178. [1792.]
- repandus** Coniatus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 406.—Curculio,
- repandus** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 14.
- repanda** Cymindis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 313.
- repanda** Cyphonota (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 146.—Buprestis.
- repanda** Dichelacera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 190.
- repandum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 681.
- repanda** Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
- repandus** Dorytomus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- repanda** Engis (Episcapha), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.
- repanda** Episcapha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 56.—Engis.
- repandus** Eponides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 127.
- repanda** Fidicina (L.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada, 1758.
- repanda** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 295.
- repanda** Gastropacha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 195.—Bombyx.
- repandus** Gymnetrus, Metaxa, Mem. Zool. Med. (Roma) (1) 1833, 53 [*teste* Costa].
- repanda** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 63.
- repandus** Helops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 164.—Melandrya.
- repanda** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Curculio,
- repanda** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214. [1792.]
- repanda** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 231.—Crabro, 1787.
- repandum** Megasoma (Fab.), J. de Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 340.—
- repanda** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 165. [Bombyx, 1793.]
- repandus** Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 19.
- repandus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- repandum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 878.
- repanda** Ophiusa (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 255.—? Noctua, 1794.
- repanda** Ophiusa (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 107.—? Noctua, 1794.
- repanda** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.

- repanda** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 313.
repandum Polochrum, M. Spinola, *Faun. Lig. Frag.* 1805, 7; *Ins. Liguriae*, I. 1806, 19.
repandus Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 501.
repandus Pulvinulus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 466, *Liste*, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
repandus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 139.
repandus Solen, G. Michelotti, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* IX. 1839, 170.
repanda Soletellina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Solen.
repandus Stizus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Mellinus.
repandus Temnorhynchus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 183.
repanda Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (1) 1816, 77.
repandus Tetragonoderus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 503.
repandus Trachypterus (Metaxa), O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci*, II., *Trachypt.*, 11 (Oct. 1842).—Gymnetrus.
repeliniana Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
repeliniana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 25.
repellini Diadema, A. Gras, *Bull. Soc. stat. Isère*, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 318.
repens Bowerbankia (Farre), G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zoon.* 1838, 256.—Lagenella.
repens Chaetetes (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—Mille-
repens Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 237. [pora.
repens Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 35.
repens Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 810.—
 Orobitis.
repens Farrella (Farre), G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zoon.*, ed. 2, 1847, 380.—Lagenella.
repens Lagenella, A. Farre, *Phil. Trans. R. Soc.* 1837 (2) 1837, 403.
repens Millepora, W. Hisinger, *Leth. Suec.* 1837, 102; Lonsdale in Murchison, *Silur. Syst.* 1839, 680.
repens Naisa (Müll.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 223.—Tubularia, 1774.
repens Orobitis, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 249.
repens Plumatella (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 108.—Tubularia, Müll. 1774.
repens Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 238
repens Tubulipora, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 45 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
repens Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Jan. 1844, 14.
repentinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIV. 1820, 334.
repercussa Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 29.
repercussus Carabus, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* I. Aug. 1819, 131.
reperta Limnobia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 45.
repexa Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, *Voy. Arab. Pétrée*, 1830, 66.
replana Lithosia, W. J. Lewin, *Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W.* 1805, 16.
repletus Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex Say MS*), *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (1) 1845, 49.
repleta Notiphila, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1099.
repletus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 302.
replicata Limnobia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I.* 1818, 142.—
 Tipula, L. 1758.
replicata Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 262.—
 Tipula, L. 1758.
replicata Nephrotoma, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 196.
replicata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 11.
replicata Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* IV. 1801, 79.—
 Turbo, 1758.
reposcens Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
reposita Tipula, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 67.
reposta Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
reppensis Hyperaspis (—), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 555.—Coccinella,
 ? Hbst. 1783.
repressa Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 80.
Repsimus MacLeay (*ex Leach MS*), *Horae Ent.* 1819, 144.—Col.
reptans Acanthorhynchus, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. I.* 1850, 563.
reptans Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, *Agromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 3.

- reptans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 154.
- reptans** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n].
- reptans** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.—Aleochara.
- reptans** Candona, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris,
- reptans** Caryophyllia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 85. [1836.
- reptans** Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Sertularia, 1758.
- reptans** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- reptans** Dynamena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 23 (Dec. 1842).
- reptans** Gymnorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- reptans** Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 14.
- reptans** Ligula, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 581.
- reptans** Naisa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 223.
- reptans** Phloeopora (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 311.—Aleo-
- reptans** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 114. [chara.
- reptans** Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
- reptans** Scatopse (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 56.—Culex, 1758.
- reptans** Scrupocellaria (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 112.—Cellularia, 1766.
- reptans** Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Laomedea.
- reptans** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
- reptans** Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- reptilivorus** Gypogeranus (Daud.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (7) 1823, 50.—Secretarius, 1800.
- republicana** Anochila, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 277.
- republicana** Hirundo, J. J. Audubon, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 164.
- repugnalis** Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- Requiena** Math. 1842; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136 [sed non comp., vide Requenia].
- requieni** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 302.
- requienii** Auricula, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 58.
- requieni** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 340.
- requienii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160.
- requieni** Eutelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 270.
- requieni** Hyænodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 129.—Pterodon, 1846.
- requienii** Inoceramus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 173; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 245.
- requienii** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- requieni** Meandrastrea (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- requieni** Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154. [Thecosmilia.
- requieni** Nucleolites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
- requienii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- requieni** Pterodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. May 1846, 259.
- requieni** Pterodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXII. May, 1846, 846.
- requieni** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 241.
- requieni** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- requieni** Sphaerulites, Hombres-Firmas, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 98.
- requienii** Spherulites, Hombres-Firmas, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 149.
- requienii** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- requieni** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11. [151.—Astrea.
- requienii** Thecosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 272.—Lobophyllia.
- requienii** Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 106.
- Requenia** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 102; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 174.—L.
- requienianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. I-(Céph.) 1841, 315.

- requieniana Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 239.—
- requieniana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196. [Cucullaea.
- requienianum Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 229.
- requienianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 377.
- requieniana Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 162; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 234.
- requieniana Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 67.
- requienianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 342.
- requieniana Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 129; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 201.
- requieniana Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 177; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 249.
- requieniana Myoconcha (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.—
- requieniana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 161. [Modiola.
- requienianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 72.
- requieniana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 94.
- requienianus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 186; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 258.
- requienianus Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 190.
- requieniana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 262.
- requieniana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 293.
- requienianus Spondylus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 189; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 261.
- requienianus Teredo, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 132; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 204.
- requienianus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 474.
- requienianus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 186.
- requieniana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 43.
- requieniana Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 324.
- Requienites "1839"; P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 102.—L.
- requiescator Necrophorus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- requiescator Necrophorus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
- rerio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 323.
- Rescephalus Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*—P. [Discoboli].
- rescisum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- rescisa (*sic*) Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- Rescula C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.
- resectum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 428.
- resecta Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196.
- resecta Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 308. [1844], 17.
- resectum Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- resedae Ceuthorrhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 535.—
- resedae Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 256. [Curculio.
- resedae Cymus (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Lygaeus, 1797.
- resedae Heterogaster (Panz.), F. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 89.—Lygaeus, 1797.
- resedae Kleidocerys (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- residensis Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83. [1797.
- residuata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- residuata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- residuata Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- residuus Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 73.
- residuus Leucosia (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 238.
- resignatum Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.
- resiliens Bulla, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxxix. [1849, 106.
- resiliens Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,

- resima** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1321 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii G (1836).
- resima** Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] III (2) 1846, 165.
- resima** Otaria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 66.
- resima** Phoca, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 66.
- resinans** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 75 [n. n.].
- resinana** Coccox (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- resinana** Evetria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 378.—Phalaena ? resinella, 1758.
- resinana** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 101.
- resinana** Retinia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.—Phalaena ? resinella, 1758.
- resinator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- resinata** Lebina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 13.
- resinella** Cnephasia (L.); J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- resinella** Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 179.—Phalaena, 1758.
- resinellae** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- resinea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- resinea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Phal. Tin. resinella, L.
- resinorum** Monomma, F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 87. [1758.
- resinosus** Acarus, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 210.
- resinosa** Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 207.
- resinosa** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
- resistricalis** Pangrapta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 343.—Phalaena resistrix, 1781.
- resolutus** Aphidileo (Nees), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 14.—
- resolutus** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 24. [Aphidius.
- Resomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 211.—Hem. [non binom.].
- resonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 106.
- respersalis** Thopeutis, J. Huebner Zuträge z. Exot. Schmiett. I. 1818, 23.
- respersalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 366. [1796.
- respersaria** Cabera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
- respersaria** Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1796.
- respersata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432. [II. 1832, 92.
- respersella** Haemilis, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
- respersella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 515.
- respersa** Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua, 1775.
- respersa** Caradrina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1822], 230.—Noctua,
- respirans** Acarus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 381. [1775.
- respirans** Piscicopa, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 17.
- resplendens** Amarygmus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 272.
- resplendens** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
- resplendens** Calurus (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.—
- resplendens** Carbo, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 584. [Trogon.
- resplendens** Cetonina, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 133; & App. 1817, 51.
- resplendens** Chalcothea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 320.—Macronota.
- resplendens** Charadrius, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- resplendens** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 61.
- resplendens** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 184.
- resplendens** Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 60.—
- resplendens** Cyliandroptus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5. [Ludius.
- resplendens** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.—Ludius.
- resplendens** Hegemona, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 230.

- resplendens** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.', 6.
resplendens Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 192.
resplendens Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 74.
resplendens Lagria, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
resplendens Lampanyctus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 42.
resplendens Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
resplendens Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 273.
resplendens Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 311.
resplendens Mesembrina, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 66.
resplendens Myiagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 567.
resplendens Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 203.
resplendens Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 412 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 148.
resplendens Phalacrocorax, Audubon in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 119.
resplendens Protaetia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 475.
resplendens Rhomborhina (Swartz), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 118.—Cetonia.
resplendens Rhomborhina (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 198.—
resplendens Rhopalophora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 496. [Cetonia.
resplendens Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 452.
resplendens Statyra (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 311.—Lagria.
resplendens Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 29.
resplendens Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 21.
resplendens Vanellus (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius.
resplendescens Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 165.
resplendescens Promerops (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.—Falcinellus.
respondens Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1052.
respublica Diphyllodes, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 291.—Lophorina, 1850.
respublica Lophorina, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 131.
reipublicae (*sic*) Pipunculid, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 639.
restaurator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.
restauratus Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.
Resthenia M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 184.—Hem.
"Restiacites" Presl. St Fl. VII. 1838"; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Plantae.
restigerella Butalis (Metzner), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 204.—
restigerella Oecophora, Metzner in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [Oecophora.
restitutor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275; restitutor, LX. 1824, 349.
restituta Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 498.
restituta Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 122.—Galleruca.
restituta Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [n. n.].
restitutus Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Petref. 1820, 304 [n. n.].
restitutus Porodragus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 391.
restricta Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 174.
restrictus Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 22.
restrictus Bradyporus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 219.
restrictus Callimus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 375.
restricta Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 26.
restrictus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
restricta Modiola, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 465.
restitutor *v.* **restitutor**.
resupina Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 246.
resupinatus Alces, C. Rouillier, Rapp. annuaire Univ. Moscou, 1842 [*mihi non visum*]; Jubileum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 5.

- resupinatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 15.
- resupinata** Angystoma, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 229.
- resupinatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 49.
- resupinata** Delphinioidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 45.—Helix.
- resupinata** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 444.
- resupinata** Orthis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 67.—Terebratula.
- resupinata** Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.
- resupinatus** Orthis (Mart.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 359 (357 French edit.).—Anomites.
- resupinatus** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376. [Terebratula.]
- resupinata** Spirifer (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—
- resupinatus** Spirifer, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- resupinata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- resupinata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 116.
- resupinatus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 25.—Anomites.
- resupinatus** Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, Mont.
- resurgens** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 259.
- resurgens** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67.
- resus** Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
- resutor** Monochamus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 167.
- Retaia** King, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Retzia.
- retata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 348.
- rete** Gammarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 88 [*n. n.*].
- rete** Venus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 608.
- rete aureum** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 25.
- retecosum** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.
- retecosus** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 37.
- reteformis** *v.* **retiformis**.
- Retellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
- retellum** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 80. [Dipt.]
- retensus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 442.
- retentor** Cryptus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- retentus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 27. [1846, 192.]
- Retepora** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.—Polyz. [1786.]
- retepora** Alveopora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Madrepora, E. & S.
- reteporacea** Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 213.
- reteporacea** Isis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 99.
- Reteporidea** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- reteporiformis** Adeone, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 326.
- Reteporina** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- Reteporites** L. Bosc, Journ. de Phys. 1806, 433.—Polyz. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* "Rete-"]
- Reteporites** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 44.—Cor. [porite"].
- Reteporoidea** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.—Polyz.
- retiaris** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- retiaris** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
- retiaris** Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites.
- reticella** Fumea (Newm.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 57.—Psyche.
- reticella** Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xciv.
- reticollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 307.
- reticosum** Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 17.
- reticosum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- reticosum** Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buccinum. [angulata, deformis.]
- reticosa** Nassa, Sow.; S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—*varr.* tiara,
- reticosus** *v.* **et retecosus**.

- reticulana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—**Tortrix**.
reticulana Peronaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—**Tortrix**.
reticulana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, 6.
reticulana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 409. [*n. et f.*].
reticulana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
Reticularia F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 142.—Br.
reticulare Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
reticulare Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 38.
reticularis Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
reticularis Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.
reticularis Atrypa (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 127.—Anomites.
reticularis Balanus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 55.
reticulare Bittium (Da C.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex,
reticularis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 170. [L. 1758].
reticularis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 281.
reticularis Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
reticularis Conus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 160 [*n. et f.*].
reticularis Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [Achilleum].
reticularis Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
reticularis Leptaena (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 143.—Anomia,
 L. 1758. [Fulgura, 1791].
reticularis Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—
reticularis Membranipora, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 447.—reticulata, 1830.
reticularis Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida,
 L. 1758.
reticularis Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
reticularis Muraena (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—Gymno-
 thorax, 1795. [Gymnothorax, 1795].
reticularis Muraenophis (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.—
reticularis Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (98) 1836, f. 44 [*n. et f.*].
reticularis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 314.
reticularis Prionoplus, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 276.
reticularis Prionus (Prionoplus), White; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July
reticularis Pterinea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 25].
reticularis Spirigerina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
 Anomia, 1758.
reticularis Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
reticularis Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
reticularis Terebratula (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 1809, 31.—Anomia, 1758.
reticularis Terebratula (Dalm.), E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 31.—Atrypa.
reticularis Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 506.
reticularis Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 251.
reticularis Thaerodontis (Bl.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
 216.—Gymnothorax, 1795.
reticulare Tritonium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 393.
reticularis Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
reticularia Emys (Latr.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Testudo.
reticularia Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 124.
reticulaticollis Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
 1845, 257.
reticator Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1781.
reticator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
reticator Rogas, G. A. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 211.
reticulata Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
reticulatus Acontias (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 80.—Anguis, L. 1758.
reticulatum Acridium, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 301.

- reticulatus** Acridopeza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II. 1838, 683.
- reticulata** Acrolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
- reticulata** Acrypeza, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 153.
- reticulata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 144.
- reticulata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 528.
- reticulata** Aeschma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- reticulatum** Aetalion (L.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 378.—Cicada, 1758. [1758.
- reticulata** Aethalia (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 95.—Cicada,
- reticulata** Aethalion (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.—Cicada, 1758.
- reticulatus** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 355.—Colymbetes, Dej.
- reticulatus** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 50.—Lixus.
- reticulata** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- reticulata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
- reticulata** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.
- reticulatus** Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8 & 11.
- reticulatus** Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1775.
- reticulatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 379.
- reticulatus** Ammonites [Goniatites], Bean in E. Hall, Introd. Map Coal. Lanc. 1836, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- reticulatum** Amphidesma (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Tellina, Gm.
- reticulatus** Amycterus, MacLeay in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- reticulatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114. [(2) 1835, 384.
- reticulatus** Anomus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 522.
- reticulatus** Anoplognathus, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- reticulata** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 311. [Ent. (2) 1835, 169.
- reticulata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- reticulatus** Argas, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 44.
- reticulatus** Argyrophis (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.—Anguis, 1758.
- reticulatus** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 387. [Lucina.
- reticulata** Arthemis (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 299.—
- reticulata** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- reticulata** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 419. [606.
- reticulata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
- reticulata** Astrocoenia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 297.—Astrea.
- reticulata** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 178.
- reticulatus** Aulacopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 145.
- reticulata** Auricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 229.
- reticulata** Auricula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
- reticulata** Auricula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Avicula (Goldf.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. V. 1831, 117; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 57.—Pterinea.
- reticulata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
- reticulata** Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801.
- reticulatus** Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 433.
- reticulatus** Bellerophon, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 25.
- reticulatus** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 350.
- reticulatus** Bisiphytes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 55.
- reticulatus** Bittacus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 90.
- reticulatus** Bittium (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847 154.—Murex, Pult. 1799.

- reticulata Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 87.
- reticulata Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 264.
- reticulatus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 113.
- reticulatus Brachygaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 223.
- reticulatus Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 552.
- reticulatus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 81.
- reticulatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulatus Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 463.
- reticulatus Buccardites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
- reticulatum Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 408.—Nassa, DeFr.
- reticulatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 443, Mar. 1849.
- reticulatus Bullites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- reticulatus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 25.
- reticulata Byssosarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- reticulatus Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 284.
- reticulatus Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 239.—Acridium, 1839.
- reticulatus Calosoma (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, 1787.
- reticulatum Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1787.
- reticulatus Cancellarius, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 563.
- reticulatus Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- reticulatus Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 9 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Capsa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.
- reticulatum Cardium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 265.
- reticulata Cassida, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 27.
- reticulata Cassida, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 371 [concinna].
- reticulata Cassis, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
- reticulata Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192. [145.]
- reticulatus Ceocephalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 360.—Brentus.
- reticulatus Ceratoculus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 747.
- reticulatum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- reticulatum Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
- reticulatum Cerithium (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 63.—Murex, Pult. 1799.
- reticulatum Cerithium, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 352.
- reticulatum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
- reticulatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 208.
- reticulatus Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 625.
- reticulatum Cetalion (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 125.—
- reticulata Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 410. [Lystra.
- reticulatus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 32.
- reticulatus Cheilinus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 300 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 75.
- reticulata Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Tragos.
- reticulatus Chilomycterus, Bibrón, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 142.
- reticulatus Chironectes, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 186.
- reticulatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 83, Mar. 1847.
- reticulatus Chlaenius, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 233.
- reticulata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 144.
- reticulata Chrysomela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 237.—Erotylus, 1787.

- reticulata** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens (? *ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 102. [1775.]
- reticulata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- reticulata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo, Adams, 1797. [? Hbst. 1793.]
- reticulatum** Cis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 333.—Anobium,
- reticulata** Clathrus (Sol.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 604 (597 French edit.).—Turbo, 1766.
- reticulatus** Clematius, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Clemmys (Bosc), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo, ? Daud.
- reticulatus** Climatius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxiii [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 120 (1845). [60.—Scutella.]
- reticulatus** Clypeaster (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- reticulata** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 448.
- reticulata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- reticulatus** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- reticulatus** Coluber, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 71.
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 71.
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 4.
- reticulata** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 227.
- reticulata** Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Cossonus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 139.
- reticulatus** Crenilabrus (Lac.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus.
- reticulata** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Scyphia.
- reticulata** Cucullaea, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 230.
- reticulatus** Cyclus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 90.
- reticulata** Cyclostoma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 40.
- reticulatum** Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
- reticulatum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 57.
- reticulata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 85.
- reticulata** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 34.
- reticulatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 117.
- reticulata** Daphnia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 265.
- reticulata** Daphnia (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 403.—Monoculus.
- reticulata** Daphnia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,
- reticulata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29. [196.]
- reticulatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 217.—Laphria.
- reticulata** Daulis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 301.—Coccinella, ? Ol. 1791.
- reticulata** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 38.—Helix, ? Jacob, 1798.
- reticulata** Derephysia (H.-S.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Monanthia.
- reticulatus** Dernaecator (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.—Acarus, 1794.
- reticulata** Dictuophyllia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.—Meandrina. [Musca, 1781.]
- reticulata** Dictya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- reticulatus** Dictyalotus (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 348.—Anobium, ? Hbst. 1793.
- reticulatus** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 259.
- reticulata** Dictyopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.
- reticulata** Dictyoptera (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., éd. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1790.

- reticulata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
reticulatus Digrapha (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 380.—
 Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
- reticulata** Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 76.
reticulata Discoidea, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 78.
reticulata Discopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 12.
reticulatus Discorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 18. [123.—Distorsio, 1798.
reticulata Distortrix (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
reticulata Donacia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 93; & App.
 1817, 37.
- reticulata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 272.
reticulata Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.
reticulata Doryphora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1758.
reticulatus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 24.
reticulata Eledona (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 313.—Silpha,
reticulata Emarginula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 74 (pl. 33). [1767.
reticulata Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 260.
reticulatus Emarginulus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 75.
reticulata Emys (Latr.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 421.—Testudo, Daud.
reticulata Emys (Daud.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Mar. 1827, 27.—
 Testudo. [216.—Cis, Latr.
- reticulatus** Endecatomo (Herbst), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849,
reticulata Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 794.—
 Coccinella, 1791.
- reticulatus** Esomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—
reticulatus Esox, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [Perilampus.
reticulatus Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 414.
reticulata Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—
 Geometra, 1775. [1844, 246.—Brachygaster.
- reticulata** Evania (Hyptia) (Say), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
reticulata Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 44.
reticulata Fenestella (His.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 678.—Retepora.
- reticulata** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Ficula (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 1, May 1847.—Pyrula.
reticulata Filaria, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 171.
reticulata Fissurella (Don.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 110.—
 Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [Patella, 1800.
reticulata Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
reticulata Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 160.
reticulata Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 582.
- reticulata** Frondipora (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
reticulatus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76: [163.—Millepora, 1758.
reticulatus Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 106.
reticulatus Galaxias, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 76.
reticulata Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
reticulata Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.
reticulatus Glyptodon, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 119.
reticulatus Glyptosternon, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan.
reticulatus Glyptosteus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 194 [*n. n.*]. [1842, 584.
reticulatus Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195; Poiss.
 Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
reticulatus Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 77. [404.
reticulatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 50.
reticulatus Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 191.—Asterias, 1758.

- reticulatus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
reticulata Goniodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
reticulatus Gonipterus, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 326.
reticulata Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 252. [1817.
reticulatus Grapsus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 442.—Ocypode,
reticulata Gymnetis (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 270.—Cetonia.
reticulatus Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—
Cyrtoceras.
reticulata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 48, July 1846.
reticulata Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
reticulata Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—
Syringopora.
reticulatus Harpes, Háwle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 164.
reticulatus Heliases, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 254.
reticulata Hemistoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
reticulatus Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 77.
reticulatus Heteroscelis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.—
Platynotus, Fab.
reticulata Heterostegina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29
[n. n.].
reticulata Hinia (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum,
1758.
reticulatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
reticulatus Hoplitotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98 [n. n.].
reticulatus Hormocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus.
reticulatus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 46.
reticulatus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III.,
50 (1837); Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838).
reticulata Hydroessa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 213.
reticulatus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1792.
reticulatus Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 48.—
Dytiscus, 1792.
reticulatus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
reticulata Intricaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 77.
reticulata Isocardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 455 [n. n.].
reticulatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1794.
reticulatus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 4.
reticulatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 442.
reticulatus Labrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 85.
reticulatus Labrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 161.—
Cossyphus.
reticulata Lacuna, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 122.—Macrom-
reticulata Lagunula, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 38. [phalus, 1842.
reticulata Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.
reticulata Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 163.
reticulata Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160.
reticulata Larvaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 287.
reticulatus Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 77.
reticulata Lepralia, J. Macgillivray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 467.
reticulata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.
reticulatus Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 122.
reticulatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 298.
reticulata Lima, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 308.
reticulata Linyphia (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II.
1837 (1841), 260.—Theridion.
reticulatus Lissotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
reticulata Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53. [826.

- reticulatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.—Curculio, 1775.
 reticulatus Lophotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 132.
 reticulata Loripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.
 reticulatus Loxodes, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.
 reticulata Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 139.
 reticulatus Lucanus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Buquet MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
 reticulata Lucina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 261.
 reticulata Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.
 reticulata Lucina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 43.
 reticulata Lutraria, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
 reticulatus Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1835.
 reticulatus Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
 reticulata Lyda (L.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 272.—Tenthredo, [Lynceus] Alona, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93. [1758].
 reticulatus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
 reticulata Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 60.
 reticulata Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 395.
 reticulata Macrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 369.—Tetanocera.
 reticulatus Macromphalus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.
 reticulata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 119.
 reticulata Maeandrina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.
 reticulatus Malapterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 355.
 reticulata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.
 reticulata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 17, May 1846.
 reticulata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 288.
 reticulata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 541.
 reticulata Mantis (Oxyphilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 87.
 reticulata Marginaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Discopora.
 reticulata Meandrestrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
 reticulata Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63.
 reticulata Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 47. [Orthoceras.
 reticulata Melia (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
 reticulata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii [n. n.].
 reticulata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (5) Ap. 1822.
 reticulata Meloe, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
 reticulata Membranipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Discopora r—laris.
 reticulata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—Triloculina.
 reticulata Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [n. n.].
 reticulata Mitra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.—Cerithium.
 reticulata Modiola, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 206.
 reticulata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 72.
 reticulatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 139.
 reticulata Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
 reticulata Muraena (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 29.—Gymnothorax r—laris, 1795.
 reticulata Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 272 [= Pult. 1799].
 reticulatus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
 reticulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 435.
 reticulatus Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 545.
 reticulatum Myrmeleon, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 407.
 reticulata Nassa (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 241.—Buccinum, 1758.
 reticulata Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
 reticulatus Nautilus (Montf.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 466.—Bisiphytes.

- reticulatus Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 37.
reticulatus Nemestrinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.
reticulata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
reticulata Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 194.
reticulata Neritella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita.
reticulata Neritina, "Budgin," G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 45.
reticulata Neritina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
reticulata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
reticulatus Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.] [1833, 201.
reticulata Nitidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 111.
reticulata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 285.
reticulata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
reticulata Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.
reticulatus Ocypode, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 73.
reticulata Odontis, "Budgin," G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
reticulata Oligostomis (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
20.—Phryganea, 1761.
reticulata Oligotricha (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
472.—Phryganea, 1761.
reticulata Onchocerca, C. M. Diesing in J. Hermann, Oesterr. med. Wochenschr. (9)
Feb. 1841, 200 [teste S. & H.].
reticulatus Oontelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 428.
reticulata Ophiolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.
reticulata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 148.
reticulata Orbitulites, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr.
Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 70. [1758.
reticulatus Oreaster (L.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 45.—Asterias,
reticulatus Oreophorus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 54.
reticulatum Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
reticulatum Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 258.
reticulatus Otus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, I. 1826, 122 [n. n.] [Meandrina.
reticulata Oulophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
reticulatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
1841, 219.
reticulata Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 238.—
Leptura, 1794. [263.—Gryllus, 1781.
reticulatus Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
reticulatus Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 688.—
Tenthredo, 1758.
reticulata Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
reticulata Parthenope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [n. n.].
reticulata Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.
reticulata Patella, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
reticulatus Pecten, v. Schlothheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 43.
reticulatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
reticulatus Pectunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 315.
reticulatus Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehnen, II. 1844, 191.
reticulata Pentaceros (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias,
reticulatus Perdix, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 447. [1758.
reticulatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.
reticulata Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 879.
reticulata Phasianella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825,
reticulata Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasim. [1813]), 77. [56.
reticulata Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 166.
reticulatum Phasma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
reticulata Pherbina (Dum.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
France, II. 1830, 688.—Tetanocera, ? Latr.
reticulatum Philometra, O. G. Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 80.

- reticulatus Philopotamus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—Phryganea, 1761.
- reticulata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 80.
- reticulata Phragmipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- reticulatus Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
- reticulata Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
- reticulata Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
- reticulata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- reticulata Planaxis (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 173.—Buccinum, 1758.
- reticulatus Planorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 98.
- reticulata Planularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 253.
- reticulata Platycrana (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 38.—Phasma.
- reticulatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Opatrum, 1798.
- reticulatus Pleurobranchus, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- reticulata Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 322.—Murex.
- reticulata Pleurotoma, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 29 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 107.—Mangelia.
- reticulata Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 53.
- reticulata Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—Murex.
- reticulatus Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Trochus.
- reticulata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 64.
- reticulata Plexaura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 365.
- reticulata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
- reticulata Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 269. [Cancer, 1799.]
- reticulatus Portunus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 336.—
- reticulatus Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 337; & App.
- reticulatus Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 92. [1817, 147.]
- reticulatus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
- reticulatus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 133.
- reticulatus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 174 (1835); III., 103 (1838)
- reticulata Psittacula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 204. [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus Psittacus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 204.
- reticulatus Psittacus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (3 & 4) 1841, 108.
- reticulata Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
- reticulata Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [566.]
- reticulata Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- reticulatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 30.—Turbo, Adams, 1797.
- reticulatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.
- reticulata Pyrula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- reticulata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 432, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulata Raphitoma (Ren.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 614.—Murex.
- reticulata Retepora (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.—Millepora, 1758.
- reticulata Retepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
- reticulata Reticularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 143.
- reticulata Rhyzopora (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Millepora, 1758.
- reticulata Ricania (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 161.—Flata.
- reticulata Rissoa (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.
- reticulata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.
- reticulata Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.

- reticulata** Rissoa (Mont.) S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—Turbo, Adams, 1797.
- reticulata** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 145.
- reticulata** Scalaria (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150.—Turbo, 1766.
- reticulata** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
- reticulata** Scalaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- reticulata** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 161.
- reticulatus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 75.—Hexodon,
- reticulatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.]. [1789.]
- reticulata** Scatophaga (Latr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206.—Dictya.
- reticulata** Sciomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [n. n.].
- reticulatus** Scorpio, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 148. [1758.]
- reticulatus** Scutella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 228.—Echinus,
- reticulata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- reticulata** Semele (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 166.—Tellina, ? Gm. 1790.
- reticulatus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 323.
- reticulatus** Sesarma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 75 & 76.—Ocyopode, p. 73.
- reticulatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 149.
- reticulatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 447.
- reticulata** Spatularia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 362.
- reticulatus** Spirifer (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 16.—Porambonites.
- reticulata** Spirifer, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [n. n.].
- reticulata** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.—Pileopsis.
- reticulatus** Strombus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 207.
- reticulatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 123 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
- reticulata** Styliua, A. Mugeot in Michelin, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1434.
- reticulata** Subretepora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Intricaria.
- reticulatum** Sycidium, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.
- reticulata** Scyotypus (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Ficula,
- reticulata** Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76. [? Reeves.]
- reticulatus** Tenebrio, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 279; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 24.
- reticulata** Terebra (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 346.—Murex, 1799.
- reticulata** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Géol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- reticulata** Terebratella (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 112.—Terebratula.
- reticulata** Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 83.
- reticulata** Terebratula [non Smith], J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 8.
- reticulata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. 1837, tab. iii, f. 11 [non Sow.].
- reticulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 269.
- reticulata** Terrapene (Latr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 369.—Testudo, Bosc.
- reticulata** Testudo, Bosc in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 144.
- reticulata** Testudo (Emys) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo, Bosc. [Musca, 1781.]
- reticulata** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 385.—
- reticulatus** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 16.
- reticulatus** Tetrodon, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 80.
- reticulata** Therodontis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 188.
- reticulata** Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada, Th. 1784.

- reticulatum** (*sic*) Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (3) July 1834, 39.
- reticulatum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 136.
- reticulata** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Tortrix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis, 1758.
- reticulatus** Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—Sepidium, 1781.
- reticulatum** Tragos, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 96.
- reticulata** Trichina, Diesing; Arch. Thierheilk., n. f. IV. 1843, 75 & "Inhalt" [*mihi non visum*].
- reticulata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 39.
- reticulatum** Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 332.
- reticulata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- reticulatus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
- reticulatum** Tritonium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 118.
- reticulatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 128.
- reticulatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulatus** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Trupanea (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 149.—Musca, ? Fab. 1781.
- reticulata** Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.
- reticulatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 322 [=Adams, 1797].
- reticulatus** Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix.
- reticulatus** Turbo, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 102. [1797.
- reticulata** Turbona (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- reticulata** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 327.—Murex, Pult. 1799.
- reticulata** Turritella, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 50; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50. [Loxonema.
- reticulata** Turritella (Ph.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.—
- reticulata** Ulopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Cercopis, 1794.
- reticulata** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 3.
- reticulata** Vaginulina (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Planularia.
- reticulatus** Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8.
- reticulata** Venus (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 37. [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
- reticulatus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- reticulata** Voluta, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144. [297.
- reticulata** Voluta, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 221.
- reticulatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
- reticulata** Zilla (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 142.—Aranea,
- reticulata** Zophosis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 250. [1758.
- reticulella** Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- reticulella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 232.—
- Reticulina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Tinea, 1796.
- reticulina** Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.
- reticulina** Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- Reticulipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- Reticulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 196.—Cor.
- reticuloides** Meliphaga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- reticulosa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reticulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 434.
- reticulosum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 77.
- reticulosus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
- reticulosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 567.
- reticulosum** Triton (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II (1835), 615.—
- reticulosum** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex. [Murex.
- reticulum** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- reticulum** Conopeum (Esp.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108.—Millepora, L. 1767.

- reticulum** Discopora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 167.—Millepora, L. 1767.
- reticulum** Discopora (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15.—Millepora, 1767 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulum** Eunicea (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).
- reticulum** Favosites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 194. [360.—Gorgonia.
- reticulum** Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Umwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 90.
- reticulum** Membranipora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Millepora,
- reticulum** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 105. [1767.
- retiella** Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (9) 1847, 1863 [*n. n.*].
- retifer** Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- retifer** Conus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 68.
- retifer** Dicrurus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 241. [*pro setifer*].
- retifer** Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) July 1823, pl. 178 [*err.*
- retifera** Fissurella, Cristófori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- retifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- retifera** Melitaea, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] ante Mar. 1816, 412.
- retifera** Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749 [*n. n.*].
- retifera** Patella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
- retifera** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- retiferella** Depressaria, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 150.
- retifolia** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- retiformis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 265. [bezt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.
- retiformis** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- retiformis** Ceratophytes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. München, VI (Math.
- retiformis** Eschara, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [Phys.) 1816, 27.
- retiformis** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.
- retiformis** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 630.
- retiformis** Fenestella (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 17.—Ceratophytes.
- reteformis** Fenestrella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- reteformis** Flustra, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [Gorgonia.
- retiformis** Goniastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- retiformis** Gorgonia (Schloth.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 4.—Ceratophytes.
- reteformis** Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 115. [Gorgonia.
- retiformis** Polypora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
- retiformis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 23.—Turbo.
- retiformis** Retepora (Schloth.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 191.—Ceratophytes.
- retiforma** (*sic*) Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844; 12.—Turbo.
- retiformis** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- retiformis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 330.
- retigera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 583.
- retinella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- retinervis** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.
- Retinia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Lep.
- Retiolites** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68.—Coel.
- retipennis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 240.
- retirugis** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 14.
- Retispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- retorquata** Terebratula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 370.
- retortaeformis** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 40.
- retortellus** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pleopsis,
- retortella** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311. [Lam.
- retortella** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
- retorta** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 223.
- retortum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.

- retorta** Erebus (Cr.), V. Kollar in H \ddot{u} gel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 475.—Phalaena, 1777.
- retorta** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Pal \acute{e} ont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—Caryophyllia.
- retorta** Noctua (Clerck), A. G. Olivier, Ency. M \acute{e} th. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 256.—Phalaena,
- retorta** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [n. n.] [1764.]
- retorta** Speiredonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1777.
- retortum** Vermiculum (Sol.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.—Serpula, 1786.
- retractum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- retracta** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.] [228.]
- retractus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum, 1846.
- retracta** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 38.
- retroflexa** Avicula (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 116; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 57.—Mytilites.
- retroflexa** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.
- retroflexa** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- retroflexus** Mytilites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 57.
- retroflexa** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 281 (1843).
- retopinna** Argentina, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 121.
- retorsus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Pal \acute{e} ont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- retorsus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 181.
- retorsum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 91.
- retorsus** Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 338.—Ammonites.
- retorsa** Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Pal \acute{e} ont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
- retorsa** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 455.
- retorsus** Inoceramus, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 250.
- retorsus** Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 39 (1837).
- retorsa** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
- retorsa** Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 38.
- retrospiciens** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 145.
- retrospiciens** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 58.—Elater.
- retrospinis** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 541. [cardium.]
- retrostriata** Cardiola (Buch), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 254.—Veneri-
- retrostriatum** Cardium (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Pal \acute{e} ont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Venericardium. [Venericardium.]
- retrostriatum** Lunolocardium (Buch), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 176.—
- retrostriatum** Venericardium, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832) [1830], 182.
- retrotracta** Astarte, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 414.
- retroversus** Ammonites (Buch), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145.—
- retroversus** Fusus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349. [Goniatites.]
- retroversa** Limacina (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Fusus.
- retusus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 285.
- retuja** Camposcia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 139.
- Retusa** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 1.—G.
- retusalis** Idia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Idia [n. et f.; die non det.].
- retusalis** Pelecia, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.
- retusana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- retusana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834,
- retusana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453. [108.—Tortrix.]
- Retusites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 73.—Cr.
- retusorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, M \acute{e} m. Ac. Imp. Sci. St P \acute{e} tersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- retusus** Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [n. et f.].
- retusa** Ancistria (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Colydium.

- retusa Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 & 136 [*n. n.*].
- retusa Anthophora (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 160.—Apis, 1758.
- retusa Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- retusa Anthophorabia, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (39) Ap. 1849, 24.
- retusus Anthribus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
- retusa Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- retusus Aphodius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 67.
- retusa Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 39.
- retusa Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 41.
- retusus Ateuchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 166.
- retusum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 270.
- retusus Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 355.
- retusa Bulla, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 128.
- retusa Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
- retusus Byrsops (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 392.—Brachy-Calosoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]. [cerus, ? Ol. 1790.
- retusus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 294.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- retusus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
- retusus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
- retusa Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113.—Bulimus.
- retusa Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- retusa Cleodora (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 388.—Clio, L. 1767.
- retusus Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 84.—Curculio,
- retusa Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326. [1781.
- retusa Cnemida (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. I (1) 1844, 379.—Trichius.
- retusa Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- retusum Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 555.
- retusus Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 68.
- retusus Coptorhinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.
- retusus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- retusus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- retusus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306. [335.
- retusum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- retusa Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 80.—
? Phalaena, L. 1761.
- retusa Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 107. [609.
- retusa Cypriocardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- retusum Demoulia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.—Buccinum.
- retusa Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 156.
- retusa Dexia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 861.—Musca, 1775.
- retusus Diabasis (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Trichius.
- retusum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
405.
- retusa Dolichotoma (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 207.—Cassida, 1799.
- retusa Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 137.
- retusus Epierus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 160.—Hister.
- retusum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- retusus Geotrupes, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- retusa Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 161.
- retusus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 229.
- retusa Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1807, 36 [*n. n.*].
- retusa [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 66.—Bulimus.
- retusum Hemicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—? Cardium,
- retusa Hemitrita, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340. [L. 1767.
- retusus Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36 [*n. n.*].
- retusa Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 170.

- retusa Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 242.—Clio,
retusa Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 219. [1767.]
retusus Hyperodon, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 57
[n. n.].
- retusa Ipimorpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Phalaena,
retusa Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128. [1761.]
retusa Litorina (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25.—Turbo.
retusa Lucina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246. [cardia.]
retusa Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypri-
retusa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 462.
retusa Marginella (Brown), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 293.—Volvaria.
retusus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- retusa Megilla (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 138.—Apis, 1758.
retusa Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
retusa Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.
1817, 79.
- retusus Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8.—
Brachycerus, ? Ol. 1790.
- retusa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 217.
retusus Modulus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Monodonta.
retusa Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
retusus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 305.
retusus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 127.
retusa Nassa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 168.
retusa Natrrix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 32.
retusus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 583.
retusa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
[n. et f.].
- retusa Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
retusa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
retusa Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.
retusa Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338. [[n. n.].
retusum Ovulum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
retusa Paludomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.
retusa Phaleria (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 95.—Tenebrio.
retusa Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1850, 156.
retusa Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 30.
retusa Planaria, D. Viviani, Phosph. Maris, 1805, 13.
retusus Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 17.
retusa Platenis (L.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Phalaena, 1761.
retusa Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 234, Nov. 1845.—
Clavatula.
- retusa Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 169.
retusa Pterocera (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 350.—Rostellaria.
retusa Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [n. n.].
retusa Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 248.
retusa Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
III (2) 1847, 217.
- retusa Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
retusa Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 155.—Trichius.
retusa Scalaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 338.—
retusus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 270. [Turbo].
retusus Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.
retusum Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 99.
retusus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 949.
retusus Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio
retusa Succinea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer.-Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 117.

- retusus Temnorhynchus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 47 & 93.—
- retusus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 149. [Geotrupes, 1798.]
- retusus Tassarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.
- retusa Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.
- retusa Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Phalaena, 1761.
- retusus Tornatella (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.—Acteon.
- retusus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 133.
- retusus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.
- retusum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
- retusa Trivia (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 544.—Cypraea.
- retusa Trogositia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 150.
- retusus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 380.
- retusus Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 48.
- retusa Typhlolepta (Viv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 200.—Planaria.
- retusa Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio.
- retusa Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
- retusa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
- retusa Unio, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 281.
- retusa Vermilaria, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 57.
- retusa Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 17.
- retusa Volvaria [non 1827], T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 4.
- Retzia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Br.
- [retzius→.]
- retzii Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312.
- retzii Emys (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 438.—Testudo.
- retzii Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 16.
- retzii Natica, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- retzii Ophiura, S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 15.
- retzi Orthagoriscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 88.
- retzii Orthagoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- retzii Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- retzii Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 174.
- reunitor Ichneutes, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 276.
- reussii Acmaea (Gein.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 41.—Patella.
- reussii Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219.
- reussii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- reussi Asphaerion, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192.
- reussii Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 48.
- reussi Cidaris, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 220.
- reussi Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 256.
- reuss (sic) Dyction, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.
- reussii Helcion (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Acmea.
- reussii Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.
- reussii Manon, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 398.
- reussii Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.
- reussii Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- reussii Patella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
- reussii Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
- reussii Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- reussii Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 83.
- reussii Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 76.
- reussii Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.
- reussii Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- reussii Virgulina, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 70.
- reussiana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reussiana Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
- reussianus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- reussiana Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.

- reussianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- reussiana** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849).
- reussiella** Phalaena, T.; J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 240. [238.]
- revayana** Axia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revayana** Penthina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 22.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revayana** Sarrothripa (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 556.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revayanus** Sarrothrips (D. & S.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (7) [?] 1840, no. 29.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revelata** Helicella, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.
- revelata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- revelata** Posidonia, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 302. [48 [n. n.].
- revelatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- Revellia** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Rivellia, *q.v.*
- reveneli** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Mar. Conch. (5) [?] 1833, 65.—*err. pro* raveneli
- reventlowii** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 122 [n. n.].
- reversaria** Dosithea (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 57.—Idaea reversata.
- reversata** Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 286. [Idaea.
- reversata** Ptychopoda (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 219.—
- reversa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- reversa** Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.
- reversa** Eurybrachis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 134.
- reversa** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [n. n.].
- reversa** Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825,
- reversus** Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 487. [248.—Serpula.
- reversa** Lamna, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 360.
- reversa** Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- reversus** Mytilus (Fitton), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 264.—Modiola, Sow.
- reversa** Orbicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 289.
- reversa** Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.
- reversa** Sciomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1069.
- reversa** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 508.
- reversa** Serpulæ, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].
- reversa** Spirorbis (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 12.—Serpula.
- reversa** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- reversa** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [n. n.].
- revestita** Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10; & App. 1817,
- revestitus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicuc. Sveciae, 1807, 82. [10.]
- revestitus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 89.
- revestita** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 900.
- revocator** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 14.
- revoluta** Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 359.
- revolutus** Bulimus, Parreys, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 416.
- revolutus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 47.
- revoluta** Corbula (Br.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 16.—Tellina.
- revoluta** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 58.
- revolutus** Pecten, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- revolutus** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- revoluta** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26. [III (2) 1847, 87.
- revoluta** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 516.
- revoluta** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 322.
- revolutus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 310.
- revolvens** Agathidium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- revolvens** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [n. n.].

- rex** Balaeiceps, J. Gould, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (44) Jan. 1851 [*non* 1850], 109 [*n. n.*].
- rex** Battus, J. Barrande, Not. prël. Silur. 1846, 17.
- rex** Colobathris (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Turdus.
- rex** Condylropyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 50.
- rex** Grallaria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 182.—Turdus, 1788.
- rex** Musciapa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- rex** Myioturdus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [229.]
- rex** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.
- rex** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 92.
- rex** Simoethus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 72.
- rex** Teutobochus, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 48 [=Mas-todon].
- rex-mullorum** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 143.
- rexia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- reyaudi** *v.* reynaudi.
- reyi** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- reyi** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 515.
- reyi** Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.
- reynaldi** *v.* reynaudi.
- [**reynaud**→; surgeon to the "Chevette."]
- reynaudii** Alciope, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 202 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 238.
- reynaudii** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
- reynaudii** Biblis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 45; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 339.
- reynaudii** Bucephalon, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 248.
- reynaudii** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 401.
- reynaldi** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- reynaudii** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 177 & 179.
- reynaudii** Coua, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51.
- reyaudi** Coua (Puch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454 [=reynaudi, *q.v.*].
- reynaudii** Cypridina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 410.
- reynaudii** Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Agli Scienziati Italia (VII. Congr.) 1845, 58.
- reynaldi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 39.
- reynaudii** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 139.
- reynaldi** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 351.
- reynaudii** Leucifer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 469.
- reynaudi** Patella, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 411.
- reynaudii** Phasianus, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 276.
- reynaudii** Phorcus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
- reynaldi** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 247.
- reynaudii** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 497.
- reynaudi** Temnopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.
- reynaudii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 392.
- reynaudii** Xiphocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 164.
- reynaldi** *v.* reynaudi.
- reyniesii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 567.
- reyniesianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 39.
- Reynodia** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 60.—Ech.
- reynoldsii** Tritonia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 74.
- reynoudii** [Bürgeria], J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 34.
- reynoudii** Hyla, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 (1840), 34.

- rhaad** Eupodotis (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis, 1788.
- Rhabdesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 134.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rhabdites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 28.—Ceph.
- Rhabdites** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 239.—[rhabdocephalus.] [Verm.]
- rabdocephalus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- rhabdocephalus** Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- rhabdocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- rhabdocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Rhabdocoris** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 67.—Hem.
- Rhabdocrinum** H. F. Link, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 350.—Coel. [Gorgoniadae].
- Rhabdodon** F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentina, 1831, 25.—R.
- Rhabdogale** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1838, 278.—M.
- Rhabdophana** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 88.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Rhabdophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Rhabdophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rabdophorus, Swains.
- rabdophorus** (*sic*) Sisor, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 208.
- rhabdophora** Trapelocera, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 158.
- Rhabdopora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 262.—Cor.
- Rhabdosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Lep.
- Rhabdosoma** Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Rhabdosoma** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 63.—Cr.
- Rhabdota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rabdota, Dej.
- Rhabdotis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 526.—Col.
- Rhabdotus** Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136; *emend. pro* Rabdotus, Albers.
- Rhacheosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—R.
- rhachiaenum** Diplostomum, F. G. J. Henle, Notizen (Froriep) XXXVIII. 1833, 19.
- Rhachicentron** Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1912; *emend. pro* Rachicentron, Kaup, 1827.
- rhachidis** Tylodelphys, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 305.
- Rhachidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachidion, Serv.
- Rhachinotus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1404.—P.
- Rhachiodes** *emend. pro* Rachiodes; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; VIII (2) 1845, 500.
- Rhachis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachys, Hope.
- Rhachites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachites, Coct. MS.
- rhacinus** Gadus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 304.
- rhacina** Lota, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- rhacius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 181. [1839.]
- rhacius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- Rhacodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 100.—R. [*typus* Platydactylus leachianus, Cuv.].
- Rhacodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Lep.
- Rhacodia** Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23.—Lep.
- Rhacodracon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 50.—R. [*typus* Draco fimbriatus, Kuhl].
- Rhacoessa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—R.
- Rhacolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 283 (1844).—P.
- Rhacoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Racoma, M'Clell.
- Rhacophorus** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 104; Isis (Oken), 1822, 476.—R.
- Rhacophorus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59 & 137.—Myr.
- Rhacostoma** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1850, 342.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- rhacuensis** Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- rhacusensis** Curculio, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 12.
- rhacusensis** Otorhynchus, Dej.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.
- rhadama** *v.* radama.
- rhadamanthus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 208.

- rhadamanthus** Euplaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 48.—
rhadamanthus Eutychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117. [Papilio.
rhadamanthus Ornithoptera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 180.
radamanthus Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 13.
rhadamanthus Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 86.—
rhadamia Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 180. [Sphinx, 1790.
Rhadamista J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
rhadamisthus Scaptodera (—), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—? Scarab., Fab.
Rhadina [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 54.—A. [1775.
Rhadine J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 218.—Col.
Rhadinocerus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.—Col.
Rhadinosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 473.—Col.
Rhadiurgus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 133.—Dipt.
rhadia Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 617.
rhadius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 52.
rhaeados Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167.
Rhaeboscelis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 141; *emend. pro* Raeboscelis, Chev.
Rhaebus G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 178.—Col.
rhaecus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 182.
rhao Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 88.
Rhaetia Leach MS; A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.
rhaetica Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 57.
rhaeticum Bembidium, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
rhaeticum Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 51. [[n. n.].
rhaeticus Leistus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 23 [n. n.]; *ibid.*,
Coleopt., 16.
rheticus Malachus, A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 435 [n. n.].
rhaeticus Otiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159
[n. n.].
rhaeticus Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 52; *ibid.*,
rhaeticus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185. [Coleopt., 34.
Rhagas L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ragas, Walk.
Rhagigaster Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1. (1838), 214.—Hym.
Rhagiomorpha E. Newmann, Ann. Nat. Hist. V., Mar. 1840, 21.—Col.
rhagioniformis Bembecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
rhagioniformis Ploas, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 213.
rhagioniformis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 89.
Rhagochila Motshulski, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed emend. pro* Rayachila, q.v.
Rhagocrepis F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 5.—Col.
Rhagodactylus M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 431.—Col.
Rhagodera Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—Col.
Rhagogaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhagigaster, Guér.
Rhagonycha F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 64.—Col.
Rhagonycha Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.—*emend. pro*
Rhagopteryx H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 649.—Col. [Ragonycha, Esch.
Rhagorhina C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—A.
rhami v. de rhami.
rhamnaria Scotosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
rhamnata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,
1775.
rhamnata Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 372.—Geometra, 1775.
rhamnata Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 29.—Geometra, 1775.
rhamnata Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 249.
rhamnata Philereime (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—
Geometra, 1775.
rhamnata Scotosia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
1775.

- rhamnata** Umbrosina (F.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rhamni** Anteos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 177.
- ramni** Chermes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 141.
- rhamni** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 223. [1758.]
- rhamni** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio,
- rhamni** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Gonepteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 128.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Gonopteryx (L.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 88 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [n. et f.].
- rhamni** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 168.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Rhodocera (L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 602.—
- rhamni** Rhynchaenus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- rhamni** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- rhamniella** Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 211. [[1843], 466.]
- rhamniella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- rhamnifoliella** Argyromiges (Tisch.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2160.—Elachista.
- rhamnifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 183.
- rhamnius** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 232.
- Rhamnusium** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 70.—Col.
- Rhamnusium** Meg.; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 354.—Col.
- rhamnusia** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 125.
- ramphastipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [n. n.].
- Rhamphastos** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 466.—A. [1758.]
- Rhamphastus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphastos, L.
- rhamphastus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 487.
- Rhamphichthys** J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- Rhamphidia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 281.—Dipt. [640.—P.
- Rhamphidiona** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 36 & 96.—L. [Schum.
- Rhamphidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhamphidiona,
- Rhamphina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 94.—Dipt.
- Rhamphiocera** J. Macquart, 1834; *sic, sed* Raphiocera in *prim.* 1834.
- Rhamphocaenus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 421; *emend. pro* Ramphocaenus, Vieill.
- Rhamphocelus** C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1833, 755; *emend. pro* Ramphocelus, Desm.
- Rhamphocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—M.
- Rhamphocinclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphocinclus,
- Rhamphocoenus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 157.—A. [Delafr.
- Rhamphodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.
- Rhamphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphodon, Less.
- Rhamphognathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 104 (1844).—P.
- Rhamphogordius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphogordius, Rathke.
- Rhamphomyia** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 42.—Dipt.
- Rhamphomyza** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 562; *emend. pro* Rhamphomyia, 1822.
- Rhamphopis** W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1838, 359.—A.
- Rhamphopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphopsis, Vieill.
- Rhamphorhynchus** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 1 & 20.—R.
- Rhamphorynchus** H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 12.—R. [subgenus in 1846].
- Rhamphosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphosaurus,
- Rhamphostoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—R. [Fitz.]

- Rhamphosus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).—P. [*vide* Rhamphosus].
- Rhamphotyphlops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhamphotyphlops, Fitz.
- Rhamphus** *id. ac* Ramphus, Schell. 1798; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- Rhanis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.
- Rhanis** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.—Ar.
- rhanis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 225. [1790.]
- rhanisaria** Comibaena (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.—Phalaena.
- Rhantistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 105.—A. [*typus* Procellaria glacialis].
- Rhantus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rantus, Esch.
- Rhaphanister** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 95.—L. [= Raph→, Montf. 1808].
- Rhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphia, Huebn.
- Rhaphiderus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 245.—Orth.
- Rhaphidia** *id. ac* Raphidia, L. 1758; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.
- Rhaphidochir** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.—R.
- Rhaphidogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhapigaster,
- Rhaphidopalpa** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 189.—Col. [Lap.]
- Rhaphidophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 389.—Orth.
- Rhaphidopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphipodus, Serv. [Serv.]
- Rhaphidoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphiptera,
- Rhaphidorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphirhinus, Lap.
- Rhaphidorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphirhynchus, Chevr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphirhynchus, Schoenh.
- Rhaphidosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 392.—Hem.
- Rhaphidotelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphitelus, Walk.
- Rhaphigaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Hem.
- Rhaphiglossa** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Ent. Soc. London [2] I (3) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Rhaphiocera** *pro* Raphiocera, 1834; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 200. [200.]
- Rhaphiodon** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- rhaphiodon** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 296 (1843).
- rhaphiodon** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*].
- rhaphioides** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.
- Rhaphiorhynchus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 59.—Dipt.
- Rhaphiosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphiosaurus, Owen.
- Rhaphipodus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 168.—Col.
- Rhaphiptera** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1835, 66.—Col.
- Rhaphipterus** O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 459.—A.
- Rhaphirhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573; *emend. pro* Raphirhinus, Lap.
- Rhaphirhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 504.—Col.
- Rhaphitelus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.—Hym.
- Rhaphium** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
- Rhaphocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphicerus, Sm.
- Rhaphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphiodon, Muell.
- Rhaphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphiodon, Ag.
- Rhaphognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphignathus, Dugès.
- Rhaphopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphipterus, Gay.
- Rhaphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphistoma, Raf.
- Rhathymus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 448.—Hym.
- Rhathymus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rathymus, Dej.

- Rhax** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 13.—Ar. [103.—Papilio, 1775.]
- rhea** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- rhea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 24 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rhea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 113 (Fernaldo iudice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- rhea** Pieris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1775.
- rhea** Rhea (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 247.—Struthio, 1766.
- rhebus** Pompostola (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Rhechodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rechodes, Erichs.
- rhedi** *v.* rheedei.
- Rhedia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 74.—
- rhediana** [*v.* rheedeana]. [Dipt. [?] *rectius* Rheedeia].
- rhediella** [*v.* rheedeella]. [1781.]
- [rheede → =Rheede tot Draakestein.] [1781.]
- rhedi** Rhynchites (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Curculio,
- rhediana** Epiblema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Phalaena ? rhediella, Clerck, 1759.
- rhediana** Grapholitha (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 220.—Phalaena rhediella, Clerck, 1759.
- rheediana** Pyrodes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 26.
- rheediana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 405.—Phal. Tin. rheediella, Clerck, 1759.
- rheediella** Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—Phal., Clerck, 1759. [1759.]
- rheediella** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, Clerck,
- Rhegmatochera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhygmacera, Motsch.
- Rhegostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Registoma, Hass.
- [rheinwardti *v.* reinwardti.]
- rhemani** Erion, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549 [*n. n.*].
- Rhembus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rembus, Latr. 1817;
- rhena** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 24. [Germ. 1824.]
- rhenalis** Nephopterix (Zinck.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—? Phycis.
- rhenana** Anas, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 110.
- rhenana** Clemmys, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist. f. Min. 1843, 406.
- rhenana** Melolontha, M. Bach, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. II. 1845, 17.
- rhenana** Motacilla, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 174.
- rhenana** Nerita, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 161.
- rhenella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 166.
- rhenella** Phycita (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis, Zinck.
- rhenella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 313.—Phycis.
- rhenella** Tinea, T. v. Charpentier in Zincken, Die Zinsler etc. 1821, 178.—Phycis, 1818.
- rhen** Cervus, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 776.
- rhenonum** Aphodius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 179. [*typo*].
- Rhenoptera** *v.* Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 316.—P. [*sine*]
- Rheophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Reophagus,
- Rheophax** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [= Reophax, Montf.]. [Montf. [Ag.].
- Rhescynthis** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.) 1845, 59, *pro* Rhescynthis, Huebn.
- Rhescynthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Lep. [Raf.]
- Rhesocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rescephalus,
- Rhesus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 95.—M. [*typus* Macacus rhesus, Desm.].
- rhesus** Cercopithecus (Aud.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1798.
- rhesus** Cynocephalus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 292.—Simia, 1798.
- rhesus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 88.
- rhesus** Inuus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 101.

- rhesus** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
rhesus Macacus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 66. [148].
rhesus Oryctes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
rhesus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 253.
rhete Syrmatica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio rhetus, 1775.
rhetenor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
rhetenor Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 444.—Papilio, 1775.
rhetenor Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 59.
rhetenoris Megamede (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio
 rhetenor, 1775.
Rhetia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818.—Cr. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed* "Rhétie" *vernac.*,
 p. 75].
Rhetia A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
rheticus *v.* **rhaeticus**.
Rhetus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 33.—Lep.
rhetus Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 217.—
rhetus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [Papilio, 1775.
Rheumaptera J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Rhexenor Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
rhexiae Chloridea (Sm.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 198.—
 Phalaena, 1797.
Rhexistoma *emend. pro* Registoma, v. Hass.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II.
Rhexius J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 102.—Col. [1848, 390 & 392.
rhexia Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
rhexia Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
rhezia Mechanitis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.; die non det.*].
rhianus Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
Rhigelura J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
Rhigmaphorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 84.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Rhigus Dalman in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 438.—Col.
Rhimamphus Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 342 = Rimamphus, Raf.
Rhimanphus *err. pro* Rhimamphus; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.
Rhina J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352.—P.
Rhina P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Col.
Rhina C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
Rhina A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 108.—P.
rhina Panus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.
rhina Rhinodes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Rhynchaenus.
rhina Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 83.
rhina Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 563.—Rhynchaenus, 1813.
Rhinacanthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhinecanthus,
Rhinalazon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 36.—M. [Swains.
Rhinaria W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 430.—Col.
rhinaris Taenia, B. A. Grève, Erfahr. Krankh. Hausth. 1818 [*teste* S. & H.].
rhinari Cochlus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, II. 1805, 41.
rhinaria Taenia, Pilger, 1803, 1284 [*teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
rhinaria Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, II. 1805, 42.
Rhinaspis M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46.—Col.
Rhinaspis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Rhinaster J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M.
Rhinastus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 261.—Col.
rhinastus Anoplognathus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 221.
Rhinatrema Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 288.—R.
Rhinaulax Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 560.—Hem.
Rhinchomyia *err. pro* Rhyncomya, Rob. 1830; Meigen, 1838 [*teste* Verrall in Scudder *sed*
Rhinchonycteris J. J. Tschudi, F. Peru. I. 1844, 71.—M. [*non comp.*].
rhinchops *v.* **rhynchops**.

- Rhincodon** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.—P.
- Rhincolites** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 883 [= Rhyncolites, F. B.; *teste auct.* "Rhincolite" *vernac. est*].
- rhindii** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- rhindii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Rhinecanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 325.—P.
- Rhinechis** Michaelles in J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 25.—R.
- Rhinecodon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 55; *emend. pro* Rhinodon, Sm.
- Rhinedomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80 & 305 [Rhino].—G.
- Rhinelepis** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 4.—P.
- Rhinella** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, 39.—R.
- Rhinella** *id. ac* Rinella, 1827; Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 554.
- Rhinellus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).—P.
- Rhinellus** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Nov.], 247.—P.
- Rhinemys** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—R.
- Rhineodon** "Smith"; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191 & 314.—P. [*vide* Rhinodon].
- Rhinesomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—P.
- Rhineta** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807; 198.—Hym.
- rhingiaeformis** Sesia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 130.—
- Rhinhyptia** Burmeister, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Rhinyptia *in prim., q.v.* [Sphinx; 1796.
- Rhinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 422.—
- Rhinichthys** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 81.—P. [Dipt.
- Rhinidictya** Ulrich, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, 1882 *est*.
- Rhiniodon** "Smith"; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 317.—P. [*vide*
- Rhinobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 185.—P. [Rhinodon].
- Rhinobatis** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14), Poissons, 1825, 48.—P.
- Rhinobatus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 353.—P.
- Rhinobatus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [[Sw.].
- Rhinobatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhinobates, Rich.
- rhinobatus** Rhinobatus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 353.—Raja, 1758.
- Rhinobothryum** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—R.
- Rhinobrachys** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.—Col.
- Rhinocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceratus** Channichthys, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 462.
- rhinocerinus** Amblyomma (Denny), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Ixodes.
- rhinocerinus** Ixodes, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 313.
- Rhinoceroidea** G. W. Featherstonhaugh, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. July 1831, 10.—M.
- rhinocerotis** Oestrus, R. Owen in Hope, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (4) 1840, 259.
- rhinoceros** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.—Notoxus, 1798.
- rhinoceros** Aphodius (Acrossus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- rhinoceros** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 173 [*n. n.*]. [343.
- rhinoceros** Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 46.
- rhinoceros** Chlorops, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceros** Cladognathus (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 366.—Lucanus, 1789.
- rhinoceros** Cyphorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rhinoceros** Delphinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 86. [459.
- rhinoceros** Gymnetis, Guoy & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 328. [1789.
- rhinoceros** Hexarthrus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.—Lucanus,
- rhinoceros** Mecynotarsus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon.
- Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 2.—Notoxus, 1798 ["Mon Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rhinoceros** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- 134.
- rhinoceros** Oryctes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 163.—Scarabaeus,
- 1758.
- rhinoceros** Oxypterus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 411.—Delphinus
- rhinoceros** Paussus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceros** Scolymus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.

- rhinoceros** Selache, Mitchell (1828) in J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 358.
- rhinoceros** Tiarocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 249.—Gymnetis.
- rhinoceros** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 105.
- rhinoceros** Turbinellus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 81.
- rhinocerotus** Amblyomma (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Acarus,
- rhinocerotus** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 68. [1778.]
- rhinocerotus** Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 53.
- rhinocerotus** Oestrus, Ow.; N. Joly, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV. 1846, 292 [= rhinocerontis,
- Rhinochoerus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—M. [Tapiridae]. [q.v.]
- Rhinoclavus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 157 & 315.—G.
- Rhinoclemmys** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 115.—R.
- Rhinocoeta** H. Burmeister (ex Waltl MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 612.—Col.
- Rhinocola** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 91.—Hem.
- Rhinocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynocoris, Hahn.
- Rhinocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 403.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rhinocorus** Montf. 1808; *err.* Scudder *pro* Rhinocurus.
- Rhinocrepis** F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittor. H. N. IV. 1836, 617 [*dict.* Cuv. & Geoff. 1795, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 607].—M.
- Rhinocrypta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 25.—A.
- Rhinocryptis** W. Peters, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 414.—P.
- rhinocryptis** Protopterus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 63.
- Rhinocura** Montf. 1808; *err.* Scudder *pro* Rhinocurus.
- Rhinocurus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 234.—Rh.
- rhinocylloides** Microlarinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- Rhinocyllus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [1847, 541.]
- Rhinocypha** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 232.—Neur.
- Rhinodelphis** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 316 (1846-7).—M.
- Rhinoderma** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 657.—R.
- Rhinodes** Sch[oenherr] in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Col.
- Rhinodes** Schoenherr; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Col.
- Rhinodipsas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Rhinodomus** *id. ac* Rhinedomus, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 305.
- Rhinodon** A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 77.—P.
- Rhinogale** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 75.—M.
- rhinoides** Trypetes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 596.
- Rhinolaccus** C. J. Schoenherr (ex Dej.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14.—Col. [? Latr. MS].
- Rhinolaccus** F. E. Guérin-M. (ex Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838, 112 (*in syn.*).—Col.
- Rhinolithodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.—Cr.
- rhinolophtinus** Pteroptus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 21.
- Rhinolophus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 257.—M.
- rhinolophus** Iguana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 44.
- rhynolophus** Malacorhynchus (Wied), E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 524.—Myiothera.
- rhynolopha** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1051.
- rhinolophus** Pteroptochos (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Myiothera.
- rhinolophus** Sarochalinus (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Myio-
- rhinolophus** Sorex, J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54. [thera.]
- Rhinolphus** B. H. Hodgson, ? *err. pro* Rhinolophus, Geoff.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV, 1835 (1836), 699.—M.
- rhinomacer** Rhinomacer (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Rhynchites. [1800.]
- rhinomacer** Rhynchites (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 30.—Anthribus,
- Rhinomacrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 27.—Col. [*emend. pro* Rhinomacer, F.].
- Rhinomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 123.—
- Rhinomya** L. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.—A. [Dipt.]
- Rhinomya** I. Geoffroy St H., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—A.

- Rhinomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhynomya*, Yarr.
- Rhinomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhinaomya*, Rob.
- Rhinomyon** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—A.
- Rhinomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831–34], pl. xxxviii.—M.
- Rhinomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 8.—Dipt.
- Rhinoncus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 296.—Col.
- Rhinonictaris** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—M.
- Rhinonycteris** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 11; *emend. pro Rhinonictaris*, Gray.
- Rhinopeltis** L. Agassiz (*ex* Wagler MS), Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 39.—R.
- rhinoncus** Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 337.
- Rhinophis** Hemprich in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—R.
- Rhinophoca** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 27.—M.
- Rhinophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 258.—Dipt.
- rhinophora** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- Rhinophrynus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 757.—R.
- rhinophyllus** Goliathus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 82.
- rhynophyllus** Macronata, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Wied), Mon. Cétoines (12) May 1836, 317.
- rhinophyllus** Mycteristes (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 162.—Goliathus.
- rhynophylla** Philistina (Gory), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 25.—Macronata.
- Rhinopirus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 81.—R.
- Rhinoplax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A.
- Rhinoplia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.—Col.
- Rhinopoma** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 113.—M.
- Rhinopomastes** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—A. [= R.—tus, Smith].
- Rhinopomastus** Andr. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 2.—A.
- rhinoprion** Arrhenodes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 69.
- Rhinopsis** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 68.—Hym.
- Rhinoptera** Kuhl in Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 181.—P.
- Rhinoptilus** Strickland, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- Rhinoptyon** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
- Rhinopus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Rhinopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rinopus*, Hodgs.
- Rhinornis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Rhinortha** N. A. Vigors in Raffles, Mem. of Raffles, 1830, 671.—A.
- Rhinortha** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 790 & 924.—A.
- Rhinosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 199.—R.
- Rhinosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 363.—R.
- Rhinosciurus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195.—M.
- Rhinoscytale** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Rhinosis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 9.—Lep.
- Rhinosimus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 192.—Col.
- Rhinosophon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Rhinostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 56; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—R.
- rhinostoma** Heterodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 141; II., 100.
- Rhinostomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [= Rhina, Latr.].
- Rhinotrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- Rhinotia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.—Col.
- rhinotoides** Belus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 353.—Isacantha.
- rhinotoides** Isacantha, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- Rhinotmetus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rhinotragus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 513.—Col.
- Rhinotus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 384.—Col. [? Rhinotia, Kirby].
- Rhinotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- Rhinotzolis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 58.—M.
- rhinthon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 341.

- Rhinuchus** Kirby, *Introd. Ent.* III. 1826.—Lygaeites; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Rhinusa** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Rhinyptia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Rhinyptia** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 227.—Col.
- Rhipheus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 131.—Lep.
- rhipheus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 416.
- rhipheus** Papilio, Stoll; J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1787, 6 [= rhipheus, Cr. 1775].
- rhipheus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- Rhiphidia** J. W. Zetterstedt, 1837 [Rhipidia, Meig.]; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1839.
- Rhipicephalus** C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 238.—Ar.
- Rhipicera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 235.—Col.
- rhipiceroides** Selasia, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 20.
- rhipicerus** Aneure, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 45.
- Rhipidia** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 153.—Dipt.
- Rhipidicala** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add.* 1845, 20; *emend. pro* Ripidicala, Boie.
- rhipidium** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442.
- Rhipidius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ripidius, Thunb.
- Rhipidocephalus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipicephalus, Koch.
- Rhipidocera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipicera, Latr.
- Rhipidocerus** J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (2) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
- Rhipidogrya** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Rhipidolepis** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [n. n.].
- Rhipidomys** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Wagner *litt.*), *Arch. f. Naturg.* 1844 (1), 252.—M.
- Rhipidophorus** *emend. pro* Ripiphorus, Bosc, 1791; J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 125; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 411.
- Rhipidophorus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 442.—Col.
- Rhipidopteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipipteryx, Newm.
- Rhipidostoma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipistoma, Koch.
- Rhipidura** Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 246.—A.
- ripilepis** Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 205.
- Rhipiphorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 375 [= Ripiphorus, Bosc 1791].
- ripiphorus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 35.
- Rhipipteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Orth.)* 1844, 12; *emend. pro* Ripipteryx, Newm., *q.v.*
- ripisteria** (*sic*) Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 19.
- ripisteria** (*sic*) Retepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—Gorgonia.
- Rhipistoma** C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 239.—Ar.
- Rhipodomys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru.* (Mamm.), 1845, 183.—M.
- Rhipornis** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [n. n. = Puffinus,
- Rhipozonium** F. T. Kuetzing, *Polyp. calcif.* 1841, 21.—Coel. [Briss.].
- Rhisophilus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
- Rhisotragus** Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38.—Col. [append.].
- Rhisotrogus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Col.
- Rhisotrogus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhizotrogus, Latr.
- Rhistrum** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 10.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Rhitelminthus** della Chiaje, *Compend. elmint. umana*, 1825, 18 [*err. pro* Rhyt→, *teste*
- Rhitigaster** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 247.—Hym. [S. & H.]
- Rhitis** de Blainville, *Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest.* 1824, 512 [= Rhytis, Zed.].
- Rhizangia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Col.
- Rhizinia** K. E. Hammerschmidt, *Isis* (Oken), 1838, 356.—Verm.
- Rhizobia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [n. n.].
- Rhizobius** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 87.—Hem.
- Rhizobius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyzobius, Steph.
- Rhizochilus** J. J. Steenstrup, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* (5 & 6) 1850, 75.—G.

- Rhizocolax** V. v. Motshulski in Schrenck, Reise, 1831; *sic* Scudder, *sed* 1861.
- Rhizocorallium** Zenker, Hist.-topogr. Taschenb. Jena, 1836, 202 & 219.—Cor.
- Rhizodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 75.—P.
- Rhizolitha** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 149.—Lep. [Noctua, 1775.
- rizolitha** Graptolitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—
- rizolitha** Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua, 1775.
- rhizolitha** Xylina (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 170.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- rizomorpha** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 401.
- Rhizomyia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3298.—Dipt.
- Rhizomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.—M.
- Rhizonemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 180.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rhizopertha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyzopertha, Steph.
- Rhizophagus** J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225 [? = Ryzophagus, Herbst, 1793].
- Rhizophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Risophilus, Leach.
- rhizophorae** Ostrea, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 542.
- Rhizophorus** J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- rizophora** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rhizophora** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [*n. n.*].
- Rhizophthiridium** v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 1840, 508.—Hem.
- Rhizophysa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Med. [= Rizo—, *q.v.*].
- Rhizotylus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.—Col.
- Rhizorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 338.—G.
- Rhizosolenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 422.—? Plantae.
- Rhizostoma** Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II. 1799, 69.—Scyphoz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Rhizostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 170.—Med.
- Rhizostoma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.—Med.
- Rhizostoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 57.—Med.
- rhizostoma** Cephea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 517.
- rhizostomoidea** Cassiopea, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 273.
- rhizostomoidea** Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.
- Rhizoterus** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 363.—Hem.
- Rhizothera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—A.
- Rhizotragus** I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarasag evköny. II. 1835, 257.—Col.
- Rhizotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 281.—Cor.
- rhizotrogoides** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 186.
- rhizotrogoides** Hoplochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 152.
- Rhizotrogus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Rhizoxenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 279.—Cor.
- rhizo**→ v. *et* **rizo**→, **rhyzo**→, **ryzo**→.
- rhoboter** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- rhocados** Cynips, Klug in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 164.
- rhodacme** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 50.
- Rhodactinia** L. Agassiz, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 679.—Med.
- rodactylus** (*sic*) Barbus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.
- rhodani** Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 143.
- rhodani** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- rhodani** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 248.
- rhodani** Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.
- rhodani** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 9.
- rhodani** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 46.
- rhodani** Nautilus, Roux in Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 275.
- rhodani** Pleurotomaria (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 250.—Trochus.
- rhodani** Scalaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 33.

- rhodani** Trochus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- Rhodaraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- Rhodaria** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 199.—Lep.
- rhode** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- rhode** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
- rhode** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
- rhodeniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 541. [1839.]
- rhodesii** Thelazia, H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Bosc), Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 440.
- [**rhodesii** Thelazius]. *Omn. cit.* 1819 *vernac. sunt.*
- Rhodeus** L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134.—P.
- Rhodeus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.—P.
- Rhodia** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 169.—Cr.
- rhodia** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.
- rhodia** Mamestra, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822, 17.
- rhodia** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
- rhodia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 225, Jan. 1845.
- rhodia** Proposip, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 214.
- rhodia** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- rhodii** Thelazia, Gurlt, Lehrb. path. anat. Haus-Säugeth. 1831, 347 [*teste* S. & H.].
- rhodinogaster** Erythrodryas (J. & S.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Petroica.
- rhodinogaster** Petroica, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Add. to vol. II [p. 2] 1829.
- rodinogaster** Saxicola, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 341.
- rodinogaster** Trigla, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), June 1827, 479 & 485.
- rhodinopterus** Tantalus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 93.
- rhodinostoma** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 317.—Helix, 1835.
- rhodinostoma** (*sic*) Helix, d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Mag. de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
- rhodinus** Siderodactylus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 127.
- rhodium** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 1.
- rhodiogrammus** Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 355.
- rodiopus** Brisaenaeus, J. E. Gray (*ex* W. E. Leach), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.
- rodio sternus** Harpactes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 166.
- Rhodites** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- rhodocampter** Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- rhodoccephalus** Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Rhodocera** Boisdual & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 70.—Lep.
- rhodocheilus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 173, July 1848.
- rhodocheilus** Murex, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 347.
- rhodochlamys** Carpodacus (Brandt), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 22.—Pyrrhula.
- rhodochlamys** Pyrrhula (Corythus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Ap. 1843, 363.
- rhodochroa** Carpodacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- rodochroa** Erythropsiza (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.—Fringilla.
- rodochroa** Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- rhodochroa** Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.
- rhodocolpa** Neritina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- rhodocolpos** Neritina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- Rhodocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea 1821, 106.—Crin.
- Rhodocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13.—Crin. [*n. et f.*].
- Rhodocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 196.—Crin.
- rhododactylos** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 3.
- rhododactylus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- rhododactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 262.
- rhododactylus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 619.—Ips.
- rhododactylus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.

- rhododactyla** Moschata, Renier; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 284.
rhododactyla Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.
rhododactyla Platyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—
 Alucita, 1775.
rhododactyla Pleurobrachia, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 317.
rhododactylus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
rhododactylus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 29.
rhododendri Anthobium, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 148.
rhododendronalis Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 363.
rhododerum Pyractonema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 449.
rhodogaster Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 152; II., 193.
rhodogastra Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.
rhodogastra Petroica (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—
 Muscicapa.
rodogaster Pitta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
rhodogastra Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
rhodogaster Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
Rhodogastris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
rhodolaemus Anolius, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 235.
rhodolarynx Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 518, July 1849.
rhodoloma Aequorea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 20.
rhodomelas Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 90.
rhodomela Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 2.
rhodomelas Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 10.
rhodomelas Tropidonotus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.
rhodomelas Tropidonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 535.
Rhodona J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
rhodonotus Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 157.
Rhodope A. Koelliker, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 239.—G.
rhodope Endromis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 31.—
 Phalaena, 1782.
rhodopensis Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (33) 1836, 3.
rhodopensis Nymphalis, Frivaldszky in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 20.
rhodopensis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 206 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [n. et f.].
rhodopepla Carpodacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
rodopepla Erythropsiza (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.—
 Fringilla.
rodopepla Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
rodopepla Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
rhodopepla Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.
Rhodophaea A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Lep.
rhodophila Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 186.
Rhodophysa H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Coel.
rhodopleuron Chrysopetea, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].
rhodopleuron Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 233.
rhodopleuron Dryodynastes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
rodopteron Tantalus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
rhodoptera Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
 Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 249. [51.
rhodoptera Estrela, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 459.
rhodoptera Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.
rhodopterus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
rhodopterygius Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
 Coryphistes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 58. [153.
rhodoptilus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 146.
rhodoptila Truxalis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 16.

- rhodopus** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 45.
- rhodopus** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 176.
- rhodopus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 294.
- rhodopus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 263.
- rhodopus** Megalostylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 116.
- rhodopa** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 348.
- rhodopus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 63.—Curculio.
- rhodopyga** Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 126.
- rhodora** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 148.
- rhodora** Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.
- Rhodosoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. I. 1828, Praefatio, sign. 32.—Tun.
- rhodosomus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 166.
- rhodospira** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 428.
- rhodospira** Pachyotus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—Helix.
- Rhodostethia** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—A.
- Rhodostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 208 & 344.—G.
- rhodostoma** Achatina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 29.
- rhodostomus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- rhodostoma** Bullia (ex Gray MS), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 25, Feb. 1847.
- rhodostoma** Euparypha (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844,
- rhodostoma** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 68. [204.—Helix.
- rhodostoma** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 74.
- rhodostomum** Metridium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- rhodostoma** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 16. [1832 (1834), 263.
- rhodostoma** Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 52.
- rhodostoma** Tisiphone (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Trigonocephalus.
- rhodostoma** Trigonocephalus, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [*n. n.*].
- rhodostomus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.
- Rhodostrophia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1823, 300.—Lep.
- rhodryas** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Rhoea** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 292.—G.
- rhoeadis** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 195.
- rhoeus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 187.
- rhoeo** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 778.
- rhoeo** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.
- rhoeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- Rhogalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Lep.
- Rhogas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rogas, Nees.
- Rhogmus** W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 195.—Hym.
- rhois** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rhois** Attelabus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 121.
- rhois** Chrysomela, Forst.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21; *var. lineata*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- rhois** Haltica (Forst.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 161.—Chrysomela.
- Rhomalea** *id. ac* Romalea, Serv.; G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
- Rhomaleocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Romalocera, Dej.
- Rhomaleosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Romaleosoma, Blanch.
- rhombana** Amelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
- rhombana** Dictyopteryx (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- rhombana** Teras (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 174.—Tortrix, 1775.
- rhombeata** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 266.
- rhombeatus** Caelopeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Coluber, 1758.
- rhombeatus** Causus (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Sepedon.

- rhombeatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 111.
rhombeata Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 136; II., 70.
rhombeatus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 169.
rhombeata Lachesis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (5) 1824.
rhombeata Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 185; II., 483.
rhombeatus Psammophylax (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber, 1758.
rhombeata Sepedon, H. Lichtenstein, Doubiet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 106.
rhombeatus Trimerorhinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvi, 1847.
rhombella Anacamptis (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
rhombella Gelechia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1775.
rhombella Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 93.—Tinea, 1775.
Rhombeus A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 82.—P.
rhombeus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
rhombeus Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 194.
rhombea Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
rhombea Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 15.
rhombeus Arilus (Piezopleura), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 13. [III. 1848, 614.
rhombea Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 204.
rhombeum Cardium (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Cypriocardia.
rhombeus Centropodus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 303.—Centrogaster, 1789.
rhombeus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.
rhombea Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 342.
rhombea Crenella (Berk.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 208.—Modiola.
rhombea Cypriocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
rhombea Cypriocardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 291.
rhombeum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34 [*n. n.*].
rhombeus Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
rhombea Eschscholtzia (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.—Elater.
rhombaea Friganea, *id. ac* rhombica Phryganea, L.; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 244. [Scomber, 1800.
rhombeus Gasteronemus (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).—
rhombeus Gasteronemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
rhombeus Gasterosteus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 540.
rhombeus Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.
rhombea Helix, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 47.
rhombea Hymenotes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.—Membracis, 1775.
rhombea Modiola, M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 229.
rhombea Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 194.
rhombea Ocypoda, *id. ac* rhomba, Fab.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 46.
rhombeus Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 346.
rhombea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483.
rhombeus Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10.
rhombeus Planorbis, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 108.—Helix, 1819.
rhombeus Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 145.
rhombeus Psettus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.—Scomber, 1775.
rhombea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 549.—Tinea rhombella, Huebn. [D. & S. 1775].
rhombea Salicorniaria, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 156.
rhombeus Serrosalmo, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120. [Salmo, 1766.
rhombeus Serrosalmus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—

- rhombea** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
- rhombeus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34.
- rhombeus** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 356.
- rhombi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
- rhombicollis** Mantis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- rhombicus** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 635. [103.]
- rhombicus** Chaetotaulius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1758.
- rhombica** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.
- rhombica** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68. [Phryganea, 1758.]
- rhombica** Limnophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—
- rhombicus** Limnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phryganea, 1758.
- rhombica** Mantis (Deroplatys), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 92.
- rhombicus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 326.
- rhombicus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- rhombicus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 69.
- rhombicum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 2.
- rhombifasciana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- rhombifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451. [Tortrix.]
- rhombifera** Arcybites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.
- rhombifera** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284. [Millepora.]
- rhombifera** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- rhombifer** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 17.—Callidium, 1795.
- rhombifer** Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55–56) Sept. 1807, 51.
- rhombifer** Crocodilus (Chamses), Cuv.; J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 55.
- rhombifer** Crotalus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 197.
- rhombifera** Eschara (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 67.—Glaucanome.
- rhombifera** Glaucanome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.
- rhombifera** Goniomyra (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 5.—
- rhombifer** Leucocerca, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57. [Lysianassa.]
- rhombifer** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 9.
- rhombifera** Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 264.
- rhombifera** Lysianassa, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 229.
- rhombifera** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- rhombifer** Oedura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 147.
- rhombifer** Paleryx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.
- rhombifer** Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
- rhombifer** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 325.
- rhombifer** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1), 228 (1837).
- rhombifer** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- rhombifer** Uraniscodon (Spix), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lophyrus. [49.]
- rhombifera** Vincularia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Glaucanome.
- rhombiferens** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 95.—Aranea, 1802 [? rhomboica].
- rhombifolia** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- rhombiformis** Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [n. n.].
- rhombiformis** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 201.
- rhombimacula** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842 [18] [n. n.]
- rhombimacula** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 83.
- rhombitis** Rhombus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 351.

- rhombiventris** Macrocephalus (Amblythyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 30.
- Rhombcephalus** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
- Rhombodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536.—Orth.
- Rhombodera** L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.—Col.
- rhombodes** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 307.
- rhombodes** Turbo, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 318.
- rhomboedra** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- Rhomboglossus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 332.—R.
- rhomboica** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 228.
- rhomboicus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.
- rhomboida** Cyclas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380.
- rhomboidalis** Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.
- rhomboidalis** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- rhomboidalis** Arca, C. F. Schumacher (ex Chemn.), Essai Vers test. 1817, 171.
- rhomboidalis** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
- rhomboidalis** Astarte, L. de Koninck, Descr. Ann. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 633.
- rhomboidalis** Avicula, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 288.
- rhomboidalis** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 65.
- rhomboidalis** Chelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 2.
- rhomboidalis** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [n. n.].
- rhomboidalis** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero propius 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.
- rhomboidalis** Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- rhomboidalis** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256
- rhomboidalis** Gasteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).
- rhomboidalis** Gonoplax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13.
- rhomboidalis** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834).—Sphaerodus.
- rhomboidalis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].
- rhomboidalis** Lavignon (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Pholadomya.
- rhomboidalis** Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.
- rhomboidalis** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 416.
- rhomboidalis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 78.
- rhomboidalis** Leucosia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 134.
- rhomboidalis** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 233.
- rhomboidalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 462.
- rhomboidalis** Lunulites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- rhomboidalis** Martinia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.
- rhomboidalis** Megalopa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer.
- rhomboidalis** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4–6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- rhomboidalis** Opis (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Iso-
- rhomboidalis** Otolithus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173. [cardia.
- rhomboidalis** Pholadomya, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 3.
- rhomboidalis** Planularia (Orb.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 135.—Frondicu-
- rhomboidalis** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221. [laria.
- rhomboidalis** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 216 (1844).
- rhomboidalis** Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—Martinia.
- rhomboidalis** Strophomena (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Anomites.
- rhomboidalis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 46.
- rhomboidalis** Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 34. [nome r—fera.
- rhomboidalis** Vincularia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 418.—Glauco-
- rhomboidaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1775.

- rhomboidaria** Deileptenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—
- rhomboidella** Arca, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 74. [Geometra, 1775.]
- rhomboidella** Chelaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
- Rhomboides** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 355.—L. [1758.]
- rhomboides** Acanthinion (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 499.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- rhomboides** Bothus (Rafin.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 49.—Solea.
- rhomboides** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
- romboides** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
- rhomboides** Goneplax (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 295.—Cancer, 1758.
- rhomboides** Gonoplax (L.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 197.—Cancer, 1758.
- rhomboides** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 183.—Sparus,
- rhomboides** Lichia, J. Mindig, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108. [1766.]
- rhomboides** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- rhomboides** Nummulites, Schafhäütl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 418.
- rhomboides** Ocypoda (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.—Cancer, L. 1758.
- rhomboides** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 199.—Cancer, L.
- rhomboides** Rhombus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222. [1758.]
- rhomboides** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 44.
- rhomboides** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 68.
- rhomboides** Saxicava (Poli), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 153.—Donax, 1795.
- rhomboide** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 52.
- rhomboides** Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 502.
- rhomboides** Trachinotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 407.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- rhomboides** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 97 (8vo), 83 (4to) [teste Winckworth].
- rhomboideus** Ascalaphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 153.
- rhomboidea** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
- rhomboidea** Cardita (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 18.—Veneri-
- rhomboidea** Cardita (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 227.—Chama. [cardia.]
- rhomboidea** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 523.
- rhomboidea** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 667.
- rhomboideus** Coreocoris (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 120.—Discogaster.
- rhomboidea** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 396.
- rhomboidea** Crassatella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 208.
- rhomboidea** Cristellaria, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 141.
- rhomboideus** Discogaster, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 315.
- rhomboidea** Fasciolaria, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 376.
- rhomboidea** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 54.
- rhomboidea** Graphiphora (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
- rhomboidea** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.]. [Noctua, 1797.]
- rhomboidea** Locusta (Schaeff.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, ? Gm. 1789.
- rhomboidea** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- rhomboideus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.
- rhomboidea** Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- rhomboideus** Pectunculus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.
- rhomboidea** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 129.
- rhomboidea** Pholas, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX. (3) Dec. 1846, 235.
- rhomboidea** Seminula (Ph.) F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- rhomboidea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217. [159.—Terebratula.]

- rhomboidea** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- rhomboidea** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [574.]
- rhomboidea** Venericardia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.—Chama.
- rhomboidea** Venus, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 198.
- rhombo-maculatus** Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 103.
- rhombo-maculata** Coronella, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 103.
- Rhombomys** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 129.—M.
- Rhombonyx** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 106.—Col.
- Rhombopalpa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- rombophorus** (sic) Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 75.
- rhombo-phorus** Tetragonoderus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 93.
- rhomboptera** Tingis, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 103.
- Rhomborhina** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 120.—Col.
- Rhomborrhina** Hope, 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Rhomborhina *in prim.*
- rhombos** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française [18] Malac. 1828, 45.
- Rhombospilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 83.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- rhombostoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- rhombula** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
- Rhombura** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—A.
- Rhombus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 402.—G.
- Rhombus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—P.
- Rhombus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818.—L. [*teste* Herrm., *sed non comp.*, "Rhombe" *vernac.* "Tabl. syn." *adv.* p. 210].
- rhombus** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.
- rhombus** Chaetodon, de Blainville, Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 353.
- rhombus** Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.
- rhombus** Petalodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 125.
- rhombus** Platysonus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 167 (1835).
- rhombus** Psetta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- rhombus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (2), 188 (1844).
- rhombus** Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
- rhombus** Scophthalmus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- rhombus** Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 393 [*n. n.*].
- Rhonchus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- rhonchus** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 328.
- Rhondella** J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 63; Time's Telescope, 1833, 3.—A.
- Rhopaea** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
- Rhopalaea** Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 45.—Asc.
- Rhopalastrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—
- Rhopalea** Philippi, 1843; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Rhopalaea, *q. v.* [P.]
- Rhopalia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 128.—Dipt.
- rhopalicus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 16. [Hym.]
- Rhopalidia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 538.—
- Rhopalocanium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Rhopalocera** Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 1.—Lep. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed ord. non gen.*].
- Rhopalocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clavicera, Walck.
- Rhopalocerca** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.—Verm.
- Rhopalocerus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 21.—Col.
- Rhopalocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalocerus, Harr.
- Rhopalodina** J. E. Gray, 1848; *sic* Marshall, *sed* 1853 [*teste* C. C. A. M.].
- Rhopalodon** G. Fischer de W., Lettre sur Rhopalodon, 1841, 8; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (3) 1841, 460.—R.
- Rhopalogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 279.—Dipt.
- ropaloides** (sic) Amphistoma, C. Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 292.

- rhopaloides Amphistoma, Lebl.; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, [294].
- Rhopalomelus C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 165.—Col.
- Rhopalomera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalomera, Wied.
- Rhopalomera C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 80.—Dipt.
- Rhopalophora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 100.—Col.
- Rhopalophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalophorus,
- Rhopalophorus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 400.—Verm. [Westw.]
- Rhopalopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalopus, Muls.
- Rhopalopus Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 484.—Col.
- Rhopalostyla M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 96.—
- Rhopaloteles Guérin, 1849; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ropaloteles *in prim.* [Col.]
- Rhopalum F. J. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Hym.
- Rhopalus P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22.—Hem.
- ropalus Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 593.
- Rhopal→ *v. et* Ropal→.
- Rhophites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rophites, Spin.
- Rhopia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast.
- Rhopoterpe J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—A.
- Rhoprocerus Ratzeburg, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Roptrocerus, *q.v.*
- rhorii *v. rohrii.*
- rhosaces Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 293 [*in animo* "rosaceus"].
- rhosaces Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
- rhosaces *v. rosaceus.* [1839.]
- Rhostax G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 67.—Col.
- rhotomag→ *v. rotomag→.*
- Rhox L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rox, Heyd.
- rhuacoica Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
- rhumphi *v. rumphi.*
- rhusi Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 562.
- Rhyacia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
- Rhyacionia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Lep.
- Rhyacophila F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 181.—Neur.
- Rhyacophila J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 140.—A. [*typus* Totanus sp.].
- Rhycania L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ricania, Germ.
- Rhycheolithus Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 293 [*sub* Rhincolites, *sed non comp. ante*].
- Rhychobatus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Rhycobranchus Cantraine, Corr. Zool. 1827.—G. [*sic* Herrmannsen *ex* Philippi, *sed* ? MS].
- Rhyephenes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 312.—Col.
- Rhygmacera V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—
- Rhygmodus White, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Rygmodus *in prim.*, *q.v.* [Col.]
- rhymnus Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- rhymnus Lycaena, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 350.
- Rhynarius C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 104.—Hem.
- Rhynchaceros C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A.
- Rhynchaea A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 82 [Rhynchoea, 1817].
- Rhynchaea J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 74.—Dipt.
- Rhynchaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchea, Yarr.
- Rhynchaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchoaea, Gould.
- rhynchaena Lutraria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.
- rhynchaenus Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
- Syngnathus.
- rhynchaenus Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1014.
- rhynchaenus Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 276.
- Rhynchana Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 92; *emend. pro* Rynchana, Rich.
- Rhynchaspis J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 114.—A.
- Rhynchea Yarr., Ann. Nat. Hist. XIII. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, Add.
- et corrig.*, p. 20 [*non comp.*].
- Rhynchelmis W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 192.—Verm.

- Rhyncheolithus** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 2; *emend. pro* Rhyncolites, F. Big.
- Rhynchia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhingia, Scop. 1763.
- Rhynchichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 503.—P.
- rhynchitoides** Auletes (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Tubicenus.
- rhynchitoides** Tubicenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- Rhynchium** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 109.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Rhynchium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rygchium, Spin.
- Rhynchobatus** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399; Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116.—P.
- Rhynchobdella** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 478.—P.
- Rhynchobothrium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Verm.
- Rhynchobothrius** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 469.—Verm.
- Rhynchobotris** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 593 [Ryn→, p. 529].
- Rhynchobotrius** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 280.—Verm.
- Rhynchocapsus** J. Gistel, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 100.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Rhynchocephalus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 220; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 188.—Dipt.
- Rhynchocephalus** R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 78.—R.
- Rhynchocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyncocephalus, Fall. [*non comp.*].
- Rhynchoceros** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 84.—A. [R—us, p. 593].
- Rhynchocetus** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 98.—M. [*sic*].
- Rhynchochasme** J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—A. [Marshall, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Rhynchocinetes** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—Cr.
- Rhynchocodes** *err. pro* Rhynchoncodes, 1850; A. G. Costa, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1851, 184.
- Rhynchocodes** Costa, 1850; *sic* Marshall *sed* ? Rhynchoncodes, *q.v.*
- Rhynchocoris** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.—Hem.
- Rhynchocyon** Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 36.—M. [Macroscelidae].
- Rhynchocyon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M. [Pteropodidae].
- Rhynchodes** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.—Col.
- Rhynchodesmus** J. Leidy, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1848, 241.—Verm.
- Rhynchodon** Nitzsch, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. 1829, 20; Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 16.—A.
- Rhynchoea** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 487.—A.
- Rhyncholites** P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, I. 1835 (1835), 36.—Ceph.
- Rhyncholithes** de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 114.—Ceph. [*non* F. Big. 1819, *apud*].
- Rhyncholithus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. z. Petref. (1) 1839, 50.—Ceph. [Scudder].
- Rhyncholophus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—Ar.
- Rhyncholus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.—Col.
- Rhyncholythus** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 280.—Ceph.
- Rhynchomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.—L.
- Rhynchomyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 247.—*emend. pro* Rhyncomya, Rob.
- Rhynchoncodes** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.—P.
- Rhynchonella** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 35.—Br.
- Rhynchophora** Latr. 1807; *teste* Scudder, *non est, sed* R—us (Gen. Crust. II. 1807, 269).
- rhynchophora** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 488.
- Rhynchoplatus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 84.—A.
- Rhynchopogon** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- Rhynchopriion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 402.—Dipt.
- rhynchops** Cerebus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 366.
- rynchops** Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 202.
- rhynchops** Homalopsis (Schn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [= 550].—Python, Merr.
- rhinchops** Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 941.—Hydrus, 1799.
- rhynchops** Python (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90.—Hydrus, 1799.

- Rhynchopsalia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rygchopsalia,
Rhynchopsalis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemein. Handb. Nat. (6) 1842, 463.—A. [Briss. 1760.
Rhynchora J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 135.—Br. [*typi* Terebratula
costata et spatulata].
- Rhynchorhinus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308; Poiss. Foss. V
(2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- rhynchosauroidea** Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 233.
Rhynchosaurus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 145.—R.
Rhynchostomex J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
Rhynchusia J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 87.—Dipt.
Rhynchospira C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 358.—Prot.
rhynchosporella Aphelosetia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2165.
Rhynchostoma T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 14.—Col.
Rhynchotaenia C. M. Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & Hassell, *sed sectio non gen.*
Rhynchoteuthis A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 593.—Ceph.
Rhynchotis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [2].—A. ? Rhyn-
rhynchotis Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxx. [chotus, Spix.
rhynchotis Rhynchaspis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
1824, 123.—Anas.
- rhynchotis** Spatula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Anas.
Rhynchotus J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60.—A.
Rhynchoxys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rincoxis, Raf.
Rhynchura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchora, Dalm.
Rhyncholites Faure-Biguet, Cons. Bélemn. 1819, 10 & 58.—Ceph.
Rhyncolus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [424.—Dipt.
Rhyncomya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Rhynchonella Fischer, 1809; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed err. pro* Rhynchonella, q.v.
Rhyncopriion J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
Rhyncora *err. pro* Rhynchora, Dalm.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848,
Rhyncotus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 63 [=Rhynchotus, Spix]. [438.
Rhynchthitys *id. ac* Rynchytyts; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 58.
Rhyngonella H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1087; *err. pro* Rhynchonella, Fisch. 1809,
Rhynchochaea Gould, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Rhynchochaea *in prim.* [q.v.
Rhynocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 20.—Hem.
Rhynocrypta C. Gay, Chili (Zool.) I. 1847, 299 [=Rhincocrypta, Gray].
Rhynolaccus *id. ac* Rhinolaccus, Latr.; F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperré, Voy. "Coquille"
rhynolophus *v.* rhinolophus. [(Ins.) pl. 6 (1830).
Rhynomya Yarr., Ann. Nat. Hist. XIII. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, Add.,
rhynophylla *v.* rhinophylla. [20.—A. [non comp].
Rhynosimus A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 107.—Col.
rhypae Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 305.
Rhyparia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep. [Phal].
Rhyparia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep. [Geom].
Rhyparochromus C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicium, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
Rhyparochromus J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Hem.
Rhyparophilus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 378.—Col.
Rhyparosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 200.—Col.
Rhyparus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Rhyparus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ryparus, Dej. 1833;
Rhyparus Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 239; *emend. pro* Ryparus, Westw. [Spin. 1845.
rhypheus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
Rhyphus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
Rhypidogrya A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 334.—Cor.
Rhypornis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rypornis, Kaup.
Rhypticus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rrypticus, Cuv
Rhysmotes G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 419.—Cor.
Rhysodes Illiger in J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.—Col.
Rhysospongia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Sp.

- Rhysotheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rysosteus, Ow.
Rhysotheus C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 133.—Col.
Rhyssa J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
Rhyssalus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym. [260.—Hym.
Rhyssomatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ryssematus, Chevr.
Rhyssomus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.—Col.
Rhyssocarpus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 839.—Col.
Rhyssocheton J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, pl. 50.—Col.
Rhyssodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyssodes, Dalm.
Rhyssomatus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 364.—Col.
Rhyssonotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ryssonotus, MacL.
Rhytelmis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [? Zeder].
Rhythrinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 162.—Col.
Rhythis *err. pro* Rhytis, Zed.; de Blainville, Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest. 1824,
 520 [teste S. & H.].
Rhytia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
Rhyticephalus Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 174.—Col.
Rhyticephalus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 520.—Col.
Rhyticeros H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 1 (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
Rhytidelminthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytelminthus,
 Zeder, 1800.
Rhytideres C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 149.—Col.
Rhytiderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 470.—Col.
Rhytidocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyticephalus,
 Schoenh.
Rhytidoderes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytideres, Schoenh.
Rhytidoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytiderus, Chaud.
Rhytidogaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytigaster, Westm.
Rhytidonota L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rytinota, Esch.
Rhytidophloeus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 290.—Col.
Rhytidophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytiphora, Serv.
Rhytidorhinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhytirhinus,
 Schoenh.
Rhytidosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rutidosoma, Steph.
Rhytidosomus *emend. pro* Rutidosoma, Steph.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
Rhytidostomus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.—P. [1837, 594.
Rhytigaster Wesmäl; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 29; *vide* Rhytigaster.
Rhytina A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 62; *emend. pro* Rytina, Ill.
rhytinae Sirencyamus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys.-Math. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1847, 189.
Rhytiphora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 37.—Col.
rhytiphora Helix, J. Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 131.
Rhytipterna H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
Rhytirhinus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 143; *emend. pro* Rhytirhinus, Schoenh.
Rhytirhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 14 & 162.—Col. [q.v.
Rhytis J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 278.—Verm.
Rhytis A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. II. 1839, 67.—Verm.
"Rhytistrachelus" Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 520.—Col.
rhytium Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 198.
Rhyxiophlea H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 610.—Col.
Rhyzaena *id. ac* Ryzaena, Ill.; J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 22.
Rhyzobius J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col. [Cocc.].
Rhyzobranchus F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—Nud.
Rhyzodes *id. ac* Rhyssodes, Illiger in Dalman; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
rhyzomae Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 405.
Rhyzopertha J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—Col.
Rhyzophagus L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Col.
Rhyzophaguse *err. pro* R—us; Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 190.
Rhyzopora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Pol.

- Rhyzospingia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
 rhyzo→ *v. et* rhizo→, rizo→, ryzo→.
- riali** Onus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12 [*n. n.*].
- riali** Onus = *Merlangus var.*; C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67. [? Huebn.]
- ribeana** Lozotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- ribeana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix, 1797.
- ribeana** Pyralis (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—Tortrix, 1797.
- ribeana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- ribeana** Tortrix, Huebn.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228. [[*n. et f.*].
- ribearia** Abraxas, Fitch, Trans. N. York State Agric. Soc. VII. 1848, [1 & 8].
- ribesii** Cecidomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98.
- ribesii** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 32.
- ribesii** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—Musca, 1758.
- ribicola** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 33.
- Ribifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ribis** Actineta, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 12.
- ribis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, ? Schr.
- ribis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 101. [1781.
- ribis** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 91.
- ribis** Coryna, A. Leduc, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, II. 1842, 48.
- ribis** Nematus, A. Leduc, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, II. 1842, 48.
- ribis** Phalaena Noctua, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. II. 1805, 514.
- ribis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 126.
- ribis** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- ribourianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- rica** Diopis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.
- Ricania** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 221.—Hem.
- ricanioides** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 442.
- ricardi** *v. richardi*.
- ricaria** Crocota, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 24.
- ricata** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 616.
- ricata** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- ricciardella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 16 (1832-40).
- ricciardella** Tischeria (Costa), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 337.—Tinea.
- ricciardi** Capulus, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 170.
- riccioli** Cleodora, Calandrelli, Album di Roma, XI., no. 28 [*mihi non visum*].
- riccioli** Coluber, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 40.
- riccioli** Zamenis (Met.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.
 [rich→.] *v. p.* 5517 (richi).
- [richard→.]
- richardii** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 141.
- richardi** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 447.
- richardi** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 491.
- richardi** Athalia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 23.
- richardi** Cardium, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 51.
- richardi** Cassidulus, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 255.
- richardi** Coluber, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 588.
- richardi** Corydalla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gén. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—Anthus.
- richardi** Cyathophora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (Linn) 1843, 104.
- richardi** Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 186
- richardii** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 407. [[*n. n.*] & 188.
- richardii** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et. p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43
- richardi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 26. [[*n. n.*].
- richardi** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 448 [=richardi].
- richardi** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 138

- richardi** Nucleolites (Desl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 200.—Cassidulus, Lam.
- richardii** Ptychonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 66.—Anolis.
- ricardi** Seiren (—), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Alauda [*non comp.*, ? *Anthus richardi*, Vieill.].
- richardi** Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.
- richardi** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.—Scincus, Coct. MS.
- richardi** Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 281.—Monodonta.
- richardii** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 290.
- richardii** Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 32.
- richardi** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 226.
- Richardia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.—
- richardianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 85. [Dipt.
- richardiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- richardsonii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- richardsoni** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 708.
- richardsonii** Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 589.
- richardsoni** Capito, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430 [*n. et f.*].
- richardsoni** Cataractes (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 257.—Lestris.
- richardsoni** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 100.
- richardsoni** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 300.
- richardsonii** Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 94).
- richardsoni** Eubucco (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Capito.
- richardsonii** Genetta, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- richardsonii** Grampus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 85.
- richardsoni** Hadena, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxii.
- richardsonii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 271.
- richardsonii** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 88.
- richardsoni** Lestris, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 354.
- richardsonii** Lestris, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 433.
- richardsonii** Merula, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- richardsonii** Mugil, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxix, 1846.
- richardsonii** Muscicapa (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 568.—Tyran-
- richardsonii** Mustela, C. L. Bonaparte, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 38. [nula.
- richardsonii** Myron, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 70.
- richardsoni** Nyctale, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.
- richardsoni** Opisthius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 61.
- richardsonii** [Oreinus] (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.—
- richardsoni** Pentaceros, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxi, 1844. [Cyprinus.
- richardsonii** Scaphiodon (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—Cyprinus.
- richardsoni** Sciurus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 64.
- richardsonii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
- richardsonii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 385.
- richardsonii** Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 383.
- richardsonii** Sperophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 243.—Arctomys.
- richardsonii** Sphaerodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168.
- richardsonii** Sylvia, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- richardsonii** Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 141.
- richardsonii** Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 162.
- richardsoni** Tyrannula, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- richardsonii** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
- richardsoni** Ulula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54. [Feb. 1832], 146.

- richardsoni** Ursus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 54.
- richardsonii** Velernesia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 156.
- richardsonii** Viverra (Thoms.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 39.—
- richaudi** Macroceramus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. 1 (4) Dec. 1850, 377. [Genetta.
[riche→.]
- richei** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- richei** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 424.
- richei** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III. (67) Ap. 1813, 250.
- richelma** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 263.
- richesianum** Toxicum, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 174 [*n. n.*].
- richesianum** Toxicum, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 298.
[rich→.]
- richii** Achatina (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 86.—Bulimus.
- richii** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 118.
- richii** Chordeuma (J. E. Gray), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 125.—
Craspedosoma.
- richii** Craspedosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135;
- richii** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 469. [& II. 1832, 785.
- richii** Lysiopetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 133.—Craspedosoma.
- richii** Platops (Gray), G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.—Craspedosoma.
- richii** Uromastix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 196 [*n. n.*].
- richiei** Cerastes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray). (3) May 1842, 70. [105.
- richteri** Eusomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- richteri** Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 622.
- ricinatus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 69.
- Ricinella** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 72 & 240.—G.
- ricini** Apostrophia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1758.
- ricini** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- riciniformis** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 95.
- ricinoides** Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 143.
- ricinoides** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 253.
- ricinoides** Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128.—Cymothoa, 1816.
- Ricinula** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 1.—G. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
- ricinuloides** Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 534.
- Ricinus** Contarini, Venez. lagune, II. 1843.—Acar. [*sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902,
330; *mihi non visum*].
- ricinus** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 65.
- ricinus** Ixodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus, 1758.
- ricinus** Sistrum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- ricnorhynchus** Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.
- ricnorhynchus** Labeo (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Gobio.
- ricordeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 199.
- ricordeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113.
- ricordeana** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeana** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 144.
- ricordeanus** Decameros, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeanum** Diadema, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 486.
- ricordeanus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- ricordeanus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- ricordeana** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.
- ricordeana** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 120.
- ricordeana** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.
- ricordeana** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 494.
- ricordeana** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- ricordeana** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- ricordeana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 431.

- ricordii** Aloponotus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 190.
ricordii Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 167.
ricordii Ctenonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
ricordii Euhyas (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hylodes.
ricordi Hylocharis (Gerv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
ricordii Hylodes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 623.
ricordii Hypsilophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 54.—Aloponotus.
ricordii Ornismya, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 41.
ricordi Orthorhynchus (Gerv.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 128.—Ornismya.
ricordii Palinurus, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 169.
ricordi Palinurus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 13.
ricordii Xiphosurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
rictans Pythia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test, 1817, 229.
Rictularia J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 7.—Verm.
rictuosus Apocryptes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 151.
ridens Ceropacha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
ridens Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 610.
ridens Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 178.
ridens Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 46, May 1844.
ridibundi Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon r—dus.
ridibunda Alysia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 240.—Larus, 1766.
ridibundus Chroicocephalus (L.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 53.—Larus,
ridibundus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
ridibunda Gavia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 240.—Larus, 1766.
ridibundus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 844.
ridibundus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 329.
ridibundus Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 227.
ridibundus Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 366.
ridibunda Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1788.
ridibundus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 188.
ridibundus Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
ridibundus Xema (L.), C. L. Brehm, Orn. (2) 1826, 138.—Larus, 1766.
ridleyanus Papilio, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 262.
riedelii Carabus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 110.
riedelii Leptotrachelus (Esch.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 95.—Rhagocrepis.
riedelii Platychrus (Ménétr.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
riedelii Rhagocrepis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 5.
riedeliana Raphidia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 329.
riederii Diaperis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 57.
riederii Phaleria (Fald.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 388.—Diaperis.
riefferi Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
riefferii Ampelis, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 3.
riefferii Euchlornis (Boiss.), de Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis.
riefferii Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
riefferi Psittospiza (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
riefferi Pyrrhorhynchus (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—Ampelis.
riefferii Saltator (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra.
riefferii Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 4.
riefferi Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103. [1832, 34.
riegensis Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct.
riepelii Turrillia, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
rieseana Paedisca, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 240.
riffaud Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 198

- rigaella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 68.
- rigana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (5) 1829, 144.
- rigana** Trachysmia (—), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—
- rigatus** Themeon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 203. [? Tortrix, Sodov.
- rigatus** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- rigicollis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299. [124.
- rigidicornis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 82.
- rigidicornis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23.
- rigidula** Fenestella, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- rigidula** Lima (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 648.—Plagiostoma.
- rigidulum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [n. et f.].
- rigidulum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 15.
- rigidus** Acanthocercus, J. E. Schoedler, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 301 & 307.
- rigidum** Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 622.
- rigida** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 297.
- rigidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rigida** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 181.
- rigida** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 237.
- rigida** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
- rigidus** Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11. [Meleagrina.
- rigidus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 312.
- rigida** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
- rigidum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 236. [1832, 53.
- rigida** Cartilospongia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 408.
- rigidum** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- rigida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.
- rigidus** Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.] & v. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- rigidus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 239.
- rigida** Costellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- rigidus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 127.
- rigidus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.
- rigida** Dasytes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.]. [1775.
- rigida** Dynamena (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia,
- rigidum** Elaphidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- rigida** Filaria, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1836, 33. [16.—Stenocorus.
- rigidus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- rigida** Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 265.
- rigida** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 132.—Spongia.
- rigidus** Hystrignathus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102.
- rigida** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [n. n.].
- rigida** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115.
- rigida** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83.—Plagiostoma.
- rigida** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Psam-
- rigidus** Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 194. [mobia.
- rigida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 40, June 1846.
- rigida** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
- rigida** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 276.
- rigida** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 29.
- rigida** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- rigidus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- rigida** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].
- rigida** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 39.
- rigida** Orthis, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 63.
- rigida** Orthonota (Sow.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 362.—Psammobia.
- rigida** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 5.

- rigidus** Phyxelis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 124.—Barynotus, 1834.
- rigidus** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19.
- rigida** Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
- rigida** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 27. [Clavatulæ.
- rigida** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 216, Oct. 1845.—
- rigidus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- rigidus** Potamides (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 48.—Buccinum, 1766.
- rigidus** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Potamides.
- rigida** Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- rigida** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
- rigida** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 87.
- rigidus** Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 274.
- rigida** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 & 68 [n. n.].
- rigida** Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. ciii.
- rigida** Terebratulæ, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 69.
- rigidus** Tropidonotus (Say), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 39.—Coluber.
- rigida** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
- rigida** Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
- rigidus** Turbinellus (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 180.—Murex.
- rigida** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [n. et f.].
- rigidus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- rigida** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 [n. n.].
- rigida** Venus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
- rigida** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [n. et f.].
- Rigoon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
- riguata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra.
- riguata** Cataclysmæ, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- riguata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 69 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- riguata** Larentia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 379.—Geometra.
- riguus** Brachycerus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 185.
- riguus** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 395.
- riguum** Trogoderma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.
- riisii** Ceecephalus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.
- riisii** Helix, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842—44 (1844), 73.
- rileyi** Arthropterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 379 (1843).
- rileyi** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 9.
- rilla** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- rillyensis** Achatina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 279.
- rillyensis** Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.
- rillyensis** (sic) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
- rillyensis** Megaspira, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 277.
- rillyensis** Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
- rillyensis** Vitrina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.
- rima** Myliobates (Zygobates), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 334.
- rima** Zygobates, Meyer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Myliobates (Zyg.).
- rimabundus** Claeoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 364.
- Rimamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—A.
- rimarium** Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 112.
- Rimator** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 154.—A.
- rimator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 446.
- rimator** Copisura, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 604.
- rimatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
- rimata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 365.
- rimata** Paludina, G. Michaud, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
- rimata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 52.

- rimata** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 48.
- Rimella** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 137.—G.
- rimicola** Lasiocampa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.
- rimoratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 893.
- rimosus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 139.
- rimosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 318.
- rimosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 764.
- rimosa** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 235.
- rimosus** Clypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.
- rimosum** Cnemidium (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 315.—Fungites.
- rimosa** Euryntia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rimosus** Fungites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica, Hydaticus, Chev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61. [1837, 99.
- rimosus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 182.
- rimosa** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II. (6) 1837, 208.
- rimosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 120.
- rimosa** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—Terebratula.
- rimosa** Rimella (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1838, 1841.—Rostellaria.
- rimosa** Rostellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 204.—Murex, 1766.
- rimosus** Schizaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.
- rimosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- rimosus** Stenaspis, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 142.
- rimosa** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 5.
- rimosum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 7.
- rimosus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rimosa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- Rimula** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.—Moll. [vernac. 1824].
- Rimularia** id. ac Rimula, Defr.; Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 995 [teste Herrm.].
- rimularis** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- rimulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 86.
- rimulatus** Brissopsis, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [n. et f.].
- rimulata** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 15.
- Rimulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.—Rh.
- rimulosum** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 230.
- rimulosa** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
- rimulosa** Cupulosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Cnemidium.
- rimulosus** Orthoceratites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [n. n.].
- rimulosus** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 60.
- rimulosa** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 358.
- rimulosa** Spongia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [n. n.].
- Rimulus** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) 1839, 199.—G.
- rimula** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 110.
- Rincopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [n. n.].
- Rincoptyx** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
- Rincortus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [n. n.].
- Rincoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.].
- Rinelepis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 480.—P.
- Rinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 532.—Inf.
- Rineodon** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 37.—P.
- ringens** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 121.
- ringens** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- ringens** Anostoma (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.—Helix, 1758.
- ringens** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 435.
- ringens** Auriculina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 259.—Auricula

- ringens Biloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 297.—
ringens Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*]. [Miliolites
rhingens (*sic*) Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 160.
ringens Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 45, Dec. 1846.
ringens Bulimus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 83.
ringens Capsa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 193.—Donax.
ringens Cardium, W. Wood [*non* Gm.], Gen. Conch. 1815, 219.
ringens Cassidea (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 35.—Cassis.
ringens Cassis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 4.
ringens Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
ringens Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 773.
ringens Collyrites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 314.—
ringens Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 3. [Disaster.
ringens Disaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183 [*n. n.*].
ringens Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 5.
ringens Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.
ringens Dolium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Buccinum, 1828.
ringens Dolium (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Dolium, no. 5, Dec. 1848.—Cassis.
ringens Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 549.
ringens Echinastrea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
Explanaria.
ringens Echinopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 279.—
ringens Engraulis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 136. [Explanaria.
ringens Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II 1816, 256.
ringens Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 38.
ringens Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.
ringens Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
ringens Melicerta (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 310.—Sabella, 1767.
ringens Melichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.—Balistes, L.
ringens Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351. [1758.
ringens Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
ringens Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 99.
ringens Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te
Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 212.
ringens Oenone, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 4.
ringens Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium
ringens Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 92.
ringens Pupa, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 356.
ringens Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 64.
ringens Pupa, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
ringens Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 632.
ringens Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.—
Terebratula.
ringens Ringicula (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—Auricula.
ringens Scyphidia (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
538.—Vorticella, 1773.
ringens Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 51.—Pupa, ? Mich.
ringens Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 55.
ringens Tomogeres (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 359.—Helix, 1758.
ringens Torquilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
ringens Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
ringens Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
ringens Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
ringens Voluta, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 236 [*n. n.*].
Ringicella J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
Ringicula G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 342.—G.
ringiculus Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.

- ringicula** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
ringicula Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22. [39 *n. n.*]
Ringinella A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 126.—G.
ringmeriensis Panopaea (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—
ringmeriensis Venus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 126. [Venus.
Ringuicula *err. pro* Ringicula, Desh.; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 161.
Ringula J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42 (3rd issue) 1841, 151.—G.
ringvia Lomvia (Brünn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug.
 1837, 345.—Uria, 1764.
rinicae Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 563.
Rinopus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
Rinortha Blyth, 1842; *sic auct.*, *sed* Rhinortha *in prim.*
rinotata Scutellera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 39 [*vide* binotata].
riocourii Chelictinia (Vig.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 63.—
 Elanus.
riocourii Chelidopteryx (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258.—Falco.
riocourii Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 43.
riocourii Elanus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) 1824, 340.
riocour Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pl. color. I. 1824, pl. 85.
riocourii Hirundo, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 271.
riocourii Naclerus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 386.—Falco.
rioi Ammonites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 217.
riolensis Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.
riolensis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
Riopa J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—R.
ripae Agrotis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 174.—Noctua.
ripae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
Ripaeocola J. Rennie in G. White, Selborne, 1833, 62, 441 & 445.—A. [*n. et f.*].
ripaetes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 213.
ripagina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 177 (Fernaldo judice 1834—
Riparia T. I. M. Förster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.—A. [41] *n. et f.*].
riparius Anchomenus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
riparius Anchomenus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 45.
riparius Ancyclus, A. G. Desmarests (*sic*), Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 19.
riparius Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 *n. n.*.
riparius Anthicus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93. [Musca.
riparia Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 197.—
riparia Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1584.—Musca.
riparius Arvicola, G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 305.
riparia Arvicola, W. Yarrell, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 109.
riparius Batrisus (Say), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 83.—
 Pselaphus.
riparium Bembidion (Ol.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 379.—Carabus,
 ? Payk. 1790.
riparium Bembidium (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 184.—
 Carabus, 1790.
riparia Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 305.
riparius Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *ff*.
riparia Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
riparius Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 13. [533.
riparius Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 130.
riparia Cicindela, Megerle & Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 *n. n.*].
riparia Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 50.
riparia Cotile (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1758.
riparia Cotyle (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 *n. n.*; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 143.—Hirundo.
riparius Cryptohypnus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 139.—
 Elater, 1792.

- riparia Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 62. [572.
 riparius Dolemedes (*sic*), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 59.
 riparius Dyschirius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 189.
 riparius Elater (Athous), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 139.
 riparius Elohporus (Ill.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 541.—Hydraena, Kug.
 riparia Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 468.
 riparia Ephadra, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 246.
 riparia Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 332.
 riparia Feronia (Platysma), Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 35 [*n. n.*].
 riparia Forficisila (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846
 46.—Forficula, 1773.
 riparia Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 380.
 riparia Hydraena, Kugelan in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 20
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 399.
 riparia Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.
 riparia Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 512. [(2) 1826, 336.
 riparius Hyphydrus, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV
 riparius Hypnoidus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32 [*aut. typ.*].
 riparius Hypnoidus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 260.—
 Elater, 1792.
 riparius Hypolithus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
 33.—Elater, 1792.
 riparius Hypudaeus (Ord), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 588.—
 Arvicola.
 riparia Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,
 riparia Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 17. [1842.
 riparia Lacerta, J. W. Burchell in C. I. Latrobe, Journ. S. Africa, 1821, 562 [*n. n.*].
 riparius Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Arvicola.
 riparia Lesteva, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.
 riparius Linnichus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 537.
 riparia Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 riparius Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 21.
 riparia Lipa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 108. [525.
 riparius Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 189.
 riparia Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 19.
 riparia Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.
 riparia Lycosa (Leimonia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 29.
 riparia Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183. [177.—Paykullia.
 riparia Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 riparia Melina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 67. [695.
 riparius Mynomes (Ord), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Arvicola.
 riparia Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 345.
 riparia Nerea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparia Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 65. [802.
 riparia Notiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222.
 riparia Ochthebius (Ill.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—
 Hydraena, Kug.
 riparius Ochthebius (Ill.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 91.—Elophorus, Lam.
 riparia Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 riparius Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [366.
 riparius Paederus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59; & *var. littorarius*,
 Knoch [*n. n.*].

- riparia** Paramesia, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 538.
riparia Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
riparia Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
riparia Phillyra, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 26. [1830, 271.
riparia Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.
riparia Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.
riparius Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 16.
riparius Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53.
riparius Pselaphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 98.
riparius Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 206.—Feronia.
riparius Quedius, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (1) Jan. 1843, 31.
riparia Salda, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 11.
riparius Stenus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 16.
riparia Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 138.
riparium Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 51.
riparius Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, [1838.
riparia Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 118.
ripartii Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 128.
ripartii Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 128.
riphearia Chrysiridia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
Ripheus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.—Lep. [1775.
riphea Anaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio ryphea,
ripheaus Carabus, Boeber in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 110.
ripheus Cydimon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio rypheus, Cr. 1775.
rhipeus Thaliura (Fab.), J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 197.—Papilio, ? Drury, 1773.
riphea Tolyte (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena, 1782.
ripheus Urania (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 19.—Papilio rypheus, Cr. 1775.
rhipeus Urania (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 709.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
ripicola Bembidium, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 330.
ripicola Desypogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 216.
ripicola Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 509.
ripicola Glenanthe, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.
ripicola Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 317.
ripicola Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Ripidastes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col. [539.
Ripidastes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Ripidicala H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.—A.
Ripidius C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 4.—Col.
Ripidophora J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n.*].
Ripidus A. A. Berthold (*ex* Thunb.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col.
ripilepis *v.* **rhpilepis**. [[? **Ripidius**].
Ripiphorus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 168.—Col.
ripiphorus *v.* **rhpilephorus**.
Ripipteryx E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 204.—Orth.
ripisteria *v.* **rhpilesteria**.
Ripistes F. Dujardin, L'Institut, Sept. 1842, 316; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842,
ripleyi Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 11. [93.—Ann. [*sine typo*].
rippertaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 110 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
rippertaria Phasiane, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 159.
rippertella Megasis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.
rippertii Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 68.

- rippertii** Emydia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 94.
- rippertii** Lycaena (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 62.—Papilio.
- ripertii** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 194 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rippertii** Polyommatus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 61.
- rippertii** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 308.
- ripularius** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 310.
- riquetii** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 433.
- risa** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 262
- risa** Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [*n. et f.*].
- Risculus** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 536.—Cr.
- Risella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- risea** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1816, 523 [grisea p. 744].
- Risia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 625.—M.
- Risophilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
- risora** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 209.
- risoria** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 374.
- risoria** Peristera (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1758.
- risoria** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 650.
- risoria** Turtur (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—Columba, 1758.
- ris [sic]** Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389 [? =rissoi].
- Rissa** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 180.—A.
- risa** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 755.
- risae** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 101.
- rissetensis** Gordius, P. Savi (*ex* Charvet), N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXIII (88) 1836, 74.
- risi** Clepsine, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 451.
- risi** Gorgonia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 27.
- Rissoa** Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (72) Sept. 1813, 340 & 341; & Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 7.—G. [Herrm.].
- Rissoa** Anon., in Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Nat. 1847, 113; *err. pro* Rossia [*teste* Herrm.].
- rissoana** Aequorea, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
- rissoana** Amathia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (1) 1828, pl. iii.
- rissoanus** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 452.
- rissoana** Calliopaea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Dec. 1842, 347.
- rissoanum** Cestum, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 73.
- rissoanus** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 214.
- rissoana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 277.
- rissoana** Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 145.—Canolira rissoniana.
- rissoanus** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 519.
- rissoana** Dorippe, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 509.
- rissoana** Gorgonia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
- rissoanus** Grampus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 31.—Delphinus.
- rissoana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- rissoana** Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 158.
- rissoanus** Otion, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 212.
- rissoanus** Phocaena (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 416.—Delphinus,
- rissoanus** Turbo, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 223. [Desm. v. et rissonianus].
- Rissoaria** de Blainville & Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 477.—G.
- Rissoaria** ? *err. typ.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Moll. 1846, 79, *pro* Rissoa.
- Rissoella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G. [risso→.]
- risso** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 12.
- risso** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- risso** Alpismaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 458.

- risso** Apterichthys, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 390.
- risso** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- risso** Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 5.
- rissoi** Chiton, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 87.
- rissoi** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 197.
- risso** [Delphinus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (66) Feb. 1833, Dauphin de Risso, p. 3.
- rissoi** Galeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 127 [*n. n.*].
- rissoi** Hermella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 22.
- rissoi** Holaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 349.
- rissoii** Lepidion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.
- rissoi** Leuciscus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 326.
- rissoi** Melitea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 463.
- rissoi** Sabellaria (Quatr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Hermella.
- risso** Scopelus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 144.
- risso** Stolephorus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 342.
- rissoi** Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
- Rissoia** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1090; *emend. pro* Rissoa, Frém.
- rissoides** Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*]
- rissoides** [Cyclostoma?], O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- rissoides** Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Pleurotoma.
- rissoides** Mitra, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 292.
- rissoides** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- rissoides** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- rissoides** Planaxis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
- rissoides** Pleurotoma, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 247.
- rissoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 111, June 1843.
- Rissoina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 394.—G.
- rissonii** Doclea, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 42.
- rissonii** Palinurus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 185.
- rissoniana** Anilocra, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 259.—
- rissoniana** Canolira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350. [*Canolira*].
- rissonianus** Euopus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 162.
- rissonius** Callipus, Leach; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 151.
- rissonnus** Phocaena, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cetacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 196.
- rissonus** Phocaena, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 6.
- Ristella** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- risua** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 228.
- rita** Arius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 88.—Pimelodus.
- rita** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 165.
- ritchii** Ateuchus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ritchii** Cicindela, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 414.
- ritchii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 506. [1842, 580.
- ritchieana** Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan.
- Rithecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rithrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Reithrodon, Waterh.
- ritoides** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 92.
- ritbergensis** Amblyceras, E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 30.
- rivagana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- rivalis** Aplexa (M. & R.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—
- rivalis** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 631. [*Bulla*].
- rivalis** Baripus (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 25.—Molops.
- rivalis** Bulla, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 126.
- rivalis** Bulla, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 169.
- rivalis** Corixa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- rivalis** Cyclas (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 129.—Tellina, 1774.
- rivalis** Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 110.

- rivalis** Emballonura (Spix), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 42 (c. Jan. 1840).—Proboscidea.
- rivalis** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 235.
- rivalis** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 534.—Hyphydrus.
- rivalis** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 384.
- rivalis** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 108.
- rivale** Lymneus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252.
- rivalis** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 21.
- rivalis** Physa (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 58.—Bulla.
- rivalis** Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62.
- rivalis** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- rivalis** Vespertilio (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 116.—Proboscidea. [642.
- rivarina** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rivasii** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 276.
- rivata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra.
- rivata** Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra.
- rivata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 79 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- rivata** Melanippe (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 296.—Geometra. [Geometra.
- rivata** Melanthia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 214.—
- Rivellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 729.—Dipt.
- Rivicola** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
- rivicola** Cyclas, Leach in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558. [1833, 110.—G.
- rivicola** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 496.
- rivicola** Pholas, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 84.
- rivicola** Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cyclas.
- rivierii** Brachinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- rivillii** Cyclopsina, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 58.
- rivoli** Columba, F. Prévost in Knip, Les Pigeons, ed. 2, II (—) 1843, 107.
- rivolii** Geopicos (Boiss.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 359.—Picus.
- rivolii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 208 (Dd*).
- rivolii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 48.
- rivolii** Picus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1849, 36.
- rivolii** Ptilonopus (Prév.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
- rivolii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 122.—
- rivoliana** Harpa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 36. [Ornismya.
- rivoliana** Micropteryx (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 73.—Seriola.
- rivoliana** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 207.
- rivorum** Mya, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392. [1758.
- rivos** Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 118.—Tipula,
- rivos** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Tipula, L. 1758.
- rivos** Pedicia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 255.—Tipula, 1758.
- rivos** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 265.
- rivos** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- rivosus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 56.
- rivoti** Ostrea, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- Rivula** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 206.—Lep.
- rivulalis** Hydrocampa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 341. [Tortrix.
- rivulana** Eriopsela (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—
- rivulana** Pyralis (De Vill.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 258.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1797.
- rivulana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1797.
- rivulana** Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1797.

- rivulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 29 (Fernaldo judicé 1797)
- rivularis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 73. [[*n. et f.*].
- rivularis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- rivularis** Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rivularis** Ancyclus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 125. [571.
- rivularis** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 176.
- rivularis** Aphrodes, Germ.?; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (1818) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- rivularis** Arctia, Ménétriés in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 65.
- rivularis** Autalia (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
- rivulare** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 33.
- rivularis** Chelonia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 263.
- rivularis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 10.
- rivularis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 777.
- rivularis** Cyclostoma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I, 1829, 302.
- rivularis** Cymindis, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- rivularis** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42. [Nov. 1844, 45.
- rivularis** Delphax, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
- rivularis** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 403.
- rivularis** Emphanes (Sturm), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
- rivularis** Erebus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 57. [? Lygaeus.
- rivularis** Gyrinus, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 135.
- rivularis** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 77.
- rivularis** Hypnoidus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.—
- rivularis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89. [Elater.
- rivularis** Lepidocyrtus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 105.
- rivularis** Lepleurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.
- rivularis** Leuciscus (Pall.), P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 727.—Salmo, 1773.
- rivularis** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
- rivularis** Linnaeus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 149. [1830, 519.
- rivularis** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rivularis** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rivularis** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141. [538.
- rivularis** Macropoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 520.
- rivularis** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- rivularis** Muscicapa, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 103.
- rivularis** Myiobius, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.
- rivularis** Nupharia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rivularis** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [1830, 785.
- rivulare** Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 116.—Staphylinus, 1789.
- rivularis** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 278.—
- Tephritis.
- rivularis** Oxytelus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 487.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- rivularis** Paludina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
- rivularis** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
- rivularis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 328.
- rivularis** Phyllostreta, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- rivularis** Physa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 146. [1849, 147.
- rivularis** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
- rivularis** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.
- rivularis** Trigonoderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- rivularis** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—? Bembidium.
- rivularis** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Ap. 1844, 133.
- rivularis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rivularis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- rivularius** Cryptohypnus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 140.—
- Elater r—aris.

- rivularia** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rivularius** Hypolithus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—*Elater* r—aris.
- rivularia** Physa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- rivulatoides** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 163.
- rivulata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—*Geometra*, Balistes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 56. [1775.]
- rivulatus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 86. [& 309 (? 1855).]
- rivulatus** Cirrhitae, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)
- rivulatus** Dentex, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- rivulatus** Dentex, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 116.
- rivulata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 414.
- rivulatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 129.
- rivulata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Geometra*, Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 22. [1775.]
- rivulata** Equula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 126.
- rivulatus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 136.
- rivulata** Melanippe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 289.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- rivulata** Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 335.—*Geometra*, D. & S. 1775. [140.—*Aranea*, 1775.]
- rivulatus** Pholcus (Forsk.), V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
- rivulatus** Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 114.
- rivulatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 515.
- rivulatus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 285.
- rivulatus** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 495.
- Rivulina** Fleuriau de Belleville, Journ. Phys. 1820, *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- Rivulina** I. Lea, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (213) Feb. 1851, 197.—G.
- rivulorum** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—*Cimex*, 1775.
- rivulorum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794.
- rivulorum** Linnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- rivulorum** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 284.
- rivulorum** Tubifex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 225.
- rivulorum** Velia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 337.—*Hydrometra*.
- rivulosus** Cancer, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 14.
- rivulosus** Cerambyx (Trachyderes), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 512.
- rivulosus** Dasytes, M'L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- rivulosus** Laccophilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 136.
- rivulosa** Liparis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 28.—Phalaena,
- rivulosa** Nais, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34. [1773.]
- rivulosus** Naupactus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—*Curculio*, Ol. 1790.
- rivulosus** Oxymerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 51.—*Cerambyx*.
- rivulosus** Oxyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 381.
- rivulosa** Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1845-6 (1846), 126.
- rivulosus** Xantho, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 9.—*Cancer*, 1816.
- rivulus** Bulimus (Walker), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 27.—*Turbo*,
- rivulus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 331. [Mont.]
- rixator** Batocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.
- rixator** Ichneumon, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 23.
- rixosa** Machetornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 41.—*Tyrannus*.
- rixosa** Pepoza (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—*Tyrannus*.
- rixosus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 85.
- riz-** *v.* **rhiz-**.
- Rizaena** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 339; *err. pro* Ryzaena, III.

- Rizaena** Ill.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 29; *vide* Ryzaena.
- Rizophysa** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas) I. 1807, pl. xxix.—Med.
- rizo**→ *v. et* **rhizo**→, **rhyzo**→, **ryzo**→.
- rizzae** Helix, Aradas, L'Occhio, Anno V, no. 143; P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 22.
- rizzae** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 108. [1845, 22.]
- roanokensis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 30 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1)
- robericottiana** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 18. [1838, 27.]
- robertella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- robertii** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 89.
- roberti** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 37.
- roberti** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 548.
- roberti** Conocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- roberti** Exocoetus, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 675.
- robertii** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
- roberti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 24.
- robertii** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 477.
- roberti** Nucleolites, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 332.
- robertii** Paramesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 657.
- roberti** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 343.
- robertii** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211.
- robertianus** Productus, L. de Koninck in Gaimard, Voy. Scand. Lapon. (II (5) Geol) [1849], 261.
- robertianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 585.
- Robertina** A. d'Orbigny, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 1843, 15.—Rh.
- robertoni** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 315.
- robertsonella** Aplota, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 655.
- robertsoni** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 167 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- robertsoni** Diplopterus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 198; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 159 & 162 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- robertsoni** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 173.
- robertsonii** Phyllium, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 144 [*n. n.*].
- robertsoni** Stagonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).
- robinae** Cecidomyia, S. S. Haldeman, Descr. new & interest. anim. 1847, 3.
- robinae** Spermophagus (Fab.), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 104.—Bruchus, 1781.
- robinaldi** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 243.
- robinaldina** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 374.
- robinaldina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 208.
- robinaldina** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 75.
- robinaldinus** Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 243.
- robinaldina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 531.
- robinaldina** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Panopaea.
- robinaldina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 331.
- robinaldinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 587.
- robinaldina** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 380.
- robinaldina** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 251.
- robinaldina** Ptychomya (Orb.), L. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii. 1845, p. xviii.—Crassatella.
- robinaldina** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 282.
- robinaldinus** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Solen, 1845.
- robinaldinus** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Lam.) 1845, 320.
- robinaldina** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 139.
- robinaldina** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 435.
- robineauina** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca r—naldina.
- robineauinus** Lyridon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonina r—naldina.
- robineausia** Turrillon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.
- robineausiana** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 174.

- robini** Aepus, Laboulbène, C. R. Soc. Biol. [Paris] I. 1850 [1849], 22 [*n. n.*].
- robini** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 28.
- robini** Ammonites, V. Thollière, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, XI (6) 1849, 747.
- robini** Ceratites (Th.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
- robini** Hirundo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 270.
- robini** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 501.
- robini** Trechus (Aepus), A. Laboulbène, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 35.
- robiniae** Amblycerus (Herbst), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Cossus, Peck, Massach. Agric. Repos. V. 1818, 67; T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 296.
- robiniae** Cycloderes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Xyletus (Peck), T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 297.—Cossus.
- robinsii** Argynis, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 281.
- robinsoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 42.
- robinson** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 18.
- robinsoni** Palaeoniscus, Ag., *err. pro* robisoni; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 462.
- robinsoni** Selandria, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 66.
- robisoni** Palaeoniscus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 191.
- robisoni** Palaeoniscus, Hibbert in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835).
- robolo** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 332.
- roboralis** Nephopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea
- roborana** Cacoecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388. [*r-ella*, 1775:
- roborana** Lozotaenia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- roborana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- roborana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351. [1775.
- roboraria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- roboraria** Boarmia, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 251. [1775.
- roboraria** Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- roboraria** Dryocoetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1775.
- roboraria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 235.
- roborator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- roborata** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- roborella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2153.
- roborella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 147.—Tinea, 1775.
- roboreus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 104.
- roborea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 306, Mar. 1845.
- roborifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 342.
- roborina** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 238 [*n. n.*].
- roboris** Acalles, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 550.
- roboris** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 120. [donta.
- roboris** Chaonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 30.—Noto-
- roboris** Cinara (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Aphis, 1758.
- roboris** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- roboris** Cryptorhynchus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 47 [*n. n.*].
- roboris** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- roboris** Lachnus (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 148.—Aphis, 1758.
- roboris** Lasiocampa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—? Phal. Noctua, Fab.
- roboris** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 217. [1781.
- roboris** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1793.
- roboris** Notodonta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 41.—Noctua, 1781.
- roboris** Papilio, Pleb.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 59.
- roboris** Phalaena Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 217; Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 144.

- roboris** Platygaster, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 234.
- roboris** Pteroclorus (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1758. [Anthrribus, 1798.]
- roboris** Rhinosimus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 26.—
- roboris** Salpingus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Anthrribus, 1798.
- roboris** Thecla (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 29.—Papilio,
- roborosus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 423. [1793.]
- roborosus** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Lepto-
- roborosus** Thylacites, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [cerus.]
- Robula** Montfort, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed err. pro* Robulus.
- Robulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287.—Rh.
- Robulus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 214.—Rh.
- robustellus** Nemátus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- robustella** Tetralopha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 881.
- robustior** Canis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 33.
- robustior** Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 53.
- robustum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- robusta** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 136. [647.]
- robusta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
- robusta** Arachnothera, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 68.
- robusta** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 173.
- robustus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 478.
- robusta** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 248.
- robustus** Aulacopus, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 15.
- robusta** Bioderus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.—Microderes.
- robusta** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- robustus** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- robusta** Brachycola, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- robusta** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1051. [1838], 120.
- robusta** Campephaga, G. R. Gray (*ex* Lath. MS), Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
- robustus** Campephilus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- robustus** Capitosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302.
- robusta** Cardinia (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 71.—
- robustum** Cordium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 58 & 62 [*n. n.*]. [Umio.]
- robusta** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Cebus, Max Wied in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 35.
- robustus** Cheiracanthus, Dising, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 222.
- robustus** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 155. [H. V (2) 1845, 288.]
- robusta** Cingula, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 205; Boston Journ. N.
- robusta** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 447.
- robusta** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- robusta** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Corizus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- robustus** Craticus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 367.—Lanius.
- robustus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 99.
- robustus** Cuculus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1034.
- robustus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 398.
- robustus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Cybister, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 47.
- robustus** Dytomus, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 243.
- robusta** Drymoica, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 35.
- robustus** Dryocopus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—Picus.
- robusta** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 534.
- robusta** Eusthenes (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.—Tessarotoma.

- robustus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 422.
- robusta** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 411.—Molops, ? Ziegl.
- robustus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- robusta** Galictis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Gerbillus (Ruepp.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 218.—Meriones.
- robustus** Graucalus (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Lanius.
- robustus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 560.—Macropus.
- robustus** Hemidactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 19.
- robusta** Heriades, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 270.
- robustus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 130.
- robusta** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 108.
- robustus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- robusta** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 500.
- robusta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 312.
- robustus** Leptops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 298.—Curculio.
- robustus** Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 122.
- robustus** Macrophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- robustus** Macropus (Petrogale), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.
- robusta** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 475.
- robusta** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 206.—Asilus.
- robustus** Mastodonsaurus, F. A. Quenstedt, Die Mastodonsaurier, 1850, 34.
- robusta** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- robusta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- robustus** Meriones, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 75.
- robustus** Microderes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 81.
- robusta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 140, Oct. 1844.
- robustus** Molops, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- robustus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- robustum** Omalium, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 179.
- robusta** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 79.
- robustus** Oncomeris (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 142.—Tesseratoma.
- robustus** Oodes, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 31.
- robustus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.
- robusta** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Arcomya.
- robustus** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 461.
- robustus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 35.
- robusta** Perca, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 21.
- robusta** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.
- robusta** Petricola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 163.
- robusta** Petrogale, J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 5.—Macropus, 1841.
- robustus** Phalangopsis (D.), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 346.
- robusta** Phoracantha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 225.
- robustus** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- robustus** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 56.
- robustus** Platypalpus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 228.
- robusta** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 204, Oct. 1845.—
- robusta** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B³. [Clavatula.
- robustus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- robustus** Rhombomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 486.—
- robusta** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 105. [Meriones, 1831.
- robustus** Sparactes (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 219.—Lanius.

- robustus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 162.
- robusta** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 439.
- robusta** Suya (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Drymoica.
- robusta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 290.
- robustus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 233.
- robusta** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- robusta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 149.
- robusta** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.
- robusta** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 197.
- robustus** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.
- robustum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 101.
- robustus** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 50.
- robustus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- robusta** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.
- robustus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 39.—Thomisus, 1832.
- robustus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 52.
- robysnii** Colliuris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 24.
- robysnii** Harpognathus, Wesmael, L'Institut, 1 Mar. 1834, 76.
- robysnii** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- rocar** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 199.
- rocayanus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
- rocayanus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 277.—Helix, 1835.
- rocayana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.
- Roccellaria** Lea, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 196.—G. [*teste* Marshall, *sed non est*].
- roccellaria** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
- roccellaria** Venus (Petricola), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 551.
- roccellicola** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
- Roccus** S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 25.—P.
- Rocellaria** de Blairville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 244.—G.
- Rocellarie** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 78.—A. [*n. n.*].
- rochalia** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépud. I. Ap. 1836, 506.
- rochana** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 108.
- rochatiana** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- rochatianus** Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.
- rochatianum** Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 73.
- rochatiana** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- rocheanus** Thynnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 417.
- rochefortiana** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 137.
- rochei** Scomber, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 165.
- rochetii** Fulgora (Dictyophora), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 342.
- rochettæ** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 597.
- rochettina** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 58.
- rochettina** Bifrontia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- rochettina** Bifrontia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 172.
- Rochus** E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 668.—P.
- Rocinela** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 349.—Cr.
- rocinella** Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- rodactylus** v. *rhodactylus*.
- rodlatzi** Mactra (Mulinia), W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 30.
- rodlatzi** Venus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 185.
- roddami** Cratosomus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 13.—Rynchaenus.
- roddami** Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 434.
- Rodens** S. A. Renier, Tavole (1804) xviii; Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 388.—Verm.
- rodens** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.
- rodens** Squalius (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Leuciscus
- rodericensis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 253.

rodino→ *v. rhod*→.

rodo *Pristipoma*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 274.

rodo→ *v. rhodo*→.

Rodolia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 902.—Col.

rodolphina *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 299.

rodon *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 140.

[*rodriguez*→; Latreille *Rodriguez insulam in animo habebat?*]

rodriguii *Anthicus* (Latr.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6.—*Notoxus* ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

rodriguii *Leptaleus* (Latr.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—*Anthicus* ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

rodriguii *Notoxus*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 357.

rodriguezii *Mytilus*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.

roedingi *Fusus*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.

roedingi *Haliotis*, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 97.

roei *Amycterus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 62.

roei *Anodonta*, W. W. Saunders (*ex Hope MS*), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.

roei *Dermestes*, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.

roei *Haliotis*, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 493.

roei *Idiocephala*, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.—*Anodonta*, 1843.

roei *Iphipus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 127.

roei *Pangonia*, W. S. MacLeay (*ex King MS*) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.

roei *Pentatoma*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.

roei *Psyllobora*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 187.

roei *Rhynchocoris*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.

roei *Stenochorus*, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 50.

roei *Stenoderus*, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 17.

roemeri *Acervularia*, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162.

roemeri *Achilleum*, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 5. [Goniatites.

roemeri *Aganides* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—

romeri *Ammonites* (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.

roemeri *Astarte*, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849,

roemeri *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85. [395.

roemeri *Capulus* (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 217.—*Natica*.

roemeri *Caratomus*, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.

roemeri *Cardinia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.

roemeri *Cerriopora*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 285. [ceritites, Roem.

roemeri *Cerriopora* (Hag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—*Meli-*

roemeri *Cerithium* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.—*Fusus*.

römeri *Cidaris*, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 47.

roemeri *Corimya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 267.

roemeri *Cristellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.

roemeri *Cucullaea*, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 50.

roemeri *Cyathocrinites*, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].

roemeri *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 382.

roemeri *Cyprina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.

roemeri *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 41.

roemeri *Donax*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 147.

roemeri *Fasciolaria*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 111.—*Pleurotoma*,

roemeri *Flabellum*, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 34. [1845.

roemeri *Fusus*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.

roemeri *Goniatites*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 27.

roemeri *Graptolithus*, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 41.

roemeri *Hamites*, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 68.

roemeri *Hamulina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.

- roemeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 117.
- roemeri** Lepidotus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 65.
- roemeri** Lyonsia (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Tellina.
- römeri** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- roemeri** Marginaria, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 314.
- roemeri** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28.
- roemeri** Meliceritites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.—Ceriopora.
- roemeri** Mitra (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.—Fasciolaria.
- roemeri** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91 & 117.
- roemeri** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
- roemeri** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 128.
- roemeri** Nerinea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 294.
- roemeri** Ostrea, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 434.
- roemeri** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54.
- roemeri** Palaeno, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 130.
- roemeri** Paludina, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 126; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 55.
- roemeri** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
- roemeri** Panopaea, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 146.
- roemeri** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 66.
- roemeri** Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
- roemeri** Pleurotoma, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
- roemeri** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- roemeri** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 681.
- roemeri** Rostellaria, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 154.
- roemeri** Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.
- roemeri** Sanguinolaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 300.
- roemeri** Scalites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Natica.
- roemeri** Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.
- roemeri** Spondylus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10.
- roemeri** Tellina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 21.
- roemeri** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 318.
- roemeri** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- roemeri** Trigonia, L. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. I. 1841, 51.
- roemeri** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 51.
- roemeri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- roemeri** Unio, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 141; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 20; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 28.
- roemeriana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 362.
- roemerianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 235.
- roensis** Lutra, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (21) Feb. 1835, 111.
- roeselana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 91.
- roeseli** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 46.
- roeseli** Astacobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.
- roeseli** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 108.
- röselii** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 341.
- roeseli** Cybister (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, 151.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- roeseli** Digitalina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.
- roeseli** Digitalina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V., May. 1824, 503.
- roeseli** Eurylobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 184.
- roeseli** Gammarus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Aug. 1835, 128.
- roeseli** Gammarus, A. Hosius, De Gammar. spec. 1850, 24.
- roeseli** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 206.
- röselii** Ichneumon, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 975.

- roeseli** Libellula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 131 [n. n.]; Brit. Entom. XV (178) Oct. 1838, no. 712.
- roeseli** Locusta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 39.
- roeseli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
- roeseli** Micropteryx (Hag.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 13.—
- roeseli** Operculina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 232. [Locusta.
- roeseli** Operculina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 577.
- roeseli** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 179.
- roeseli** Stentorina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 699.
- Roeselia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Lep. [Dipt.
- Roeselia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 145.—
- roeselia** Cynthia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 207.
- roesella** Chrysoesthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena, 1758.
- roesella** Glyptoteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phalaena, 1758.
- roesella** Oecophora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 546.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- roesella** Yponomeuta (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 251.—Tinea,
- roesellae** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 179. [1775.
- roerslerstammella** (sic) Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Roeslerstammia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.—Lep. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 472.
- rötenbacheri** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 13.
- rofo-palliatius** Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 259.
- rogaa** Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 334, & var. lunaria, p. 335.—Perca, 1775.
- rogaa** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 349.—Perca, 1775.
- rogana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 140.
- Rogas** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—Hym.
- rogatoria** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- Rogenia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 340.—P.
- rogeri** Buprestis, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 43.
- rogeri** Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ichn. aff. III. 1842, 796.
- rogeri** Chrysochroa (Dup.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 13.—Buprestis.
- rogeri** Crastia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 36.
- rogerii** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.
- rogerii** Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 434.
- rogerii** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 278.
- rogerii** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 254.
- rogersii** Hyposaurus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.
- rogersi** Lagana (Mort.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella.
- rogersi** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 256.
- rogersii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 151.
- rogersi** Scutellia, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 77.
- rogersiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 62.
- rogznicensis** Ammonites, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 4 [n. et f.].
- rogznicensis** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 19.
- Rohita** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 244.—P.
- rohita** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.
- rohita** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 301.
- rohita** Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus.
- Rohrella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489.—Dipt. [1830, 604.
- rohrelliformis** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rohri** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 38.
- rhori** (sic) Chlorima (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1773.
- rohri** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio, 1775.
- rohri** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- Rohtee** W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.—P.

- roissali** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 388.—Lutjanus.
- roissali** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 276.
- [roissy→.]
- roissyanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 302.
- roissyanus** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 20.
- roissyanum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 268.
- royssiana** (sic) Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix.
- roissyana** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 297.
- roissyana** Leptastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 120.
- roissyana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 338.
- roissyana** Paphies (Crassatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 424.
- royssiana** (sic) Terebratula, *id. ac* roissyi, Vern.; A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 237.
- roissyi** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 377.
- roissyi** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 432.
- roissyi** Calyptraea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 206.
- roisseyi** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 322.
- roissyi** Chennitzia (Arch.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—Turritella.
- roissyi** Chnemidium (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—Hippalimus.
- roissyi** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- roissyii** Hippalimus, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 126. [Paris, 1841, 86.
- roissyi** Julius, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- roissyi** Littorina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 337.
- roissyi** Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V
- roissyi** Plicatula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401. [(1) 1842, 4.
- dé roissyi** Spirifer, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
- roissyi** Spirigera (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
- roissyi** Terebratula, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 259. [Spirifer.
- deroissyi** Terebratula (Lév.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1235.—Spirifer.
- roissyi** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 130.
- roissyi** Turbo (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.—Littorina.
- roissyi** Turritella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- roissyi** Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 112.
- roissii** Venus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 441.—Lucina.
- rojasi** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 178.
- rolandi** Aphanus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Lygaeus rolandi, 1794.
- rolandi** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.
- rolandi** Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83.
- rolandius** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 201. [133.—Cimex, 1758
- rolandri** Aphanus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- rolandri** Pachymeria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- rolandri** Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 72.—Cimex, 1758.
- rolandri** Rhyparochromus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Cimex, 1758.
- rolandriana** Sparganothis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rolandriana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 27 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [n. et f.].
- rollandi** Nautilus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
- rollandi** Ostrea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [n. n.].
- rolland** Podiceps, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 133.
- rollandianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- rolletii** Acalles, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 14. [1845, 450.
- rollii** Lebia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [n. n.].
- rollinati** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61

- rollinati** *Pristiodon* (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—*Crocodilus*.
- rollinii** *Cyathophyllum*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
- Rollulus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—A.
- Rollus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II, 1810, 394.—G.
- rolphii** *Clauselia Iphigenia*, J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239 [*n. n.*].
- rolphii** *Clausilia*, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 215.
- Romalea** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 280.—Orth.
- Romaleon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Romaleosoma** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 448.—Lep.
- Romalocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- romanana** *Phalaena* (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354.
- romandii** *Anthophora*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 87.
- romandii** *Ceropria*, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 403.
- romandii** *Euglossa*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
- romandii** *Labidus*, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 261.
- romandi** *Lycisca*, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 84.
- romandii** *Plesia*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 59.
- romandi** *Polistes*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- romandii** *Thoracantha*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 415.
- romaniana** *Tortrix*, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 121.
- romana** *Amphicoma*, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 254.
- romanus** *Columba*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 364.
- romana** *Muraena*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 26.
- romanus** *Otiorynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 285.
- romana** *Pleurotoma*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 393.
- romana** *Venerupis*, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno V, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, [12].
- romb**→ *v. rhomb*→.
- romblonensis** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- romenilianus** *Ichneumon*, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.
- romeo** *Zygaena*, A. Lefebvre in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 131.
- Romeris** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- romeritus** *Acantholabrus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 64.
- romerus** *Acantholabrus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 64.
- Romicia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 495.—M.
- Romilius** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 274.—Hym.
- romingeri** *Orthis*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 203.
- romosana** *Axia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—*Tortrix ramosana*, 1796.
- romulea** *Anomalina*, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 349.
- romulea** *Arca*, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 486.
- romuleus** *Omaeus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
- romulaea** *Pectunculus* (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.—
- romuli** *Brissoopsis*, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15. [*Arca*.
- romulus** *Menelaides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- romulus** *Thecla* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—*Hesperia*.
- roncanum** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 319. [1793.
- roncanus** *Fusus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- roncanus** *Helicites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 106.
- roncana** *Isocardia*, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 615.
- roncanus** *Strombus*, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119.
- ronchi** *Cellepora*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.
- ronchi** *Escharina* (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
- Ronchifex** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P. [Aug. 1836, 235.—*Cellepora*.
- ronchus** *Corvina*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 107.
- ronchus** *Pristipoma*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 25.
- ronchus** *Umbrina*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 24.
- Rondania** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 192.—
- Dipt.

[rondani→.]

- rondani** Apeistus (Villa), Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840, 186.—Mono-
- rondanii** Monotoma, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [toma.]
- rondani** Spartycerus (Villa), Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 100.—Monotoma.
- rondani** Tetralobus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 423.
- rondeletii** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 73.
- rondeletii** Actinia, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 115.
- rondeletii** Aplysia (Cuv.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysians, 1828, 75.—Dolabella.
- rondeletii** Carcharias (Risso), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 68.—Squalus.
- rondeletii** Carcharodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 70.
- rondeletii** Cassis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 51.
- rondeletii** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1802, pl. 556.
- rondeletii** Dolabella, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 398.
- rondeletii** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 115.
- rondeletii** Galathea, T. Bell, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846), 1847, Trans., 81 [n. n.].
- rondeletii** Galeorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- rondeletii** Munida, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (5) 1846, 208.
- rondeletii** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273.
- rondeletii** Orthragoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispo-
- rondeletii** Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 307. [sitio.]
- rondeletii** Portunus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 216.
- rondeletii** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 14.
- rondeletii** Sayris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 96.—Scombresox.
- rondeletii** Scombresox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 472.
- rondeletii** Sepiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140.
- rondeletii** Solea (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes.
- rondeletii** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 27.
- rondeletii** Syngnathus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 324.
- rondeletii** Trachypterus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II., Trachypt., 10 (Oct. 1842).
- rondeletii** Xiphias, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 58.
- rondeletiana** Sepiola, [A. d'Orbigny], A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab., Sepiola, pl. ii [die non det.].
- rone** Crenilabrus (Asc.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 172.—Labrus, 1772.
- Ronia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 87.—R.
- ronsi** Unio, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 653.—vide rousii.
- ronzonii** Entelodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),
- ronzoni** Mergus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 220 [n. n.]. [242.]
- Ropalita** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [n. n.].
- Ropalocera** Meigen, 1820; sic Scudder, sed non comp.
- Ropalocerus** T. W. Harris, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 575.—Col. [n. n.].
- Ropalodontus** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 233.—Col.
- ropaloides** v. **rhopaloides**.
- Ropalomera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 17.—Dipt.
- Ropalophora** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175.—Col.
- Ropalophorus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., p. 61.—Hym.
- Ropalopus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 40.—Col.
- Ropaloteles** Guérin, Mag. de Zool. 1845 (1849), text to pls. 158-161, p. 8; Rév. et Mag. de Zool. [2] I. 1849, 140.—Col.
- Ropal**→ v. **et Rhopal**→.
- ropalus** v. **rhopalus**.
- roperiana** Pholas, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [n. n.].—poperiana, p. 210.
- Rophites** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 8.—Hym.
- roppii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 169.
- roppii** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 45.
- Roptrocerus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Hym.

- ropunctata** Lema, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 196.
- roralis** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—Curculio, [1798].
- roralis** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 107.
- roralis** Melanophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Ocyptera (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 238.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 356.
- roralis** Tachina (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 284.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Thisanotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Phalaena rorella, [1767].
- roralis** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 138.
- rorata** Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 171.
- rorellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 68.—Phal. Tinea, 1767.
- rorellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phal. Tinea, 1767.
- rorrella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea.
- rorrella** Tinea, Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Tinea), 44, fig. 234 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17).
- rorella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 222.—Tinea.
- rorea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea rorella, Huebner.
- roreus** Heomus (*sic*) (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 273.—Curculio, 1792.
- roreus** Ileomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 146.—Curculio, 1792.
- roreus** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 381.—Lixus.
- roreus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.—Curculio, 1793.
- rorea** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- rorea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.—Phal. Tin. rorella, L. 1767.
- roreus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- roricatus** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 384.
- roridum** Callidium (Hosparophanes), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840.
- rorida** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio. [62].
- roridus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 204.—Curculio, ? Pall. 1781.
- roridus** Colymbetes, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
- roridum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- rorrida** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- roridus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 116.—Curculio.
- rorida** Melolontha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 71.
- rorida** Orthosia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1833, 272.
- rorida** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
- rorifluus** Murex, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 38.
- rorismarinis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 217.
- Rorqual** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 298.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- rorqual** Balaenoptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.
- Rorqualus** F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 303.—M.
- rorquala** Physalis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- rorrella** *v.* rorella.
- rorulenta** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 66.
- rorulenta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 437.
- rorulentus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 637.
- rosa** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- rosa cauda** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 400.
- rosacauda** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Agama.
- rosa-cordis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 111.
- rosa-ponti** Fasciolaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.—Fusus, [1842].
- rosa ponti** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
- rosa-suaveolens** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Rosacea** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 176.—Coel.
- rosaceana** Loxotaenia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 348.

- rosaceana** Sciaphila, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 229.
- rosacearum** Smerinthus, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xv.
- rosacei-collis** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- rosaceicollis** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 500.
- Rosacella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 91.—? Verm.
- rosaceus** Amblacrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 104.—
rosacea Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 558. [Platycrinus.]
- rosaceus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.
- rosaceus** Asteriscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 40.—Asterias.
- rosacea** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66.
- rosacea** Athorybia (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 154.—Physo-phora, 1775.
- rosaceus** Barrabandius (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 2.—Palae-
rosaceus Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 198. [ornis.]
- rosaceus** Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 341.
- rosacea** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 11.—Psittacus, 1790.
- rosacea** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- rosacea** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- rosacea** Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122.—Cymothoa, 1816.
- rosaceus** Clypeaster (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.—Echinus, 1758.
- rosaceus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins [*non* Lam.], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- rosacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835. [1837, 58.]
- rosacea** Comatula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 229.
- rosaceus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 434.
- rosaceus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 265.
- rosacea** Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 140.
- rosacea** Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 2; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 256.—Eudora, 1838.
- rosaceum** Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 82.
- rosaceus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.
- rosacea** Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
- rosaceus** Echinanthus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.—Echinus, 1758.
- rosacea** Echinastrea (Ellis), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- rosacea** Emarginula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27. [Madrepora, ? Esp. 1789.]
- rosaceus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. 2, 1823, 90.
- rosaceus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 214.
- rosacea** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 128.
- rosacea** Geryonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.
- rosacea** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 60, July 1846.
- rosacea** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- rosaceus** Hippocampus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 184.
- rosaceus** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 81.—En-
rosacea Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 321, Mar. 1845. [crinites.]
- rosacea** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Porites.
- rosacea** Nyctimene (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 576.—Clypeaster.
- rosacea** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 728.
- rosacea** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836,
- rosaceus** Palaeornis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274. [236.]
- rosaceus** Palaeornis, E. Lear, Psittacidae (3) Jan. 1831.
- rosacea** Physalia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI., 1830, pl. 76.
- rosacea** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- rosaceus** Platycrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63.
- rosacea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 166, Oct. 1845.

- rosaceus** *Plyctolophus*, E. Lear, *Psittacidae* (4) Feb. 1831.
- rosacea** *Porites*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 272. [1775.]
- rosacea** *Rhizophysa* (Forsk.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 127.—*Physsophora*,
- rosacea** *Rhodophysa* (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 112.—*Physsophora*, 1775.
- rosacea** *Robulina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.
- rosacea** *Rotalia*, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- rosaceum** *Scutum* (L.), C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 85.—*Echinus*, 1758.
- rosacea** *Tellinides*, P. P. King & Broderip, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- rosaceus** *Thriothorus*, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Sept. 1840, 262. [336.]
- rosaceus** *Unio*, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (*Moll.*) 1843, 192.
- rosaceus** *Unio*, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
- rosacea** *Uvella*, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 767.
- Rosacilla** F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 19.—*Polyz.*
- rosae** *Andrena*, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 74, 1800, tab. 10.
- rosae** *Andralius*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 97.
- rosae** *Aspidiotus*, F. Bouché, *Nat. Garten-Ins.* 1833, 53.
- rosae** *Cecidomyia*, J. J. Bremi, N. D. *Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* IX. 1847, 27.
- rosae** *Chrysis*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Mon. Chrys. Svec.* 1829, 13.
- rosae** *Cicadula* (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 300.—*Cicada*, 1758.
- rosae** *Cryptus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. *class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 51.—*Hylotoma*, Latr.
- rosae** *Entedon*, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- rosae** *Eupteryx* (L.), J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 192.—*Cicada*, 1758.
- rosae** *Eurytoma*, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 415.
- rosae** *Hylotoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 302.—*Tenthredo*,
- rosae** *Iassus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 87.—*Cicada*, ? L. 1758. [1758.]
- rosae** *Melitta* (Panz.), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 83.—*Andrena*.
- rosae** *Mellisuga* (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.
- rosae** *Phyllotoma* (L.), C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae* (2) 1829, 28.—*Tenthredo*, 1758.
- rosae** *Psila* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 358.—*Musca*, 1794.
- rosae** *Psilomyia* (Fab.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 421.—*Tephritis*.
- rosae** *Rhodites* (L.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 194.—*Cynips*, 1758.
- rosae** *Rhynchaenus* (Herbst), J. V. Zetterstedt, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1818 (2) 1819, 255.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- rosae** *Scatophaga* (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Opomyzides Sveciae*, 1820, 9.—*Musca*, 1794.
- rosae** *Selandria*, T. W. Harris, *Treat. Ins. N. England*, 1842, 380.
- rosae** *Tephritis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 319.—*Musca*, 1794.
- rosae** *Tettigonia* (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Ins.* IV. 1801, 160.—*Iassus*.
- rosae** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, IX (3) 1846, 316.
- rosae** *Typhlocyba* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 200.—*Cicada*, 1758.
- rosaecolana** *Spilonota*, H. Doubleday, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App., p. cvi.
- rosaecolor** *Pyrrholinota*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rosaeformis** *Cupellaecrinites*, G. Troost, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- rosalba** *Trogon*, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 459.
- Rosalia** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 561.—*Col.*
- Rosalia** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- rosalia** *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 35.—*Scarab.* 1775.
- rosalia** *Eumelea* (Cr.), J. Duncan, *Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.)* Dec. 1841, 215.—
- rosalia** *Hapale* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 72.—*Simia*, 1766. [Phalaena, 1781.]
- rosalia** *Harpale*, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
- rosalia** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- rosalia** *Jacchus* (L.), Desmarest, N. *Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 243.—*Simia*, 1766.
- rosalia** *Leda*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.

- rosalia** Midas (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.—Simia, 1766.
- rosalia** Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1766.
- rosalia** Sais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- rosalia** Vallonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 102.
- Rosalina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- rosalina** Venus, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 42.
- rosana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rosana** Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212.
- rosana** Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [n. et f.].
- rosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [n. et f.].
- rosaria** Bacteria, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 3.
- rosaria** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- rosaria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 639. [1786.]
- rosarium** Cymopolia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 294.—Corallina,
- rosarium** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII. (198) Jan.–June 1850, 131.
- rosaria** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 465.
- rosarium** Murex (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 685.
- rosaria** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 314, Jan. 1846.
- rosaria** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6.
- rosarum** Aphidium, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 19.
- rosarum** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 101.
- rosarum** Aromia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 488.
- rosarum** Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 186.
- rosarum** Cheilosa (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 14.—Syrphus,
- rosarum** Clerus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.]. [1787.]
- rosarum** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 293.—Tenthredo rosae, L. 1758.
- rosarum** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.—Syrphus, 1787.
- rosarum** Terambus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
- rosarum** Terambus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130. [310.]
- rosascens** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- rosata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65
- rosata** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 62. [[n. n.].
- rosata** Urocoptis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Helix.
- roscidana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- roscidaria** Fidonina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796.
- roscidaria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1796.
- roscidella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 553.
- roscidella** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 6. [[n. et f.].
- roscida** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- roscida** Callimorpha (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 390, 1824.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- roscida** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141.
- roscida** Clausilia, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- roscidus** Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 480.—Amaurobius. [1775.]
- roscida** Endrosa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Noctua,
- roscidus** Epitragus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- roscida** Lithosia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 53.—Phalaena; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [568.]
- roscidus** Naupactus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- roscidus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 578.

- roscida** Philea (Steph.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 104.—Lithosia.
- roscida** Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104.
- roscida** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- roscidum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.
- roscipennella** Gracillaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
Tinea, 1796. [1796.]
- roscipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 202.—Tinea,
- roscipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
- roscipennis** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.—Tinea roscipennella,
Hueb. 1796.
- rosco** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 24 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 124 (S.
- rosea** v. **roseus**, -a, -um. [roscoe].
- roseaceus** Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- roseago** Pyrrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- roseana** Cochylis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 185.—
- roseana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401. [Tortrix.]
- rosearia** Cidaria, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- roseatum** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.
- roseatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 353, Dec. 1848.
- roseatus** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38.
- roseata** Pyrrhulina (Vieill.), B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146)
Aug. 1845, 36.—Coccothraustes rosea.
- roseata** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- roseburiensis** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
- roseella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005.
- roseicapilla** Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 12.
- roseicapilla** Columba, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 472.
- roseicapilla** Kurukuru (Less.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy
"Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 259.—Columba.
- roseiceps** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 279.
- roseicollis** Bucco, Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 667.
- roseicollis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1512.
- roseicollis** Enoplium, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II. [1] 1833, 68 [n. n.].
- roseicollis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 116.
- roseicollis** Psaris, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
VII. 1837, 42.
- roseicollis** Psittacula (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
143.—Psittacus.
- roseicollis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 377.
- roseicollis** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- roseicollis** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 1.—
- roseo-cincta** Cassida, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 241. [Columba.]
- roseo-cupreum** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- roseigaster** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 314.
- roseogularis** Lanius, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,
1831, App., p. 42 [L. minor, Linn.].
- roseo-gularis** Pyrauga, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 416.
- roseo-labiatum** Buccinum, J. Wolf in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Würmer) VI (1) 1803.
- roseimaculata** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112.
- roseomaculatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
1841, 219.
- roseipennis** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 41.—Diura, 1833.
- roseipennis** Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 22.
- roseipennis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- roseipennis** Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 252.
- roseipennis** Poekilocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.
- roseipennis** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.

- roseipinnis** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 490.
- roseipinnis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 169.
- roseisignatus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 639.
- roseo-tincta** Helix, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 252; & *var. laevis*.
- roseo-tincta** Theba (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
- roseo-tinta** Helix, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 43 [*n. n.*].
- roseiventris** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 5.
- roseiventris** Delphinus, d'Urville in Schreber, Säugth. VII., pl. 360 [1844–46].
- roseiventris** Dermestes, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [34.]
- roseiventris** Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- roseiventris** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 87.
- rosei-ventris** Steironotus (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—Stenocercus, D. & B.
- roseiventris** Stenocercus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.
- roselina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 350.]
- rosella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 139.
- rosenbergii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 48.
- rosenbergii** Illaenus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 83.
- rosenhaueri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 966.
- rosenhaueri** Troglodytes, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- rosenschöldi** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811. [220.]
- rosenschoeldi** Eudiagogus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 309.
- rosenschoeldi** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 437.
- rosenschoeldii** Mecotarsus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 188.
- rosenschoeldi** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 669.
- roseola** Notommata, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.
- roseola** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 147.
- roseo**→ *v. rosei*→.
- roserana** Cochylys (Fröel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 280.—Tortrix.
- roserana** Tortrix, F. Fröelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 52.
- roserii** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 65.
- roseri** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 78.
- roseri** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 23.
- roserii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- rosetana** Argyroplote, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix.
- rosetana** Stictea (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—Tortrix.
- rosetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- rosetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernald judice 1811–18)
- rosetta** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356. [[*n. et f.*].
- rosetti** Theba, Michaud; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- roseus** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- rosea** Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [70.—Chiton.
- rosea** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—Helix.
- rosea** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 123.
- roseus** Acridotheres (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (5) 1823, 177.—Turdus, 1758.
- rosea** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 287.
- rosea** Aegina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 115.
- rosea** Aegina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 16.
- rosea** Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.
- rosea** Afedula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 180.
- rosea** Alcinoe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
- rosea** Aleto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- rosea** Allopora (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 695.—Madrepora, 1766.
- roseus** Alycus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 19.
- roseus** Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 164.

- roseum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 roseus Amphidotus, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 194. [1833, 199.
 rosea Amphitrite, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (11) June 1806, 15.
 rosea Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
 roseus Angulus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.
 rosea Anomia, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 68 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Anoplostethus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 224.
 rosea Anoura, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].
 rosea Anthophysa, Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.
 rosea Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 454.
 rosea Aplysia, M. K. Rathke, Skr. Nat. Selsk. V (1) 1799, [85] & 147.
 rosea Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
 rosea Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Asteracanthion (Müll.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias, 1776.
 rosea Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 377.
 roseus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 362.
 rosea Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
 roseus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392.
 rosea Berenice (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 120.—Aequorea.
 roseus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 50.
 roseus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 575.
 roseus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 177. [1831, 401.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Boscis (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 rosea Bouchardia (Humph.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850,
 65.—Terebratula, Sow. [146.—Scutella.
 rosea Broderipia (Brod.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
 roseum Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 6.
 roseum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 52.
 roseus Bucco, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
 roseus Bufo, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 401.
 roseus Bulimus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 259.
 roseus Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 70.—Partula.
 rosea Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois., pl. 25, 1821 [*teste* G. M. M.].
 rosea Callimorpha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 31.—Bombyx, 1775.
 roseus Cancer (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 374.—Carpilius.
 roseus Capsus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 103.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 roseum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
 roseus Carpilius, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 13.
 roseus Carpodacus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla, 1776.
 rosea Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Castalia (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1780.
 rosea Cavolinia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.
 rosea Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 822.
 rosea Chama, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 51 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 105.
 roseus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
 roseus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
 rosea Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 220.
 rosea Circe, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 34.
 roseus Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 476.
 rosea Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 539.
 rosea Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto,
 rosea Conia, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 136. [1841.

- roseus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 74.
 roseus Copsychus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Gryllivora.
 rosea Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
 rosea Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 26, Ap. 1844.
 rosea Cribella (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (3) Dec. 1840, 106.—Asterias, 1776.
 rosea Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (3) Mar. 1824, 247.
 roseum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
 rosea Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 184.
 rosea Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
 rosea Cypricardia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276. [414.
 roseus Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
 rosea Cytherea, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
 rosea Daphnia (Jur.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
 rosea Diacoce, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 537. [384.—Monoculus.
 roseum Didemnum, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 153.
 roseum Didermum (*sic*), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 97.
 rosea Eburnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
 rosea Echinisca (Jur.), Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Monoculus
 rosea Emarginula, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 52.
 rosea Emarginula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xxxii.
 roseum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 182.
 rosea Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 84.
 rosea Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 rosea Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]. [(Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
 rosea Erythrodryas, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—
 Petroica, 1840.
 rosea Erythrospiza (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla,
 1776.
 roseus Erythrothorax (Pall.), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 249.—Fringilla, 1776.
 roseum Eucaelium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 624.
 roseum Eucoelium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 98.
 roseus Eupsophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
 rosea Evagora, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.
 rosea Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
 rosea Fringilla, P. Boddaert [*non* Pall.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 14.
 roseus Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (2) Aug. 1832, pl. 5.
 roseus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
 rosea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 479.
 roseus Gardonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus, 1839.
 rosea Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
 rosea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
 rosea Gracula (L.), C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 279.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.
 roseus Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 438.—Blennius.
 rosea Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.
 roseus Haemorrhous (Vieill.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 36.—Cocco-
 rosea Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*]. [thraustes.
 rosea Harmonia (Deg.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Coccin., 33 (Sept.
 1849).—Coccinella, 1775.
 rosea Harpa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 404, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
 rosea Harpa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Buccinum, 1828.
 roseus Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153.
 rosea Hecuba, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 157. [Chrysis rosae, 1792.
 roseum Hedycrum (Rossi), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 123.—
 rosea Helix, Férussac, H. N. gén. et part. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI. 1823), 2.
 rosea Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.
 rosea Henricea (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B.-M. (Centr.) 1848, 20.—Asterias,
 1776.

- rosea Hirmona, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 228.
 rosea Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66.
 rosea Holigocladodes (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
 rosea Hydractinia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314 [*n. n.*]; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 63.
 rosea Hynniss, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 154.
 rosea Hyria, Lefèvre in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 158.
 rosea Ichla (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 75.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 16.
 rosea Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 709.
 roseus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
 rosea Janthina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50. [181.
 rosea Lampselis, C. A. Poulson, Mon. Shell's Ohio, 1832, 28.
 rosea Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
 rosea Lasiodora (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—? Mygale.
 roseum Leiobunum, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.
 rosea Leiosoma, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 46.
 roseus Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839.
 roseus Limnaeus, Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 16.
 rosea Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
 rosea Linkia (Müll.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 245.—Asterias, 1776.
 rosea Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 198.—Bombyx,
 rosea Lobaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 122. [1775.
 rosea Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
 rosea Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (11) *post* 1807, 99.
 rosea Loxia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 135.
 roseus Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 427.
 roseus Lynceus (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 404.—Monoculus.
 rosea Lynamorpha, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
 rosea Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 221.
 roseus Macrothrix (Jur.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 149.—
 roseus Malaconotus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 30 n. s. (1839). [Monoculus.
 rosea Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 357.
 rosea Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
 roseus Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.
 rosea Melibe, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 130.
 rosea Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 246.
 rosea Merula (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 242.—Turdus, 1758.
 rosea Micrommata (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 518.—Sparassus.
 rosea Millepora (Esp.), W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 323.—
 Madrepora, 1789.
 roseus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 rosea Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 300, Mar. 1845.—Tiara, ? Brod.
 rosea Monas, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. IV.), 27 & 28.
 rosea Monas (Eumonas), Morren; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
 roseus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 150.
 rosea Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
 roseus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*].
 rosea Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 486.
 rosea Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 213.
 rosea Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.
 rosea Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
 roseus Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
 rosea Nephesa (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 528.—Ricania.
 rosea Nereimyra (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 468.—? Nereis, 1780.
 rosea Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 7.

- rosea Oculina (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.—Madrepora, 1766.
 rosea Ocyrhoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 116.
 rosea Odontis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 54 [*n. n.*].
 roseus Oligobranchus, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 91.
 rosea Onatoplea (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 251.—Fasciola, 1774.
 roseus Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.
 roseus Pachyrhynchus, W. King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 70.
 rosea Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 125.
 roseus Partulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Partula.
 roseus Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 23.—Fringilla, 1776.
 roseus Pastor (Scop.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 83.—Sturnus, 1769.
 roseus Patellus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 67.
 roseus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
 roseus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 19, Mar. 1843.
 roseus Pericrocotus (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. Ap. 1846, 310.—
 Muscicapa.
 roseus Pericrocotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Muscicapa.
 rosea Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
 roseum Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc.
 VI. 1802), 14.—Mantis, 1793.
 roseus Phoenicopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 207.
 roseum Phylliroe, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 183.
 roseus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 101.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 rosea Pileopsis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
 roseus Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 62.
 roseum Pisidium, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 140.
 rosea Platytrana (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 37.—Phasma, 1798.
 rosea Pleurotoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 524.
 rosea Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.
 rosea Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
 1798.
 rosea Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126. [Fasciola, 1774.
 roseum Polystemma (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 579.—
 roseus Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.
 1845], 236.—Ephemera. [1776.
 roseus Probateus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—? Fringilla, Pall.
 rosea Psammotaea (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 60.—
 Solen, 1790.
 rosea Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
 rosea Pyrrhula (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820; 335.—Fringilla,
 rosea Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 46, July 1844. [1776.
 rosea Rhizostoma (Medusa), Reynaud; R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
 97. [Evagora.
 rosea Rhizoxenia (Ph.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 601.—
 rosea Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 400.
 rosea Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 46, Oct. 1856.
 rosea Rossia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds, Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.
 rosea Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272.
 rosea Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
 rosea Sanguinolaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 125.
 rosea Scutella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 48.
 rosea Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
 roseus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 306.
 roseus Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 112.
 rosea Silicularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 204.
 rosea Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 214.
 rosea Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 123.
 roseus Sparassus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1757.

- rosea** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- rosea** Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—Oculina.
- roseum** Sympodium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285.
- rosea** Tellinides, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.
- roseum** Terebellum (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Turritella.
- rosea** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 92.
- rosea** Terebratula, "G. Humphrey"; G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. [1846; 357.]
- roseum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 527.
- roseus** Thremmaphilus (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 613.—Turdus, 1758.
- rosea** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
- roseus** Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, 1838.
- rosea** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1830 (1843), 69.
- roseus** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- rosea** Triptera, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 76.
- rosea** Triptera, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 416.
- roseum** Tritonium, S. Loven (*ex* Sars MS), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- roseus** Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 224.—Monodonta.
- roseum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 171.—Megamerus.
- rosea** Truxalis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 128. [Trochus, 1790.]
- roseus** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—
- roseus** Turritella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 136.
- roseus** Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 382.
- roseus** Usous, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 42; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 337.
- roseus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 300.
- roseus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
- roseus** Zeus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 85.
- rosicolor** Compsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- rossii v. rossii.**
- rosimon** Castalius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1775.
- rosimon** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 71.—Papilio, 1775.
- rosimon** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
- rosimon** Polymmatius (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—
- rosincola** Arge, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 228. [Papilio, 1775.]
- rosina** Anthophila (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 237.—Geometra [=Noctua].
- rosina** Anthophila (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 337.—Noctua.
- rosina** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1780.
- rosina** Micra (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- rosina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Noctua) pl. 61, f. 299 [Fernaldo judice 1802; =rosea, 1790].
- rosina** Porphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- rosmarus** Clerus, Knock; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 190.
- rosmarus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
- rosmarus** Serranus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
- rosselii** Cellepora (Sav.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.—Flustra.
- rosselii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- rosselii** Maia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 87.
- [ross→; *ex nom.* J. & J. C. Ross; *rectius* rossii.]
- rossii** Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.
- rossii** Cirolana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 106 [*n. n.*].
- rossii** Eusoma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.
- rossii** Fario (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 310.—Salmo.
- rossii** Hipparchia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxvii.

- rossii Laria, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxx.
- rossii Larus, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 359. [App. II., p. lxiii.
- rossii Lepidonotus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819,
- rossii Leptonyx (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 40 (1846-7).—Ommato-
- rossii Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 9. [phoca.
- rossii Ommatophoca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3 & 8.
- rossii Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
- rossii Primnoa, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336 [n. n.].
- rossi Rhodostethia (Rich.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 253.—Larus.
- rossii Salmo, J. Richardson, App. to Ross, Narr. Sec. Voy. (App.) 1835, p. lvi.
- rossii Thinornis, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 12.
- rossii Xenos, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 116.
- Rossia R. Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xcii.—Ceph.
- Rossia C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—A.
- rossia v. rossi→.
- rossiae Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 198, Dec. 1844.
- rossiana Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- rossianus Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320. [73 [n. n.].
- rossiana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- [rossicus, -a, -um.]
- rossica Acerina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 17.
- rossicus Cidaris, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XVI. 1842, 523.
- rossicus Colymbus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 20.
- rossicus Echinocrinus (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- rossica Lucina (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- rossica Lycosa, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f.¹ [n. et f.]. [Schizodus.
- rossicus Mystacinus (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Parus.
- rossica Palaeocidaris (Buch), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 34.—
- rossicus Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russl. II. 1774, 165 [teste H. G.]. [Cidaris.
- rossicus Pteromys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 451.
- rossicus Schizodus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 309.
- rossica Stratiomys, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- 169.
- rossica Tritoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 235.—Silpha, 1758.
- rossiella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 331.
- rossiellus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.
- rossiellus Psithyrus (Dahlb.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan.
- [rossiensis.] [1833, 380.—Bombus, ? Ill.
- rossiensis Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.
- rossiensis Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- 422.
- rossiensis Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Caprina, 1845.
- rossiensis Caprina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 496.
- rossiene Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 453.
- rossiensis Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- rossiensis Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- 469.
- rossiensis Pinna, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 463.
- [rossi→; ex nom. P. Rossi; rectius rossii.]
- rossii Allantus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56 [n. n.].
- rossii Bacillus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 65.—
- Phasma rossium.
- rossia Bacillus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- 16.—Phasma, 1798.
- rossii Byrrus (sic), L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 45.
- rossii Carabus, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 66.
- rossia Chrysomela, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.; =? rossii].
- rossii Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 48.

- rossii** Cryptohypnaeus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 148.
- rossii** Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 191.
- rossii** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 633.
- rossium** Phasma, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 93 [= P. rossia, Fab. 1798].
- rossii** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- rossium** Spectrum (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.—
Phasma rossia, 1798.
- rossii** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma rossia, 1798.
- rossii** Tenthredo (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
- rossium** *v. rossi*→. [Allantus.
- [rossmaessler→.]
- rossmassleri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- rossmässleri** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 48.
- rossmässleri** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- rossmässleri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 98; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 360.
- rossmaessleri** Pupa, F. J. Schmidt in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 39.
- rossmassleriana** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Essai Moll. dépt. Gers, 1843, 74.
- rossmassleriana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 119.
- rostainei** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- rostellariformis** Murex, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 3.
- rostellariformis** Spinigera (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- rostellaria** [Pinus], G. Perry, Arcana, 1811. [Murex.
- rostellata** Arca, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
- rostellata** Arca, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 14.
- rostellatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 19. [120.—Raia.
- rostellatus** Dasybatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- rostellata** Halysis (Abildg.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 337.—
Taenia, 1790.
- rostellatus** Hesperomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 514.
- rostellatus** Hesperomys (Oxymycterus), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- rostellatus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 189.—Hesperomys.
- rostellata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- rostellatum** Octobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 603. [50.
- rostellatus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105.
- rostellata** Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 8.
- rostellatus** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 256.
- Rostellum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 518.—G.
- rostellum** Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.—Curculio,
- rostellum** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 276. [1795.
- rostellum** Cleopulus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1795.
- rostellum** Gymnetron (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 752.—
Curculio, 1795.
- rosthornii** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
Goniatites.
- rosthorni** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- rosthorni** Corbula, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47 [*n. n.*].
- rosthornii** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.
- Rostillaria** W. E. Leach, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1823, 63 [*teste* Scudder, *err. typ. pro*
- rostralina** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 82. [Rostellaria].
- rostralina** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 20.
- rostralis** Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125. [1758.
- rostralis** Herminia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 228.—Phalaena,
- rostralis** Hypena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rostralis** Leda (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Nucula.
- rostralis** Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Corbula.
- rostralis** Myadora, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 204.
- rostralis** Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 59.

- rostralis** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- rostralis** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 89.
- rostralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1832) [*n. et f.*].
- rostralis** Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.
- rostralis** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- rostralis** Typhlops (Weigel), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, 1782.
- rostrator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 113.
- Rostratula** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—A.
- rostrata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 188.
- rostratus** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 448.
- rostrata** Alauna, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843.
- rostratus** Alepocephalus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 271. [127.]
- rostratus** Alurnus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 444.
- rostratus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 163.
- rostratus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 158.
- rostrata** Amphinome (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphro-
- rostratus** Ampyx, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 334. [dita, 1766.]
- rostrata** Anguilla (Le Sueur), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 267.—Muraena.
- rostrata** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- rostrata** Anodonta, Kokeil in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 25.
- rostrata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1803, 45.
- rostrata** Anomia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 399.
- rostrata** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 250.
- rostratus** Arcites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 44.
- rostrata** Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.—
- rostratus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 63. [Clivina.]
- rostrata** Asarkina (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 138.—Syrphus.
- rostrata** Asindulum (Latr.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—
- rostratus** Astacus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*]. [Tipula.]
- rostrata** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 202.
- rostratum** Auriscalpium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 418.
- rostrata** Balaenoptera (Müll.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 572.—Balaena, 1776.
- rostratus** Balaninus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rostratus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 374.
- rostratus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
- rostratus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
- rostrata** Belone, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 152.
- rostrata** Brachiella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 207.
- rostrata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 596.
- rostrata** Bullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 148. [1773.]
- rostrata** Bursaria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.—Cyclidium,
- rostratus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- rostrata** Caecilia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 100. [1845, 45.]
- rostrata** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 439.
- rostratus** Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 178.
- rostratus** Carapus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, L. 1766.
- rostratus** Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 38.
- rostratus** Cardium (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 87.—Arcites.
- rostratus** Catostomus (Tiles.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 134.—Cyprinus.
- rostrata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- rostratus** Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 163.

- rostratus** Cephalaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 148 (1835).
rostrata Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 233.
rostrata Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 335 (334 French edit.).—Isocardia.
rostratus Chaenocetus (Müll.), D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 21.—
rostratus Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 82. [Balaena, 1776].
rostrata Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].
rostratus Chelmon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 370.—Chaetodon, 1758.
rostratus Chitonellus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, IV.—Chitonellus, no. 6, Ap. 1847.
rostrata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 419.
rostratus Clypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.
rostratum Conocardium (Mart.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 325.—Arcites.
rostratum Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—Cadium.
rostrata Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
rostrata Corbula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.
rostrata Corbula, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [n. n.].
rostratus Coricus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 256.—Lutjanus, 1791.
rostrata Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 3.
rostrata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [n. n.].
rostrata Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 35.
rostrata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [n. n.].
rostratus Curculio, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.] & var. caryatripes, Knoch [n. n.].
rostratus Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
rostrata Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.
rostrata Cypricardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Chama, 1828.
rostratum Cypridia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 77.
rostrata Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
rostratus Cyprinus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 454.
rostrata Cypris, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 173; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 40; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 61.
rostratus Cyrtognathus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 389.
rostrata Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.
rostratus Dasybatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raia. [Delphinus, Desm.
rostratus Delphinorhynchus (F. Cuv.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 625.—
rostratus Delphinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 514.
rostratus Delphinus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 160 [non Shaw, teste Trouessart].
rostrata Delthyris (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 51.—Terebratulites.
rostratum Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.—Planaria, 1776.
rostrata Discopora (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 252.—Cellepora.
rostratus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
rostratus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1775.
rostratus Dorysthenes (Fab.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 516.—
rostrata Dryophis, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545. [Prionus, 1787].
rostrata Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 805.
rostrata Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 113.
rostrata Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 387. [122].
rostrata Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 122.
rostratus Fusus (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 540.—Murex. [1792].
rostratus Fusus (Ol.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 151 (T*).—Murex, Gastrochaena (Spengl.), J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1844, 137.—Chaena, 1793.

- rostrata** Glessaria, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 60 [n. n].
- rostrata** Glyphea (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 479.—Astacus.
- rostrata** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 211.
- rostratus** Gymnotherax, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 91.
- rostrata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.
- rostratus** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 259.
- rostratus** Herion, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 231. [Crambus, 1798.]
- rostratus** Herminia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—
- rostratus** Holaster, Deshayes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- rostrata** Hyalaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 28.
- rostrata** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 222.
- rostrata** Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 314.
- rostratus** Hydrophorus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 4.—Musca,
- rostratus** Hyperoodon, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 35. [1775.]
- rostrata** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 22.
- rostrata** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rostrata** Idia, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 340. [421.]
- rostratus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 110.
- rostrata** Iridina, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 316.
- rostrata** Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 172.
- rostrata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87.
- rostratus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1836, tab. 2.
- rostrata** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 121.—Trichoda, 1786.
- rostratus** Labeo (Tiles.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Cyprinus.
- rostratum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 118.
- rostrata** Leda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 173.
- rostrata** Leda (Lam.), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 333.—Nucula.
- rostratus** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.
- rostrata** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- rostratus** Lepidogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 1.
- rostratus** Lethrinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 296.
- rostratus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [n. n].
- rostrata** Libinia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 169.
- rostrata** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 22.
- rostrata** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 35.
- rostratus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 292.
- rostratus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 383.
- rostrata** Lophocharis, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- rostrata** Loricaria, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 5. [1849, 536.]
- rostrata** Lutraria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 237 [n. n].
- rostrata** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 139; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 211.
- rostratus** Lynceus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 12.
- rostratus** Macroglossus, T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 638.—Pteropus, 1822.
- rostratus** Macropus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
- rostratus** Macrosemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 388; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 150 (1844).
- rostrata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 115.
- rostrata** Mactra, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 452.
- rostrata** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.
- rostrata** Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 255.
- rostratum** Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 383.—Trichastoma, 1842.
- rostratus** Medeterus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 61.—Musca, 1775.

- rostratus Megarhynchus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.—Aelia.
- rostratus Micraster, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 55.—Spatangus, Mant. 1822.
- rostrata Microcera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 572.
- rostrata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- rostratus Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- rostratus Monoculus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 14.
- rostrata Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- rostratus Murex, G. Brocchi [*? non* Ol.], Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 416.
- rostrata Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Lutraria.
- rostrata Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425.—Formica, 1787.
- rostratus Mysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 17.
- rostratus Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
- rostrata Naera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- rostratus Nemognathus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 68.—Zonitis, 1792.
- rostrata Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 280.
- rostratus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 19.
- rostrata Nucula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.—Arca, 1790.
- rostrata Nucula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 230.
- rostrata Nuculana (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—Arca, 1790.
- rostratus Numenius, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI. 1843, 194.
- rostrata Odontomyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.—Stratiomys.
- rostrata Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Leptura,
- rostratus Ophisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 242. [1787.
- rostratus Ophisurus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 184.
- rostrata Ophyra (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Peronia.
- rostrata Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- rostrata Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- rostrata Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 61.
- rostratus Pagellus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 177.
- rostrata Pandora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 498.
- rostrata Pangonia (L.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 54.—Tabanus, 1764.
- rostratus Pangonius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Tabanus, 1764.
- rostrata Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 333.—
- rostratus Passalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843). [Lutraria.
- rostrata Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 406.
- rostrata Perna, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- rostrata Peronia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.
- rostrata Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 339.
- rostratus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- rostrata Pholadomya, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 136; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 208. [pl. 24.
- rostrata Pholas, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846),
- rostrata Phyllocephala (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 145.—Aelia.
- rostratum Pithonoton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Prosopon, 1840.
- rostratus (sic) Placodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119.—rostratus, p. 121.
- rostratus Placodus, v. Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839).
- rostrata Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
- rostrata Platessa, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 268.

- rostrata Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 182.
 rostratus Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 12.—
 Todus, 1790. [Todus, 1790.]
- rostratus Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—
 rostrata Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 241.
 rostrata Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.
 rostratus Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
 rostratus Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
 rostrata Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 296.
 rostrata Pronomaea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 379.
 rostrata Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 24.
 rostratum Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587 [n. n.].
 rostratum Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 24.
 rostratus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197 & 203.
 rostratus Pylonotus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—Gym-
 rostratus Pteropus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822. [notus, L. 1766.]
 rostratus Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
 rostratus Pygorrhynchus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 31.
 rostratus Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 71.
 rostrata Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 156.
 rostratus Ramphichthys (Bloch), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846),
 194.—Gymnotus, L. 1766.
- rostrata Rhinypitia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.
 rostratus Rorqualus (Fab.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 130.—
 rostratus Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 86. [Balaena, Müll. 1776.]
 rostrata Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa.
 rostrata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 607.
 rostratus Scaurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 401.
 rostratus Scomber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 304.
 rostratus Scymnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 138.
 rostratus Scymnus (Laemargus), A. Risso; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,
 Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 160. [95.]
 rostratus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 469.—Lutjanus, 1791.
 rostratus Spatangus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 192.
 rostratus Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.—Tere-
 spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152. [bratulites.]
 rostratus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1842 (1842)
 rostratus Spirillus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21. [1843], 25.
 rostrata Spiroloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.
 rostratus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 7.
 rostratus Squalius (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Leuciscus.
 rostratus Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus,
 Desm. [? Fab. 1787.]
- rostratus Stenorrhynchus (L.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 3.—Cancer,
 rostrata Stenostoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 217.—
 rostratus Stomis (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus. [Leptura, 1787.]
 rostrata Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 68.
 rostrata Sturisoma (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 333.—Loricaria.
 rostratus Sus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 771.
 rostratus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.
 rostrata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 75.
 rostratus Tarsipes, F. L. P. Gervais & J. Verreaux, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 35.
 rostratus Tarsipes, Gerv. & Verreaux, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 1.
 rostratus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185.
 rostrata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
 rostrata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 71.
 rostrata Terebratula, Sow.; var. difformis, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV
 (2) 1841, 321 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.

- rostratus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 73.
rostrata Thia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* (1) 1820, 160.
rostrata Tipula, P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's *Buffon* (Ins.) III. 1802, 424.
rostratum Trichastoma, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 795.
rostratus Trichechus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 637.
rostratus Trigonoechilus, de Haan; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.
rostrata Trigonocoelia (Mart.), Nyst & Galeotti, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* II. 1835, 294.—
Nucula [? *Arcites*].
rostrata Triloculina, G. Michelotti, *Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXII. 1841, 300.
rostratum Trogulus (Latr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's *Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 61.—
Phalangium, 1798.
rostrata Tropidotragops (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 27.—*Dryophis*.
rostrata Truncatella, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 209.
rostrata Unio, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 77.
rostratus Unio, Studer, *Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* III (12) 1820, 93.
rostrata Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
233.
rostratus Uranodon (—), H. B. Melchior, *Danske Pattedyr*, 1834, 295.—*Balaena*, ? Müll.
rostrata Urda, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 21. [1776].
rostrata Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 68 [*n. n.*].
rostrata Vermilia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 369.
rostrata Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, *Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York*, I. 1815, 384. [315].
rostrellum Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
1830, 460.
rostellla Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 52.—*Tinea*,
1796.
rostellla Pleurota, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 406.—*Tinea*, 1796.
rostellla Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 298.—*Tinea*,
Rostrhamus R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 55.—A. [1796].
rostriformis Belemnites, F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl. I* (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 425.
rostriformis Crepidula, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 160.
rostriformis Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, III (1) 1838, 61.
rostriformis Pinna, S. G. Morton, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (9) Dec. 1841, 132.
rostriformis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 40.
Rostrinus F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 351.—P. [*typus* *Gymnotus rostratus*, Gm.].
rostro-crassa Alauda, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* I. 1796, 235.
rostro-major Steneosaurus, E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XII [2] Sept. 1825, 149.
rostro-minor Mosellaesaurus, Monard, *Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle*, IV. 1846, 66.
rostro-minor Steneosaurus, E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XII [2] Sept. 1825, 149.
Rostrotrema J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 252.—G.
rostrum Apion (Melsh.), T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 253.—*Curculio*.
rostrum Arca, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
rostrum Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
rostrum Listrion, L. K. Schmarda, *Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus.* 1846, 20.
rostrum Loxodes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832)
[1830], 42.—*Kolpoda*, 1773.
rostrum Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 688.—*Trigonia*.
rostrum Peleioda (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841,
403.—*Kolpoda*, 1773.
rostrum Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (1) 1841, 15.
Rosula J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
rosula Actinia (Entacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834),
rosula Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 78. [261].
rosula Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 286.
rosula Ophiocoma (Flem.), E. Forbes, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc.* VIII (1) 1839, 127.—
rosula Ophiura, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 489. [Ophiura].
rosulans Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 38, 1844, tab. 22.

- rosulans** Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.
- rosularia** Echinastrea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- rosularia** Echinopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 253. [Echinopora.]
- rosularia** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.
- rota** Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 18.
- rota** Ditremaria (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trocho-
- rota** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 79, June 1850. [toma.]
- rota** Gallina (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 197.—Helix (Carocolla), Brod.
- rota** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.—Helix (Carocolla).
- rota** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 45.
- rota** Murex, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 134 [n. et f.].
- rota** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].
- rota** Skenea, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 160.
- rota** Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 105.
- Rotaclea** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—? Ceph.
- rotaedens** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
- Rotala** Albers, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Rotula, *q.v.*
- Rotala** Meg. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 296.—G.
- rotalaria** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.—Comatula.
- rotalaria** Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.
- rotalaria** Comatula (Actinometra), Lamarck; J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 256.
- Rotalia** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 183.—Rh.
- Rotalina** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 66.—Rh.
- Rotalina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 74.—Rh.
- rotalis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- rotalis** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 590.
- rotalitatus** Ilotes, Dénys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 199.
- Rotalites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401.—? Rh. [Ammonites.]
- rotatorius** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- rotatorius** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 565.
- rotatorius** Discocephalus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- rotatorius** Goniatites (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 544.—Ammonites.
- rotatoria** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 10.
- rotatoria** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- rotatoria** Vorticella, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.
- rotata** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
- rotata** Asterias, J. Foggo, Edinb. Journ. Sci. II (1) Jan. 1825, 78.
- rotata** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Agaricia.
- rotatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 434.
- rotatus** Nautilus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 166.
- rotatus** Nautilus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 114.
- rotata** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 36.
- rotata** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 323.—Murex.
- rotata** Siderastrea (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Agaricia.
- rotata** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, [156.—Agaricia.]
- Rotella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 6.—G.
- Rotella** de Blainville (*ex* Schum. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 310.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- rotella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- rotella** Cristellaria, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- rotella** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 12.
- rotella** Orbiculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 142.
- rotella** Orbis, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 123.
- rotella** Planorbis, L. Rousseau in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.
- rotellaeformis** Delphinula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 203.

- rotellaeformis** Pleurotomaria, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 111.
- rotellaris** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 80.
- rotellaris** Helix, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- rotellaris** Trochus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- rotellaris** Trochus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) 1847, 182.
- rotelliformis** Turbo, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 111. [III (2) 1847, 182.]
- rotellina** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 230.
- rotellinus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 108.
- rotelloides** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120. [108.]
- rotelloides** Turbo (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—Trochus.
- rotelloidea** Helicina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- rotengulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 318.
- rotermundi** Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 130.
- rothii** Carabus, Findell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- rothii** Carabus, Kollar in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 297.
- rothii** Julodis, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 328.
- Rotidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—? Ech.
- rotifer** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 246.
- rotifer** Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534 [n. n.].
- rotifer** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 545 [? Murex, 1827].
- Rotiferus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.].
- rotifera** Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 301.
- rotiferum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 17. [301.]
- rotifera** Pedicellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II 1816, 64.
- rotifera** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.
- rotifera** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
- rotiformis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 76.
- rotiformis** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- rotiformis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- rotleri** Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 29.—Scomber, 1793. [rotomagensis.]
- rotomagensis** Ammonites, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- rotomagensis** Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 139.
- rotomagense** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- rothomagensis** Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7; & in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 391.
- rotomagensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 557.
- rothomagensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 609.
- rotomagensis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 223.
- rotomagensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 443.
- Rotula** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test, 1817, 33 & 84.—Ech.
- Rotula** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 23.—Ech.
- Rotula** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 115.—G.
- rotula** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 106.—Nautilus.
- rotula** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 136.
- rotula** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 172.
- rotula** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.
- rotula** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- rotula** Cryptocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea.
- rotula** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- rotula** Discoidea (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites.
- rotula** Discoidea, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, pl. vii [= favrina].
- rotula** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 81.
- rotula** Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
- rotula** Galerites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- rotula** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge, Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 53.

- rotula** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- rotula** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
- rotula** Liostephania, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- rotula** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 59.
- rotula** Nummulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 224.
- rotula** Nummulites, Schaffhäutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 127.
- rotula** Nummulites, Grateloup in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.
- rotula** Ochthephila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- rotula** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 351.
- rotula** Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 288.
- rotula** Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—
- rotula** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237. [Galerites.
- rotula** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- rotula** Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—
Cnemidium. [Euomphalus.
- rotula** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- rotula** Trochogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Ap. 1846; Inhalts-verz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 5.
- rotula** Vermetus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 81.
- Rotularia** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 322.—Verm.
- rotulare** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31.
- rotulare** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 139.
- rotularis** Discodea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429. [186.—Galerites.
- rotularis** Discoidea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- rotularis** Echinogalerus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- rotularis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50.
- rotularis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.
- rotularis** Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233.
- rotularis** Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 258; ed. 2, 1830, 111.—Radiolites.
- rotularis** Vorticella, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Vort., tab. vii [n. d. 1810?].
- rotularia** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 108.
- rotularia** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- rotularius** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- rotularius** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12. [Lenticulites.
- rotulata** Cristellaria (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 26.—
- rotulata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- rotulatus** Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.
- rotulata** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
Lenticulites.
- rotulata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Rotulina** F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.—Rh. [1841, 96.
- rotuloides** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 173.
- rotulosa** Astrea (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 371.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Astraea (Orbicella) (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 210.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Favia (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Parastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- rotunda** v. rotundus, -a, -um. [495.—Astrea.
- rotundana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- rotundana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429.
- Rotundaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 306 & 308.—L.
- rotundarius** Astrolepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 105.
- rotundaria** Cabera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 196.—Geometra.
- rotundaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 289.
- rotundaticornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1143.

- rotundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
rotundatus Acanthias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 301.—Spinax.
rotundatum Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 244.—Ptilium, 1845.
rotundatum Agathidium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 101.—Anisotoma.
rotundatum Agonum (Paykull), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.
rotundata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 695.
rotundata Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
rotundata Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 492.
rotundatum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.
rotundatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 1.
rotundatum Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
rotundata Ampluria (*sic*), T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245. = Ampul-
rotundatus Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 283. [laria].
rotundatus Ancyclus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
rotundatum Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 513.
rotundata Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 56.
rotundatus Anodon, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch. (second issue) Part 5, Jan. 1835, pl. 37 [*n. et f.*].
rotundata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 35.
rotundatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 48.
rotundatum Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.
rotundatum Anthophora (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—
 Anthidium. [1839, 546.—Megilla, III.
rotundata Anthophora (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan.
rotundata Apis, Fab.; G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 56, 1798, Tab. 9.
rotundata Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.
rotundata Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
rotundata Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 416.
rotundatus Arthrodeis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 515.
rotundata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 39.
rotundata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
rotundata Astarte, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*].
rotundata Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.
rotundatus Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
rotundatus Balistus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
rotundatus Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
 Bucania.
rotundata Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 325.
rotundatus Bolboceras, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
rotundatus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—
rotundatus Bruchus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.
rotundata Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 33.
rotundata Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.
rotundata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.
rotundata Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 28.
rotundatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.
rotundatum Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.
rotundata Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33.
rotundata Cassis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 211. [1802, 452.
rotundatus Chaetodon, *id. ac* rotundus, L.; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV.
rotundatus Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
 XXXII.) 1841, 209.
rotundatus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 121.
rotundata Chlorota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 208.
rotundata Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].

- rotundatus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 50.
- rotundata** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 294.
- rotundata** Ciris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 85.
- rotundatus** Cirrus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 36. [40.—Haliphus.
- rotundatus** Cnemidotus (Dahl), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838,
- rotundatus** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 270.
- rotundata** Colpodes, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.
- rotundatus** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- rotundata** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 113.
- rotundata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 140.
- rotundatus** Cryptodon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.
- rotundata** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
- rotundatum** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 48.
- rotundata** Cyprina, Braun in Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 53.
- rotundata** Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 107.
- rotundatus** Cyrtonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus** Cyrtonus, Mulsant & Wachanru (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 401.
- rotundata** Cytherea (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.
- rotundata** Daphnia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (15) Nov. 1818, 440.
- rotundatus** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, ? Kug. 1792.
- rotundata** Diplorhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
- rotundatus** Discus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix, Müll. 1774.
- rotundatum** Epilasion, J. Curtis (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844,
- rotundatus** Erodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [201.
- rotundatus** Euomphalus (Sow.); J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Cirrus.
- rotundata** Eurychora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 192.
- rotundatus** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 453 (448 French edit.).—Turbo. [Helix, 1774.
- rotundata** Eyryomphala (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—
- rotundata** Glandulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wiën) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
- rotundata** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 143.
- rotundata** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- rotundatus** Graphipterus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
- rotundatum** Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—Amphidesma.
- rotundata** Gymnosoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—
- rotundata** Haliotis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52. [Musca, L. 1758.
- rotundatus** Haliphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 158.—Carabus, 1790.
- rotundatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 212.—Ophonus, 1821.
- rotundatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 448.
- rotundata** Helicella (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix,
- rotundatus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100. [? Müll. 1774.
- rotundatus** Heliodromus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 197.
- rotundata** Helix, W. Turton [*non* Gm.], Conch. Dict. 1819, 53.
- rotundata** Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- rotundata** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- rotundatus** Henops, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 135. [1821, 44.
- rotundata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 65.

- rotundatus Hydroporus, Koch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
 rotundatus Hygrobatius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 15.
 rotundata Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 288.
 rotundata Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, ? Fab. 1787.
 rotundata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 86.
 rotundata Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlantida rotunda.
 rotundatus Limulus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
 rotundata Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 61. [1823.
 rotundatus Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, [1823.
 rotundata Littorina (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Turbo.
 rotundata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 294.
 rotundata Lucina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 114.—Tellina.
 rotundata Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 16 (1839).
 rotundatus Lupocyclus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [n. n.].
 rotundatus Lupocyclus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 47.
 rotundata Lutraria (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Amphidesma.
 rotundata Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Amphidesma.
 rotundata Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 288.—Phryxe.
 rotundata Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis, [1798.
 rotundata Microstoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 475.
 rotundatus Mochtherus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 77.
 rotundata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 59.
 rotundata Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [n. n.].
 rotundata Mya, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 613.
 rotundata Mysia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 11.—Tellina.
 rotundata Natica (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 346.—Turbo.
 rotundata Nitidula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].
 rotundatus Nyctiplanus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (184) Jan. 30, 1849, 58.
 rotundata Ocyptera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Musca, L. 1758.
 rotundatus Odontonyx (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
 rotundata Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
 rotundatus Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
 rotundatus Olisthopus (Payk.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 177.—Carabus, [1790.
 rotundatus Omias, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
 rotundatus Omias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Curculio, 1792.
 rotundatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
 rotundatus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
 rotundata Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
 rotundata Ostrea, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [n. n.].
 rotundatus Otiorhynchus, C. T. v. Siebold, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, III. 1847, 431.
 rotundata Paludina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
 rotundata Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
 rotundatus Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 11.
 rotundatus Paramithrax, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [n. n.].
 rotundata Patula (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
 rotundatus Patularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.—Anodon, 1835.
 rotundatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
 rotundata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 160
 rotundata Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
 rotundata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 149.
 rotundatus Planorbis, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 93.

- rotundatus Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 370:
rotundatus Planorbis, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 86.
rotundatum Platyschisma, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 286.
rotundata Pleuromya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
rotundata Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 70. [Lutraria.
rotundata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.
rotundatus Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1798.
rotundata Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 430.—
Apis, 1787.
rotundata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
rotundatus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 284.
rotundatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
rotundata Psammobia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 438.—Tellina.
rotundatus Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 424.—
Cinips.
rotundatum Ptilium, Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845, 535; 1850 (1) 1850,
244.
rotundata Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
rotundata Rotalina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 66.
rotundatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 175.—Hister,
? Kug. 1792.
rotundata Saropoda (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—Apis, 1798.
rotundatus Schizodus (Brown), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 190.—
Axinus.
rotundatus Selenoptychus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.
rotundatus Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
Syngnathus.
rotundata Sphaerodema, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.
rotundatum Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.
rotundatus Spinax, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
rotundatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 89. [Jan. 1841, 119.
rotundatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
rotundata Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 558.
rotundatus Stenus, S. I. Ljungh, Arch. Syst. Naturges. I (1) 1804, 67.
rotundata Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II 1848 (1847), 182.
rotundatus Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1014.
rotundata Tachina (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Musca, 1758.
rotundata Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 71.
rotundata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
rotundata Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim.'s. Vert., ed. 2,
VII. Jan. 1836, 374.—Spirifer.
rotundata Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. n.-deutsch. Oolith.-Geb. 1836, 214 [*teste*
H. Muir-Wood].
rotundata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 75.
rotundatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 30.—Aranea, 1802.
rotundatus Thorectes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 271.
rotundata Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
rotundatum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—An-
thidium. [23.
rotundatus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831,
rotundatus Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
108.
rotundata Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Renoidea, 1827.
rotundatus Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 44.
rotundatus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 45.
rotundatus Turbo, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 159 [*n. n.*].
rotundatum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
rotundata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 75.

- rotundatus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828; ? Sol. 1786.
rotundata Venus, Solander in Brander, Foss. Hanton. 1766, 37 [? *non* Linn.].
rotundata Venus (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Tellina.
rotundatus Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 103.
rotundata Zephronia (Brandt), Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 42.—Sphaerotherium.
rotundatus Zonites (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 165.—Helix, 1774.
rotundata Zophosis, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.
rotundella Depressaria, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1270.
rotundicauda Limulus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 67.
rotundicauda Milvus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 182.
rotundicaudae Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 98.
rotundiceps Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.
rotundiceps Dryinus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 110 [*n. n.*].
rotundiceps Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.
rotundicollis Acupalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
rotundicolle Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*]. [302.
rotundicollis Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
rotundicollis Anoplomerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224. [243.
rotundicollis Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 6.
rotundicollis Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theier. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
rotundicollis Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 195. [76 [*n. n.*].
rotundicolle Apion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
rotundicollis Argutor, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
rotundicollis Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 75.
rotundicollis Bioderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 24 [*n. n.*].
rotundicollis Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 75.
rotundicollis Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 166.
rotundicollis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 471.
rotundicollis Carabus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 73.
rotundicollis Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 93.
rotundicollis Cardiophorus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845],
rotundicollis Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 54. [181.
rotundicollis Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 176.
rotundicollis Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 51.
rotundicollis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 56.
rotundicollis Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 351.
rotundicollis Clivina, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
rotundicollis Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 7.
rotundicollis Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 329.
rotundicollis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
rotundicollis Ctenoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 369.
rotundicollis Cychnus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 10 [*n. n.*].
rotundicollis Dendarus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 329. [373.
rotundicollis Dinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
rotundicollis Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 259.
rotundicollis Eleodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189.
rotundicollis Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 753.
rotundicollis Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 259.
rotundicollis Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 44.
rotundicollis Harpalus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 65.

- rotundicollis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 350.
- rotundicollis** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 40.
- rotundicollis** Hesperophanes, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 185.
- rotundicollis** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 258.
- rotundicollis** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.
- rotundicollis** Lepidodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- rotundicollis** Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 120.
- rotundicollis** Odontonyx (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Carabus.
- rotundicolle** Olophrum (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 866.—Omalium.
- rotundicolle** Omalium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (19) 1830, 286; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 281.
- rotundicolle** Omalium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.
- rotundicollis** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 376.
- rotundicollis** Oopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- rotundicolle** Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Phaenicocerus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 29.
- rotundicollis** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 87.—[Carabus.
- rotundicollis** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 209.
- rotundicollis** Rhynchites, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
- rotundicollis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 145. [876.
- rotundicollis** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- rotundicollis** Thinobatis, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 320.
- rotundicollis** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [138.
- rotundicollis** Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- rotundicollis** Trogodes, J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melitoph. 1848, 64 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Upis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 213.
- rotundicollis** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 144.
- rotundicollis** Xysta (Dejean), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Eleodes.
- rotundicollis** Zabrus, E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. Pétersb. I. (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
- rotundicollis** Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 104.
- rotundicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1772.
- rotundicornis** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
- rotundicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 641.
- rotundicosta** Dalader, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 188.
- rotundicostata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 46, Feb. 1844.
- rotundifolia** Lophosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 247.
- rotundifolius** Vampyrus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 191.
- rotundiformis** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 397.
- rotundifrons** Acaste (Emmr.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Phacops.
- rotundifrons** Phacops, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 23.
- rotundifrons** Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
- rotundilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 178, Nov. 1844.
- rotundipennis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 176.
- rotundipennis** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 329.
- rotundipennis** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 742.
- rotundipennis** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- rotundipennis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 389. [1843, 714.
- rotundipennis** Lissonotus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- rotundipennis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [Pasimachus.
- rotundipennis** Molobrus (Chevr.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 364.—

- rotundipennis** Pasimachus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 20.
rotundipennis Polybothris, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
rotundipennis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 401.
rotundipennis Sciarra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 294.
rotundipennis Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 466.
rotundipennis Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.
rotundipennis Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
rotundipennis Trechus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 91.—
rotundita Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64. [Carabus.
rotundiventris Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1557.
rotundiventris Ceratina, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
rotundiventris Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1209.
rotundiventris Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 129.
rotundiventris Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 426.
rotundiventris Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.
rotundiventris Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 176.
rotundiventris Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 325.—
 Tephritis.
rotundiventris Urophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
rotundiventris Verlusia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 147. [456.—Tephritis.
 [rotundus, -a, -um.]
rotunda Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—Dianaea.
rotunda Alcinoe, Forbes & Goodsir, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 85.
rotundus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 169.
rotundus Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 28.
rotunda Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
 ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 33.—Anodon.
rotunda Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
rotundus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 18.
rotunda Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.
rotunda Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61
rotundus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
rotunda Atlanta, d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 175.
rotunda Atrypa, J. D. C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.
rotunda Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
 Terebratula.
rotundus Baculites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 210.
rotunda Cardita (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Veneri-
 cardia, Lea.
rotundus Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,
 409.—Hamites.
rotunda Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 141.
rotunda Cyrena, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 23; Stud. Goetting. Ver-
 bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 145.
rotunda Daphnia, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 161.
rotunda Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 181.
rotundum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34 [*n. n.*].
rotunda Distorta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.
rotunda Dromia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 71.
rotundus Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 322.
rotunda Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 50.
rotundus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.
rotunda Geochelone (Latr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—
rotunda Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78. [Testudo.
rotundus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 136.
rotunda Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 252.
rotundus Helicoceres (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 181.—Hamites.
rotunda Helix, *err. pro* rotundata, Drap.; W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 231.

- rotunda** Helix, A. E. Férussac, *err. pro* rotundata, Müller; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 79.
- rotunda** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- rotundus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 188.
- rotundum** Infundibulum (*ex* List.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 462.
- rotundum** Leibonium (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.—Phalangium, 1798.
- rotunda** Limacina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 32.—Atlanta.
- rotunda** Limarina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Atlanta.
- rotunda** Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 56.
- rotundus** Micradelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.
- rotunda** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- rotundus** Nucleolites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- rotunda** Nudaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 156.
- rotunda** Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalaphen, 1829, 100.—Dianaea.
- rotunda** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- rotunda** Pandeia (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 16; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalaphes, 1843, 289.—Dianaea.
- rotundus** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 554.
- rotundus** Pentacrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- rotundus** Pentacrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.
- rotundum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 181.
- rotunda** Pileopsis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1844, 242.
- rotunda** Pimelia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 251.
- rotundus** Pleuronectes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 773.
- rotunda** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- rotundus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- rotunda** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- rotunda** Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 394.
- rotunda** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- rotunda** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- rotunda** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- rotundum** Temnoplectron, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 67.
- rotunda** Terebratula (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 78.—Atrypa.
- rotundus** Terebratula (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 78.—Atrypa.
- rotunda** Testudo, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.
- rotunda** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 107.
- rotunda** Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.
- rotunda** Thelphusa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 527.
- rotunda** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
- rotunda** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- rotundus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34.
- rotunda** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 70.
- rouaulti** Conus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 448.
- rouaultiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- roubaudianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64.
- rougetii** Rallus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.
- rouillierii** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- rouillieri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- rouillieri** Stenotrachelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
- rouillieri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- rouleti** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 17.
- rouleti** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 292.
- rouletii** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 487.
- roulinii** Bacteria, Goudot, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 125.
- roulini** Holaster, Deshayes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- roulinii** Phengodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.

- roulini** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
- roulinii** Tapirus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 406. [Holaster.]
- roulini** Toxaster (Desh.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.—
- roulroul** Rollulus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds B. M. III. 1844, 42.—Phasianus rouloul, [1786.]
- Rousettus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 299.—M.
- roussaeus** Heterocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 324.
- rousseau** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 188.
- rousseau** Microcyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.
- rousseau** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- rousseau** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 131.
- rousseau** Spirifer, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- rousseli** Elodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 460.
- rousseli** Myzine, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 103
- rousseli** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 297.
- rousseli** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 489.
- rousso** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529.
- [roux→.]
- rouxii** Calotes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 407.
- rouxii** Caphyra, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 287.
- rouxi** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 9.
- rouxii** Cicindela, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 600.
- rouxii** Decatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 268.
- rouxii** Glycera, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 264.
- rouxii** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 57.
- rouxii** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- rouxii** Patella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 90.
- rouxii** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- rouxii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
- rouxi** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 30 b.
- rouxii** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 270.
- rouxii** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 271.
- rouxii** Theonistes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 177.
- rouxii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- rouxianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 355.
- rouyanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 362.
- rouyana** Baculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- rouyanum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.
- rouyanum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- rouyana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.
- rouyanum** Chnemidium (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 180.
- rouyanum** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- rouyana** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
- rouyana** Hemispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nev. 1849, 549.
- rouyana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.
- rouyana** Litharoea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.
- rouyana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 118.
- rouyana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
- rouyana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.
- rouyanus** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
- rouyana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 341.
- rouyanus** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 386.
- rouzeti** Paromalus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 421.
- roveredo** Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 315 & index (1849), 572.—[? *usu spec.*].
- Rovettus** Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries (Ichth.) 1843, 52.—P. [C. & V., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*].

- Rovetus** F. Cantraine, Giorn. Sci. Litt. Pisa, 1833 [*teste* Poey]; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. rowii Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 406. [1837, 6.—P. rowstonensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 253.
- Rox** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Roxana** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 118.—Lep.
- Roxania** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Roxania** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 161.—G.
- roxelana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.
- roxelane** Dira (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1777.
- roxelana** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—? Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- roxalana** Lasioommata (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 136.—Papilio, 1777.
- roxelana** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 124.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- roxelana** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808—16) [*n. et f.*].
- roxelana** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 504.—Papilio, Cr.
- roxelina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 7. [1777.]
- Roxellaria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 79; *emend. pro* Rupellaria, F.-B. 1802, q.v.
- roxus** Lycaena (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E.I.C. (1) 1828, 70.—Polyommatus.
- roxus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.
- royanensis** Fistulana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 395.
- royana** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 377.
- royana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 243.
- royana** Astrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.
- royana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 140.
- royanum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
- royana** Crisisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- royana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- royana** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- royana** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- royanus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228. [royanensis, 1845.]
- royana** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Fistulana
- royana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 165.
- royana** Osculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 268.
- royanus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 613.
- royana** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 499.
- royana** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
- royana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 360.
- royana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 269.
- royana** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 228.
- royana** Reteporoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- royanus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 671.
- royana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 422.
- royanus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 223.
- royana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 448.
- royerii** Smaris, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 123.
- royerianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 365.
- royerianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 132.
- royerianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 531.
- royeriana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—Hamites, 1842.
- royeriana** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- royeriana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 527.
- royeriana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 80.
- royeriana** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
- royeriana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.

- royeriana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
royeriana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
royeriana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
royerianus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 481. [484.
[royle→.]
roylei Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.
roylii Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
roylii Cetonia, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liv.
roylii Cetonia, Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 133.
roylei Hypodaues (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 587.—
Arvicola.
roylii Jumnos (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 196.—Cetonia.
roylii Lagomys, W. Ogilby in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lxi.
roylii Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
roylii Mantis, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131 [*n. n.*].
roylii Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
[roys→.]
roysii Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 321.
royssi *v. et* roissyi.
royssianus *v. roissyanus*.
rozeti Capra, A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 227.
rozeti Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 6.
rozeti Macrocelides, G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 18.
rozeti Sorex (Macrocelides), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
rozeti Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 336.
rozieri Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
rozieri Hemiplacuna, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850,
rozovii Cibicides, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 333. [124.
rubago Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 32.
rubané Taenia, Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & H., *sed* vernac.
Rubecola B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
rubecola Charadrius, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 96.
rubecola Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 128.
rubecola Platyurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.
rubecola Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
Rubecula C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 358.—A.
Rubecula E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424.—A.
rubeculae Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 108.
rubeculae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
rubeculinus Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 22. [[*n. n.*].
rubeculoides Chaitaris (Niltava), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
rubeculoides Cyornis (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 941.—Phoenicura.
rubeculoides Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 253.
rubeculoides Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Phoenicura.
rubeculoides Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
35.
rubeculoides Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
rubeculoides Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845,
36. [1845, 36.
rubeculoides Pyrrhoplectes, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.
rubeculoides Rutillica (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—
Phoenicura.
rubeculoides Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 92.
rubecula Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 168.
rubecula Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51.
rubecula Curruca, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 54.
rubecula Cyornis (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 390.—Muscicapa.

- rubecula Dandalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Motacilla, 1758.
- rubecula Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 509.—Motacilla, 1758.
- rubecula Erythaca (Scop.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 488.—Sylvia, 1769.
- rubecula Erythrostera (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Musciapa.
- rubecula Geocichla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 7.
- rubecula Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 24.—Pyxinia.
- rubecula Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 416.
- rubecula Julis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. June 1843, 423.
- rubecula Leptonyx (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 196.—Pteroptochos.
- rubecula Lypornix (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.—Bucco.
- rubecula Mergus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 273.
- rubecula Monasa (Spix), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 157.—Bucco.
- rubecula Musciapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 221.
- rubecula Musciapa, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 386.
- rubecula Musciapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.
- rubecula Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Todus.
- rubeculus Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 339.
- rubecula Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 65.—Motacilla, 1758.
- rubecula Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- rubecula Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.—Todus.
- rubeculus Pomatorhinus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- rubeculus Pomatostomus (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—Pomatorhinus.
- rubecula Pteroptochos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)
- rubecula Pyxinia, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357. [June 1830, 179.
- rubecula Rhondella, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 437.
- rubecula Rhondella, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 3.
- rubecula Rubecula (Lath.), C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Vögel Wuert. 1834, 39 [mihi non visum].—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- rubecula Rubecula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla,
- rubecula Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [1758.
- rubecula Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 477.
- rubecula Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 56.
- rubecula Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.
- rubecula Xanthia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Phalaena,
- rubedinella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 885. [1799.
- rubefactum Aspisoma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 206.
- rubellatum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 88.
- rubellana Cochylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix.
- rubellana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- rubellator Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361. [n. et f.].
- rubellus Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.
- Rubellio J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.—P.
- rubellio Ctenolabus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 93.
- rubellum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- rubella Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 105. [645.
- rubellus Alburnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 364.
- rubella Anomma, T. S. Savage, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 196.
- rubella Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.
- rubellus Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus,
- rubellus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 124.
- rubellum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- rubellus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 293.

- rubella* Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.
rubellus Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 163.
rubella Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5.
rubella Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.
rubellus Halictus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 321.
rubella Helicina, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 291 [*teste* C. W. R.].
rubella Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 430.—Theba.
rubella Hispa, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.
rubella Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 56.
rubella Hyla, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56.
rubella Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
rubella Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038 [*n. n.*].
rubella Libellula, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.
rubellus Lixus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 41.
rubellus Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 187.
rubella Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
rubella Marginella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 1.
rubella Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 391.
rubellus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.
rubella Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
rubella Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Ostrea.
rubella Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 648.
rubellus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 150.
rubella Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
rubella Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 210. [1838, 249.
rubella Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 28.
rubellus Pompilius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 442.
rubellus Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
rubellus Pselaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*]. [371.
rubellus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 85.
rubella Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
rubella Rana, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 160.
rubella Saica, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 372.
rubella Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
rubella Sciaena, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
 XXXVIII.) 1843, 133.
rubella Spiroptera, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135 [*n. n.*].
rubella Taeniocampa (Dup.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
 480.—Orthosia.
rubella Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
rubella Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 75. [94.
rubellus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 38.
rubens Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
rubens Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [*n. n.*].
rubens Agrion, W. F. Evans, Brit. Libell. 1845, 14.
rubens Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
rubens Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
rubens Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 290.
rubens Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
rubens Aphodius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 97.
rubens Apion, Ingall in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
rubens Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 256.
rubens Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 480.
rubens Ascidia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
rubens Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias, L. 1758.
rubens Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
rubens Blemus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 172.—Carabus,

- rubens Botryllus, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 204.
- rubens Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 513.
- rubens Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- rubens Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 34.
- rubens Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- rubens Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 304.
- rubens Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 339.
- rubens Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 297.
- rubens Centropomus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58-59) Oct. 1807, 370.
- rubens Cercopis, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- rubens Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- rubens Cicindela, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 251.
- rubens Coluber, H. Gachet, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [?] 1830], 255.
- rubens Colubris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, Jan. 1837, 137.
- rubens Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 358.
- rubens Cyclogramma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39.
- rubens Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 189.
- rubens Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 411.
- rubens Dorcatoma, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 103.
- rubens Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1794.
- rubens Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 477.
- rubens Erotylus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- rubens Eurypus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.
- rubens Falco, F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (1) 1846, 72.
- rubens Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 131.
- rubens Geophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 113.
- rubens Glaucea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 4.—Cyclops, 1785.
- rubens Gobius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35.
- rubens Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 343.
- rubens Homalilus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- rubens Hydrocena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- rubens Iania (L.), O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 82.—Corallina, 1758.
- rubens Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ept. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 407.
- rubens Iridina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. (2) 1832, 320 (Rr*).—
Anodonta.
- rubens Jania (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 272.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- rubens Lycus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 76; & App. 1817, 31.
- rubens Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 216.
- rubens Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- rubens Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 189.
- rubens Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 134.
- rubens Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- rubens Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 36.—Bracon, 1811.
- rubens Perilitus (Meteorus), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 30.
- rubens Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 105.
- rubens Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- rubens Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 58.
- rubens Realia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) June 1850, 64.—Cyclo-
stoma.
- rubens Realia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- rubens Rhynchites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
- rubens Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 28.
- rubens Sepia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 203.
- rubens Siro, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 62 [n. n.].
- rubens Spatha (Desh.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—Iridina.
- rubens Stellonia (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias,
1758.
- rubens Tautoga, Mitchill in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 302.

- rubens** Tellina, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.
- rubens** Temnaspis (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 720.—Megalopus.
- rubens** Trechus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 26.—Carabus, 1792.
- rubens** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- rubens** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
- rubens** Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
- rubens** Uraster (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 83.—Asterias, 1758.
- rubens** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 10.
- rubeocolle** Callidium, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 477.
- rubeola** Angia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Dendrophyllia.
- rubeola** Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
- rubeola** Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*].
- rubeola** Dendrophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 197.
- rubeola** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) IV. 1834, 128.
- rubeola** Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 407.
- rubeolus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
- rubeola** Tubipora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 257.
- ruber** Achelous (Lam.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28.—Portunus.
- ruber** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 553.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.
- ruber** Agrypnus (Perty), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 253.—Elater.
- ruber** Alpheus (Raf.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 351.—Cryptophthalmus.
- rubra** Alveopora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 242.
- ruber** Amblyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—Oriolus, 1788.
- ruber** Ammocetus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 15.—Petromyzon, 1800.
- rubra** Ampelis (Querula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 459.
- rubra** Amphisbaena, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 69.
- rubra** Anguinaris, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 262.
- ruber** Anguis, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 224.
- ruber** Anthus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 239.—Alauda, 1788.
- ruber** Anumbius (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.—Furnarius.
- ruber** Apogon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 411.
- rubra** Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60. [1777.
- rubra** [Aspalax] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Talpa, ? Zimm. *vel* Erx.
- ruber** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 458.
- rubra** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, ? Laur. 1768.
- ruber** Basileuterus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Setophaga.
- rubra** Bdella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 179.
- ruber** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 211.
- rubrum** Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 304.
- ruber** Brachyurus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 371.
- ruber** Brentius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
- rubra** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 115.
- rubrum** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 381.
- ruber** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
- ruber** Calamita (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla, 1768.
- ruber** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 20.
- rubra** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 86.
- rubra** Cardellina (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.—Setophaga.
- rubrum** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 83.
- rubra** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 974.

- rubra** Cavolina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 312.
- ruber** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 253.
- rubrum** Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 108. [616.—Cicada, 1758.
- rubra** Cercopis (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- ruber** Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- rubra** Ceyx (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 80.—Alcedo, 1783.
- rubra** Chalceus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- rubra** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 37, Jan. 1847.
- ruber** Chiton (Stenosemus), Linn.; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 181.
- rubra** Chrysochloris (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78*, 109 & 120.—Talpa, Erx. 1777.
- rubra** Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1797.
- ruber** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.
- rubra** Clythra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 359.
- ruber** Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 284.—Curculio.
- rubrum** Corallium, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 378.
- ruber** Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243.
- ruber** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 245.
- rubra** Crioceris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.
- ruber** Cryptophthalmus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.
- ruber** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 251.
- ruber** Cymodocea (Mont.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 216.—Oniscus [? MS].
- ruber** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 411.—Monoculus.
- ruber** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 247.
- rubra** Dicaeum (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, ? Gm. 1788.
- rubra** Dioceria, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 552.—Hippolyte, 1835.
- rubra** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
- ruber** Dipterodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47. [Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- ruber** Discodactylus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.
- rubrum** Distoma, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 38.
- rubra** Donax, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 38.
- rubra** Doris, Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 369.
- ruber** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 29. [Erx. 1777.
- rubra** Ducantalpa (Gm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 125.—Talpa,
- rubra** Durganda, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 341.
- rubra** Dynamene (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.—Oniscus [? MS].
- rubra** Ectrichodia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 344.
- rubra** Elania, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251 [? non Vieill.].
- ruber** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
- rubra** Emarginula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.
- rubra** Emea, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.
- rubra** Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 558.—Psittacus, 1788.
- ruber** Eudocimus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1802.
- ruber** Eumolpus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 56.
- rubra** Euphyllia (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- rubra** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 309. [161.—Turbinolia.
- rubra** Euryope (Latr.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 19.—Eumolpus.
- rubrum** Flabellum (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- rubra** Fringilla, T. v. Swinderen, Figurarum Avium, 1820, 12. [280.—Turbinolia.
- rubra** Fucola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.
- rubra** Fungia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 644.
- ruber** Furnarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 118.
- ruber** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 671.
- ruber** Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1758.

- rubra** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 82.
ruber Gnatocerus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 47.
ruber Gobioides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 38.
ruber Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.
ruber Haliotis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 54.
rubra Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 123.
rubra Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
rubra Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
rubra Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
ruber Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 213.—
rubrum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 78. [Ichneumon;
rubra Hippolyte, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 272.
rubra Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66. [Epinephelus, 1793.
ruber Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 343.—
ruber Holocentrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 4.
ruber Holocentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
 Fische (15) 1829, 83.
rubra Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.
ruber Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
rubra Ibis, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [334.—Scolopax, 1758.
ruber Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Égypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
ruber Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
rubra Kellia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 57.—Cardium. [1768.
rubra Lacerta (Laur.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1832.—Seps,
rubra Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 391; & App. 1817, 167.
ruber Larinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 101.
rubra Lasaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 18.—Cardium.
ruber Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 159.
ruber Lepadogaster, E. Plucar, Fischplatz zu Triest, 1846, 25.
ruber Lepimphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 34.
rubra Leptomera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 172.
rubra Leucocelis (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 423.—Scarabaeus, 1778.
rubra Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.
ruber Linarius, H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.
rubra Linophaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
rubra Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 280.
rubra Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
ruber Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—
 Psittacus, 1788.
rubra Lupea (*sic*) (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
ruber Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 63. [454.—Portunus.
ruber Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
rubra Lytta, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
ruber Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
 1827, 158.—Ichneumon.
rubra Manica (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—Formica, L.
rubrum Mariana, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 81. [1758.
rubrum Mariana, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 515.
rubra Meandrina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 280.
ruber Melanerpes (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 39.—Picus, Gm.
 1788.
rubra Mellisuga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—
 Trochilus, 1758.
ruber Milvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 50.
rubra Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 286, Mar. 1845.—Tiara, ? Brod.
rubra Molge (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.—Salamandra.
ruber Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.

- ruber** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 172.
- rubrum** Monostoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 114 (sign. 7*).
- rubra** Montagua (Cantr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina, ? Bl.
- rubra** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 86.
- ruber** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 382.
- rubra** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 20. [453.]
- rubrum** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- rubra** Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 387.
- rubra** Myrmica (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1758.
- rubra** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 11.
- ruber** Nereis, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 331.
- ruber** Noctilio, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Säug. Paraguay, 1830, 95.
- rubra** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xli.
- rubra** Obliquaria [err. pro Amblema], C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.—& varr. lineata; pallida.
- rubrum** Obrium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 393.
- ruber** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- rubra** Ocypete, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.
- rubra** Ocypetes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 184.
- rubra** Ocypoda, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 222.
- rubra** Omatoplea (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Fasciola, 1774.
- ruber** Opeticrhynchus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 73.
- ruber** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- ruber** Otolithus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Johnius, Schn.
- rubra** Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 5.
- rubra** Panophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.
- rubra** Paradisea, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 173.
- ruber** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- rubra** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 84.—Sphex, 1773.
- rubra** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- ruber** Periophthalmus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 64.
- rubra** Petricola (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Cardium.
- rubra** Phoenisoma (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.—Tanagra, L. 1766.
- rubrum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208.
- rubrum** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 409.
- rubra** Pinicola, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iv.
- rubra** Planariola, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 568.
- rubra** Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [n. n.].
- ruber** Ploceus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- ruber** Pneumodermon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 389.
- ruber** Pollicipes, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- rubrum** Polyzona (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Alcyonium, 1761.
- rubra** Poronia (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 175.—
- ruber** Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 260. [Cardium.]
- rubrum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 283.
- rubra** Proboscidea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 45.
- rubra** Prosimia (P. & L.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. No. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.—Lemur, Geoff. 1812.
- rubra** Psadiroma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.
- ruber** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 10.
- ruber** Pseudotriton (Daud.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 286.—Salamandra.

- ruber** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 17.—Turbo, ? Adams, 1797.
- rubra** Pyrauga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 11.—Tanagra, L. 1766. [26.]
- rubra** Pyrrhula, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- ruber** Raphignatus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 57.—Caligonus,
- ruber** Reduvius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 356. [1838.]
- rubra** Rescula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.
- rubra** Rissoa (Ad.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 328.—Turbo, 1797.
- ruber** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 242; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 52.
- rubra** Sabanaea (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.
- rubra** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 305.
- rubra** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 227.
- ruber** Sarcopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
- ruber** Sciurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- rubra** Scolia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 158.
- ruber** Selosphorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus,
- ruber** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinephelus, 1793. [1758.]
- rubra** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
- rubra** Silusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 207.
- rubra** Spelerpes (Latr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 45.—Salamandra.
- rubra** Sphenorhina (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 563.—Cicada, 1758.
- rubra** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- rubra** Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 73.
- rubra** Stomatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 210.
- rubra** Stomatia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
- rubrum** Sympodium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 286.—Alcyonium, L. 1761.
- ruber** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 56.
- ruber** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 170.
- ruber** Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.
- rubra** Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*].
- rubra** Tellina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 168.—Cardium.
- rubra** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 300.
- rubra** Tetragnatha, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 168.
- rubra** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 155.
- ruber** Thamnophilus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius, 1788.
- rubra** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- rubra** Timarcha, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
- rubra** Tonicia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.—Chiton, 1767.
- rubra** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.
- ruber** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 305.
- rubra** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 122.
- rubra** Tringa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, C c 5.
- ruber** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- ruber** Triton (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.—Salamandra.
- rubra** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 15.
- rubra** Turbinolia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 188.
- ruber** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44.
- rubra** Ungulina, F. M. Daudin in F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 375.
- rubra** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.
- ruber** Urocentrus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.

- ruber** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 204.
- rubra** Vespertilio, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- ruberata** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 67.
- ruberrimum** Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 381.
- ruberrima** Exoplectra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.
- ruberrimus** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 440.
- ruberrimus** Raphignathus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 22.
- ruberrimus** Serranus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 303 [*n. n.*].
- ruberrimus** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 172.—Raphignathus.
- rubescens** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.
- rubescens** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 408.
- rubescens** Amphibulima (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—[Succinea.
- rubescens** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307.
- rubescens** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 557.
- rubescens** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 429.
- rubescens** Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
- rubescens** Bolboceras, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- rubescens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 148, June 1848.
- rubescens** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- rubescens** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506. [136.
- rubescens** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 346 [*ex* Krus. Voy.].
- rubescens** Conger, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 82.
- rubescens** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.
- rubescens** Copius, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1848, 222.
- rubescens** Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 333.—Lutjanus, 1810.
- rubescens** Corizus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 59.
- rubescens** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 386.—Lutjanus.
- rubescens** Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 13.
- rubescens** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 185.
- rubescens** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 363.
- rubescens** Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.
- rubescens** Dicrocerus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
- rubescens** Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 84).
- rubescens** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rubescens** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40. [1830, 46.
- rubescens** Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
- rubescens** Exocetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- rubescens** Feria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 310.
- rubescens** Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
- rubescens** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 289.
- rubescens** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rubescens** Lepidion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300. [1850, 111.
- rubescens** Locustella, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 582.
- rubescens** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 271.
- rubescens** Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 273.
- rubescens** Merluccius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I., Gadoides, 14 (July 1844).
- rubescens** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rubescens** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384. [265.
- rubescens** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- rubescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 359.
- rubescens** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98:—Cinnyrus.
- rubescens** Nerius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 399. [264.
- rubescens** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

- rubescens** *Papilio var. iris*, Esper, *Die Schmett.* I (2) Forts. Tagschm. 1781, 111 [*teste*].
- rubescens** *Partula*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—*Partula*, no. 12, Ap. 1850. [A. F. H.].
- rubescens** *Peleteria*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (1) June 1844, 10.—*Echinomya*, 1830.
- rubescens** *Picus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 90. [1830, 117.
- rubescens** *Platymya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- rubescens** *Plectris*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.* 1850 128.
- rubescens** *Polydesmus*, P. Gervais, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) *post* May 1836, 379.
- rubescens** *Polyphysa*, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, I (1) 1823, 61.
- rubescens** *Polyphysa* (Raf.), H. D. de Blainville, *Man. Actin.* 1834, 557.—*Physidium*
- rubescens** *Pomanotis*, A. Guichenot, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. Dec. 1847, 392. [[? *ubi*].
- rubescens** *Rhyncholophus*, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 33.
- rubescens** *Saperda*, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- rubescens** *Sapromyza*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 346.
- rubescens** *Siphostoma* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. met. Pesci Eur.* 1846, 90.—*Syn-*
- rubescens** *Succinea*, G. P. Deshayes, *Magasin de Zool. I.* 1831, 4. [gnathus.
- rubescens** *Syngnathus*, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 66.
- rubescens** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 143.
- rubescens** *Tachina*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 188. [1825, 64.
- rubescens** *Tachyphonus*, W. Swainson, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.)* XX (39) Oct.
- rubescens** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
- rubescens** *Trochus*, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 182.
- rubescens** *Trombidium* (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in *Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Aptères*, III. 1844, 184.—*Rhyncholophus*.
- rubescens** *Turbo*, W. Swainson; Anon., *Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells*, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rubescens** *Turritella*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Turritella*, no. 63, June 1849.
- rubescens** *Volutella*, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
- rubeschii** *Retepora*, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 48.
- Rubeta** *Meg. Cat.*; *Scudder, Suppl. List*, 1882, 297.—G.
- rubeta** *Bufo* (L.), B. Merrem in *Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.* XIII. 1824, 402.—*Rana*, 1758.
- Rubetra** C. Partington, *Brit. Cyclop. N. H.* I (8) Nov. 1834, 506.—A.
- Rubetra** C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 191.—A.
- rubetra** *Acalles*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 207.
- rubetra** *Baris*, Fab.; *Dejean, Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- rubetra** *Calandra* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 85.—*Curculio*, 1787.
- rubetra** *Ceutorhynchus* (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 114.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- rubetra** *Cleogonus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 587.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- rubetra** *Fruticicola* (L.), W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Brit. Birds*, II. 1839, 273.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- rubetra** *Herbina*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 699.
- rubetra** *Melolontha*, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 376. [Scop. 1769.
- rubetra** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 427.—*Sylvia*,
- rubetra** *Philomela* (Bechst.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (1) 1806, 33.—*Saxicola*.
- rubetra** *Pratincola* (L.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool. I.* 1816, 191.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- rubetra** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 439.—*Curculio*, 1787.
- rubetra** *Saxicola* (L.), J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 218.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- rubetra** *Sipalus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 812.—*Calandra*.
- rubetra** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1820, 487.
- rubetra** *Tylodes*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 405.
- rubetrae** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- rubetta** *Motacilla*, J. S. T. Frenzel, *Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg*, 1801, 32.
- rubeuncula** *Apamea*, H. Donzel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 430.
- rubea** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 16 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].

- rubea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- rubea** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- rubea** Laria (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 7.—Phalaena, Borkh. 1790.
- rubea** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 661. [1775.]
- rubea** Liparis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 190.—Bombyx,
- rubea** Ocneria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1775.
- rubeus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- rubea** Penthophora (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Bombyx, 1775.
- rubea** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.
- rubi** Agrilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Buprestis, 1767.
- rubi** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 14.
- rubi** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- rubi** Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Rhyn-
- rubi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 24. [chaenus.]
- rubi** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- rubi** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 144.
- rubi** Coraebus (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.—Buprestis, 1767.
- rubi** Crioceris (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—Galeruca, 1799.
- rubi** Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 238.
- rubi** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 218.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- rubi** Cynips, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 163. [? Cynips, Kirby.]
- rubi** Diastrophus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 194.—
- rubi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 270.—Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
- rubi** Graphiphora (View.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 77.—Noctua, 1790.
- rubi** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 43.—Galeruca, 1799.
- rubi** Hylethrurus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 9.
- rubi** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- rubi** Lasiocampa (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1775.
- rubi** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Lycus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- rubi** Metanastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rubi** Microps (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 180.—Ceraphron.
- rubi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 157 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- rubi** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296. [[*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 152.—Curculio, ? Hbst. 1795.
- rubi** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 117.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1795.
- rubi** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 129.—
- rubi** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87. [Allantus.]
- rubi** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.
- rubi** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi maculata** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 10.
- rubiaceus** Ectatops, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.

- rubiana** *Steganoptycha* (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763. [1763.]
- rubiana** *Tortrix* (Vill.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 450.—Phalaena, Scop.
- rubiapex** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XV (2) 1831, 40.
- rubicatus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 516.
- Rubicilla** Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens*, 1850, p. xiv.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- rubicilla** *Carpodacus* (Guld.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens*, 1850, 23.—*Loxia*, Scop. 1775.
- rubicilla** *Coccothraustes* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 524.—*Sylvia*, 1787.
- rubicoides** *Phoenicotheraups* (Laf.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—*Saltator*.
- rubicoides** *Saltator*, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. Feb. 1844, 41.
- Rubicola** "Vieill."; Jameson ed. Wilson, *Amer. Orn.* III (Constable, *Miscell. LXX.*) 1831, 98.—A. [teste C. W. R.; *Scelopacidae*].
- Rubicola** "Hodgson"; Blyth, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI (128) 1842, 808.—A. [teste
- rubicola** Bipler, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 5. [C. W. R.; *Phasianidae*].
- rubicola** *Crabro* (Ectemnius) (Duf.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 389.—*Solenius*.
- rubicola** *Hylaeus*, S. S. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 58.
- rubicola** *Odynerus*, L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 102.
- rubicola** *Oenanthe* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, *Faune Française* (9 & 10), Oiseaux, 1824, 192.—*Motacilla*, 1766. [344.]
- rubicola** *Perdica*, "Parbattia" [i.e. Hodgson], *Bengal Sporting Mag.* IX (41) May 1837,
- rubicola** *Pratincola* (L.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool.* I. 1816, 192.—*Motacilla*, 1766.
- rubicola** *Rubetra*, Partington, *Brit. Cyclop. N. H.* I (8) Nov. 1834, 506.
- rubicola** *Saxicola* (L.), J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 220.—*Motacilla*, 1766.
- rubicola** *Solenius*, Dufour & Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 25.
- rubicollis** *Cleogonus*, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 442.
- rubicollis** *Podiceps*, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, *Syst. Index*, p. ii.
- rubicolor** *Perdica*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- rubicon** *Pogonias*, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii
- rubiculus** *Cuculus*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 181.
- rubicula** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 130.
- rubicula** *Lypornix*, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834–5, pl. 35.
- rubiculus** *Sarnicus* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 105.—*Cuculus*.
- rubicundaria** *Crocota*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 28.
- rubicundella** *Piesmopoda*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1848, 864.
- rubicundulus** *Bulimus*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2–3) [1844–5], 158.
- rubicundulus** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 155. [588.]
- rubicundula** *Colombella*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1833),
- rubicundulus** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 447.
- rubicundula** *Libellula*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 26.
- rubicundum** *Achilleum*, A. F. Schweigger, *Beob. naturh. Reisen*, 1819, Tab. vii.
- rubicundus** *Acipenser*, C. A. Le Sueur, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. I. 1818, 388.
- rubicunda** *Altica*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- rubicundum** *Amarucium*, Frey & Leuckart, *Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere*, 1847, 140.
- rubicunda** *Anomia*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 14, 64 & 136 [n. n.].
- rubicunda** *Aphthona* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847, 166.—*Altica*.
- rubicundum** *Apion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 400.
- rubicunda** *Ardea*, G. Perry, *Arcana*, 1810, sign. M 5.
- rubicunda** *Aspidimorpha*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 291.
- rubicunda** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 26 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [n. et f.]. [498.]
- rubicundus** *Brachyurus*, I. Geoffroy & Deville, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- rubicundus** *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 102.

- rubicunda* Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 18.
rubicunda Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 66.—*Tachyusa*, 1837.
rubicundus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 186.
rubicunda Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 38.
rubicundum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 44, Dec. 1844.
rubicunda Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
rubicundus Cateretes, Dejean in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 411.
rubicundus Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
rubicunda Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [*Curculio*, ? Herbst, 1795.
rubicundus Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—
rubicundus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35.
rubicundus Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. i & iii.
rubicunda Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 39. [*Clausilia* (99) 1850, 51.
rubicunda Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
rubicunda Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 136.
rubicundus Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gén. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 286.—
 Rhynchaenus, ? Panz.
rubicunda Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 61.
rubicundum Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
rubicunda Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 230.
rubicunda Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 79.
rubicundus Ellescus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
rubicunda Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 925.
rubicundus Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
rubicundus Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
rubicunda Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 190.
rubicunda Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
rubicundus Gobioides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 37.
rubicundus Halictus (Christ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—*Apis*, 1791.
rubicundus Halictus (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
 1848, 198.—*Melitta*.
rubicundus Haliphus, C. C. Babington (*ex* Spence MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan.
 1837, 178.
rubicunda Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
rubicunda Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
rubicunda Hydromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1839, 692.
rubicundus Hylaesus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—*Melitta*.
rubicundus Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
rubicundus Lixus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 335.
rubicunda Locusta (Schaeff.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—*Gryllus*,
rubicundus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallén, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 84. [? *Gm.* 1789.
rubicunda Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
rubicunda Melitta (Christ.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 53.—*Apis*, 1791.
rubicundus Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.
rubicunda Miltiochrista (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—
rubicunda Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54. [Noctua, 1775.
rubicundus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
rubicunda Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
 [*n. n.*].
rubicunda Nebria (Quens.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 2.—*Carabus*.
rubicunda Nerites, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34.
rubicunda Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 365.
rubicundus Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [*n. n.*].
rubicundus Padollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 115.
rubicundus Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 3.
rubicunda Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 203.

- rubicundum** Phasma [Necrosia], W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
- rubicunda** Photuris, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.
- rubicunda** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 490.—Lygaeus.
- rubicundus** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- rubicunda** Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—Semno-
- rubicunda** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 8. [pithecus.
- rubicundus** Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.
- rubicunda** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 2.
- rubicundus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 13.
- rubicundus** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.
- rubicundus** Semnopithecus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838,
- rubicunda** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [137.
- rubicunda** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- rubicundus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.]. [134.
- rubicunda** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
- rubicunda** Synanceja (Horn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 196.—Trigla, Th. 1787.
- rubicunda** Syneta, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 230.
- rubicundus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- rubicundus** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- rubicunda** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 309. [168.
- rubicunda** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 37. [1823].
- rubicunda** Terebratula, E. Donovan (ex Solander MS), Nat. Repository, II., pl. 56 (Oct.
- rubicunda** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 351.
- rubicunda** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
- rubicunda** Thereva, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 137. [1846, 92.
- rubicundum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 530.
- rubicunda** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 207.
- rubicunda** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5. [Sphinx.
- rubicundus** Zygaena (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (34) 1836, 13.—
- rubica** Phoenicotheraupis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—Saltator.
- rubicus** Pyrranga (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 265.—Saltator.
- rubicus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 107.
- rubicus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316. [1793.
- rubidalis** Asopia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena,
- rubidalis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis,
- rubidana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 146. [1775.
- rubidapex** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 51.
- rubidaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rubidata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra, 1775.
- rubidata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 236.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- rubidata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- rubidata** Harpalycy (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, ? Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rubidata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 255.
- rubidella** Haemiliis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 133.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- rubidella** Haemylis (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 570.—Tinea,
- rubidella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- rubidella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- rubicollis** Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 58.
- rubicollis** Melanerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 444.—Picus.

- rubidicollis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II, 1807, 63.
- rubidiventris** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- rubidiventris** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 388.
- rubidiventris** Machlolophus (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—
- rubidiventris** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI, 1847, 445. [Parus.
- rubidoptera** Anas, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (c. 1837), 90.
- rubidum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 261.
- rubidus** Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII, 1814, 128.
- rubidus** Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Arvicola (Baillon), E. de Selys-L., Etudes Micromamm. 1839, 112.—Lemmus.
- rubidus** Balaninus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 384.
- rubidus** Brachysphenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 338.—Erotylus.
- rubidus** Bracon (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II, 1808, 137.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- rubidus** Calidris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX, 1819, 127.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- rubida** Cerconectes (Wils.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas.
- rubidus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rubidus** Charadrius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII, 1813, 129. [484.
- rubidus** Chilochorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- rubida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- rubida** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III, 1845, 544.
- rubidus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III, 1841, 110.
- rubidus** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 404.
- rubida** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 36.
- rubidus** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 15; & App. 1817,
- rubidus** Dasytes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.]. [12.
- rubida** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 340.
- rubida** Dumerillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 39.
- rubida** Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 79.—Dumerillia.
- rubida** Elaphopsis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—
- rubidus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.]. [Rhopalophora, 1834.
- rubidum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V, 1826, Hist., 182.
- rubida** Erismatura (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III, Sept. 1844, 627.—Anas.
- rubidus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 59.
- rubidus** Evagoras (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 368.—Reduvius.
- rubida** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 267.
- rubida** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- rubidus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.]; [1828, 390.—Anas.
- rubida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 525.
- rubidus** Lemmus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 54.
- rubidus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.
- rubidus** Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I, 1840, 240.
- rubida** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 313.
- rubida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I, 1837 [1836], 321.
- rubidus** Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Malachius, Ziegler in Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
- rubidus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
- rubida** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
- rubida** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- rubida** Mordella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- rubidum** Obrium, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 21.
- rubidus** Otophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 174.

- rubida** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 572.
- rubidus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- rubidus** Philanthus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 202 [*n. et f.*].
- rubidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 475. [Clavatulæ.]
- rubida** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 220, Oct. 1845.—
- rubidus** Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 320.
- rubida** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rubidus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 278. [523.]
- rubidus** Rhinolophus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 322.
- rubidus** Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
- rubidus** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 434.
- rubida** Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.
- rubida** Rhynchaspis (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- rubidus** Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [120.—Anas.]
- rubidus** Rogas (Spathius) (Rossi), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 42.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- rubidus** Sandalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 220.
- rubidus** Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mémoires. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 418.
- rubidus** Spathius (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 14.—Bracon.
- rubidum** Spectrum, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- rubida** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 203. [[1802], 188.
- rubida** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
- rubidus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 69.
- rubidus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mémoires. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 35.
- rubidus** Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rubidus** Toxotus [*err. pro rubidus*], S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847,
- rubida** Zonitis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 211. [58.]
- rubiensis** Venus, A. Leymerie, Mémoires. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361. [Fab. 1775.]
- rubifer** Hipporhinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 468.—Curculio,
- rubifrons** Psittacula, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
- rubigana** Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 437.—Tortrix.
- rubigana** Pyralis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
- rubigana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 117.
- rubigaster** Lanarius (D. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—L. rubrigaster.
- rubigenis** Batrachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 414. [1850, 64.]
- rubigicinctata** Phaesyloides, T. Bruand, Mémoires. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- rubiginalis** Botrys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1796.
- rubiginalis** Ecyporrhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis, 1796.
- rubiginaria** Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rubiginator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- rubiginata** Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 261.—Geometra, 1775.
- rubiginata** Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 215.—Geometra, 1775.
- rubiginata** Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 207. [metra, 1775.]
- rubiginata** Plemysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geo-
- rubiginata** Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
- rubiginella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 270. [1775.]
- rubiginea** Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 174.
- rubiginea** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua, 1775.
- rubiginea** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 10.
- rubiginea** Dasycampa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 225.

- rubiginea** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 116. [1775.]
- rubiginea** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
- rubiginus** Rhynchophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 824.—Calandra.
- rubiginipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 335.
- rubiginipennis** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.
- rubiginipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 167.
- rubiginosus** Acanonicus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
- rubiginosus** Aedon (M. & W.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 567.—Turdus.
- rubiginosa** Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 372.
- rubiginosa** Ancilla, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 403.
- rubiginosa** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan.
- rubiginosa** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83. [1825, 283.]
- rubiginosa** Anisotoma, Schueppel; W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 168.
- rubiginosus** Anoplognathus, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- rubiginosa** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 18.
- rubiginosum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- rubiginosum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.]. [396.]
- rubiginosus** Archimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 83.
- rubiginosa** Argya (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—Cratero-
- rubiginosus** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 23. [pus.]
- rubiginosus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 765.
- rubiginosa** Bonellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 57.
- rubiginosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 624.
- rubiginosus** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
- rubiginosum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 47, Dec. 1846.
- rubiginosus** Cadmus, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 420.
- rubiginosus** Calliodon, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 91 (1842).
- rubiginosa** Canistra (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 172.—Oxynodera.
- rubiginosus** Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- rubiginosus** Celeopicos (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 335.—Picus.
- rubiginosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 753.
- rubiginosus** Cerambix, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 352.
- rubiginosum** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 223.
- rubiginosa** Chalcopsitta, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 134.
- rubiginosa** Chilonycteris, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- rubiginosus** Chloronperpes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- rubiginosus** Chlorophoneus (Sund.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Malaconotus.
- rubiginosa** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- rubiginosus** Chremylus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III 1840, 344.—Hormius.
- rubiginosa** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- rubiginosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- rubiginosus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 185 [n. n.]. [28.]
- rubiginosa** Corethrura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Gallinula.
- rubiginosus** Coreus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1848), 173.
- rubiginosa** Coturnix, Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 285.
- rubiginosus** Crateropus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1843, 47.
- rubiginosus** Crossarchus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 329.
- rubiginosus** Cryptoccephalus, MacLeay in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 587.
- rubiginosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].

- rubiginosa Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
 rubiginosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 521.
 rubiginosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 59. [Voluta.
 rubiginosa Cymba (Sw.), W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.—
 rubiginosa Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 197.
 rubiginosus Dendrobates (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 126.—
 Hemicircus.
 rubiginosus Dendrocolaptes, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 16.
 rubiginosa Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 209.
 rubiginosus Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 373.
 rubiginosa Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.
 rubiginosa Felis, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 140.
 rubiginosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 170.
 rubiginosa Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
 rubiginosa Fulica, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 98.
 rubiginosa Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
 rubiginosa Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 55.
 rubiginosa Geocichla, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 172.
 rubiginosa Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 45, July 1846.
 rubiginosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
 June 1838, 3.
 rubiginosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 173. [150.
 rubiginosus Hemicircus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
 rubiginosus Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 804.—
 Ichneumon, 1790.
 rubiginosus Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50]
 1850, 210; ed. 2, 1890, 324.
 rubiginosus Hormius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 156.
 rubiginosa Hylotoma (Pal.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.—Tenthredo.
 rubiginosa Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
 rubiginosus Julis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. June 1843, 425.
 rubiginosus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 306.
 rubiginosus Laniarius (Sund.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 359.—
 Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [Malaconotus.
 rubiginosa Laripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.
 rubiginosus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 23.
 rubiginosus Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
 rubiginosa Loxia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 842.
 rubiginosa Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 121.
 rubiginosus Lymnoeus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 22.
 rubiginosa Macronema, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 395.
 rubiginosus Malaconotus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 106.
 rubiginosa Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
 1809, 364.
 rubiginosa Micropalpis (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 318.—
 Bonellia.
 rubiginosa Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 83.—Bonellia.
 rubiginosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 68, Sept. 1844.
 rubiginosa Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 496.
 rubiginosus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 32, May 1845.
 rubiginosa Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 330. [II. 1830, 345.
 rubiginosa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 rubiginosus Naupactus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 593.—
 rubiginosa Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 397. [Curculio.
 rubiginosa Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
 rubiginosa Paludina, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (3), 20.

- rubiginosus** Penecerus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 70.—
rubiginosa Perdix, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 449. [Hormius.
rubiginosus Petalocheirus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 14.
rubiginosus Philentoma, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
rubiginosus Picus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 14.
rubiginosa Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 242.—
rubiginosus Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 93. [Clavatula.
rubiginosa Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 524.
rubiginosus Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452. [1794.
rubiginosus Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 284.—Lygaeus,
rubiginosus Rallus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.—Gallinula.
rubiginosus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 14.
rubiginosus Rogas (Chremylus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836,
 51.—Hormius.
rubiginosa Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 120.
rubiginosus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 171.
rubiginosus Silusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 378.
rubiginosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
rubiginosa Sylvia (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 129.—
rubiginosa Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 468. [Turdus.
rubiginosus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 51.
rubiginosa Tachina (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 737.—Bonellia.
rubiginosa Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 98.
rubiginosa Tenthredo, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 202.
rubiginosus Textilia (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1792.
rubiginosus Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Ploceus.
rubiginosus Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 313.—
 Lanius, Suck. 1800.
rubiginosa Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Euophrys, 1846.
rubiginosus Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
rubiginosus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 145. [1846].
rubiginosus Turdus, B. Meyer in B. M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 66.
rubiginosus Tytomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 427. [569].
rubiginosa Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 275. [circuitus.
rubiginosa Venilia (Eyt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Hemi-
rubiginosa Venus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Moll.) 1846, 554.—Cytherea.
rubiginosa Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Part 4, March 1822 [pl. 28, p. 8].
rubigipennis Dasyopogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 435.
Rubigula Gray 1840; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*
Rubigula E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 576.—A.
rubigus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 91.
rubilio Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
rubilio Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1837.
rubilio Scardinius (Ag.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus.
rubilio Scardinius (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 10.—Leuciscus.
rubineus Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 246.
rubineus Heliomaster (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Tro-
 chilus, Gm. 1788.
rubinea Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 247.—Trochilus, 1788. [146].
rubinea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830,
rubineus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 282.
rubineus Pycnonotus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
rubineus Pyrocephalus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa
 rubinus, 1783.

- rubineus** *Regulus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 49.
- rubinia** *Heliodoxa* (Gm.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 96.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- rubinicolor** *Cypraea*, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 199.
- rubinicolor** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 184, Oct. 1845.
- rubinoides** *Heliodoxa* (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June, 1850, 96.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Heliomaster* (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Mellisuga* (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 322.
- rubinus** *Baridius*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 77.
- rubinus** *Muscicapa*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- rubina** *Sylvia*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 270.
- Rubis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A.
- rubispina** *Spongia*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814, 450.
- rubispinosa** *Bacteria*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 224.
- rubius** *Proteus*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- ruborum** *Osmia*, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 13.
- rubra** *v. ruber, -ra, -rum.*
- rubrana** *Tortrix*, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 71.
- rubraria** *Ptychopoda*, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 286.
- rubrater** *Cinnyris*, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 30.
- rubrater** *Myzomela*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 July 1844, 184.
- rubraurantiaca** *Patella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111.
- rubrella** *Carcelia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 179.
- rubrella** *Melieria*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 176.
- rubrens** *Drassus*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [*n. n.*].
- rubrescens** *Canthon*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 167.
- rubrescens** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 346.
- rubrescens** *Monocrepidius*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.
- rubrescens** *Onthophagus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 183.
- rubrescens** *Polyphyllum*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.
- rubro-alba** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 148.
- rubroalbescent** *Antilope*, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- rubroaurella** *Lampronia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—*Tinea*.
- rubro-aurella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572.
- rubro-branchiata** *Jojenia*, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.
- rubricalis** *Ecpyrrhorhoe*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- rubricalis** *Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Pyr.) 1796, 22, f. 106.
- rubricalis** *Pyrausta* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Ecpyrrhorhoe*.
- rubricans** *Calicurgus*, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 409.
- rubricans** *Cryptus*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 389.
- rubricans** *Foenus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 407.
- rubricans** *Mutilla*, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 612.
- rubricans** *Ophiura*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 106.
- rubricans** *Ophiura*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 254.
- rubrocana** *Cinnyris* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 231.—*Nectarinia*.
- rubrocanum** *Dicaeum*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 71.—*Nectarinia*, 1822.
- rubro-cana** *Nectarinia*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- rubrocanus** *Turdus*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Rubricapilla** S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.—A.
- rubricapillus** *Capito* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—*Bucco*.
- rubricapilla** *Curruca*, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 44. [1788.

- rubricapilla** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
rubricapilla Helinaia (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 70.—*Sylvia*.
rubricapilla Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—*Sylvia*.
rubricapilla Helmitheros (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 315.—*Sylvia*.
rubricapilla Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—*Bucco*, 1788.
rubricapillus Momotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 84.
rubricapilla Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 576.
rubricapillus Picus, T. Nuttall, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. 1840, 685.
rubrocapilla Pipra, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1839, 294.
rubricapillus Prionites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 42 [*n. n.*].
rubricapilla Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* VI. 1812, p. xv.
rubricapilla Sylvia, C. L. Landbeck, *Isis (Oken)*, 1843, 599.—*Curruca*, 1834.
rubricapilla Sylvicola (Vermivora) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 220.—*Sylvia*.
rubricapilla Vermivora (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Birds)* 1844, 86.—*Sylvia*.
rubricarinata Dexia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 315.
rubricaria Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—*Geometra*, 1796.
rubricaria Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 309.—*Geometra*,
rubricator Bracon, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 108. [1796].
rubricator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 197.
rubricator Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 84, 1801, tab. 14.
rubricator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 256.
rubricata Ampithoe, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 432.—*Gam-*
rubricata Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, V (4) 1847, 1666. [marus, 1814.
rubricata Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (1) 1803, 240.
rubricatus Arvicola, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 7.
rubricatus Astacus, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
rubricatus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 99.
rubricata Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 12.
rubricatus Colaptes, C. L. Bonaparte, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* II. 1838, 403.
rubricatus Colaptes, C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 40.
rubricata Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
rubricata Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim: B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 221.—
rubricata Estrela (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 368.—*Fringilla*.
rubricata Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 27.
rubricatus Gammarus, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 403.
rubricata Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 122.
rubricata Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 178.
rubricatus Hypodaues (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl.* III. 1843, 594.—*Arvicola*.
rubricatum Imatidium, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 285.
rubricatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicum Sveciae*, 1807, 91.
rubricatus Lygus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (4) Feb. 1833, 156.—*Lygaeus*.
rubricata Nassa, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 155.
rubricata Origma (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar.* 1843, 193.—*Sylvia*.
rubricatus Pardalotus, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (4) Ap. 1838.
rubricata Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 493.—*Lygaeus*.
rubricata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Pleurotoma*, no. 321 (Pl. xxxix) Ap. 1846.
rubricatus Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—*Lygaeus*.
rubricatus Pselaphacus (Herbst), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 85.—*Erotylus*,
rubricatus Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 16, 1837, tab. 13. [1799.
rubricata Sylvia, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, *Suppl.* 1801, p. lv.
rubricatus Therapon, J. Richardson, *Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap.* 1842, 127.
rubricatus Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.)* 1848 [Mar 1849], 125.

- rubricauda** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.
- rubricauda** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- rubricauda** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.—Isotoma.
- rubri-cauda** Pomotis, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 177; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 36.
- rubricauda** Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.
- rubricaudata** Cinnyrus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 192 [*n. n.*].
- rubricaudatus** Dendrocraptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1849, 270.—Dendrocopus.
- rubricaudatus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.
- rubricella** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- rubriceps** Alysia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 56.
- rubriceps** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 248.
- rubriceps** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 5.—Scolopendra,
- rubriceps** Epicauta, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 535. [1843.]
- rubriceps** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 109.
- rubriceps** Ichthyocoris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
- rubriceps** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 364.
- rubriceps** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- rubriceps** Lytta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
- rubriceps** Metoponia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.
- rubriceps** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 44.
- rubriceps** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.
- rubriceps** Ploceus (Hyphantornis), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 97.
- rubriceps** Pyrauga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.
- rubriceps** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.
- rubriceps** Scolopendra, G. Newport in A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 270.
- rubriceps** Scyobius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.
- rubricilla** Curruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 43.
- rubrocinctus** Amphiprion, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 391.
- rubrocinctus** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 76.
- rubro-cincta** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 33.
- rubrocinctus** Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 333.
- rubrocincta** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 289.
- rubrocinctum** Orthostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 56.
- rubrocinctus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 9.
- rubrocinctus** Turbo, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- rubricollis** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 171.—Elater.
- rubricollis** Ampelis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 96.—Muscicapa,
- rubricollis** Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- rubricollis** Atolmis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena,
- rubricollis** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- rubricollis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice
- rubricollis** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- rubricollis** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 225.
- rubricolle** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- rubricollis** Campephilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, 1783.
- rubricollis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 371.
- rubricollis** Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- rubricollis** Cantharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 382.
- rubricollis** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1426.
- rubricollis** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. I., Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 7.
- rubricollis** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- rubricollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me* judice 1836], 88.
- rubricollis** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 539.

- rubricollis** Colobothrea, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
rubricollis Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 641.
rubricollis Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 7.
rubricollis Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 352.
rubricollis Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
rubricollis Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
rubricollis Cyphon, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.
rubricollis Dicerania, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 372.
rubricollis Dryocopus (Bodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 134.—Picus, [1783].
rubricollis Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 49.
rubricollis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].
rubricollis Eryphus, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
rubricollis Erythrolanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275.
rubricollis Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
rubricollis Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 335.—Perdix, Lath. 1790.
rubricollis Galbula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 224.
rubricollis Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
rubricollis Gnophria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 98.— [Phalaena, 1758].
rubricollis Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
rubricollis Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
rubricollis Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 593.
rubricollis Hylaia, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 440.
rubricollis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.
rubricollis Latridius, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 737.
rubricollis Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46. [ganea].
rubricollis Limmophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phry-
rubricollis Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—Bombyx, [1775].
rubricollis Lycoperdina, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.
rubricollis Lycoperdina, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 18.
rubricollis Malachius (Marsh.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 25.—
 Cantharis.
rubricollis Malachius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.]. [659.—Megalopus.
rubricollis Mastostethus (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
rubricollis Megalocera, F. W. Hope, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 88.
rubricollis Megalopus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 78.
rubricollis Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 297.
rubricollis Naupactus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.
rubricollis Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].
rubricollis Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
rubricollis Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [1850, 78].
rubricollis Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 521.
rubricollis Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 138.
rubricollis Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 79.
rubricollis Perdix, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Ruëppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
rubricollis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 135. [Vögel (14) 1829, 44].
rubricollis Phytacia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 505.
rubricollis Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21.
rubricollis Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 306.
rubricollis-major Podiceps, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 122.
rubricollis Pternistis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—? Perdix, Cretzsch.
rubricollis Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.—Sept. 1810, 93.
rubricollis Querula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 66.—
 Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
rubricollis Recurvirostris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. cii & 592.
rubricollis Rynchites, T. Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 288.
rubricollis Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].

- rubricollis** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, Esp. 1787.
- rubricollis** Silis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- rubricollis** Silis, T. v. Charpentier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Horae Ent. 1825, 195.
- rubricollis** Sunius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus.
- rubricollis** Sycobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Ploceus.
- rubricollis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.
- rubricollis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 43.
- rubricollis** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- rubricollis** Threnoedus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 691.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- rubricollis** Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- rubricollis** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.
- rubricollis** Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (5) 1819, pl. 2.
- rubricollis** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 94.
- rubricornis** Athomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3326.
- rubricornis** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 46.
- rubricornis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- rubricornis** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- rubricornis** Lobodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 479.
- rubricornis** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 231.—Paykullia.
- rubricornis** Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 442.
- rubricornis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 181.
- rubricorne** Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 553.
- rubricornis** Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 270.
- rubricornis** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 238.
- rubricornis** Rhinotragus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 441.—Oregostoma.
- rubricornis** Stomina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rubricornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1105. [1830, 411.]
- rubrocostatus** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 357.
- rubro-costata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 118.
- rubricosa** Arctia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 253.
- rubricosus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 168. [1775.]
- rubricosa** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,
- rubricosa** Glaea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 160.—Noctua, 1775.
- rubricosus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 137.
- rubricosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 305.
- rubricosa** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, ? Esp. 1787. [203.]
- rubrocoxata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- rubro-cristata** Ampelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 39.
- rubrocristata** Carpornis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- rubro-cristata** Heliocera (O. & L.), De Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis.
- rubricunda** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 116.
- rubro-cuprea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 554.
- rubrocuprea** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 478.
- rubrica** Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
- rubricus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 285.
- rubricus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- rubricus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 261.
- rubrica** Leptura, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 418.

- rubricus** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 22.
- rubricus** Rhynchaenus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 16.
- rubrica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 255.
- rubrocyanea** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- rubrocyanea** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- rubro-delineata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 392.
- rubridens** Sorex, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*v. c.* 1841], 119.
- rubridentatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 186, Ap. 1846.
- rubrofasciatus** Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 111.
- rubrifasciatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 277, Oct. 1848.
- rubrofasciatus** Conorhinus (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
ptères, 1843, 384.—Cimex, 1773.
- rubrifasciata** Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 245.
- rubrofasciatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 97.
- rubrofasciata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844,
289.—Aetheocerus.
- rubrofasciata** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- rubrifasciata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 171, Oct. 1845.
- rubro-fasciata** Tetradorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- rubrofasciatus** Tillus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 46.
- rubrifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572.
- rubro flammulatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 66.
- rubroflava** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
- rubrifrons** Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.
- rubrifrons** Centurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
- rubrifrons** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 87.
- rubrifrons** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 164.
- rubrifrons** Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]. [Erythrina, 1828.
- rubrifrons** Erythrothorax, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 249.—
- rubrifrons** Euryope (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 18.—Cryptocephalus,
1787.
- rubrifrons** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rubrifrons** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 205. [1830, 478.
- rubrifrons** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 85.
- rubrifrons** Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.
- rubrifrons** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 131.
- rubrifrons** Micropogon (Vieill.), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 300.—
- rubrifrons** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841. [Bucco.
- rubrifrons** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rubrifrons** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 646. [247.
- rubrifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.
- rubrifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 61.
- rubrifrons** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 161.
- rubrifrons** Pogonias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 68.
- rubrifrons** Psittacula, E. Lear, Psittacidae (9) 1831-2.
- rubrifrons** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 84.
- rubrifrons** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 90.—Ceromyia.
- rubro-fusca** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.
- rubrofusca** Cinnyris (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
- rubrofuscus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 490.
- rubrofuscus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 343.
- rubro-fuscus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 49.
- rubro-fusca** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
187.—Certhia.
- rubro-fusca** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 185.

- rubrigaster** Laniarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 300.
- rubrigaster** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 277.
- rubrigastra** Tachuris (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 333.—Sylvia.
- rubro-genys** Ara, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 65.
- rubrigularis** Lamprotes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.
- rubroguttata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 421.
- rubrohirta** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5. [21.
- rubrohyalina** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- rubrolimbata** Herega, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.
- rubro-lineata** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837,
- rubrilineata** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96. [239.
- rubrolineata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- rubro-lineata** Graphosoma (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 51.—
Scutellera.
- rubro-lineatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433. [307.
- rubrolineata** Odontota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- rubrolineata** Pandora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- rubrolineata** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 272.
- rubro-lineata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 91.
- rubrolineatus** Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 333.
- rubro-lineata** Scutellera, J. O. Westwood (*ex* De Haan MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt.
1837, 12.
- rubro-lineata** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- rubrolineatus** Tamias (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 48.—Sciurus.
- rubro-maculata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1846, 88.
- rubro-maculata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 132.
- rubromaculatus** Cancer (Liagore), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 49.
- rubromaculatum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 165.
- rubromaculata** Golema, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
212.
- rubromaculatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 67.
- rubro-maculata** Peltophora (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 393.—
Scutellera.
- rubromaculatus** Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 82.
- rubro-maculatus** Rynchaenus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820,
189.
- rubro-maculatus** Stiretus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- rubromarginata** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- rubromarginata** Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 83.—
Psiloptera.
- rubromarginata** Locusta (Aprin), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.
- rubromarginatus** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 81. [169.
- rubromarginata** Platycoris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838);
- rubromarginatus** Polydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 285.
- rubromarginatus** Polyxenus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 283.
- rubromarginata** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
- rubromarginatus** Telephorus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
- rubrinervis** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.
- rubrinervosa** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 395.
- rubro-nigra** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127. [1838], 395.
- rubroniger** Munia, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 153.
- rubronotata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- rubronotatus** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
387.
- rubronotatus** Discogaster, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- rubronotata** Ponerobia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.

- rubronotatus** Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 212.
rubronotata Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 486.
rubro-ocellata Cycla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 153.
rubropectus Erythrolanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.
rubripeda Sula, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 274.
rubripennis Aleochara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
rubripennis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 372.
rubripennis Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 29.
rubripennis Carpophilus (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 135.—Ips.
rubripennis Cebrio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 70.
rubripennis Cercopis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
rubripennis Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 120.
rubripennis Dasysterna, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 583.
rubripennis Dasytes, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 258.
rubripenne Deltochilum (Gory), H. Burmeister, Zeitung. f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 135.—
rubripennis Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168. [Hyboma.
rubripennis Distichocera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 449.
rubripennis Elaphocera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 219.
rubripennis Hyboma, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 37.
rubripennis Ips, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.
rubripennis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 526.
rubripennis Lepura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
rubripennis Melyris (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.—Dasyses.
rubripennis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 270.
rubripennis Palaestra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 251.
rubripennis Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 239.
rubripennis Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 346.
rubripennis Purpuricenus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
rubripennis Saerangodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.
rubripennis Saerangodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.
rubripennis Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 218.
rubripennis Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [*n. n.*].
rubripennis Strigidia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.
rubripennis Truxalis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 121.
rubripennis Zonitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 276.
rubripes Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.
rubripes Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.
rubripes Ammophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 465.
rubripes Ammophorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 42.
rubripes Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.
rubripes Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 351.
rubripes Argutor, Hoffmannsegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.
rubripes Astigis (Hoffm.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 95.—Feronia.
rubripes Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 709.
rubripes Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 77.
rubripes Cardiophorus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 312.—Elater.
rubripes Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 339.
rubripes Chrysobothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 71.
rubripes Clerus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 252 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.

- rubripes** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 17.
rubripes Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 41.
rubripes Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
rubripes Dorcadion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Dorcadion, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 160.
rubripes Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 59.
rubripes Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 923.
rubripes Feronia, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 248.—Argutor, 1821.
rubripes Festus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
rubripes Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 112. [1826], 445.
rubripes Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 118.
rubripes Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 IV. 1847, 196.—Spirostreptus.
rubripes Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 323.
rubripes Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rubripes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26. [536.
rubripes Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 205.
rubripes Megacephalon (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1846, 489.—Mega-
 podius.
rubripes Megapodius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Astralabe" (Zool.) I. 1830, 239.
rubripes Melyris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 201.
rubripes Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.
rubripes Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 144.
rubripes Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, Tab. 24.
rubripes Mimus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—Turdus.
rubripes Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
rubripes Nebria, Beaudet Lafarge in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
 Coléopt. II. 1826, 241.
rubripes Necrobia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*]. [485.
rubripes Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June 1836,
rubripes Nocarodes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VIII. 1846, 270.
rubripes Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116 & 144.
rubripes Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-
 corus.
rubripes Praeugena, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241.
rubripes Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 140.
rubripes Rachys, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 271.
rubripes Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 193.
rubripes Sclerostomus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 425.—Dorcus [*non*
rubripes Scolopax, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 42. [*comp.*].
rubripes Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840,
 156.
rubripes Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
 561.—Corinna.
rubripes Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
rubripes Stenocorus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 477.
rubripes Sula, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, Ap.
rubripes Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 138. [1838].
rubripes Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
rubripes Tentredo, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 122.
rubripes Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 283.
rubripes Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 92.

- rubripes** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 353.
- rubripes** Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 233.—Thynnus on pl.
- rubripes** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 22.—
- rubripes** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 49. [Thynnoides.]
- rubripes** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- rubripes** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VI. 1836, 37.
- rubripes** Turdus, C. J. Temminck, Pls. col. (69) Oct. 1826, pl. 409.
- rubripes** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.—Macquartia.
- rubro-picta** Leptoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- rubropictus** Opinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1848, 339.
- rubropicta** Platymeris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 31.
- rubropictus** Rhipidophorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
- rubripilus** Epalpus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.
- rubripinna** Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [n. n.].
- rubripinnis** Apistus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 49.
- rubripinnis** Argyreus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.
- rubripinnis** Barbus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 194.
- rubripinnis** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 288.
- rubripinnis** Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 220.
- rubripinnis** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cirrhina.
- rubripinnis** Myletes, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.
- rubripinnis** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 199.
- rubroplagiata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 341.
- rubropunctaria** Ptychopoda, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- rubropunctatus** Acanthurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (13) 1829, 59.
- rubripunctata** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 4.
- rubro-punctatus** Bufo, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 128.
- rubropunctatum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- rubro-punctatus** Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 303.
- rubropunctatus** Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 83. [Acanthurus.]
- rubropunctatus** Ctenodon (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—
- rubropunctata** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 297.—Lacerta.
- rubropunctata** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 100.
- rubropunctata** Mesalina (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.
- rubropunctatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 348..
- rubropunctata** Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 137.
- rubropunctata** Scorpaena, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 324.
- rubro punctata** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 157.
- rubropunctata** Tachyscelis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- rubropunctatus** Talitrus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 127. [1845, 400.]
- rubropygialis** Picus (Brachypternopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov.
- rubropygialis** Tiga (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus.
- rubropygius** Eurylaimus, Hodgson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 65 [n. et f.].
- rubropygia** Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.
- rubropygia** Serilophus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 56.—Simornis.
- rubropygia** Simornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- rubrirena** Mamestra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 159. [[n. et f.].]
- rubrirena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 174 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- rubrirostris** Anser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- rubrirostris** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.

- rubrirostris** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 51.
rubrirostris Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—
rubrirostris Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027. [Arremon.
rubro-signata Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
 Nov. 1842, 2. [1840, 275.
rubro-signatus Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
rubrospinis Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 53.
rubrospinosus Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 750.
rubrostigma Aplocheilus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 331.
rubrostriatus Lopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 45.
rubro-taeniatus Prochilodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat.
 Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 258.
rubritarsata Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.
rubrotessellatus Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
rubrotessellata Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 217.
rubrotessellatus Sphaenophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
rubro-testacea Leptura, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 122.
rubrithorax Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 259.
rubrithorax Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 313.
rubrithorax Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 370.
rubrithorax Mycoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 372.
rubrithorax Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.
rubrithorax Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 143.
rubrotibiella Phycis, Jos. Mann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 158.
rubrotibiella Rhodophaea (F. v. R.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec.
 1845, 312.—Phycis.
rubritincta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 147, Oct. 1844.
rubro-tinctus Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 317.
rubritorquis Bucco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 133.
rubritorques Pentharia (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—Vidua.
rubritorquis Trichoglossus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 291.
rubritorques Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 174.
rubrius Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 111.
rubro varius Conorhinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
rubriventris Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
rubriventris Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354. [[1835], 472.
rubriventris Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 101.
rubriventris Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—
 Testudo.
rubriventris Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 437.
rubriventris Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 316.
rubriventer Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
rubriventris Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
 281.—Testudo.
rubriventris Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
rubriventris Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 267.
rubriventris Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 184.
rubriventris Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284.
rubriventer Lemur, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
rubriventris Libellula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
rubriventre Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 452.
rubriventris Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 213.
rubriventris Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 103.
rubriventris Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 391.
rubriventris Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 239.

- rubriventris** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 353.
- rubriventer** Scivurus, Forsten in Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1844, 86.
- rubriventris** Senetainia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.
- rubriventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 135.
- rubriventris** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—Testudo.
- rubriventris** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- rubriventris** Tilliqua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 75). [101.
- rubriventris** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 142.
- rubroviolaceus** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 162.
- rubroviridata** Locusta, J. F. Stephens (ex Haw. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 302.
- rubro-viridata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [n. n.].
- rubro-vittatus** Coniatus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 120.
- rubrovittata** Euryメラ, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- rubrovittatus** Geophilus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 288. [555.
- rubro-vittatus** Lucanus, Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) [1846], 194, in syn. L. vittatus.
- rubrovittatus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 31. [Coniatus.
- rubrovittatus** Phytomomus (Gory), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 343.—
- rubro-vittatus** Scortizus (Blanch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Lucanus.
- rubro**→ *v. rubri*→.
- rubrus** *v. et ruber*.
- Rubula** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 396.—? Cor.
- rubus** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., c. Mar. 1848, 147.
- rubus** Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 187.
- rubus** Batocera (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 470.—Cerambyx.
- rubus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 83 [rubi, L.].
- rubus** Cerithium (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 310.—Clava, 1788.
- rubus** Dasybatus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
- rubus** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 147. [Raja, 1784.
- Rucervus** B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—M.
- ruckeri** Jumnos, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 176.
- ruckeri** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- ruckeri** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- ruconius** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 106.
- ruconius** Equula (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 79.—Chanda.
- ruddii** Bledius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 308.
- ruddii** Chrysis, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 163.
- ruddii** Embolemus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- ruddii** Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 429 [polita].
- ruddii** Helophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 429.
- ruddii** Medon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 273.
- rude** *v. rudis*.
- ruderalis** Ařanea, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [n. n.].
- ruderalis** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
- ruderalis** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 106.
- ruderalis** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.
- ruderalis** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 148.
- ruderalis** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
- ruderalites** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 108.
- ruderaria** Desmonota (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 165.—Polychalca.

- ruderaria** Polychalca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- ruderata** Agama, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman. IV (1804), 395.
- ruderatus** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 146.—Apis, 1775.
- ruderatus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- ruderatus** Discus (Stud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
- ruderata** Eremioplanis (Ol.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 82.—Agama.
- ruderata** Eryyomphala (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- ruderata** Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II (11) 1820, 86.
- ruderata** Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- ruderata** Patula (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- ruderata** Stelidota, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 303.
- ruderata** Trapelus (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 258.—Agama.
- rudibus** Toxotus; *v.* **rubidus**.
- rudicollis** Barisia (Wiegman), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—Gerrhonotus.
- rudicollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 89. [notus.]
- rudicollis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 108.
- rudicollis** Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 380.
- rudicollis** Tropicogerrhon (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
- rudicollis** Uaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.
- rudicornis** Anthocephalus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 227.
- rudioculatus** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 26.
- rudipalpe** Phalangium, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 28.
- rudis** Alecyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- rudis** Alolphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 204.
- rudis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 44.
- rude** Anthophyllum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 62.
- rudis** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 360.
- rudis** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 210.
- rudis** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—Cucullæa.
- rudis** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.
- rudis** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 205.
- rudis** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 50.
- rudis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 658.
- rude** Bicornes, C. Sultz, Diss. ver. intest. 1801, 1.
- rudis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 625.
- rudis** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 43.
- rudis** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Anton MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 216 (pl. xlv) [=286], Oct. 1848.
- rudis** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 123.
- rudis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
- rudis** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.
- rude** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- rude** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- rudis** Ceryle (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, L. 1758.
- rudis** Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- rudis** Chama, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 395.
- rudis** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Cytherea;
- rudis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 809. [Venus, Poli, 1795.]
- rudis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 774.
- rudis** Cholosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 360.
- rudis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 116.
- rudis** Cryptorhynchus, Münck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 149.
- rudis** Cucullæa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 68.
- rudis** Cucullæa (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 273.
- rude** Cyathophyllum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- rude** Cyclosmilia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—Anthophyllum.

- rude** Cyclostoma, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].
rude Diadema, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 197.
rude Dicerias, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 258.
rude Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 360. [1824, 320.—Dicerias.
rudis Ditrachyceros (Rud.), De Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. Vers. intest. homme,
rudis Dolopius, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 34.
rudis Eryyomphala, Gray in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
rudis Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 133 (R*).
rudis Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 180.
rudis Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 161.
rudis Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 411.
rudis Helodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 123.
rudis Hippagus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
rudis Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 55.
rudis Iphipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 250.
rudis Ispida (—), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 232.—? Alcedo, L. 1758.
rudis Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68.
rudis Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 25.
rudis Litorina (Mont.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 11.—Turbo.
rudis Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo.
rudis Littorina (Don.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 257.—Turbo, 1800.
rudis Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 245.
rudis Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
rudis Meleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
rudis Minyops, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 259.
rudis Monacanthus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27.
rudis Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 480.
rudis Montlivaltia (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 258.—Cyathophyllum.
rudis Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 308.
rudis Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
rudis Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 593.
rudis Mycetocharis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 97.
rudis Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
rudis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 33.
rudis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 141.
rudis Otodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 99.
rudis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 254.
rudis Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 152.
rudis Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
rudis Placosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Turbinolia.
rudis Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
rudis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.
rude Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 199.
rudis Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12.
rudis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74. [*n. s.* IX (3) Dec. 1846, 246.
rudis Plicatula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,
rudis Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 66.
rudis Pollenia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 414.—Musca, 1794.
rudis Psammobia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 74.—Tellina.
rudis Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
rudis Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
rudis Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
rudis Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21.

- rudis** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
rudis Solea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno. Napoli, Pesci, I., Pleuronettidae, 40 (Nov. 1847).
rudis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 78.
rudis Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 147.
rudis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 279.
rudis Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 84.
rudis Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 415.
rudis Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 235.
rudis Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Psammobia.
rudis Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
rudis Thecosmilia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Cyatho-
rudis Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177. [phyllum].
rudis Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 6.
rudis Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 51, Aug. 1847.
rudis Turbinolia (Sow.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 17.—Cyathophyllum.
rudis Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (13) Oct. 1814, 164.
rudis Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 49.
rudis Turbo, H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826-27 (1828), 56.
rudis Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 76.
rudis Venus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 262.
rudis Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
rudissima Littorina, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 266.
Rudista J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1823, 61.—L. [teste Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882,
rudista Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23. [297, nom. fam. non. gen.]
rudista Venericardia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 609.—Cardita.
rudiuscula Arca, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
rudiuscula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 68.
Rudolpha C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 63 & 210.—G.
rudolphi Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].
rudolphii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingrida, 1825, 50.
rudolphii Illaenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 169.—Cryptonymus.
rudolphi Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
rudolphii Panopaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 204.
rudolphi Protula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 406.
rudolphi Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 235.
rudolphi Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
rudolphi Spiroptera, S. della Chiaje, Comp. Elmint. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 5.
rudolphi Syllis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 95.
rudolphianus Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 531.
rudolphiana Spiroptera, S. d. Chiaje, Comp. Elmint. umana, 1825, 7.
rudolphianum Tristomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 429.
Rudolphus de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 418 [= Rudolpha, Schum.].
[rueppell→]
rueppeli Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
rueppellii Aegle, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 28.
rueppeli Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 130.
rueppeli Argya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.
rueppelli Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 22.
rueppellii Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
rueppeli Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
rupelli Cobitis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
rueppeli Colobus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] I., 158 (c. 1838).
rueppellii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 273, Ap. 1848.
rueppellii Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
rueppellii Curruca (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 14.—Sylvia.
rueppeli Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 569.
rueppeli Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
rupelli Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 224.

- rueppelli* Felis, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 209.
rueppelli Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 128.
rueppellii Francolinus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 33.
rueppellii Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 304.—
rueppellii Gelada, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 9. [Herpolitha.
rueppellii Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. zooph. Corall. 1841, 54.
rueppellii Histiotethys, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 108.
rueppellii Hoplododion, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.
rueppellii Miltogramma, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 279.
rueppellii Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 179, Nov. 1844.
rueppellii Molossus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Dysopes.
rueppellii Nyctinomus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836,
rueppellii Olistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 144. [135.—Dysopes.
rueppelli Passer, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
rueppellii Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
rueppelli Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 28. [1848, 42.
rueppellii Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
rueppellii Psittacus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 125.
rueppellii Rhinobates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 185.
rueppellii Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
rueppellii Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 259.
rueppellii Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 332.
rueppellii Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 216.
rueppellii Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 13, Dec. 1850.
rueppelli Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
rueppellii Syrrhus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 141.
rueppellii Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 109.
Rueppellia *vide* *Rupellia*, Sw.
Rueppellia *vide* *Rupellia*, Wiedemann.
rueppelliae Dalophis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 213.
rueppellianus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 50.
rueppelliana Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.
rufa *v. rufus*, -a, -um.
rufago Jodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.
rufago Jodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.
rufalbus Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.
rufangula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 135.
rufangulus Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 100.—
rufangulus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 441. [Carabus.
ruf-angulus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 309; & App.
 1817, 142.
rufangulus Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
rufa-nigra Cyclocephala, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
rufannulata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243. [1829.
rufana Carpocapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—Semasia,
rufana Lops (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1775.
rufana Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyrallis, 1787.
rufana Semasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [n. n.]. [1796.
rufaria Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
rufaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.
rufatra Formicivora (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 180.—
 Thamnophilus.
rufater Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 12.
rufator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 201.
rufatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 388. [1790.
rufata Pimpla (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 164.—Ichneumon,

- rufaxilla* Ampelion, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 137.
rufaxilla Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.
rufaxilla Cotinga (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
rufaxilla Leptotila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.
rufaxillus Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.
rufaxilla Peristera (Wagl.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, pl. 24.—Columba,
rufella Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Scop.), Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [R. & B. 1792.
rufella Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 328.—Lyonetia, 1839.
rufella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 170.
rufella Tinea, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.
rufella Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 111.
rufeola Leptomeres, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 457.
rufeola Lithosia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1838, 271.
ruferculina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
rufescalis Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 30 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Acanthis (Vieill.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 50.—Linaria.
rufescens Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.
rufescens Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 27.
rufescens Aetheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841–2 (1843), 108.—
 Podura, Wulf. 1788.
rufescens Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 281.
rufescens Agrion, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 74.
rufescens Agrodroma (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 293.—
rufescens Aimophila, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315. [Anthus.
rufescens Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed 2, XXIX. 1819, 516.
rufescens Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.
rufescens Alseonax (Jerd.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Butalis.
rufescens Amphimallus (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
 452.—Melolontha.
rufescens Anabaeus (*sic*), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
rufescens Anser, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 871.
rufescens Anthocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 264.
rufescens Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.
rufescens Anthus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 150.
rufescens Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
rufescens Anthus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
 VII. 1837, 27.
rufescens Antilope, C. H. Smith (*ex* Burch. MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.
 IV., 249 (1827); Syn. 1827, 341.
rufescens Aphaneura, J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 575.
rufescens Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.
rufescens Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 273.
rufescens Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 310.
rufescens Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, II.—Arca, no. 53, Feb. 1844.
rufescens Arctomys (K. & B.), E. Eversmann, Estet. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II.
rufescens Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 660. [1850, 137.—Spermophilus.
rufescens Arvicola, E. de Selys-L., Essai Mon. Campagnols, 1836, 13.
rufescens Arvicola, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 85.
rufescens Ascomys (Max Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
 387.—Thomomys.
rufescens Attelabus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 159 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
rufescens Bembidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
rufescens Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 47.—Tachys, 1821.
rufescens Berytus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 8.
rufescens Bettongia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.

- rufescens** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.
- rufescens** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rufescens** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 319. [460.]
- rufescens** Bradybaena (Penn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1777.
- rufescens** Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—Bulimus.
- rufescens** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- rufescens** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
- rufescens** Buphaga, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 139.
- rufescens** Butalis, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.
- rufescens** Calamodyta (K. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- rufescens** Calamoherpe (K. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Salicaria.
- rufescens** Callirhynchus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 500.—
- rufescens** Canis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 3). [Pyrrhula.
- rufescens** Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 76.
- rufescens** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- rufescens** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.
- rufescens** Catops (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 563.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
- rufescens** Caulobius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 112.
- rufescens** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 206.
- rufescens** Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- rufescens** Chemnitzia, E. Forbes, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans., 66.
- rufescens** Chirodota, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 59.
- rufescens** Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.
- rufescens** Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 250.—Catops.
- rufescens** Chrysomela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 267.
- rufescens** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.—Tettigonia.
- rufescens** Cincloramphus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (26) 1847, pl. 76.—Anthus.
- rufescens** Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.—
- rufescens** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 504. [Recurvaria.
- rufescens** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 16.
- rufescens** Cochlea, da Costa; non Helix [teste Winckworth].
- rufescens** Coelioxys, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 109.
- rufescens** Collurio, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 201.
- rufescens** Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 188.
- rufescens** Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 95.—Coluber, 1789.
- rufescens** Coptodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 617.
- rufescens** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- rufescens** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 137; II., 72.
- rufescens** Crotaphopeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coronella.
- rufescens** Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 423.
- rufens (sic)** Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 67.—Tinamus.
- rufescens** Crypturus (Temm.), W. Jardine (Nat. Libr. VI.) 1834, 193.—Tinamus.
- rufescens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 316.
- rufescens** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 94.
- rufescens** Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 98.
- rufescens** Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 314.—Ichneumon, ? Gm. 1790.
- rufescens** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 31; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- rufescens** Dasycephala, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 486.—Tyrannus, 1826.

- rufescens** Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 295.
rufescens Diaprepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 346.
rufescens Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 407.
rufescens Dictyonota, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Diplolepis (Deg.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 160.—Ichneumon, Retz. 1783.
rufescens Dolichonyx (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 349.—Passerina.
rufescens Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 112.
rufescens Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^a.—? Dicaeum.
rufescens Egretta (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, 1788.
rufescens Elachestus (Rossi), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1845, 68.—
rufescens Elater, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 17. [Ichneumon, 1794.
rufescens Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Embrynagra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Aimophila.
rufescens Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.
rufescens Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
rufescens Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
rufescens Eulophus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.—Diplolepis.
rufescens Euprepis (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 652.—Lacerta.
rufescens Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 12.
rufescens Evaesthetes, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
rufescens (*sic*) Falcon (*sic*), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
rufescens Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 225. [109.
rufescens Fodia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 216.
rufescens Forficesila (Pal.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 24.—Forficula.
rufescens Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 35.
rufescens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 83.
rufescens Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
rufescens Georychus, E. Eversmann, Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II. 1850, 175.
rufescens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 245.
rufescens Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 2.
rufescens Halticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.
rufescens Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
rufescens Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 76.
rufescens Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 387.
rufescens Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 190.
rufescens Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
rufescens Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 19 (*ante* 1839).
rufescens Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162. [1821, 48.
rufescens Helix (Helicella), Mont.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
rufescens Herodias (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea, 1788.
rufescens Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 17.
rufescens Hogardia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 289.
rufescens Hylotoma, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 49.
rufescens Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 364.
rufescens Hypsiprymnus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
rufescens Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, App., p. 113. [188.—Bettongia.
rufescens Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.
rufescens Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 207.
rufescens Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
rufescens Ischnosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 170.
rufescens Labeo (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Cyprinus, 1762.
rufescens Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 285.

- rufescens** Lagomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- rufescens** Lagria, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Lagria, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 286.
- rufescens** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 148. [1775.]
- rufescens** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 251.—Carabus,
- rufescens** Leistus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 150.—Carabus, 1775.
- rufescens** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 344.
- rufescens** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- rufescens** Limnea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.
- rufescens** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 479.
- rufescens** Linaria, L. P. Vieillot, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1818, 202.
- rufescens** Liparis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 95.
- rufescens** Lissonota, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 216.
- rufescens** Lobipes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1836, 205.
- rufescens** Lumbricus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- rufescens** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 28. [327.]
- rufescens** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
- rufescens** Malacocercus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 453.
- rufescens** Medea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 38.
- rufescens** Megalurus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—Anthus.
- rufescens** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- rufescens** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- rufescens** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 188.
- rufescens** Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- rufescens** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 865.
- rufescens** Myrmecophorus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- rufescens** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 191.
- rufescens** Nemoicus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Noctilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 175.—*rufescensina*, 1802.
- rufescens** Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 154.
- rufescens** Oecanthus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 361.
- rufescens** Oligura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 44.—Dicaeum.
- rufescens** Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 396.
- rufescens** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 207.
- rufescens** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.
- rufescens** Orchesella (Wulf.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.—Podura, 1788.
- rufescens** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 527.—Rhynchaenus.
- rufescens** Ostrea, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 270.
- rufescens** Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 50.
- rufescens** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 34.
- rufescens** Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 330.
- rufescens** Parus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 190.
- rufescens** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.
- rufescens** Pelecanus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 122.
- rufescens** Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Phurrolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 113.
- rufescens** Phytobius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 464.—Rhynchaenus, Fab.

- rufescens** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
- rufescens** Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.—
Muscipapa, Gm. 1788.
- rufescens** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.
- rufescens** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 57.
- rufescens** Poecila (Townsend), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- rufescens** Pogonophorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Bufon, Ins. VIII (1804), 271.—
Carabus, 1775.
- rufescens** Polyergus, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—
Formica, 1798.
- rufescens** Porzana (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 886.—Rallus.
- rufescens** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 456.
- rufescens** Priocera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 119.—Notoxus.
- rufescens** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 232.—Passerina.
- rufescens** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 125.
- rufescens** Ptenoedus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Anthus.
- rufescens** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
- rufescens** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.
- rufescens** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 565.
- rufescens** Rallus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII. 1840, 205.
- rufescens** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- rufescens** Rhizotrogus (Latr.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.
- rufescens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.
- rufescens** Rhynchotus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1914.—Tinamus.
- rufescens** Salicaria, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. liv.
- rufescens** Salpingus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- rufescens** Scarabaeus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 33.
- rufescens** Scincus (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 71.—Lacerta.
- rufescens** Scleroderma (Nees), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,
168.—Omalus.
- rufescens** Scytodes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 203.
- rufescens** Sigalphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 13.
- rufescens** Sternophilus, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xii & 42.
- rufescens** Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 360.
- rufescens** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- rufescens** Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 30.
- rufescens** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- rufescens** Sylvia, P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, I. 1827, 223.
- rufescens** Sylvietta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, Addenda, p. 1.—Dicaeum.
- rufescens** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 100.
- rufescens** Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- rufescens** Tachis, F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1823 (Aug.), 123.
- rufescens** Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 343.
- rufescens** Tachys, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [?] Pult. 1799.
- rufescens** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
- rufescens** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn. *non* Gm.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.
- rufescens** Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 576.
- rufescens** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
- rufescens** Thomomys, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 378.
- rufescens** Tiliqua (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 109.—Lacerta.
- rufescens** Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Malacocercus.
- rufescens** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 552.
- rufescens** Tityra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—? Muscipapa, Gm.
1788.
- rufescens** Tragulus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 213.
- rufescens** Trichostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.
- rufescens** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 448.

- rufescens** Tringoides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 178.—
Tringa, ? Bechst.
- rufescens** Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 388.
- rufescens** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 17.
- rufescens** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- rufescens** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,
- rufescens** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 308. [278.]
- rufescens** Tyrannus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 24.—Muscicap, 1788.
- rufescens** Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 549.
- rufescens** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 640.
- rufescens** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- rufescens** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 328.
- rufescens** Xyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Zelus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
- rufescensina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rufescente fuscus** Hypodaesus, H. R. Schinz, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1844, 9.
- rufea** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 434.
- ruffini** Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 323.
- ruffinii** Echinus, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 560.
- ruffinii** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 265.
- ruffina** Glabella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.
- ruffina** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ruffulus** Dacelo, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- ruffula** Halcyon (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
- ruffa** Euclea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Phalaena, 1767.
- rufoaenea** Agra, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 182.
- rufo-aenea** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- rufoaenea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 499.
- rufoaeneus** Anchomenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 271.
- rufo-aenea** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-aeneus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- rufoaeneus** Pogonus, Gebler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 19. [741.]
- rufoalba** Perdix, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 86.
- rufo-alba** Perdix, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- rufo analis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 424. [40.]
- rufianalis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 367.
- rufibarba** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1831?], pl. 13.
- rufibarba** Pithecia, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 90.
- rufobarbata** Loxia, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (7) 1820, pl. 6.
- rufibarbata** Pithecia, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 44.
- rufobarbata** Pyrrhula, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (7) 1820, pl. 6.
- rufo-barbata** Spermothila (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringillá,
- rufibarbis** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 311. [1784.]
- rufibarbis** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- rufibarbis** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 369.—Phoneutria.
- rufibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 232.
- rufibarbis** Eutolmus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Asilus.
- rufibarbis** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 157.
- rufibarbis** Leistus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- rufibarbis** Oestrus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 172.
- rufibarbis** Phoneutria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197.
- rufibarbis** Pogonophorus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coleopt. 1821, 71.—
Carabus, 1792.
- rufibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 185. [128.]
- rufo-brachiatus** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,

- rufobranhialis** *Coryptella* (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis, ? Johnst.
- rufibranchialis** *Eolidia*, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 121.—Eolis, 1832.
- rufibranchialis** *Eolis*, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. June 1832, 428.
- rufibranchialis** *Flabellina* (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis, ? Johnst.
- rufocaligata** *Mellisuga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- rufocaligata** *Spathura*, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 165.
- rufocaligatus** *Trochilus* (Ocreatus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.
- ruficandis** *v. ? ruficaudis*.
- rufocanus** *Falco*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Voegel, 1798, 62.
- rufocanus** *Hypadaeus*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 122.
- rufocanus** *Lemmus* (Sund.), S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 365.—*Hypadaeus*.
- ruficaputa** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 80.
- ruficapillus** *Agelaius*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 536.
- ruficapilla** *Alauda*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.
- ruficapilla** *Alauda*, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 552.
- ruficapilla** *Ardea*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 409.
- ruficapillus** *Baryphonus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 315.
- ruficapillus** *Charadrius*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822.
- ruficapillus** *Coccyzus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.
- ruficapilla** *Dendrocolaptes* (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 13.—*Synallaxis*.
- ruficapilla** *Drymoica*, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiii, 1842.
- ruficapilla** *Drymoica*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- ruficapilla** *Elania* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—*Muscicapa*.
- ruficapillus** *Enicurus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- ruficapillus** *Eresus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 4. [184.
- ruficapillus** *Eristhetus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840.
- ruficapillus** *Euaesthetus* (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 575.—*Eristhetus*.
- ruficapilla** *Grallaria*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 333.
- ruficapilla** *Hiaticula* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—*Charadrius*.
- ruficapillus** *Hypsibemon* (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—*Grallaria*.
- ruficapillus** *Icterus* (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 514.—*Agelaius*.
- ruficapilla** *Lypornix*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 300.
- ruficapilla** *Lytta*, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.
- rufocapillus** *Megalonyx*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.
- ruficapillus** *Merops*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 23.
- ruficapilla** *Mniotilta* (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—*Sylvia*.
- ruficapilla** *Mniotilta* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Sylvia*.
- ruficapillus** *Momotus* (Vieill.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 2 (1827).—*Baryphonus*.
- ruficapillus** *Momotus* (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 68.—*Prionites*, Licht.
- ruficapilla** *Monasa* (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.
- ruficapilla** *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 459.
- ruficapilla** *Muscicapa*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 392.
- ruficapilla** *Nemosia*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 493.
- ruficapilla** *Olynthia*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 770.
- ruficapillus** *Onthophagus*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 169.
- ruficapillus** *Pachygaster*, Ziegl., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- ruficapilla** *Passerina*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 28.
- ruficapilla** *Pogonocichla*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- ruficapillus** *Prionites*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- rufocapillus** *Pteroptochos* (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—*Megalonyx*.
- ruficapilla** *Rhimamphus* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—
- ruficapillus** *Saltator*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 108. [Sylvia.
- ruficapilla** *Sylvia*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 120.

- ruficapillus** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 179.
- ruficapilla** Sylvicola (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.—Sylvia, 1790.
- ruficapilla** Synallaxis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.
- ruficapillus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.
- ruficapitella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- ruficapitella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 586.
- ruficarpus** Nematus, T. Hartig in Saxesen, Verz. Harze Vespen, 1841, 6 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-castaneus** Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 142.
- [**ruficauda.**]
- ruficaudus** Accipiter, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 43.
- ruficauda** Alseonax (Sw.), J. Cabanis; Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Butalis.
- ruficauda** Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- ruficauda** Anadaenus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 142.
- ruficauda** Anilius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.
- ruficauda** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 476.
- ruficauda** Butalis (Sw.), E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.—Muscicapa.
- ruficaudus** Calliphlox (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- ruficauda** Certhia (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 212.—Motacilla, 1788.
- ruficauda** Chrysomela (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 557.—Galleruca, 1792.
- ruficauda** Cinclocerthia (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Stenorhynchus.
- ruficaudus** Cinclodes (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Ochetorhynchus.
- ruficauda** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 274.
- ruficauda** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- ruficauda** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 328.—Milesia.
- ruficauda** Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 317.
- ruficaudus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276.—Musca, 1794.
- ruficaudus** Dandalus (Gm.), Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—Turdus, 1788.
- ruficauda** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 225.—Laphria.
- ruficauda** Drymophila, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.
- ruficauda** Dumecola, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 205 & 489.
- ruficauda** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 830.
- ruficauda** Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- ruficauda** Estrela, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 84.—Amadina, 1837.
- ruficauda** Formicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Drymophila.
- ruficauda** Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 21.—Amadina.
- ruficauda** Galbula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 420.
- ruficaudus** Glyphorhynchus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1150.
- ruficauda** Gnamptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ruficauda** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2456.
- ruficauda** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 23.
- ruficauda** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 161.
- ruficaudus** Leptorhynchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.
- ruficauda** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 302.—ruficaudatus, I. Geoff.
- ruficauda** Milesia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 239.—Musca, ? Fab. 1794.
- ruficauda** Mnioilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- ruficauda** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- ruficauda** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 251.
- ruficauda** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 920.
- ruficauda** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1060.
- ruficaudus** Neops, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
- ruficaudus** Ochetorhynchus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 81.
- ruficaudus** Opetiorynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 671.

- ruficauda** Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 852.
ruficauda Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 9.
ruficaudus Salarias, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.
ruficauda Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 650.
ruficauda Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
ruficauda Setophaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Muscicapa.
ruficauda Steganopleura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—
 Amadina.
ruficauda Stenorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
ruficauda Synallaxis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.
ruficauda Synallaxis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 84.
ruficauda Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 643.
ruficauda Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscicapa.
ruficaudus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 447.
ruficaudus Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II (1) 1800, 682.
ruficaudus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
ruficauda Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 253.
ruficauda Upucerthia (Meyen), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 285.—Ochetorhynchus.
ruficaudatus Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.
ruficaudatus Lepus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 381.
ruficaudatus Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
ruficaudatus Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.
rufocaudatus Pycnonotus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
ruficandatus (*sic*) Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
ruficaudis Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 66.
ruficandis (*sic*) Anathrotus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 33 [*auct. typ.*].
ruficaudis Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 409.
ruficaudis Sesia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 303.
ruficaudis Thereva, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
ruficentris Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110. [123.
ruficeps Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
ruficeps Alauda, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 102.
ruficeps Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 246.—Bassus, 1812.
ruficeps Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 245.
ruficeps Anabates (Spix), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
ruficeps Anaspis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 290. [20.—Parulus.
ruficeps Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 472.
ruficeps Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 177.
ruficeps Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
ruficeps Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 352.
ruficeps Aptinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
ruficeps Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
ruficeps Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 242.—Gallinula.
ruficeps Astemma (Perty), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Lygaeus.
ruficeps Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205.
ruficeps Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366.
ruficeps Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
ruficeps Brachysphoenus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 359.—Erotylus
ruficeps Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 922 & 999 [*n. n.*]. [(Morphoides).
ruficeps Calobata (Taenioptera), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 553.
ruficeps Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 457.
ruficeps Chleuasiscus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 578.
ruficeps Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
ruficeps Chrysomela, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 578.

- ruficeps Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*].
- ruficeps Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
- ruficeps Colymbetes, E. Ménétriers, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 141.
- ruficeps Conophaga, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 51.—Muscicapa (Todiostrostrum), 1843.
- ruficeps Conopophaga, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pls. 67, 68.
- ruficeps Coua, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454 [*n. et f.*].
- ruficeps Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- ruficeps Cysticola, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4,
- ruficeps Dacelo, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247. [Ap. 1838].
- ruficeps Demetrias, Gené in Cadolini, Enum. Carab. Ticin. 1830, 9.
- ruficeps Drymoica, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- ruficeps Drymoica (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Cysticola.
- ruficeps Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 263.
- ruficeps Edela, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.
- ruficeps Elania (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—Lepturus.
- ruficeps Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 111.
- ruficeps Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 118.
- ruficeps Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 30.
- ruficeps Evania (Hyptia) (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.—Hyptiam.
- ruficeps Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 78.
- ruficeps Ficulica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2)i, 1838, 755.
- ruficeps Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 404.
- ruficeps Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 74. [1844, 106.
- ruficeps Gastrophysa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- ruficeps Gonia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 5.—Tachina.
- ruficeps Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.
- ruficeps Hapalocercus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—Lepturus.
- ruficeps Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [philus.
- ruficeps Hemithraupis (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—Hylo-
- ruficeps Heteromorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 578.—Paradoxornis,
- ruficeps Hirundo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58. [1842.
- ruficeps Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
- ruficeps Hypoporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1830.
- ruficeps Hypoporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej.*), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 574.
- ruficeps Hypoporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 253.
- ruficeps Hylophilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 725.
- ruficeps Hyptiam, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 121.
- ruficeps Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828).
- ruficeps Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 633.
- ruficeps Illigera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—
- ruficeps Lamprias, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 25. [Tachina.
- ruficeps Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 309.
- ruficeps Lepturus, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 181.
- ruficeps Loricula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 228 [*n. n.*].
- ruficeps Loxocrepis (M'Leay), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 6.—Lamprias.
- ruficeps Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 252.—
- ruficeps Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172. [Musca.
- ruficeps Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- ruficeps Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 54.
- ruficeps Megalonyx, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- Zool. VII. 1837, 15.
- ruficeps Megalophonus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda.
- ruficeps Megalurus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.
- ruficeps Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.

- ruficeps** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
ruficeps Mixornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
ruficeps Mixornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 23.
ruficeps Monomachus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
ruficeps Mordella, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 333. [1846, 535].
ruficeps Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.
ruficeps Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 55.
ruficeps Muscipapa (Todiostrotrum), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843,
ruficeps Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 89. [291].
ruficeps Myothera, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 72.
ruficeps Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 475.
ruficeps Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 75.
ruficeps Oberea, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 18.
ruficeps Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136.
ruficeps Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 143.
ruficeps Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
ruficeps Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.—
ruficeps Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 288. [Chlorops].
ruficeps Paederus, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 138.
ruficeps Panorpa, E. Newman, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 14.
ruficeps Panorpa, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2835.
ruficeps Paradoxornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 177.
ruficeps Parulus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 85.
ruficeps Pellorneum, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
ruficeps Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1111. [1832], 487.
ruficeps Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.
ruficeps Perillitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 39.
ruficeps Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 627.
ruficeps Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 63.
ruficeps Pipilopsis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachy-
 phonus.
ruficeps Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 262.
ruficeps Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.
ruficeps Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.
ruficeps Rallus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 115.—Gallinula.
ruficeps Ramphomicron (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
 Trochilus.
ruficeps Rhynchomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
ruficeps Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209. [247.—Musca].
ruficeps Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 2097.
ruficeps Segestria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
ruficeps Siphonella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 586.
ruficeps Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
ruficeps Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
ruficeps Stachyris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452. [1841, 111].
ruficeps Sylvia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
ruficeps Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 4. [VII. 1837, 20].
ruficeps Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 319.—
 Musca.
ruficeps Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
ruficeps Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 173.
ruficeps Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
ruficeps Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559.
ruficeps Thanasimus (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 189.—Clerus.
ruficeps Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—
 Ammodromus.
ruficeps Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.
ruficeps Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyrhynchus.

- ruficeps** Todiostrostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa.
- ruficeps** Trichas, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.
- ruficeps** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
- ruficeps** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 89.
- ruficeps** Westwoodia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 127.
- ruficervix** Tanagra, Prévost & Des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- ruficiliana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [Tortrix r—iana.
- ruficiliella** Cochylis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 186.—
- Ruficilla** J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 118 [*tytus* Motacilla phoenicurus, L.; *teste* Iredale].
- ruficilla** Phoenicurus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 16.
- ruficinctaria** Nebula, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846,
- rufo-cincta** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 59. [134.
- rufocincta** Amara (Sahlb.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 485.—Harpalus.
- rufo-cincta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 216.
- rufocinctus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 580.
- rufocincta** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- rufocinctus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.
- rufocinctus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- rufo-cinctus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 17) 1827, 249; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 249.
- rufocinctus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- rufocinctus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 811. [786.
- rufocinctus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 686.
- rufocincta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rufocincta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- rufo-cinctus** Quedius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 551.—Staphy-
- rufocincta** Sepsis, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13. [linus.
- rufocincta** Spheg, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 367.
- rufo-cinctus** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 440.
- rufo-cinctus** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- rufocincta** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 286.
- rufo-cinerea** Aphelosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- rufocinerea** Dacnis, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 404. [289.—Porrectaria.
- rufocinerea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- rufocinerea** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 76.
- rufcingulus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 275.
- rufoclavatus** Lepyrus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- ruficlavus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
- ruficlavus** Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- ruficoccix** Bradypterus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
- ruficoccyx** Bradypterus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 293.
- rufococcix** Turdampelis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 156.
- ruficollaris** Alcyone, R. A. Bankier, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 394.
- rufocollaris** Hirundo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Expéd. VIII. 1848, 175.
- ruficollaris** Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 101.
- ruficollis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 267.
- ruficollis** Aedemera, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 148
- ruficolle** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1787.
- ruficollis** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.
- ruficollis** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,
- ruficollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- ruficollis** Aleochara (Falagria), J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 268.
- ruficollis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].

- ruficollis** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 546. [1792.]
- ruficollis** Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 184.—Mordella,
- ruficollis** Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]. [1781.]
- ruficollis** Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 114.—Necydalis,
- ruficollis** Anthelephila, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 65.
- ruficollis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.
- ruficollis** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 172.
- ruficollis** Anthrax, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.
- ruficollis** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- ruficollis** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.) IV. 1827, 205.
- ruficollis** Aphanobius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.
- ruficollis** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.
- ruficollis** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 13.—Attelabus, 1781.
- ruficollis** Aramides (Lath.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—
Gallinula, 1790.
- ruficollis** Arrhenodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Brentus,
1797.
- ruficollis** Asclera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
96.—Oedemera. [1775.]
- ruficollis** Asphalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
- ruficollis** Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 129.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ruficollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
- ruficollis** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—
Elaphrus, 1798.
- ruficollis** Bernicla (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Anser, 1769.
- ruficollis** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- ruficollis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- ruficollis** Bothriocephalus, H. W. Eysenhardt, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821-
1823], 151.
- ruficollis** Brachidia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 433.
- ruficollis** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—
Curculio, 1787.
- ruficollis** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 600.
- ruficollis** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Calao (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros.
- ruficollis** Calathus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 78.
- ruficollis** Calleida (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 339.—Carabus, 1787.
- ruficollis** Caloderus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—
Elatér, 1758.
- ruficollis** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
500.
- ruficollis** Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.] & var. tomentosa,
Knoch [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Cantharis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 432.
- ruficollis** Capito, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 658.
- ruficollis** Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 438.
- ruficollis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ruficollis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- ruficollis** Carabus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 224.—Elaphrus, 1798.
- ruficollis** Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
34.—Elatér, L. 1758.
- ruficollis** Cartallum (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834,
95.—Callidium, 1781.
- ruficollis** Cathartes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 2.
- ruficollis** Celyphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 410.

- ruficollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 781.
 ruficollis Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1798.
 ruficollis Certallum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1781.
 ruficollis Certhia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1822, 600.
 ruficollis Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 166.
 ruficollis Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 653.
 ruficollis Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 54.
 ruficollis Chlamys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.
 ruficollis Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
 ruficollis Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 22.
 ruficollis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.
 ruficollis Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
 ruficollis Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.
 ruficollis Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 286.—Dermestes, 1775.
 ruficollis Cotyle (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.
 ruficollis Crex, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.
 ruficollis Cryptophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 13.
 ruficollis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.
 ruficollis Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600. [Noctua, 1775].
 ruficollis Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 89.—
 ruficollis Cymindis, F. Geblér, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
 ruficollis Cyphon, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129. [1844, 98].
 ruficollis Cypsnagra (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
 ruficollis Dasytes, Bonelli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 135.
 ruficollis Dischyrius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 23.
 ruficollis Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
 ruficollis Drypta, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 292. [1844, 57].
 ruficollis Egretta, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 338.
 ruficollis Elaphrus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 38, 1796, Tab. 12.
 ruficollis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Eucera (Lep.), F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ips. V (1845), sign. *k*.—
 ruficollis Eudesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*n. et f.*]. [Macrocera.
 ruficollis Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.
 ruficollis Eupodotis (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis, ? Wagl.
 ruficollis Eurymela, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 3.
 ruficollis Falco, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 107.
 ruficollis Fornax, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.
 ruficollis Galerita, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
 ruficollis Galerites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 191. [120].
 ruficollis Gallinula, W. Swainson, Two centuries Birds, 1838, 349. [Ianthocincla.
 ruficollis Garrulax (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 950.—
 ruficollis Gazella (C. H. Smith), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug
 1850, 5.—Antelope.
 ruficollis Glaucia (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus.
 ruficollis Grypus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Grypus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 79.
 ruficollis Haliplus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 42.—
 Dytiscus, 1774. [Kangurus].
 ruficollis Halmaturus (Desm.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 17.—
 ruficollis Hemicepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.
 ruficollis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 853.
 ruficollis Heteroneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 128.
 ruficollis Heterornis (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 418.—Pastor.
 ruficollis Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 523.
 ruficollis Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.

- ruficollis** Hoplopterus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius, Wagl.
- ruficollis** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 265.
- ruficollis** Ianthocinclia, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 21, n. s. (1838).
- ruficollis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
- ruficollis** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 206.
- ruficollis** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 175.—Spirobolus.
- ruficollis** Jynx, Lichtenstein in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 118.
- ruficollis** Kangurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XVII. 1817, 37.
- ruficollis** Lagria, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Lagria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- ruficollis** Lamprotes (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—? Tanagra.
- ruficollis** Lampyris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 363.
- ruficollis** Lampyris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Lampyris (Lusciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 75.
- ruficollis** Languria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 209 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 316.
- ruficollis** Lathridius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Latridius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 13.
- ruficollis** Latridius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- ruficollis** Latridius, Kunze in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- ruficollis** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus,
- ruficollis** Leptopeza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 211.—Ocydromia.
- ruficollis** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 421.
- ruficollis** Leucopygia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 312.
- ruficollis** Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 80.
- ruficollis** Lithophilus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Lycoperdina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Lycus (Cladophorus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- ruficollis** Macrocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 333.
- ruficollis** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 89.
- ruficollis** Macrolenes (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 98.—Clythra, 1798.
- ruficollis** Macropus (P. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 226.—Kangurus,
- ruficollis** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 261. [Desm.
- ruficollis** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- ruficollis** Melandrya (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 278.—Dircaea,
- ruficollis** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 22. [1798.
- ruficollis** Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- ruficollis** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- ruficollis** Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 262.
- ruficollis** Mycetoporus, F. G. Mäklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 7.
- ruficollis** Myrmedonia, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 126.
- ruficollis** Necrobia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Dermestes, Fab. 1775.
- ruficollis** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia.
- ruficollis** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- ruficollis** Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 443.
- ruficollis** Nitidula, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 362.
- ruficollis** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthicus.
- ruficollis** Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- ruficollis** Oedemera (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 271.—Necydalis, ? Fab. 1781.
- ruficollis** Oenias, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 453. [1787.
- ruficollis** Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 503.—Curculio,
- ruficollis** Omophlus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 81.—Cistela, 1781.

- ruficollis Orsodachna, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 391.
 ruficollis Orsodacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 223.—Lema,
 ruficollis Ortalida, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485. [1798.
 ruficollis Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1831.
 ruficollis Otis, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 520.
 ruficollis Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 155.
 ruficollis Pachyderes, Guérin in Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
 ruficollis Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 612. [150.
 ruficollis Paussus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75.—Cerocoma, 1792.
 ruficollis Pedilus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
 ruficollis Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.
 ruficollis Pernis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 73.
 ruficollis Petroica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Sylvia.
 ruficollis Phalaropus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 203.
 ruficollis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 431.—Staphy-
 ruficollis Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 74. [linus.
 ruficollis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 145.
 ruficollis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 107.
 ruficollis Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 153.
 ruficollis Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 375.
 ruficollis Platyderus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 102.—
 Carabus.
 ruficollis Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 13.
 ruficollis Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 240.
 ruficollis Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,
 ruficollis Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 182. [472.
 ruficollis Psammobius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
 ruficollis Pyrochroa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 ruficollis Pyrrhulagra (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Tanagra,
 1788. [1788.
 ruficollis Rallus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 566.—Fulica,
 ruficollis Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.
 ruficollis Rhinosimus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 455.—Anthribus, 1794.
 ruficollis Rhinosimus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 293.—Curculio, 1761.
 ruficollis Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 188.
 ruficollis Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.
 ruficollis Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 310.
 ruficollis Salpingus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 640.—Curculio, 1761.
 ruficollis Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 104.
 ruficollis Sclerurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.
 ruficollis Scolopendra, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 269.
 ruficollis Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124.
 ruficollis Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322.
 ruficollis Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
 ruficollis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 71.
 ruficollis Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
 331.—Leptura.
 ruficollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 266.
 ruficollis Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
 ruficollis Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 128.
 ruficollis Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
 ruficollis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
 ruficollis Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.

- ruficollis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 39.
- ruficollis** Tanagrella (Gm.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 236.—Tanagra, 1788.
- ruficollis** Telephorus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 9.—Cantharis, 1775.
- ruficollis** Temnocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 123.—Attelabus, 1781.
- ruficollis** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua, [1775].
- ruficollis** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 5.
- ruficollis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27.
- ruficollis** Tibesia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 41.—Cebrio, 1798.
- ruficollis** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
- ruficollis** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Triplax, J. F. Stephens (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 89.
- ruficollis** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 362.
- ruficollis** Vociferator, N. Wood, The Analyst, II (12) July 1835, 421.
- ruficollis** Xantholinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 107.
- ruficollis** Xyletinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 437.
- ruficornis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Acanthoscelis (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 403.—Scarites.
- ruficornis** Aceratodes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 311.
- ruficorne** Agathidium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- ruficornis** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 289.
- ruficornis** Agramma (Germ.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 38.—Tingis.
- ruficornis** Agriotes (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elatér, ? Sturm.
- ruficornis** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
- ruficornis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 91.
- ruficornis** Allantus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 125.
- ruficornis** Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 79, 1800, tab. 19.
- ruficornis** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris,
- ruficornis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 248. [? Ol. 1791.
- ruficornis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 500.
- ruficornis** Anabarthynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 406.
- ruficornis** Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
- ruficorne** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 655.
- ruficorne** Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium
- ruficorne** Anthrenus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 39. [[*non comp.*].
- ruficornis** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Aphodius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.
- ruficornis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 421.
- ruficornis** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- ruficornis** Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
- ruficornis** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 378.
- ruficornis** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 133.
- ruficornis** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
- ruficornis** Bitoma (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 240.—Ips, 1790.
- ruficornis** Blacus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Bracon.
- ruficornis** Blacus (Ganychorus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 42.—Bracon.
- ruficornis** Blapstinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- ruficornis** Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—Curculio, 1758.
- ruficornis** Brachyrhopala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 52.
- ruficornis** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 18.

- ruficornis** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 1.
- ruficornis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 348.
- ruficorne** Callidium, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 39.
- ruficornis** Callirhipis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 365.
- ruficornis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 296.
- ruficornis** Cateretes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- ruficornis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 757.
- ruficornis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 178.
- ruficorne** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.
- ruficornis** Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 25.
- ruficornis** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—Syrphus, 1775.
- ruficornis** Cheilosia (Latr.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 555.—
- ruficornis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 154. [Elophilus.]
- ruficornis** Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 199.—Altica.
- ruficornis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- ruficornis** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- ruficornis** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 469.—Callidium, 1790.
- ruficornis** Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.—
- ruficornis** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 416. [Ceutorhynchus.]
- ruficornis** Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 139.
- ruficorne** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.
- ruficornis** Corynetes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 42.
- ruficornis** Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 443.
- ruficornis** Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 78.
- ruficornis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 574.
- ruficornis** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 284.
- ruficornis** Ciphocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Oct. 1845, 268.—Micropalpus, 1835.
- ruficornis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Cylindrotoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 292.
- ruficornis** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 544.
- ruficornis** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 269.—
- ruficornis** Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 69. [Asilus, 1794.]
- ruficornis** Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Cynips, 1793.
- ruficornis** Ditomus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 62.
- ruficornis** Dolichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- ruficornis** Dyschirius, Ziegler in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 553.
- ruficornis** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
- ruficornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Elophilus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 324.
- ruficornis** Emus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 148.
- ruficornis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1775.
- ruficornis** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 383.
- ruficornis** Eucnemis, T. Say, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1839, 187.—Melasis, 1823.
- ruficornis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 206.
- ruficornis** Eumicrus (Denny), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 138.—Scydmaenus.

- ruficornis** Euplectus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
- ruficornis** Euthorax, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 346.
- ruficornis** Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 245.
- ruficornis** Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Cynips, Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204. [1794.]
- ruficornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83.
- ruficornis** Gorytes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 309.
- ruficornis** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1781.
- ruficornis** Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 173.
- ruficornis** Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- ruficornis** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 107.—Carabus, 1775.
- ruficornis** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
- ruficornis** Heteracanthia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 348.
- ruficornis** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 375.
- ruficornis** Hyphydrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 139.
- ruficornis** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 221.—Bembex, 1787.
- ruficorne** Lathrobium, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 290.
- ruficornis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 180.
- ruficornis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 98.
- ruficornis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 28.
- ruficornis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 326.
- ruficornis** Macrocera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 107.—Eucera.
- ruficornis** Maemactes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 277.
- ruficornis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 472.
- ruficornis** Mazoreus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 452.
- ruficornis** Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- ruficornis** Megalopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 367.
- ruficornis** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Eucera.
- ruficornis** Melasis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 166.
- ruficornis** Mellinus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 94.
- ruficornis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 358.
- ruficornis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 43.
- ruficornis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 179.
- ruficornis** Micropalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- ruficornis** Miltogramma, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- ruficornis** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 112. [231.]
- ruficornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—Pollenia.
- ruficornis** Mycetocharus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
- ruficornis** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- ruficornis** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
- ruficornis** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
- ruficornis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 40.
- ruficornis** Nematus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 167.
- ruficornis** Nemistrina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 293.
- ruficornis** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 131.
- ruficornis** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 404.
- ruficornis** Nomia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 514.
- ruficornis** Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
- ruficornis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 352.

- ruficornis** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 352.
- ruficornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- ruficorne** Opatrum, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Oxygoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 483.—Staphylinus.
- ruficornis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 153.
- ruficornis** Pedetes (Asaphes), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 146.
- ruficornis** Pedinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 141.
- ruficornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Spheg, 1775.
- ruficorne** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 298.
- ruficornis** Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.
- ruficornis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.
- ruficornis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2825.
- ruficornis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 252.
- ruficornis** Platygaster, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 32.—Scelio, 1804.
- ruficornis** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- ruficornis** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.
- ruficornis** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.
- ruficornis** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- ruficornis** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 24.
- ruficornis** Psilota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 847.
- ruficornis** Ptilinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 186.
- ruficornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
- ruficornis** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruficornis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 156, 1838, tab. 9.
- ruficornis** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Sarcophaga (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 358.—Musca, 1794.
- ruficornis** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 183.
- ruficornis** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- ruficornis** Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.
- ruficornis** Scleroderma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 322.
- ruficornis** Scydmaenus, H. Denny (*ex* Kirby MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 59.
- ruficornis** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
- ruficornis** Serenthia (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 48.—Tingis.
- ruficornis** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.
- ruficorne** Simulium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 88.
- ruficornis** Siphonella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 585.
- ruficornis** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 326.
- ruficornis** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 569.
- ruficornis** Stilicus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 119.
- ruficornis** Stizus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Bembex, Fab. 1787.
- ruficornis** Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Larra.
- ruficornis** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.
- ruficornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- ruficornis** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 101.
- ruficornis** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 303. [155.]
- ruficornis** Thereva, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- ruficorne** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 136.—Ichneumon, ? Gm. 1790.
- ruficornis** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 12.

- ruficornis** Tiphia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- ruficornis** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2863. [1845, 555.]
- ruficornis** Trogoderma, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Trogoderma, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—
- ruficornis** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.]. [Anthrenus, 1807.]
- ruficornis** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.
- ruficornis** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 285.
- ruficostana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.
- ruficostata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 215.—Idaea,
- ruficostata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 507. [1847.]
- ruficoxa** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
- ruficoxa** Piophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 543.
- ruficoxatus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 397.
- ruficoxatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 597.
- ruficoxis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321.
- ruficoxis** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 110.
- ruficoxis** Calyptus (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 333.—Brachistes.
- ruficoxis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 215.
- rufocrinitalis** Hercyna, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 975.
- rufocrista** Eupodotis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.
- rufocrista** Lophotis (A. Smith), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [4].—Otis.
- rufocrista** Otis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. iv, 1838,
- rufocristana** Peronea, G. Capucina [W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 366.
- rufocristata** Ampelis, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 3.
- ruficruris** Elater (Cardiophorus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 140.
- ruficruris** Harpalus (Anisodactylus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 35.
- ruficruris** Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 393.
- ruficrus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- ruficrus** Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 217.
- ruficrus** Anisoscelsis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.
- ruficrus** Aphodius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- ruficrus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 267.
- ruficrus** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 171.
- ruficrus** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 176.
- ruficrus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 502.—
- ruficrus** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 570. [Nedysus.]
- ruficrus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258.
- ruficrus** Dichroa, "Echsn." in J. L. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101.
- ruficrus** Geobaenus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 404.—Trechus.
- ruficrus** Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 131.
- ruficrus** Melipona (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 53.—Apis.
- ruficrus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.
- ruficrus** Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 105.
- ruficrus** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 99.
- ruficrus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- ruficrus** Nematopus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Anisoscelsis.
- ruficrus** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 83.—Harpalus.
- ruficrus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 320.
- ruficrus** Pachymeria (Perty), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 132.—Anisoscelsis.
- ruficrus** Perla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 178.—Phryganea, Scop. 1763.
- ruficrus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.

- ruficrus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 16.
- ruficrus** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 465.—
- ruficrus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 55. [Myobia, 1830.
- ruficrus** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
- ruficrus** Trigona (Latr.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis.
- rufocuprea** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- rufocuprea** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rufocyanea** Brachyopa, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472. [1850, 77.
- rufidens** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 241.
- rufidens** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 231.
- rufidens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 234.
- rufidens** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- rufidens** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 49.
- rufidens** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 51.
- rufidorsa** Alcedo (Strickl.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 75.—Ceyx.
- rufidorsa** Ceyx, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 99.
- rufodorsatus** Coluber, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. xiii.
- rufodorsatus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- rufodorsatus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. xiii.
- rufidulus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 641.
- rufida** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]. [Oct. 1844, 106.
- rufida** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
- rufifacies** Lucilia, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 303.
- rufifacies** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87.
- rufifacies** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 355.
- rufifascia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 192.
- rufofascialis** Pyrausta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 309.—
- Phalaena r—ata.
- rufifasciaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- rufo-fasciata** Dolomedes, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 96.
- rufifasciata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
- rufofasciata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [Phalaena.
- rufofasciata** Ocyale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 110.
- rufifasciata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 88, Nov. 1850.
- rufifasciata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 361.
- rufofasciatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 453.
- rufifemorialis** Dorcas, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- rufifemoratus** Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 9.
- rufifemoratus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 366 [n. n.].
- rufofemoratus** Hydrous, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 364.
- rufifemorata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 201.
- rufo-femorata** Leucocelis, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 422.
- rufifemoratus** Lissauchenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 13.
- rufofemorata** Meloe, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [n. n.].
- rufo-femorata** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- rufifemoratus** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 115.
- rufifemoratus** Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 110.
- rufo-fimbriatus** Sipunculus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. July 1849, 56.
- rufofrator** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 26.
- rufifrons** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.
- rufifrons** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 177.
- rufifrons** Anomoeta, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 135.
- rufifrons** Anumbius (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- de Zool. VIII. 1838, 19.—Anabates, Wied.
- rufifrons** Astemma (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.—
- rufifrons** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 216. [Borlasia.
- rufifrons** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes, 1837.
- rufifrons** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 409.

- rufifrons** Bucco, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 30.
rufifrons Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 105.
rufifrons Cebrio, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 620.
rufifrons Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
rufifrons Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532.
rufifrons Colaspidema (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 516.—Chrysomela.
rufifrons Colaspis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125.—Chrysomela.
rufifrons Crateropus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 290.
rufifrons Dacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 14.—Engis, Dej.
rufifrons Diallyta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 337.
rufifrons Drymoica (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—? Prinia.
rufifrons Drymoica, Franklin in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.
rufifrons Dytiscus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, I. 1805, 270.
rufifrons Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
rufifrons Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 6.
rufifrons Engis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Ips, 1777.
rufifrons Euryotis (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 507.—
rufifrons Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 123. [Otomys.
rufifrons Garrulax, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 261.
rufifrons Garrulax (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 599.—Crateropus.
rufifrons Gazella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 214.
rufifrons Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Capsus.
rufifrons Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 91.
rufifrons Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. Sept. 1817, 521.
rufifrons Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 56.—
rufifrons Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 8. [Dytiscus.
rufifrons Hyphydrus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 390.—Dytiscus.
rufifrons Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 139.
rufifrons Julus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
rufifrons Lemur, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 106.
rufifrons Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.
rufifrons Malacopteron, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 65.
rufifrons Meria (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 365.—Larra,
rufifrons Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309. [1793.
rufifrons Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1.
rufifrons Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
 1839, 17.—Turdus, 1788.
rufifrons Nermertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Apr. 1837, 538.
rufifrons Nertus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
rufifrons Nitidula (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.—Ips, 1777.
rufifrons Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 232.
rufifrons Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.—Dryops,
 1792.
rufifrons Orthonotus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
rufifrons Otomys, E. Rueppell, Verz. Mus. Senck. I. 1842, 28.
rufifrons Piculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
rufifrons Platycercus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 208.
rufifrons Prinia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 4.
rufifrons Prinia, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 110.
rufifrons Prosimia (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 231.—Lemur.
rufifrons Psittacula (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—? Platycercus.
rufifrons Pterocyclus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Crateropus.
rufifrons Pyctoris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 24.
rufifrons Rhipidura (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
 Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 152. [248.—Muscicapa.
rufifrons Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1781.
rufifrons Setophaga, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [*n. n.*].
rufifrons Setophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.

- rufifrons** Synallaxis (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Anabates.
- rufifrons** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 318.
- rufifrons** Tetanocera (Pan.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, ? Fab. 1781.
- rufifrons** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 312.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- rufifrons** Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
- rufifrons** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.
- rufifrontella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 116.
- rufifrontella** Cauchas (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Adela.
- rufofuscus** Dermestes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 365.
- rufofuscus** Falco, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vögel, 1798, 59.
- rufofuscum** Rhinosiphon, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Rhinstoma, 1826.
- rufo-fusca** Rhinostoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [n. n.].
- rufogaster** Allodape, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 19.
- rufogaster** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.—Helix.
- rufogaster** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 4, Ap. 1848.
- rufigaster** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- rufogaster** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- rufogaster** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
- rufigaster** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1839, 245.
- rufigaster** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi
- rufigastra** Crypsirina (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Dendrocitta.
- rufigaster** Dendrocitta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- rufogaster** Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 203.
- rufogaster** Helix (Bulina), R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (8) Aug. 1833, pl. 22.
- rufogaster** Hispa (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.—Chalepus.
- rufigastra** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 604.
- rufigastra** Muscicapa, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312.
- rufo-gastra** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 629.
- rufogaster** Orthostylus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- rufigastra** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 324.
- rufigaster** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 321.
- rufigaster** Phaetornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- rufogaster** Phascogale, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- rufigaster** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 128.—Corvus.
- rufigaster** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2213.—Pendulinus.
- rufigaster** Ptilostomus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 311.—Corvus.
- rufogaster** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- rufigaster** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 551.
- rufigaster** Xanthornus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—? Corvus.
- rufigena** Caprimulgus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. c, 1845.
- rufiglobum** Bocyidium, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 568.
- rufogriseus** Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 111.—Kangurus.
- rufogriseus** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 110.
- rufogriseus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.
- rufo-griseus** Macropus (P. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 226.—Kangurus.
- rufogularis** Acanthagenys, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- rufogularis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 963.
- rufogularis** Carduelis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- rufogularis** Colymbus, B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 453.
- rufogularis** Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Ianthocincla.
- rufogularis** Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
- rufigularis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1017.

- rufogularis Entomophila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
 rufogularis Eudites, Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.
 rufogularis Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—*Iantho-*
 cincla.
 rufigularis Hypotriorchis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—*Falco*, 1800.
 rufogularis *Ianthocincla*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.
 rufogularis *Meliphaga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—*Acanthagenys*.
 rufogularis *Muscicapa*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 228.
 rufogularis *Pachycephala*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.
 rufigularis *Rubecula*, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.
 rufogularis *Sciurus*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
 rufogularis *Synallaxis*, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 77. [320.
 rufo-gularis *Tachyphonus*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
 rufigulare *Trochalopteron* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—*Iantho-*
 cincla.
 rufigularis *Turdus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 235.
 rufigula *Dendrocolaptes* (*Orthocolaptes*), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug.
 1844, 276.
 rufigula *Erythrosterina* (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—
 Muscicapa.
 rufigula *Muscicapa*, S. Mueller (*ex* Kuhl), Tijdschr. nat. Geschied. II. 1835, 351.
 rufoguttata *Glomeris*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 10.
 rufoguttata *Phiale*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 197.
 rufo-guttata *Tiliqua*, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 82; Zool. Chusan, 1842,
 rufohirta *Osmia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 580. [pl. ix.
 rufo-hirta *Pangonia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 131. [1834, 349.
 rufilabris *Aleochara*, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 rufilabris *Amara*, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 155 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris *Ampedus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 169.—*Elater*, 1824.
 rufilabris *Anaspis*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris *Anaspis*, Sturm in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 616.
 rufo-labris *Bassus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
 rufolabris *Bulla*, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.
 rufilabris *Cantharis*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris *Cateretes* (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—*Cercus*.
 rufilabris *Cercus*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 16.
 rufilabris *Chlaenius*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 329.
 rufilabris *Chrysomela*, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 443.
 rufilabris *Chrysopa*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 979.
 rufilabris *Cistula* (Beck), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—*Cyclostoma*
 rufilabris *Cryptocephalus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*]. [r—brum.
 rufilabris *Dromius*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 96.
 rufilabris *Elater*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 47.
 rufilabris *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 33.
 rufilabris *Harpalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris *Hypolithus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 185.—*Harpalus*, 1821.
 rufilabris *Loricera*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 1845, 340.
 rufilabris *Macrocnema*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 319.
 rufilabris *Malachius*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 rufilabris *Menederes*, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 205.
 rufilabris *Microgaster*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 69.
 rufilabris *Mirax*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.
 rufilabris *Mordella*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 521.
 rufilabris *Ocalea* (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 63.—*Aleochara*.

- ruflabris** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 88.
- ruflabris** Præocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 233.
- ruflabris** Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 65.
- ruflabris** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 222.
- ruflabris** Turboella, Risso; W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- ruflabrum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Beck MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 106.
- ruflabrum** Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 325.
- ruflatera** Exorista, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 171.
- ruflateris** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- ruflateris** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 67. [Elater, 1822.
- ruflatus** Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 166.
- ruflatus** Ianthia (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 132.—Nemura.
- ruflatus** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ruflatus** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- ruflimbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 355.
- rufolimbata** Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ènt. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 217.
- rufolimbatus** Salticus, H. N. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 176.
- rufoleinea** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 531.
- rufoleineatus** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
- rufoleineatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 148.
- rufoleineatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 260.
- ruflirata** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 26.
- rufo-lutea** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- rufo-maculatus** Micromelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.
- rufo-maculatus** Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 351.
- rufo-maculata** Tropidia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-maculata** Tropidia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (100) Ap. 1832, no. 401.
- rufo-mana** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- rufo-mana** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 611.
- rufo-manum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-manus** Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 339.
- rufo-manus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-manus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 58.
- rufo-manus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 597.
- rufo-mana** Cantharis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 161.
- rufo-manus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 441.
- rufo-mana** Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.
- rufo-manus** Colymbetes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- rufo-mana** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.
- rufo-manus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,
- rufo-manus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270. [467.
- rufo-manus** Curtonotus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 35.
- rufo-manus** Dasypogon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181.
- rufo-mana** Dioctria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-mana** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 142.
- rufo-mana** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 299.
- rufo-manus** Harpalus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 143.—Carabus.
- rufo-manus** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 402.
- rufo-manus** Heterochelus (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.—Mono-
- rufo-manus** Jacchus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 94. [chelus.
- rufo-manus** Leirus, Eschscholtz in V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 176.
- rufo-mana** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 160.

- rufimanus** Midas, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.
rufimanus Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
rufimanus Mycetes, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 31. [1840, 145.
rufimanus Mycetes, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.
rufimana Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.
rufimanus Pelorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 59.
rufimanus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 132.
rufimanus Philonthus, O. Heer (*ex* Dejean), Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 266.
rufimanus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 476.
rufimana Phytoecia (Schr.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 88.—Saperda,
rufimanus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*]. [1879.
rufimanus Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 577.
rufimana Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 112.
rufimanus Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10.
rufomarginata Aemaedera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 140.
rufomarginatus Argutor, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].
rufomarginata Argutor, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (167) Nov. 1837, no. 666.
rufo-marginatus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 54.
rufomarginatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 641.
rufomarginatus Chlorophanus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 147.
rufomarginata Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 3.
rufimarginata Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
 (2) 1826, 175.—Myothera.
rufomarginatus Herpsilochmus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
 224.—Myothera. [Oct. 1850, 109.
rufomarginatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
rufomarginatum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 75.
rufo-marginata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 661.
rufomarginatus Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.
rufomarginatus Leistus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
rufimarginata Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
rufomarginatus Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
rufomarginata Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 248.
rufomarginata Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 41.
rufomarginatus Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 116.
rufo-marginatus Ochthebius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 199.
rufomarginata Pachnoda, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 519.
rufomarginatus Phoenodus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.
rufomarginatus Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817,
 202.—Carabus.
rufo-marginatus Selenophorus (Pangus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 191.
rufo-marginatus Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 11.
rufomarginatus Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas, 1832, 125.
rufimargo Phoberia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.
rufimargo Phoberia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.
rufimenta Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 148.
rufimentum Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
rufimitralis Scopula (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—
 ? Pyralis, 1796.
rufimitrellus Chaetochilus (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,
 340.—Galanthia.
rufimitrella Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—
 Pyralis, 1775.
rufimitrellus Hypomeneuta, P. C. Zeller, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1846, 168.
rufimitrellus Ypsolophus (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
 Galanthia.
rufimystacea Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 384.
rufina v. *rufinus*, -a, -um.

- rufinasus** Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 351.—Stenopelmus.
- rufinasus** Stenopelmus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 469.
- rufinasus** Tenebrio, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 187.
- rufinellus** Charadrius, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 169 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- rufinervis** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 324.
- rufinervis** Echthistus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Asilus.
- rufinervis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
- rufo-niger** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 395, Jan. 1849.
- rufo-niger** Colobus, W. C. L. Martin (*ex* Ogilby MS), N. H. Quad. [1841], 500.
- rufoniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- rufoniger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 80.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- rufoniger** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- rufonigra** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- rufoniger** Sciurus, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336.
- rufoniger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 66.
- rufonitida** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357.
- rufinodus** Zethus, Lamarck (*ex* Latr. fig.), An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 85.
- rufinotata** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- rufinotata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 227.
- rufinotatus** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [245.]
- rufo-notata** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839,
- rufonotata** Phanoptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 416. [1849, 218.]
- rufo-notatus** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct.
- rufinotus** Meiglyptes, Malherbe in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.
- rufinucha** Arremon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 283.—Embernagra, d'O. & Lafr.
- rufinucha** Buarremon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Arremon.
- rufinucha** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 339.
- rufi-nucha** Embenagra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 35.
- rufinucha** Lepus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 440.
- rufinucha** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 168.
- rufina** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1760.—Musca.
- rufinus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 47.
- rufina** Aythya (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 191.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- rufina** Branta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- rufinus** Buteo (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 39.—Falco.
- rufina** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 83.
- rufinus** Callichen (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1773.
- rufinus** Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.
- rufina** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 206.
- rufinus** Charadrius, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 169 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- rufina** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 213.—Musca.
- rufina** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 59.
- rufinus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 298.
- rufinus** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- rufina** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.
- rufina** Emberiza, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 268 [*n. n.*].
- rufina** Emberiza, J. F. Brandt, Descr. Av. Ross., pl. 215 (1836) [teste R. B. S.].
- rufina** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 375.—Cetonia.
- rufinus** Falco, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 40.
- rufina** Fuligula (Pall.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 188.—Anas, 1773.

- rufina** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 98.
rufina Helix, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
rufinus Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 169.
rufinus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
rufinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 336.
rufina Lema, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 284.
rufinus Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 232.
rufina Mergoides (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 57.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
rufinus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 69.
rufina Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92.
rufina Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 22.
rufinus Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
rufina Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 510.
rufina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
rufina Orbona (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, 1758.
rufina Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2628.
rufina Passerella (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—Emberiza.
rufina Perdix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60.
rufinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 681. [1773.
rufinus Platypus (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 826.—Anas,
rufina Polistes, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Illiger MS) in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.
rufinus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 754.
rufinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
rufina Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 641.
rufinus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 749.
rufina Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 176.
rufinus Tyrannus (Spix), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 700.—Muscicapa.
rufina Xanthia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Phalaena, 1758.
rufo-olivacea Elania, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.
rufo-olivacea Mionectes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—Elania.
rufulus Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.
rufo-palliatus Alauda, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 59.
rufopalliata Certhilauda (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844; 383.—Alauda.
rufipalpis Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 192.
rufipalpis Amblypteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
rufipalpis Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.
rufipalpis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 262.
rufipalpis Beris (Wied.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (10) Oct. 1846, 306.—Xylophagus.
rufipalpis Blepharipeza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 212.
rufipalpis Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 162.
rufipalpis Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 222.
rufipalpis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 154.
rufipalpis Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 192.
rufipalpis Diphysa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—Xylophaga.
rufipalpis Elater (Agriotes), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.
rufipalpis Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1845, 145.
rufipalpis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 70.
rufipalpis Heterometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 90.
rufipalpis Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 197.
rufipalpis Melasis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 193.
rufipalpis Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—Pollenia.

- rufipalpis** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 262.
- rufipalpis** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 153.
- rufipalpis** Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192.
- rufipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 259.
- rufipalpis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rufipalpis** Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 619.
- rufipalpus** Exechopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.
- rufipalpus** Micriphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 66.
- rufi-pectoralis** Fluvicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 60.
- rufopectus** Estrilda, Fraser; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Estrilda.
- rufopectus** Estrilda, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
- rufipectus** Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- rufipectus** Passer, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 509.
- rufopectus** Podiceps (Polioccephalus), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 198.
- rufopectus** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B; M. III. 1844, 117 [*n. n.*].
- rufopectus** Setophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Tyrannulus.
- rufopectus** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 81.
- rufipectus** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 207.
- rufopectus** Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 233.
- rufipedata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rufipedoides** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennella** Apheloseitia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennella** Gracillaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennella** Haplotilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 198.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennis** Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 448.
- rufipennis** Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 95.
- rufipennis** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Agenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
- rufipennis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161.
- rufipennis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.
- rufipennis** Amphicoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 154.
- rufipennis** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 381.
- rufipenne** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 56.
- rufipennis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373.—Apis, 1793.
- rufipennis** Apalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 142.
- rufipennis** Apate (Lepisomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 193.
- rufipenne** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 397.
- rufipennis** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 417.
- rufipennis** Astrapaesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 276.
- rufipennis** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 433.
- rufipennis** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 651.—Baris.
- rufipennis** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 206.
- rufipennis** Bitoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 241.—Lyctus.
- rufipennis** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 770.
- rufipennis** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- rufipennis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 566. [87.—Polychroma.
- rufipenne**
- rufipennis** Cantharis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 58.

- rufipennis** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 50.—Lygaeus.
rufipennis Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Jan. 1834, 326.
- rufipennis** Catops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 225.
rufipennis Cerambyx, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
rufipennis Ceraturgus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 48.
rufipennis Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1841, 243.—Inca.
rufipennis Coelocratus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.
rufipennis Colobostoma (Boisd.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.—Sericesthis.
- rufipennis** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 136.
rufipennis Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 167.
rufipennis Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 373.
rufipennis Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
rufipennis Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93.
rufipennis Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 31.
rufipennis Cultrides, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 63.
rufipennis Cybebus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 448.
rufipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.
rufipennis Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 244.
rufipennis Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 706.
rufipennis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 110.
rufipennis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
rufipennis Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 256.
- rufipennis** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.
rufipennis Euryophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
rufipennis Glaphyrus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 103. [39.
rufipennis Goliathus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 40.—Inca.
- rufipenne** Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.—Cucuius.
rufipennis Homorocerus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 273.
rufipennis Hyalopteryx, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 46.
rufipennis Hylurgus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 195.
rufipennis Hystrichopus (Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 46.—Dolichus.
rufipennis Inca, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 109.
rufipennis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 522.
rufipenne Lathrobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 704.
rufipennis Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
rufipennis Leiodes (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 176.—Sphaeridium, 1798.
- rufipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
rufipennis Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 272. [325.
rufipennis Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 228.
rufipennis Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 562.
rufipennis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.
rufipennis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 84.
rufipennis Macrogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
rufipennis Macropygia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 371. [1846, 185.
rufipennis Megachile (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 334.—Anthophora.
- rufipennis** Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 166.
- rufipennis** Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 300.
rufipennis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 167.
rufipennis Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 280.
rufipennis Muscipeta, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 501.
rufipennis Orchestes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].

- rufipennis** Oxypoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.
- rufipennis** Patrobus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
- rufipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*] [III. 1828, 33.
- rufipennis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.—Spheg, 1793.
- rufipennis** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 477.—
Staphylinus.
- rufipennis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- rufipennis** Phyllotocus (Boisd.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 192.—
Sericesthis.
- rufipennis** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 490.—Lygaeus.
- rufipennis** Pirates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 52.
- rufipennis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 376.
- rufipennis** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- rufipenne** Poekilosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 213.
- rufipennis** Poliornis, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 131.
- rufipennis** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [*n. n.*] [97.
- rufipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.—Tinea rufipennella,
Hueb. 1796.
- rufipennis** Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus) (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII
(1) 1842, 145.—Lycus.
- rufipennis** Prionus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Prognathus, H. Blondel, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (40) Ap. 1827, 414.
- rufopennis** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 116 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- rufipennis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 271.
- rufipennis** Rhipiphorus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 129.
- rufipennis** Sericesthis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 164; Boisduval in d'Urville,
Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 207.
- rufipennis** Sitaris, Dufour in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 83.
- rufipennis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 597.
- rufipennis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 40.
- rufipennis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 317.
- rufipennis** Stenochia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Stringophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.
Entom. II (2) 1840, 399.—Agenius.
- rufipenne** Strongylium, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 533.
- rufipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 138.
- rufipennis** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 259.
- rufipennis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 287.
- rufipennis** Tmesidera, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 85.
- rufipennis** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora.
- rufipenne** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 571.
- rufipennis** Xantholinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- rufipennis** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 322.
- rufipennis** Xylocoris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 425.
- Rufipes** "E. Blyth," S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.—A.
- Rufipes** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.—A.
- rufipes** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- rufipes** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 812. [101.
- rufipes** Acropteron, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 65.
- rufipes** Acropteryx, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308. [Scarabaeus, 1758.
- rufipes** Acrossus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 271.—
- rufipes** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 364.—Dytiscus (Copelatus).
- rufipes** Agathidium, J. Duncan (*ex* Little MS), Mém. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832,

- rufipes** Agathidium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 404.
- rufipes** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 173.
- rufipes** Agra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 225.
- rufipes** Agria, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.
- rufipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258.
- rufipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 169.
- rufipes** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- rufipes** Aleochara, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 269.
- rufipes** Allantus (Ziegl.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 127.—Tenthredo.
- rufipes** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- rufipes** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
- rufipes** Amara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ammophila, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- rufipes** Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 990.
- rufipes** Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 403.
- rufipes** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 730.
- rufipes** Ancistrosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- rufipes** Anisotoma, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 482.
- rufipes** Anoplodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 286.—
- rufipes** Anthicus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [Leptura.
- rufipes** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 186.—
- rufipes** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781. [Musca.
- rufipes** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
- rufipes** Anthrenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [? Herbst, 1783.
- rufipes** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Bruchus,
- rufipes** Aoplocnemis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 446.
- rufipes** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- rufipes** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 71.
- rufipes** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir (? *ex* Dej. MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- rufipes** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [(1) 1848, 42
- rufipes** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 389.
- rufipes** Aplotarsus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.—
- Elater, 1792.
- rufipes** Apocryptus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 248.
- rufipes** Aptolemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 2.
- rufipes** Arboricola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ascogaster (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 337.—Sigalphus.
- rufipes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- rufipes** Astrapaues, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 285.
- rufipes** Athene (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- rufipes** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 68.
- rufipes** Atomogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.
- rufipes** Automesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 55.
- rufipes** Auchenia (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 217.—Crioceris, 1787.
- rufipes** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 700.
- rufipes** Barypenthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 929
- rufipes** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 208.
- rufipes** Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Peryphus.
- rufipes** Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 18.—Elaphrus.

- rufipes Bethylus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 329; & ed. London, 1825
- rufipes Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 216. [(App.), 64.]
- rufipes Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 167.
- rufipes Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rufipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205. [473.]
- rufipes Boros, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 338.
- rufipes Brachygaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- rufipes Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399. [1846, 528.]
- rufipes Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- rufipes Bruchella (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.—Bruchus, ? Herbst, 1783.
- rufipes Calcar, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 485.
- rufipes Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 160.
- rufipes Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 286.
- rufipes Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 340.
- rufipes Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261.
- rufipes Campichoeta, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 547.
- rufipes Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 461.
- rufipes Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- rufipes Cantharis, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 182.
- rufipes Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.
- rufipes Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- rufipes Carterus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 30. [343.—Elater, 1792.]
- rufipes Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 172.—Cosnania in Catal. 2.
- rufipes Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 814.
- rufipes Catascopus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 204.
- rufipes Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 189.
- rufipes Cephalia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 294.
- rufipes Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
- rufipes Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [n. n.].
- rufipes Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 277.
- rufipes Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 741.
- rufipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 81.
- rufipes Cerceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—Philanthus,
- rufipes Cheilosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 206. [1790.]
- rufipes Chelonus (Latr.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 283.—Sigalphus.
- rufipes Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 9 b.
- rufipes Chelys (Hydraspis) (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.
- rufipes Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1761.
- rufipes Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 331.
- rufipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 786.
- rufipes Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- rufipes Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 430.
- rufipes Chrysomela (Phytodecta), Deg.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.
- rufipes Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.
- rufipes Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 71.
- rufipes Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.
- rufipes Chrysosoma, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 91.
- rufipes Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 150.
- rufipes Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
- rufipes Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- rufipes Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 22.
- rufipes Cistela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- rufipes Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- rufipes Clerus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.] & var. cyaneus,
- rufipes Clivina, Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 428. [F. V. M. [n. n.].]

- rufipes Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 208.
 rufipes Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 8.
 rufipes Coelioxys, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 452.
 rufipes Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.
 rufipes Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 241.
 rufipes Cordium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 556.
 rufipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.
 rufipes Cornix, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 5.
 rufipes Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 286.—Dermestes, 1781.
 rufipes Cosnanina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.
 rufipes Crabro (Solenius), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.
 rufipes Cratonychus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 96.—Elatér, 1784.
 rufipes Crepidodera (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 85.—Chrysomela, 1758.
 rufipes Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Crocisa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 149.
 rufipes Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 784.
 rufipes Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.—Sphaeridium, ? Schr. 1785.
 rufipes Crypticus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 125.
 rufipes Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 453.
 rufipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 42.
 rufipes Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 148.
 rufipes Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 187.
 rufipes Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
 rufipes Dacnusa (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 346.—Alysia.
 rufipes Dailodontus (Br.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 338.—
 rufipes Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1775. [Helluo.
 rufipes Dasypogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
 rufipes Dasyses, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174. [159.
 rufipes Dasyses, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 420.
 rufipes Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 62.
 rufipes Diapria, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 403.
 rufipes Diasema (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—
 Diastata.
 rufipes Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 99.
 rufipes Dicrepidius, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 157.
 rufipes Dinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 372.
 rufipes Dioctria (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 242.—Asilus,
 1776.
 rufipes Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 225.
 rufipes Diplolepis (Fab.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 193.—
 rufipes Dircaea, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 519. [Cynips.
 rufipes Dirhagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
 rufipes Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 124.
 rufipes Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 41.
 rufipes Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1792.
 rufipes Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 215.
 rufipes Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 87.
 rufipes Dycticus (Copelatus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 49.

- rufipes Elaphrus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 63.
 rufipes Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 231.
 rufipes Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].
 rufipes Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
 rufipes Elophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].
 rufipes Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 7.
 rufipes Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.
 rufipes Ephadra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 126.
 rufipes Episyrus (L.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 343.—Sphex, 1758.
 rufipes Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.
 rufipes Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
 rufipes Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245. [377.
 rufipes Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 24.
 rufipes Eulabis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 15.
 rufipes Eumetopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 104.
 rufipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.] & var. quercus, Knoch
 rufipes Eumetopon, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8. [[n. n.].
 rufipes Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 502.
 rufipes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25.
 rufipes Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 235.
 rufipes Euscarthmus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.
 rufipes Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 179.
 rufipes Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
 245.
 rufipes Falco, J. M. Bechstein (ex Beseke) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 39.
 rufipes Falco, Beseke in Meisner & Schinz, Vögel Schweiz, 1815, 27.
 rufipes Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.
 rufipes Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].
 rufipes Fregilus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
 rufipes Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 247.
 rufipes Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 90.
 rufipes Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 408.
 rufipes Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 276.
 rufipes Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 410.
 rufipes Haltichella (Ol.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 6.—Chalcis, 1790.
 rufipes Harpactor (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—
 Reduvius, 1787.
 rufipes Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 97.—Carabus, 1792.
 rufipes Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75.
 rufipes Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 191.
 rufipes Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 72.
 rufipes Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 23.
 rufipes Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 rufipes Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 764. [727.
 rufipes Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 114.
 rufipes Himantopus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 446.
 rufipes Hippobosca, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 101.
 rufipes Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
 rufipes Hockeria (Ol.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 36.—Chalcis, 1790.
 rufipes Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 340.
 rufipes Homoeomorphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 32.
 rufipes Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221.
 rufipes Hydnoceara, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 363.
 rufipes Hydraena, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 14 [n. n.].
 rufipes Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
 rufipes Hydraspis (Spix), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
 rufipes Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
 1830.

- rufipes** Hydrochus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.—Elophorus.
- rufipes** Hydroporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- rufipes** Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 419.
- rufipes** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) July 1831, 100.
- rufipes** Hypophloeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 558.
- rufipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 131.
- rufipes** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ischnus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 332.
- rufipes** Isodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.
- rufipes** Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 478.
- rufipes** Lamprias (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 30.—Lebia.
- rufipes** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
- rufipes** Laphria, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 6. [1833.]
- rufipes** Lasia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 93.
- rufipes** Lathrobium, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845
- rufipes** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*]. [546.]
- rufipes** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 258.
- rufipes** Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 247.
- rufipes** Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 747.
- rufipes** Leptobatus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 435.—
- rufipes** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 358. [Ichneumon, 1790.]
- rufipes** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- rufipes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.
- rufipes** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229.
- rufipes** Lissa, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 116.
- rufipes** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Locusta (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 25.—Gryllus.
- rufipes** Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 231.—Cricocoris,
- rufipes** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [1787.]
- rufipes** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 151.
- rufipes** Lymexylon, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*] & var. aeneum, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
- rufipes** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 310. [Tachina.]
- rufipes** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 380.
- rufipes** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 86.
- rufipes** Megalyra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 258. [p. 87.]
- rufipes** Megapodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- rufipes** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 247.
- rufipes** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- rufipes** Melandrya, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 130.
- rufipes** Melandrya, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 126.
- rufipes** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.—Scopolia.
- rufipes** Meligethes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, L. 1767.
- rufipes** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- rufipes** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*]. [41.]
- rufipes** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.
- rufipes** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.
- rufipes** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I, 1834, 164.
- rufipes** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 54.
- rufipes** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- rufipes** Molops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 773.
- rufipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.

- rufipes Musca, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 157.
- rufipes Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- rufipes Mycetophila, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 170.
- rufipes Mylabris, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 226.
- rufipes Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 589.
- rufipes Necrobia (Fabr.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 88.—Corynetes.
- rufipes Necrobia, *var. capensis*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
- rufipes Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- rufipes Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 345.
- rufipes Nitidula (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Sphaeridium, Schr. 1785.
- rufipes Noctilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 12.
- rufipes Notiophilus, J. Curtis (*ex* Heysham MS), Brit. Entom. VI (63) Ap. 1829, no. 254.
- rufipes Notiophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- rufipes Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71. [439.]
- rufipes Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 202.
- rufipes Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- rufipes Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- rufipes Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 215.
- rufipes Odogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 743.
- rufipes Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 265.
- rufipes Oedipoda (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 324.—Gryllus.
- rufipes Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 229.
- rufipes Olios, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 32.
- rufipes Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 500.
- rufipes Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 249.
- rufipes Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Onthophagus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 178.
- rufipes Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 230.
- rufipes Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 162.
- rufipes Opatrum, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 8'.
- rufipes Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- rufipes Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 102.
- rufipes Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 15.
- rufipes Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 147.
- rufipes Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- rufipes Orchilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 165.
- rufipes Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.
- rufipes Oscinis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 580.—Eristalis.
- rufipes Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 269.
- rufipes Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 301.
- rufipes Pachiloscelis, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 362.
- rufipes Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 14.
- rufipes Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- rufipes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Noma. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- rufipes Pannychistes (Bes.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—Falco.
- rufipes Paramesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832,
- rufipes Parnus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [129.]
- rufipes Parnus, Dahl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.
- rufipes Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 601.—Chrysomela.
- rufipes Patrobus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- rufipes Pentatoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Cimex, 1758.
- rufipes Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 472.

- rufipes Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838.
 rufipes Peryphus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Pezolochus, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 104.
 rufipes Phalacrus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar.* 1829, 164.
 rufipes Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr. I* (1) 1848, 284.
 rufipes Phora (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 63.—Trineura.
 rufipes Phrynops (Spix), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 41.—Emys.
 rufipes Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 192.
 rufipes Phytomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI* (2) 1842, 386.—
 rufipes Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX.* 1827, 31. [*Hypera.*]
 rufipes Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. IV.* 1846, 102.
 rufipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 21.
 rufipes Pison, W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II* (1) Feb. 1838, 79.
 rufipes Platalea, C. A. Dubois, *Ornith. Gallerie (c. 1838)*, 163.
 rufipes Platemys (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét. II.* May 1835,
 433.—Emys. [1798].
 rufipes Platycerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X* (1804), 251.—Lucanus,
 rufipes Platycerus, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 3 vel 4)* 1819, 22; & *Ins. Fenn. I.*
 1834, 22.
 rufipes Platylophus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II.* 1839, 29.—Opilio.
 rufipes Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI* (1) 1840, 199.
 rufipes Platyrrhaeus, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 132.
 rufipes Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V.* 1824, 56.—Carabus, 1792.
 rufipes Platystoma, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 393.
 rufipes Platyura, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 241.
 rufipes Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan.* 1847, 473.
 rufipes Plesia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. III.* 1845,
 586.
 rufipes Podisma, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.* 1846, 249.
 rufipes Podium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 183.
 rufipes Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, *Fauna Ratisbon. III.* 1840, 355.
 rufipes Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 271.
 rufipes Polydrusus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. III.* 1829, 116.
 rufipes Popillia (Fab.), E. Newman, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III* (1) Jan. 1842, 37.—Cetonia,
 rufipes Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 52. [1787].
 rufipes Praocis, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas, III.* 1829, 6.
 rufipes Prionus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Pristiphora, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 60.
 rufipes Pselaphus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Psoa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 205.
 rufipes Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 117.
 rufipes Pterostichus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Ptinus (Fab.), T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit., Sept.* 1802, 83.—Anobium, 1792.
 rufipes Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai, II.* 1830, 169.
 rufipes Ptochus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. II* (2) 1834, 487.
 rufipes Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June* 1832, 222.
 rufipes Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (2)* 1840, 543.—Staphylinus.
 rufipes Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Rhagium, T. Victor, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838* (2) 1838, 184.
 rufipes Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 564.
 rufipes Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 30.—Porphyrops,
 rufipes [Rhinemys] (Spix), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 134.—Emys. [1824].
 rufipes Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.*
 (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 42.
 rufipes Rhynchites, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
 rufipes Rhynchodon (Bes.), C. L. Nitzsch, *Syst. Pterylogr.* 1840, 78.—Falco.

- rufiper** (*sic*) Rhyssemus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.
- rufipes** Ropalomera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1063.
- rufipes** Rugilus, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 4.
- rufipes** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154.—Cetonia, 1792.
- rufipes** Saprinus (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 462.—Hister, 1798.
- rufipes** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 362.
- rufipes** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
- rufipes** Sciutopus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.
- rufipes** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 195.
- rufipes** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rufipes** Scutigera, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 493. [269.]
- rufipes** Scymnus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 969.—Coccinella,
- rufipes** Scytodes, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 6. [1798.]
- rufipes** Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 348.
- rufipes** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 349.
- rufipes** Siagona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 141.—Cucujus,
- rufipes** Sigalphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 14. [1792.]
- rufipes** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Silvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 341.
- rufipes** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 311.
- rufipes** Sitaris, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 73.
- rufipes** Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 19 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Sossylus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 288.—
Colydium.
- rufipes** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 108.—Merismus.
- rufipes** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171.
- rufipes** Staphilinus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 273.—Oxyporus, 1792.
- rufipes** Staphylinus, Latreille; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Stenochia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 423.
- rufipes** Stenosphenus, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.
- rufipes** Stephanus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 324; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 61.
- rufipes** Sternolophus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 311.
- rufipes** Stillicus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 521.—Rugilus.
- rufipes** Stizus (Ol.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 19.—Bembex,
1789.
- rufipes** Strix, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 426.
- rufipes** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 126.
- rufipes** Synthlibonotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 92.
- rufipes** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 59.
- rufipes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 33. [? L. 1758.]
- rufipes** Tachinus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 137.—Staphylinus,
- rufipes** Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 294.—Oxyporus, 1792.
- rufipes** Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 397.—Oxyporus,
- rufipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99. [1792.]
- rufipes** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tasgius (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Astrapaesus.
- rufipes** Teleas, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 306.
- rufipes** Telephoromyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 216.
- rufipes** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tenebrio, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 203.
- rufipes** Tenthredo, Ziegler in Lepeletier, Mon. Tenth. 1823, 81.
- rufipes** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 317; & ed. London, 1825,
(App.), 55.

- rufipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
rufipes Tetragonopterus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.
rufipes Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9.
rufipes Thereva, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 419.
rufipes Theridion (L.), C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
rufipes Thinobatis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 407.
rufipes Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 41.—Tele-
rufipes Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [phoromyia.
rufipes Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—Cerambyx,
rufipes Trechus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 226. [1787.
rufipes Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 78.
rufipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 440.
rufipes Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.
rufipes Tropicoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 54.—Cimex, 1758.
rufipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.
rufipes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 148.
rufipes Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
rufipes Ulula (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 34.—Strix.
rufipes Urodon (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 113.—Anthribus.
rufipes Xantholinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 106.
rufipes Xiphidicera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 357.
rufipes Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 823.
rufipes Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.—
 Tachina, ? Fall.
rufopetiolata Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 342.
rufopicea Haltica (Psylliodes), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 83.
rufo-picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 207.
rufopicta Estrilda, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
rufopictus Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 40.
rufopicta Kerivoula (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—Vesper-
 tilio.
rufopicta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
rufo-picta Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.
rufo-pictus Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 8.
rufopictus Zophius (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Helops.
rufipilea Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 345.
rufipileus Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
rufo-pileus Pipilo, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 176.
rufopilosa Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.
rufipilus Xylota, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 215.
rufipinnis Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 99.
rufoplagiatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 94.
rufo-punctata Aegle (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15.—Xantho.
rufo-punctatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
rufopunctata Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
 Cancer, 1799.
rufo-punctatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept.
 1842, 70. [Cancer, 1799.
rufopunctata Trapezia (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.—
rufopunctatus Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 389.
rufipunctella Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
 Tinea.
rufipunctella Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
rufipunctella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 580.
rufopustulatus Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 27.
ruforeticulatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
ruforeticulata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 390.
rufirostra Ramphomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.

- rufirostris** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 421.
rufirostris Alcedo, Illiger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 94.
rufirostris Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 354.
rufirostris Aratinga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 136.
rufirostris Balaninus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
rufirostris Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
rufirostris Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 23.
rufirostris Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 285.—Ceutorhynchus.
rufirostris Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 439.
rufirostris Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213.—Psittacus, Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
rufirostris Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 581.
rufirostris Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
rufirostris Homalirhinus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 61.
rufirostris Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VII (2) 1809, 416.
rufirostris Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 245.—
rufirostris Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 265. [Rhynchaenus.
rufirostris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.
rufirostris Sibynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 437.
rufirostris Tychius, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 223.
rufosanguinea Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 298.
rufiscapus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
rufiscapa Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 330.
rufiscapus Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
rufiscapa Rhacodia (Nees), Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23⁵.—Diapria.
rufoscutellaris Nemátopus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
rufo-scutellata Gerris, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 134. [241.
rufoscutellatus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
rufoscutellata Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 474.
rufo-signata Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839,
rufosignata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 339. [121.
rufosignata Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 189.
rufo-spilota Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
rufisquamata Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.
rufo-stigma Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
rufostigma Sympetrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 512.
rufistigmosa Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 60.
rufostoma Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.
rufistrigatus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 570, Sept.
rufosuperciliatus Xenops, F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 7. [1849.
rufotaeniatus Homalopsis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
rufotaeniata Muscicapa, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 401.
rufotaeniatus Myiobius (Drap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
rufitarsis Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 31.
rufitarsis Acrossus (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 277.—Aphodius.
rufitarsis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.
rufitarsis Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
rufitarsis Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—Melitta.
rufitarsis Apate, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 193.
rufitarsis Aphodius, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 88.
rufitarse Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
rufitarsis Aulocigaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 580.
rufitarsis Axina, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.

- rufitarsis Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 313.
- rufitarsis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 199.
- rufitarsis Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 184.
- rufitarsis Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 164.
- rufitarsis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 83.
- rufitarsis Ceroptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 564.—Borborus.
- rufitarsis Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 539.
- rufitarsis Chalicodoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- rufitarsis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 375. [310.]
- rufitarsis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 31.
- rufitarsis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 182.
- rufitarsis Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 174.
- rufitarsis Clythra, Klug in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 226.
- rufitarsis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 45. [1834, 113.]
- rufitarsis Dasytes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 113; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- rufitarsis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 99.
- rufitarsis Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- rufitarsis Ephippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 196. [385.]
- rufitarsis Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 536.
- rufitarsis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 118.
- rufitarsis Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 299.—Molops.
- rufitarsis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 406.
- rufitarsis Globicornis, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—
- Megatoma, 1807.
- rufitarsis Gymnopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 384.
- rufitarsis Halictus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 462.
- rufitarsis Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 132.
- rufitarsis Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.
- rufitarsis Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 177.
- rufitarsis Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
- rufitarsis Lauxania, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 390.
- rufitarsis Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.];
- & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 362.
- rufitarsis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 78.
- rufitarsis Lobophora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- rufitarsis Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 695. [33.]
- rufitarsis Megatoma (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.—Dermestes,
- rufitarsis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 135. [1796.]
- rufitarsis Molops, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- rufitarsis Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 485.
- rufitarsis Notiphila, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.
- rufitarsis Notoxus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.]. [Herina.]
- rufitarsis Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
- rufitarsis Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
- rufitarsis Pachygaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 185.
- rufitarsis Pachylis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 136.
- rufitarsis Platynus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 227.
- rufitarsis Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Cerato-
- rufitarsis Pristonychus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 189. [pogon.]
- rufitarsis Quedius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- rufitarsis Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.
- rufitarsis Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 165.

- rufitarsis** Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 394.
- rufitarsis** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 113.
- rufitarsis** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- rufitarsis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 286.
- rufitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 410.
- rufitarsis** Tachinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 90.
- rufitarsis** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- rufitarsis** Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—
- rufitarsis** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110. [Sphodrus.
- rufitarsis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 191.
- rufitarsus** Endomychus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 123.
- rufitarsus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 154.
- rufitarsus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 638.
- rufo-testacea** Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1844 (1845), 72.
- rufo-testacea** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-testacea** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 489.
- rufithorax** Acupalpus (Sahlb.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 438.—Harpalus.
- rufithorax** Agelaia (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 395.—Rhopalidia.
- rufithorax** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 88 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rufithorax** Apotomus, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 445.
- rufithorax** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 78.
- rufithorax** Bradycellus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 64.—
- rufithorax** Ceratogonys, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24. [Harpalus.
- rufithorax** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 112.
- rufithorax** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 410.
- rufithorax** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 108.
- rufithorax** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 210.
- rufithorax** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 260; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- rufithorax** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 36. [1834, 260.
- rufithorax** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 548.
- rufithorax** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 125.
- rufithorax** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 117.
- rufithorax** Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
- rufithorax** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 350.
- rufithorax** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116.
- rufithorax** Rhopalidia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 539.
- rufithorax** Silpha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 71.
- rufithorax** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 165.
- rufithorax** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 259.
- rufitibialis** Lispe, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 325.
- rufitibia** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 187.
- rufitibius** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 259.
- rufitinctus** Spizaetus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 153.
- rufitorquatus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 142.
- rufitorques** Anas, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 381.
- rufitorques** Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1824 (Ord's ed. 2), p. vii.
- rufitorques** Aster, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 68.
- rufitorques** Fuligula, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 393.—Anas, 1824.
- rufitorques** Milvulus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Turdus.
- rufitorques** Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 312.
- rufitorques** Turdus (Merula), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- rufitorquis** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 546.

- rufi-ungulata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.
rufovariegatus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 445.
rufivasa Beroe, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 145.
rufovelatus Euplectes, L. Fraser, Zool. typica [184-], pl. 46.
rufovelatus Euplectes, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 142.
rufovelatus Ploceus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.
rufivena Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.
rufiventris Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [n. n.].
rufiventris Accipiter, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.
rufiventris Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
rufiventris Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 253.—Bassus, 1812.
rufiventris Ammobates, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.
rufiventris Anabarynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 405.
rufiventris Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 255.
rufiventris Anisoscelis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 5.
rufiventris Anomala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 526.
rufiventris Anoncodes (Scop.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 100.—Cantharis, 1763.
rufiventre Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 49.
rufiventre Anthidium, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 339.
rufiventris Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.
rufiventris Apate, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
rufiventris Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 73.
rufiventris Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 187.
rufiventris Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 260.
rufiventris Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 409.—Proctacanthus.
rufiventris Asthenurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.
rufiventris Asthenurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.
rufiventris Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1822.
rufiventris Banchus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
rufiventris Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 213. [125.
rufiventer Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 14.
rufiventris Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 244.
rufiventris Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 360
rufiventris Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 538.
rufiventris Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
rufiventer Buteo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 165.
rufiventer Byrrhus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 508.
rufiventre Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 495.
rufiventre Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
rufiventris Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 98.
rufiventris Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
rufiventris Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 552.
rufiventris Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 29.
rufiventris Chalcoplacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
rufiventris Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 12.
rufiventris Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
rufiventer Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 695.
rufiventris Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 593.
rufiventris Chrysomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 264.
rufiventris Chrysoprasis (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
 Mar. 1834, 7.—Callichroma.
rufiventris Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 159.
rufiventris Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
rufiventris Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 167. [102.
rufiventris Cistela, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 75.

- rufiventris Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.
 rufiventris Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 531.
 rufiventris Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.
 rufiventris Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 474.
 rufiventris Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 12.
 rufiventris Crypsirina (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Pica.
 rufiventris Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 497.
 rufiventer Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 622.
 rufiventer Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 150.
 rufiventris Cuterebra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 178.
 rufiventris Dasycephala (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Tyrannus.
 rufiventris Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 223.
 rufiventris Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3264.—Musca.
 rufiventris Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 516.
 rufiventris Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 166.
 rufiventris Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 71.
 rufiventris Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.
 rufiventris Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.—Membracis, 1821.
 rufoventris Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 859.
 rufiventris Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 224.
 rufiventris Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 257.
 rufiventer Eudynamys (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus.
 rufiventris Eumerus, *vide sub* Fumerus.
 rufiventris Euphone, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820 in Isis, 1821 (Beilage), 6.
 rufiventris Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
 rufiventris Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 380.
 rufiventer Falco, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 97.
 rufiventris Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 409.
 rufiventris Fumerus (*sic*), E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [n. n.].
 rufiventer Halcyon, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 101.
 rufiventer Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 120.—
 rufiventris Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [Macropus.
 rufiventris Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
 rufiventris Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 rufiventris Hermetia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 63. [1846, 254.
 rufiventre Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 73.
 rufiventris Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 320.
 rufiventris Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 rufiventer Jacchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 398. [1846, 301.
 rufiventris Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 283.
 rufiventris Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
 rufiventris Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198.
 rufiventris Lamprotornis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
 rufiventris Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 27.
 rufiventre Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 147.
 rufiventris Lauxania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 228.
 rufiventer Leptopteryx (Val.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 118.—Ocypterus.
 rufiventris Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 341.
 rufiventris Leptura, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 193.
 rufiventris Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
 rufiventris Lithocharis (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 514.—
 Lathrobium.
 rufiventris Ludius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 425.
 rufiventris Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 479.

- rufiventer** Macropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23.
rufiventer Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 220.
rufiventris Macrus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
rufiventris Malachius, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 64. [164.
rufiventris Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 207.
rufiventri (*sic*) Megachile, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.
rufiventris Megapelmus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.
rufiventris Megaprosopus, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 241.
rufiventris Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 262.—Sylvia.
rufiventris Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
rufiventris Meloe, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 6. [[1835], 421.
rufiventris Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 14.
rufiventris Meria, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 200.
rufiventris Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 90.
rufiventris Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.
rufiventre Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 147.
rufiventris Mionectes (Licht.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 148.—Muscicapa,
 ? Gm. 1788.
rufiventris Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 239.
rufiventer Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 53.
rufiventris Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 306.
rufiventris Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 364.
rufiventris Myiarchus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Tyrannus.
rufiventris Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.
rufiventris Nomada, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 47.
rufiventris Nomia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 514.
rufiventris Numenius, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 356.
rufiventer Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 25.
rufiventer Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
rufiventris Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 431.
rufiventris Omophlus (Waltl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 67.—Cistela.
rufiventris Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.
rufiventris Oxygonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
 304.—Entylia.
rufiventer [Oxynotus], J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 483.
rufiventris Pachycephalus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—
rufiventris Penelope, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 386. [Sylvia.
rufiventris Petrocincla, Laporte & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 129 (1833).
rufiventris Petroica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Platyrhynchus.
rufiventris Physoscelus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III
 (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 805.—Crabro, 1799.
rufiventris Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 100.
rufiventris Pica, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
rufiventris Picumnus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Astenurus.
rufiventris Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 83.
rufiventer Pithecia, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 116.
rufiventris Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 378.
rufiventris Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 159.
rufiventris Platypeza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 17.
rufiventris Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 21.
rufiventer Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
rufiventer Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
rufiventre Podium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.
rufiventris Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 161.
rufiventris Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 260.
rufiventris Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.
rufiventris Prosenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.

- rufiventris Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 174.
 rufiventris Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 125.
 rufiventris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 192.
 rufiventer Pteruthius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 183.
 rufiventris Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 rufiventre Rhagium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 16. [[1802], 247.
 rufiventris Rhamphocoenus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 157.—Scolopacinus.
 rufiventris Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
 rufiventris Rutilicilla (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Thamnobia.
 rufiventris Saltator, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 rufiventris Saltator, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19. [Zool. VII. 1837, 35.
 rufiventris Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 362.
 rufiventer Saxicola, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 293.
 rufiventris Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
 rufiventer Sciurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 103.
 rufiventer Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 6.
 rufiventris Scolapacinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 119.
 rufiventris Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 245.
 rufiventris Scolia, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.
 rufiventris Scolopacinus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 348.
 rufiventris Simia (Pithecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 96.
 rufiventris Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 330.
 rufiventris Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 107.
 rufiventris Sphecodes (Panz.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 284.—Tiphia,
 rufiventris Stenogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141. [1798.
 rufiventre Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
 rufiventris Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv. [1849, 54.
 rufiventris Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 458.
 rufiventris Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.
 rufiventris Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 96.
 rufiventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 145.
 rufiventer Tachyphonus (Spix), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 49 (cancel page).—
 Tanagra, ? Licht.
 rufiventris Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. Sept. 1819, 426.
 rufiventris Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 41.
 rufiventris Tchitrea (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscicapa.
 rufiventris Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug (*ex* Fab.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3)
 rufiventer Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102. [1817, 181.
 rufiventris Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
 rufiventer Thamnobia, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
 Feb. 1832], 489.
 rufiventer Thamnophilus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 12.
 rufiventris Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 227.
 rufiventris Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 141.
 rufiventris Triplax, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 75.
 rufiventris Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. May 1818, 226.
 rufiventris Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
 rufiventer Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 70.
 rufiventris Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. Dec. 1819, 93.
 rufiventris Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 45.
 rufiventer Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 1 Aug. 1844, 207.
 rufiventris Wiedemannia (Zett.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847,
 251.—Musca, ? Fall.

- rufiventris** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
rufi-vertex Arremon, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 335.
rufivertex Iridosornis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI, 14 July 1844, 80.
rufivertex Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII, 1837, 66.
rufivertex Poecilornis (Prév.), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.—Arremon.
rufivertex Ptyonura (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 277.—Muscisaxicola.
rufivertex Tanagra (Calliste), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 212.
rufovirens Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 144.
rufovirens Helix (Succinea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 147.
rufovirens Vitrina (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helix (Succinea).
rufo-iridis Cercopitheus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. Jan. 1843, 307.
rufoviridis Chloronperpes (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
rufoviride Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 110.
rufoviridis Malcoha, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 705.
rufoviridis Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 401.
rufovittatum Agrion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
rufovittata Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 82.
rufovittatus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 570.
rufo vittata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
rufizona Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 371.
rufo-zonatus Lycodon, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
rufo-zonata Lycodon, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. x.
rufozonata Scolia, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 288.
rufo→ v. rufi→.
rufula Acosmetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra
rufulus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 470. [rufa.
rufula Agrodoma (Vieill.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 34.—Anthus.
rufulus Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI, 1818, 494.
rufula Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
rufulus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 213.
rufula Artemis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 389.
rufulus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 101.
rufulum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 89.
rufulus Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 9.
rufula Calleida, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 188.
rufula Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 87.
rufulus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 319.
rufulus Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 466.
rufulus Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
rufulus Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. südaf. Nat., June 1834, 11 [n. n.].
rufulus Conurus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 79.
rufula Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 137; II., 74.
rufula Corticaria (Zett.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 66.—Latridius.
rufulus Cryptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 622.—Ichneu-
rufulus Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 234. [mon, 1790.
rufulum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 19.
rufulus Cydnus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 70.
rufula Danae, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 408.
rufulum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 32.
rufulus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
rufulus Gampsorhynchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 371.
rufulus Garrulax (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Gampsorhynchus.
rufula Grallaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 99.
rufula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 160.

- rufulus** Hister, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- rufula** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 326.
- rufulus** Hybosorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 108.
- rufulus** Hydaticus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 199.
- rufulus** Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838,
- rufulus** Hypochthonius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1837, tab. 19. [349.]
- rufulus** Hypophloeus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- rufulus** Hypsibemon (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 218.—Grallaria.
- rufulus** Lamprophis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lviii, 1847.
- rufulus** Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 199.
- rufula** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 680.
- rufula** Leimacis, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 208.
- rufula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 332.
- rufula** Leptura (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 338.—Pachyta.
- rufula** Leptura (Hald.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236.—Pachyta.
- rufulus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 92.
- rufula** Lycodonomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coronella.
- rufula** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- rufula** Muscicapa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.
- rufula** Niltava (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- rufula** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- rufulum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 883.
- rufula** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.
- rufula** Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.
- rufulus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 148.
- rufulus** Phacellopterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 117.
- rufulus** Polydrusus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- rufula** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 76. [479.]
- rufulus** Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 15.
- rufulus** Troglodytes, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 672.
- rufulus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 244.
- rufulus** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 443.
- rufuncula** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- rufuncula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 216.
- rufa** Acidota (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- rufa** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- rufa** Aclesia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
- rufa** Actinia (Entacmaea), Müll.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260.
- rufa** Adimonia, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 523.
- rufus** Aedes, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 295.
- rufa** Aegialia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 918.—Scarabaeus, 1792. [694.—Megalopus.]
- rufus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- rufus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 615.
- rufa** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Aluatta, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 550.
- rufa** Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 130.
- rufus** Anabates (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Xenops.
- rufa** Anas, Linné, Fauna Suecica, ed. 2, 1761, Faunula Suecica, no. 134 [*teste* Iredale].
- rufa** Anaspis (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 244.—Mordella.
- rufa** Anguis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 586.
- rufus** Anilius (Laur.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—Anguis, Gm. 1789.
- rufa** Anisonyx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- rufa** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].

- rufum Anobium, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 20.
 rufus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 347.
 rufa Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 48.
 rufa Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.
 rufa Anthus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 372.—Alauda, Pl. Enlum., 738.
 rufa Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.
 rufus Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
 rufa Apate, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
 rufus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 82.
 rufus Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
 rufus Aphodius (Moll), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 221.—Scarabaeus, 1782.
 rufa Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 314.
 rufus Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 18.—Attelabus.
 rufus Apotamus (Rossi), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 80.—Scarites,
 rufa Aranea, Degeer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 319. [1790.
 rufa Arctomys (Raf.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 308.—Anisonyx.
 rufa Argonauta, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 23.
 rufus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 348.—Theridion.
 rufus Arion (L.), Millet, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 115.—Limax.
 rufus Artamus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Lanius, 1766.
 rufa Artemis (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 3, Ap. 1850.—Cytherea.
 rufa Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 18.
 rufa Atomaria, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.
 rufus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 418.
 rufus Attila (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 46.—Tyrannus.
 rufus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356.
 rufus Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
 rufa Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 180.
 rufus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 166.
 rufa Baris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].
 rufus Blanus (Hempr.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 21.—Amphisbaena.
 rufa Blepharoptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.
 rufus Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 420.
 rufa Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 139.
 rufus Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 407.
 rufus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 369.
 rufa Borlasia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 234.
 rufa Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
 rufa Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 6.
 rufum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 59.
 rufus Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 52.
 rufus Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 229.—Partula.
 rufus Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. r) V. 1806, 461.—Falco, 1788.
 rufa Caccabis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Tetrao, 1758.
 rufus Calathus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
 rufa Calidris (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 93.—
 rufa Callicera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 112. [Tringa.
 rufa Calliphlox (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 10.—Trochilus,
 rufus Campylopterus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 73. [1788.
 rufus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 57.
 rufus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 105.
 rufa Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
 rufa Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
 rufus Catagenus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 221.—Cucuius,
 1798.

- rufus Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1079.
- rufus Celeus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1788.
- rufa Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 153.
- rufus Centrites (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 256.—Alauda, 1788.
- rufus Centrophanes (Gm.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 167.—Alauda, 1788.
- rufus Centropriestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 47. [[n. n.].
- rufus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 76
- rufus Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 & 117.
- rufus Cervus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 485.
- rufa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 134.
- rufa Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 593.
- rufus Chordeiles (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 49.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- rufa Chrysis, G. W.-F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 79, 1800, tab. 16.
- rufa Chrysochloris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 156.
- rufus Chrysolampus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 427.—Cinips.
- rufa Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- rufa Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 186.
- rufa Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 8.
- rufa Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 290.
- rufa Cinnryis, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.
- rufus Circus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 221.—Falco, 1788.
- rufus Circus (Gm.), var. indica; R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 228.
- rufa Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 149.
- rufa Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 524.
- rufa Clivina (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Scarites,
- rufa Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424. [1790.
- rufa Clythra, J. Waltl (ex Klug), Isis (Oken), 1838, 472.
- rufus Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
- rufus Coassus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 174.—Cervus.
- rufa Coccidula (Hbst.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 269.—Dermestes, 1783.
- rufa Coccinella, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 283.
- rufa Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- rufa Coelogenys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [n. n.].
- rufa Coenobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 134.—Phyto-metra.
- rufus Coescoes (Desm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 345.—Phalangista.
- rufa Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- rufa Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 539.
- rufus Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.—? Gm. 1789.
- rufa Corethra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 808.
- rufa Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- rufus Corvus (Scop.), J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 245.—Lanius, 1786.
- rufus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 268.
- rufa Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 91.
- rufus Creurgus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- rufa Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.
- rufus Crymophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 521.
- rufa Crypsirina (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Corvus, 1790.
- rufus Cryptonix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 534.
- rufus Cryptophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
- rufus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 367.
- rufus Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 7.
- rufus Cursorius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 81.

- rufus** *Cylindrophis* (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—*Anguis*, Gm. 1789.
- rufa** *Cypraea*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 92.
- rufa** *Cypracassis* (Brug.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 215.—
? *Cassidea*, 1792.
- rufus** *Cyprinus*, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 185.
- rufa** *Cyrtoma*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 3.
- rufa** *Cytherea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570. [54 [n. n.].
- rufa** *Daudebardia*, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821,
- rufus** *Dendrocolaptes*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1130.
- rufus** *Dendrocolaptes* (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.—
Dendrocopus.
- rufus** *Dendrocopus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
- rufus** *Desmodus*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 233.
- rufus** *Diaphoroncus* (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
(2) 1850, 376.—*Dolichus*.
- rufa** *Dichelacera*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 29.
- rufus** *Discognathus*, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1071.
- rufus** *Ditylus*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 33.
- rufus** *Dolerus* (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—*Tenthredo*, 1799.
- rufus** *Dolichus*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 231.
- rufum** *Dolium*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 502.
- rufus** *Dolomedes*, C. A. Walckenaer (*ex* Deg.), Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.
- rufa** *Donacia*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 283.
- rufus** *Drassus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 33.
- rufa** *Drepanis* (Blox.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.—*Fringilla*.
- rufa** *Drymoica*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
- rufus** *Dyschirius*, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 564.
- rufus** *Dysopes* (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- rufus** *Dytiscus*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.]. [109.—*Molossus*.
- rufus** *Echelus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65. [1827, 218.—*Loncheres*.
- rufus** *Echimys* (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- rufa** *Eletica*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.
- rufus** *Ellescus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- rufa** *Ellipura* (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—*Myiothera*.
- rufa** *Empis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 141.
- rufus** *Enneoctonus* (Br.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—*Lanius*, L. 1766.
- rufa** *Ephemera*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.
- rufus** *Epimacrus* (F.) Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 369.
- rufa** *Epuraea* (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 273.—
- rufus** *Erirhinus*, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25. [Nitidula.
- rufus** *Eryx* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 263.—*Anguis*, 1789.
- rufus** *Eumicrus* (Schuepp.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 396.—
Scydmaenus.
- rufus** *Eupelmus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 383.
- rufa** *Fedoa* (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 77.—
Limosa, 1793.
- rufa** *Feronia* (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 260.—*Carabus*.
- rufa** *Ficedula* (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 160.—*Motacilla*, Gm. 1788.
- rufus** *Foenus*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- rufa** *Formicivora* (Wied), F. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.
Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 497.—*Myiothera*.
- rufa** *Fringilla*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 53.
- rufa** *Fringilla*, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde," Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.
- rufa** *Fringilla*, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
- rufa** *Fringillaria*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315.
- rufa** *Fuligula* (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—*Anas*, Gm. 1788.
- rufus** *Furnarius* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 116.—*Merops*,
1788.

- rufus** *Fusus* (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 47.—*Murex*.
rufa *Galeruca*, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 603.
rufus *Geronticus* (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—*Ardea*, 1769.
rufus *Gliscebus*, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 217.
rufa *Glycimeris*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 6.
rufus *Gobius*, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
rufus *Gomphocerus* (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 221.—*Gryllus*, 1758.
rufa *Gyrophaena* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.—*Aleochara*.
rufa *Haltica*, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 152.
rufa *Haltica*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
rufus *Harpalus* (*Anisodactylus*), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 35.
rufus *Harpiocephalus* (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—*Molossus*.
rufus *Harporhynchus* (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—*Turdus*, 1758.
rufa *Helix*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 118.
rufa *Helix*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 305.
rufa *Helix*, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 44.
rufa *Helix* (*Helicophanta*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 29.
rufa *Helomyza* (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—*Musca*, 1798.
rufa *Hemichroa* (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 55.—*Tenthredo*, 1799.
rufus *Hesperomys* (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 540.—*Mus*.
rufum *Himatidium*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
rufa *Hippoleotis*, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153.
rufa *Hirundo*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 60.
rufa *Horia* (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 44.—*Cucujus*, 1787.
rufa *Hyaena*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
rufus *Hylactes* (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—*Megalonyx*.
rufa *Hylemyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
rufa *Hylotoma*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 199.
rufus *Ips*, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 57.
rufus *Ixodes*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 7.
rufa *Joppa*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 275.
rufa *Joppa*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 294.
rufus *Kangurus*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541.
rufa *Labidostomis* (Waltl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 96.—*Clythra*.
rufus *Labrax* (Mitch.), J. E. de Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 9.—*Morone*.
rufus *Labrus*, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 337.
rufus *Laccophilus* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 28.—*Dytiscus*.
rufus *Laemosaccus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 72.
rufus *Lagynodes*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
rufus *Lasiurus*, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.
rufus *Latridius*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
rufa *Lebia*, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 322.
rufa *Leiodes*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 22 [*n. n.*].
rufa *Lema*, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 458.
rufus *Leptocerus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
rufus *Leptocoris*, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 201.
rufa *Leptura*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
rufa *Leptura*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 263.
rufa *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 71.
rufa *Limosa*, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 66.

- rufa* Limosa, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 49.
rufa Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 284.
rufa Loncheres, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818-1819 (1820).
rufus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 245. [192.
rufus Lophyrus (Fall.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 53.—Hylotoma.
rufa Lucina (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus.
rufus Lynceus (Temm.), E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 34.—Felis, ? Guelde. 1776.
rufa Lynx (Guelde.), C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.—Felis.
rufus Lypornix (Spix), J. Wagner, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 11.—Bucco. [1776.
rufa Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 91.
rufus Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.
rufus Macrones, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974.
rufus Macropus (Desm.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 6.—Kangurus.
rufus Macropus (Halmaturus) (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
rufa Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478. [104.—Kangurus.
rufus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb.
 1842, 457.
rufus Maechidius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
rufus Magdalinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 141.—Thamnophilus,
 1836.
rufus Magdalinus (Germ.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 414.—Magdalis.
rufa Magdalis, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.
rufa Mangelia (Bela) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 454.—
 Murex.
rufa Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—Apis,
 ? L. 1758.
rufa Megachile (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 384.—Apis, 1758.
rufus Megalonyx, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (15-16) ante May 1832, 200.
rufus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 213.
rufa Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.
rufa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
rufus Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 142.
rufus Mesochorus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
rufus Microstylus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 66. [250.
rufus Mimus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus, 1758.
rufus Mioxicebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 219.
rufa Modiola, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 250.
rufus Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
rufus Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.
rufus Molossus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 230.
rufa Monasa (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Bucco.
rufa Monotoma, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 203.
rufa Mordeila, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
rufus Morone, S. L. Mitchill, Rep. Fishes N. Y. 1814, 18 [*teste* De Kay].
rufus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 263.
rufus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 162.
rufus Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.
rufus Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 62.
rufus Mus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 230.
rufa Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
rufa Muscipeta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tchitrea.
rufa Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
rufa Mustela, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 199. [[1802], 230.
rufa Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 631.
rufa Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 94.
rufa Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1095.
rufum Myrmecium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (9) Sept. 1824, 27.
rufus Myrmecobius, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.

- rufa Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.
- rufa Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 514.
- rufa Nasua, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 379. [? Penn. 1777.]
- rufa Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—Nerita,
- rufa Natica (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 3.—Nerita, ? Penn. 1777.
- rufa Naticina (Mont.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- rufa Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—Merops, Gm. 1788.
- rufa Nemertes (Rathke), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 271.—Borlasia.
- rufa Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 62.
- rufa Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 22.
- rufus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 430.
- rufa Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- rufa Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.].
- rufa Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 180.
- rufus Noctilio, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 57.
- rufa Noctua, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244.
- rufus Nyctibius, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 711.
- rufus Ochodaeva, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 83.
- rufa Ocyale (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 112.—Aranea, 1778.
- rufus Odontophorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 178.
- rufa Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—
- rufum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 115. [Melania.
- rufus Omalium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- rufus Opetiorynchos (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiii.—Merops, Gm. 1788.
- rufus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 149.
- rufa Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.
- rufus Orchestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 101.
- rufus Ornithorhynchus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 136.
- rufus Ornithorincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxiv.
- rufus Orpheus (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 89.—Turdus, 1758.
- rufus Orthocentrus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 116.
- rufa Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 119.—Melania.
- rufus Ortygis (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 306.—
- rufa Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208. [Turnix.
- rufum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 58; Catal. (131) 1837, 19.
- rufus Oxysternus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 164 [n. n.].
- rufa Paludina, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841, [3].
- rufa Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- rufus Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 155.
- rufa Panorpa, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 324.
- rufus Pansmicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 125 [n. n.].
- rufa Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 324.
- rufus Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 218.
- rufus Pelecinus, F. Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 384.
- rufa Phalangista, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) I. 1820, 266.
- rufum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 109.
- rufus Phalaropus, J. M. Bechstein in Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 381.
- rufa Phaleria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.
- rufus Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- rufus Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 91.
- rufa Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia.

- rufus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- rufus Phoneus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Lanius, 1766.
- rufus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyris,
- rufa Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497. [1790.]
- rufa Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- rufa Phyllopneste (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.].—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- rufus Phylloxera, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- rufa Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.
- rufus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 402.
- rufus Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1790.
- rufa Pica, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 751.
- rufus Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- rufa Platydema (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Neomida.
- rufus Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 154.
- rufus Platynochaetus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 663.
- rufa Platypeza, J. W. Meiger, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 358.
- rufa Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 76.—Carabus.
- rufus Pleuropterus (Geoff.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—Galeopithecus, ? Lac. 1799.
- rufa Pleurotoma (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 156.—Murex.
- rufus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 120.
- rufus Plotus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- rufa Podostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33. [319.]
- rufa Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 44.
- rufus Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Campylopterus.
- rufus Prodidomus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 467.
- rufa Prosimia (Aud.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 228.—Lemur, 1800.
- rufa Psen, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 17.
- rufa Psila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 357.
- rufus Pteropus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 535.
- rufa Pterotrachea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 491.
- rufus Ptinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 157.
- rufus Pulex, T. L. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 67.
- rufus Putorius (Desm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 174.—Mustela,
- rufum Pyrosoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 514. [? Fisch.]
- rufa Pyrrhula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 227.
- rufus Rallus, R. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 564.
- rufus Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.
- rufus Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia, 1817; ? Bechst. 1802.
- rufa Rhadina (Lath.) [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 56.—Sylvia, 1790.
- rufus Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- rufus Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 52.
- rufus Rhysomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 369.
- rufus Rhizophagus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- rufa Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- rufus Satyrus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 40.
- rufa Scalops (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 87.—Chrysochloris.
- rufa Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835,
- rufa Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 109. [177.—Psila.]
- rufa Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2116.
- rufa Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 295.
- rufa Sclerochroa (Scleroderma), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 501.
- rufus Scorpis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) ante May 1837, 103.
- rufus Scydmaenus, Schueppel in Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 186.
- rufus Selasphorus, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1296.

- rufa* Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1000.
rufa Serinetha (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 248.—*Leptocoris*.
rufus Serranus, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
rufa Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 720.
rufa Silusa, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 303.
rufa Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.
rufus Spermolagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 337.
rufum Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
rufus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
rufa Stenoderma, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 117.
rufus Stenolophus, Godart, Soc. Agric. Sci. Pyrén.-Orient. VI (2) 1845, 222.
rufus Stenopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—*Necydalis*, L. 1767.
rufus Stenopterus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
rufus Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
rufa Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. I. 1802, 188.
rufus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.
rufus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 233.
rufa Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 522.
rufus Tamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 200.
rufa Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.
rufus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
rufus Tapeinus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 82.
rufus Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 292.
rufa Tchitreia, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371.
rufus Temnurus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—? *Lanius*, 1786.
rufus Tenebrio, L. Ponce, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 89.
rufa Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 2.
rufa Tenthredo (Allantus) (Panz.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 82.
rufa Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—*Musca*, 1798.
rufus Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316.—
Lanius, ? L. 1766.
rufus Thamnophilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 272.—
rufum Theridion, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 423. [*Magdalis*.
rufum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 218.
rufa Thrips (Aptinothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 446.
rufa Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 347.
rufa Tortrix (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 84.—*Anguis*, Gm. 1789.
rufus Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 253.
rufus Toxostoma (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 207.—*Turdus*, L.
. 1758.
rufus Trachelizus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 600.
rufa Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Apis*,
rufus Trachyscelis, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*]. [*L.* 1758.
rufus Trachyscelis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 339.
rufum Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
rufa Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 43 (Ord's ed. 1824, 47).
rufus Tringa, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 208.
rufum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.
rufum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
rufa Trochilus (Gm.), J. Rennie, Field Naturalist, I (1) 1833, 52.—*Motacilla*, 1788.
rufus Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 15.
rufus Trochilus (Selasphorus), Gm.; J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.*
Feb. 1832], 324.
rufus Trogon, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1357.
rufus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 200.
rufa Turbonilla (Phil.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536.—*Melania*.
rufus Turdos, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
rufus Turnix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.

- rufus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 87.
- rufus** Tyrannus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 44.—Thamnophilus.
- rufa** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
- rufa** Vitiflora, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 569.
- rufus** Xantholinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- rufus** Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
- rufus** Xenops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.].
- rufusater** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 649.
- rugaestriata** Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Lima.
- rugaestriata** Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- rugatina** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 261.
- rugatipennis** Anomala, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 620.
- rugator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 251.
- rugator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 192.
- rugator** Gonocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.—Coreus.
- rugator** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 66.
- rugatula** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 159.
- rugatus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 147.
- rugata** Aegle (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15.—Zozymus.
- rugatus** Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.
- rugata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 36.
- rugatus** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 13.
- rugata** Auricula (Cassidula), C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 7.
- rugatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 170.
- rugatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 111, Feb. 1847.
- rugatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 552, Aug. 1849.
- rugatum** Callichroma, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- rugatum** Cardium, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 125.
- rugatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 63, Dec. 1844.
- rugatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- rugata** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 263.
- rugatus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 147.
- rugatus** Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 117. [471.]
- rugata** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 249.
- rugatum** Mastodon, A. C. Koch, Die Riesenthier, 1845, 20.
- rugata** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 75.
- rugata** Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
- rugata** Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.
- rugata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 234.
- rugata** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- rugatus** Theriobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.
- rugatus** Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.
- rugatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 400.
- rugatus** Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [n. et f.].
- rugatus** Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
- rugatus** Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Bufion), Crustacés, I. 1834, 385.
- rugensis** Muscicapa, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 312.
- rugia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 923.
- rugicauda** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.
- rugicephalus** Xantholinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- rugiceps** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 134.
- rugiceps** Anchomenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 196.
- rugiceps** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 198.
- rugiceps** Caelogenys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 332.
- rugiceps** Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 350.
- rugiceps** Clivina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c. [350.]

- rugiceps** Coelogenys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 102.
- rugiceps** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- rugiceps** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 225.
- rugiceps** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Ins.) 1837, 16.
- rugiceps** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 386.
- rugiceps** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 160.
- rugiceps** Nycterinus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- rugiceps** Osorius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 294.
- rugiceps** Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Reiche MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- rugiceps** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 37.
- rugicolle** Adelium, Latreille in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 279.
- rugicolle** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 133.
- rugicollis** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- rugicollis** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 373.
- rugicollis** Anchomenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 270.
- rugicollis** Anchomenus (Chaud.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 119.—Agonum.
- rugicollis** Ancylocera (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Gnoma.
- rugicollis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 156.
- rugicollis** Apiodera (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 38.—Casnonia.
- rugicolle** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 201.
- rugicollis** Arcopagus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 448.
- rugicollis** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, Faun. Ins. Ross. symb. 1844, 25 [*teste* Motsch.].
- rugicollis** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Bitoma (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 241.—Ips, 1790.
- rugicollis** Blatta, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 187.
- rugicollis** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
- rugicollis** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
- rugicollis** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 80.—Lygaeus.
- rugicollis** Capsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 85.
- rugicollis** Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 173.
- rugicollis** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 63.
- rugicollis** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 18; II (5) June 1842, 5.
- rugicollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 210.
- rugicollis** Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 46.
- rugicollis** Colymbetes (Hydaticus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 73.
- rugicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 441.
- rugicollis** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 113.—Ips, 1790.
- rugicollis** Cryptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier (Ins.) II. 1832, 146.
- rugicollis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- rugicollis** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 241.
- rugicollis** Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 186.
- rugicollis** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 279; & App. 1817, 132.
- rugicollis** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 25.
- rugicollis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Gematis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Gnoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 317.
- rugicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 155.
- rugicollis** Hylobius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 33.
- rugicollis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817, 169.

- rugicollis** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 18.
rugicollis Latridius (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 137.—Ips, 1790.
rugicollis Lema, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
rugicollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 99.
rugicollis Lixus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 192.
rugicollis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 76.
rugicollis Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 17.
rugicollis Omaseus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
rugicollis Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 131.
rugicollis Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 60.
rugicollis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1817.
rugicollis Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
rugicollis Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
rugicollis Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
rugicollis Pedinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*]. [220.
rugicollis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
rugicollis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 79.—Lygaeus, 1807.
rugicollis Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 38.
rugicollis Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
rugicollis Prionopleura (Gray), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan.
 1846, 58.—Cryptoccephalus.
rugicollis Proscarabaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 66. [Argutor.
rugicollis Pseudocoryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
rugicollis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 46.
rugicollis Rhytiphora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
 38.—Saperda.
rugicollis Rhytiphora (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 476.—Lamia. [Lamia.
rugicollis Saperda (Schoen.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335.—
rugicollis Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 377.
rugicollis Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 214.
rugicollis Sphaerion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.
rugicollis Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 388.
rugicornis Tetraneura, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366 [*n. n.*].
rigidens Phoca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 309.
rugifer Amycterus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 378.
rugiferus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
rugiferous Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 40 [*n. et f.*].
rugifer Cemonus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 256. [Melania.
rugifera Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extr.* 1843, 462.—
rugifer Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 103.
rugifer Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus
 rugiferus.
rugifer Crabro (Ectemnius), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 404.
rugifera Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.
rugifer Hister, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 230.
rugifera Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 101.—Melania,
 1836.
rugifera Lucina, L. A. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 68.
rugifera Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
rugifera Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 453.
rugiferum Phanerotoma, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 166.
rugifera Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.
rugifer Saprinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 672.—Hister,
 ? Payk. 1810.
rugifrons Ammaecius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 335.

- rugifrons** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 373.
rugifrons Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
rugifrons Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 51.
rugifrons Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.].
rugifrons Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 319.
rugifrons Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 97.
rugifrons Donacia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 391.
rugifrons Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
rugifrons Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 376.
rugifrons Loborhynchus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
rugifrons Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coléopt. 1845, 24.
rugifrons Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
rugifrons Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 756.
rugifrons Otiorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.
rugifrons Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
rugifrons Phyllotreta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 95.
rugifrons Platyscelis, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
rugifrons Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 210.
rugifrons Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister, 1798.
rugifrons Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 4.
rugifrons Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.
Rugilus J. Curtis (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Col.
rugimarginatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 444.
ruginaria Aspilates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 49 (Nov. 1848).
ruginodis Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 929.
ruginosa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
ruginosa Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25. [43 [n. n.].
ruginosa Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 310.
rugipennis Aethiessa, Faldermann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 417.
rugipennis Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
rugipennis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 113. [Mar. 1835, 389.
rugipennis Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 329.
rugipennis Cyclocephala, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].
rugipennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
rugipennis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 394.
rugipennis Gnathosia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 37.
rugipennis Heliopates, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 56.
rugipennis Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 182.
rugipennis Hylurgus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.
rugipennis Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 92.
rugipennis Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238. [34.—Elater, ? Sturm.
rugipennis Ludius (Gebl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
rugipennis Meloe, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 31.
rugipennis Odontocheila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 10.
rugipennis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
rugipennis Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.]. [265.
rugipennis Sphodrus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
rugipennis Toxotus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 476. [Mar. 1835, 353.
rugipes Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 629.
rugipes Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 19.
rugirostra Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 321.
rugirostris Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 791.
rugirostris Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 248.
rugispinis Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 77.
rugitarsis Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
rugiventris Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 166.

- rugiventris** Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 11.—
rugosaeformis Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 198. [Cimex.]
rugosana Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Tortrix, 1796.
rugosana Phtheochroa (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796.
rugosana Sciaphila (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 395.—Tortrix, 1796. [147.]
rugosiceps Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
rugosiceps Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 113.
rugosicollis Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 154.
rugosicollis Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 225.
rugosicollis Ehippiger, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 475.
rugosicollis Myas, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.
rugosicollis Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 217.
rugosimanus Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].
rugosior Psammobia, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 54.
rugosipennis Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.
rugosipennis Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157. [Oct. 1850, 95.]
rugosipennis Monocrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
rugosipennis Oontelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 429.
rugosipennis Sternocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 11.
rugosipennis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
rugosissima Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
rugosissima Spargiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.
rugosiuscula Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 14.
rugosiuscula Theba (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
rugoso-carinata Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.
rugoso-carinatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Natica. [186.—Melania.]
rugoso-costata Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
rugoso-costatum Crucibulum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182.
rugoso-costata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 70.
rugoso-costata Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
rugoso-plicata Haliotis, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 185.
rugoso-plicata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 7, Ap. 1846.
rugoso-punctata Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 234.
rugosopunctata Microlestia (Th.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
rugoso-radiata Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
rugososulcata Schizorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 9.
rugosula Chrysobothris, Gory (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 177.
rugosulum Cinipsillum (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 158.—Scelio.
rugosula Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 134.
rugosula Parmena (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 506.—Lamia.
rugosulus Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220.
rugosulus Psammodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 323.
rugosula Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 76.
rugosulus Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.
rugosulus Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.
rugosula Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.
rugosula Venus, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 26.

- rugosus Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus, 1849.
- rugosus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 146.
- rugosa Acanthodis (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 454.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- rugosus Acanthopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- rugosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*]. [233.]
- rugosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- rugosum Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 169.
- rugosus Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 148 (1839).
- rugosus Acephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (1855) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- rugosum Adelostoma, Gory in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 170.
- rugosa Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.
- rugosum Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- rugosa Alasmodonta, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 278.
- rugosus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 372.
- rugosa Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 707.
- rugosus Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
- rugosus Amblyopus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 207.
- rugosa Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637.
- rugosum Amorphosoma (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 11.—Buprestis, 1787.
- rugosa Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 209.
- rugosa Ampullaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 93.
- rugosa Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
- rugosa Anorella, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 284.
- rugosa Ancylonycha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- rugosa Anisotoma (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 54.—
- rugosus Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 96. [Leiodes.
- rugosa Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- rugosa Anomalocardia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 135.
- rugosa Anomia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 312.
- rugosus Anoplognathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.
- rugosa Anthia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 236.—Carabus, 1798.
- rugosa Anthia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 20.
- rugosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 37 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rugosum Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 380.
- rugosa Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- rugosus Aphyoramphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 158.
- rugosa Aploa, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [*n. n.*].
- rugosus Aradus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 117.—Cimex, 1758.
- rugosa Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.
- rugosus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 472.
- rugosa Ascidia, J. C. Coldstream, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1830, 240.
- rugosa Ascidia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- rugosa Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- rugosa Asida (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 409.—Opatrum, 1795.
- rugosus Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22.
- rugosa Astarte (Brocc.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus.
- rugosa Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 14.
- rugosa Astarte (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Cytherea.
- rugosa Astartea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.
- rugosus Atelecyclus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 507.
- rugosus Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.

- rugosus Ateuchus, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 250.
 rugosa Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 131.
 rugosa Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 52.
 rugosum Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 15.—Hyalaea.
 rugosum Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
 rugosus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
 rugosus Balanus (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68.—Lepas, M. & R. 1807.
 rugosa Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
 rugosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322.
 rugosus Biapholus (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mytilus,
 rugosus Bilobites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 30. [1767.
 rugosa Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
 rugosa Blaps, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 48. [131.
 rugosa Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
 rugosa Bolma (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 117.—Turbo, 1767.
 rugosus Bothriocephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 42.—Taenia,
 Batsch, 1786.
 rugosus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
 rugosus Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 28.
 rugosus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
 rugosus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 rugosus Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 206. [413.
 rugosum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 16.
 rugosus Buceros, P. J. Begbie, Malayan penin. 1834, 513.
 rugosa Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 45.
 rugosa Calandra, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 445.
 rugosus Calosoma (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 228.—Carabus, 1778.
 rugosa Calyptraea, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 304.
 rugosa Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
 rugosa Calyptraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 28.
 rugosa Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
 1846).
 rugosa Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 397.
 rugosa Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
 rugosus Cancer (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 144.—Brachyurites.
 rugosus Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
 rugosum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 159.
 rugosa Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 182.
 rugosa Capsa, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 125.
 rugosa Capsula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.
 rugosus Capulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
 rugosa Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254. [Pileopsis.
 rugosum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 10.
 rugosum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
 rugosa Cassida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [n. n.].
 rugosa Celibe, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 264.
 rugosa Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 241.
 rugosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
 rugosum Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
 rugosa Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
 rugosus Chaetetes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 67.
 rugosa Chelonia, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.
 rugosa Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 rugosus Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 5 [n. n.]. [391.—Tragos.
 rugosus Chiton, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826],
 rugosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 104. [492.

- rugosa* Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 54.
- rugosa* Chrysobothris, Dalman, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 74.
- rugosus* Cis (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Triphyllus.
- rugosa* Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 73.—Pupa, 1801.
- rugosa* Clavulina, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
- rugosa* Clytia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 204.—Sertularia, L.
- rugosus* Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 276. [1758.
- rugosa* Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 572.
- rugosa* Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- rugosus* Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32. [1832, 115.
- rugosa* Complanaria (Barnes), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288.—Alasmo-
- donta.
- rugosus* Conocephalus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.—Gryllus, 1758.
- rugosa* Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
- rugosus* Coprophilus (Grav.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 439.—Omalium.
- rugosa* Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 467.
- rugosa* Corbula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- rugosus* Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- rugosa* Cornularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 112.
- rugosa* Cornularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 473, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- rugosa* Crania, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 63.
- rugosa* Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [n. n.].
- rugosus* Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, 59.
- rugosus* Crotalocrinites (Mill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.—
- rugosa* Cruziana, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 30. [Cyathocrinites.
- rugosa* Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- rugosus* Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.]. [1846, 244.
- rugosum* Ctenostoma, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 7.
- rugosa* Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca (Cuc.).
- rugosa* Cupulosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—
- Scyphia.
- rugosus* Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 155.
- rugosus* Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 89.
- rugosa* Cyclas, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 38.
- rugosus* Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- rugosa* Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 283.
- rugosa* Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145.
- rugosus* Cyphaleus (Gray), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.—Helops.
- rugosus* Cyphon (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 322.—Cistela, 1795.
- rugosum* Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- rugosum* Cyphosoma, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
- rugosa* Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 84.
- rugosa* Cypricardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III. (2) 1850, 431.
- rugosa* Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 53.
- rugosum* Cyrtoceras (Flem.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) ineunte 1844,
- rugosa* Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63. [527.—Orthocera.
- rugosa* Cythaerea (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 267.—Venus, 1771.
- rugosa* Cytherea (Lam.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 473.—Venus, L. 1771.
- rugosa* Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- rugosus* Cythereites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 449.
- rugosa* Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
- rugosa* Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
- rugosum* Dentalium, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 16.

- rugosus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 81.—Ludius, 1835.
- rugosum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 591.—Bothrioccephalus.
- rugosa** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Corallina, 1786.
- rugosa** Diphucephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Distorta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 249.
- rugosa** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1771.
- rugosus** Dromilite (Schl.), H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1837, 115.—Brachyurites.
- rugosus** Dysopes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.—Molossus.
- rugosus** Dytiscus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 64.
- rugosus** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 14.
- rugosus** Elater, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 381.
- rugosus** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Eleodes, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1830, 263.
- rugosa** Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- rugosa** Ellisia (Lam.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [22].—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- rugosus** Elmis, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 329. [331.
- rugosa** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- rugosus** Emmenastus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- rugosa** Emys (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 30.—Testudo. [1845, 76.
- rugosa** Encrinurus (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Ogygia.
- rugosum** Engystoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- rugosa** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI. (1) 1850, 21. [744.
- rugosa** Epipedonota, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 117.
- rugosus** Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 214.
- rugosa** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- rugosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- rugosus** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 113.
- rugosa** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 166.
- rugosa** Fasciolaria, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 286.
- rugosa** Favastrea (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Astraea.
- rugosa** Feronia (Gebl.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 236.—Poecilus.
- rugosa** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 54; Catal. (80) 1835, 8.
- rugosa** Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 23.
- rugosus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- rugosus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 347.
- rugosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 316.
- rugosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 425. Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
- rugosus** Fusus (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- rugosa** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 263.—Corallina, 1786.
- rugosum** Gastrophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Engystoma.
- rugosa** Gaudryina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 44.
- rugosa** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 19.
- rugosa** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 229.
- rugosa** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 5.
- rugosa** Glycimeris, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Gonopera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique. LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.
- rugosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 401.
- rugosus** Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 & 93.
- rugosa** Gyrocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 408.

- rugosus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2), 227 (1844).
- rugosa** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.
- rugosa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 59, July 1846.
- rugosa** Harmodites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- rugosa** Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
- rugosa** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
- rugosa** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30.
- rugosa** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 90.
- rugosa** Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Ampullaria.
- rugosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. [1836, 6.
- rugosa** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 34. [1836, 6.
- rugosa** Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. [1839, 9.
- rugosa** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 72. [1839, 9.
- rugosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (ex Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix (58) 1846, 51.
- rugosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Helops, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [1821, 67.
- rugosus** Helops, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 783, & pl. 80.
- rugosus** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 26.
- rugosum** Hemidiadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
- rugosa** Heteropora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- rugosa** Hiattella (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 461.—Mytilus, 1767.
- rugosum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
- rugosus** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- rugosa** Hippurites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 598.
- rugosa** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 118.
- rugosus** Hybodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 56.
- rugosa** Hydraena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 76.
- rugosus** Hydrochus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 373.
- rugosus** Hypogomphus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 125.
- rugosus** Hypomelus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 314.—Sepidium, 1781.
- rugosa** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 146.—Anodonta, 1843.
- rugosa** Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 131.
- rugosus** Inoceramus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 346.—Mytilites.
- rugosus** Irus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 231.—Mytilus, 1767.
- rugosa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 293.
- rugosa** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 15. [293.
- rugosus** Lachnophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 857.
- rugosa** Lacrymaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 105.
- rugosus** Laestris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 69.
- rugosus** Lanistes, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
- rugosa** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- rugosa** Lavignon (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Mya.
- rugosa** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 178.
- rugosa** Lepas (Pult.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 25.—Balanus, 1799.
- rugosus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 246 (1837).
- rugosa** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Leptaena (His.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 106.—Producta.
- rugosa** Leptagonia (Dalm.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 118.—Leptaena.

- rugosa** Leptosmilia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.—Euphyllia.
- rugosa** Leucochroa (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- rugosus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 294.
- rugosa** Litorina, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 9.
- rugosa** Lituola, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- rugosa** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 7.
- rugosa** Lonsdaleia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- rugosa** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- rugosa** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- rugosus** Ludius (Meg.); J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- rugosus** Ludius, Bonelli in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 7. [Elater.
- rugosa** Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Mactra, 1790.
- rugosa** Lutraria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
- rugosa** Lutricola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- rugosa** Lymnaea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
- rugosus** Lyriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [250.
- rugosa** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- rugosus** Macrodon, J. Buckman (*ex* Lycett MS) in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
- rugosa** Mactromya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 197.—
- rugosa** Margaritana (Barn.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmadonta. [Mya.
- rugosa** Mecoglossa, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 426.
- rugosus** Megaceras, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
- rugosa** Melania, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- rugosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- rugosa** Melania, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 52.—Potamides, 1843.
- rugosa** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 221; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 293.
- rugosus** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- rugosus** Merocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 244.
- rugosa** Meryx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Meryx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 246.
- rugosa** Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 306.
- rugosus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 188. [1850, 69.
- rugosa** Microplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rugosa** Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App.,
- rugosa** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*]. [p. xxvii.
- rugosa** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 77.
- rugosa** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
- rugosus** Molossus, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 13.
- rugosa** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- rugosa** Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- rugosa** Munida (—), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 52.—Galathea, Fab.
- rugosus** Murex, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 64. [1793.
- rugosus** Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- rugosa** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 61.
- rugosa** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125.
- rugosus** Myliobates (Zygobates), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 335.
- rugosa** Myophoria (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
- rugosus** Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Cardita.
- rugosus** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 301.
- rugosum** Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buc-
- rugosa** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 290. [cinum.
- rugosa** Naucoris, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 66.
- rugosa** Naucoris, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 239.
- rugosus** Nectylus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.

- rugosa** Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 29.
- rugosa** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita [*vernac.*].
- rugosa** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- rugosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 13.
- rugosa** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
- rugosa** Oculina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 403.
- rugosa** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
- rugosa** Ogygia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 302.
- rugosa** Oiceoptoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1758.
- rugosum** Omalium (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 115.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1775.
- rugosa** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rugosus** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 398. [1850, 77.
- rugosum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- rugosa** Ophelmis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- rugosus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- rugosus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 147. [138.
- rugosus** Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837],
- rugosa** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203. [70.—Leptaena.
- rugosa** Ortygia (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 14.—Venus, 1777.
- rugosa** Osculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 268.
- rugosa** Osmoderma (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 716.—Trichius
- rugosa** Ostrea, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 92 & 106. [(Gymnodus).
- rugosa** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- rugosus** Otiorhynchus (Humm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.—
- Pachygaster.
- rugosa** Oxynera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
- rugosus** Oxytelus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph. 1775.
- rugosus** Ozius, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 17.
- rugosus** Pachycerus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 423.
- rugosus** Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxv (1849).
- rugosus** Pachygaster, A. D. Hummel, Ess. Entom. (6) 1827, 12.
- rugosus** Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.
- rugosa** Pachyseris (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- 72.—Agarcia.
- rugosa** Panopaea (Goldf.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 314.—Lutraria.
- rugosa** Panopaea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Mya.
- rugosa** Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 139).
- rugosa** Patella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 125.
- rugosa** Patella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.
- rugosa** Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- rugosus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179. [366.
- rugosus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 47.
- rugosus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 66.
- rugosus** Pelor, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 124.
- rugosus** Pelorosomus (Ménétr.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 58.—
- rugosa** Peltidocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560. [Pelor.
- rugosa** Peltis, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 134.
- rugosus** Peltopterus (Desj.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.—
- Naucoris.
- rugosa** Perna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 105.
- rugosa** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Turbinolopsis.
- rugosa** Petricola, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 120.

- rugosa Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.
 rugosum Phalangium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 12.
 rugosus Phileurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
 rugosa Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 89.
 rugosa Pholadomya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—
 rugosa Pholas, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 591. [Lutraria.
 rugosa Pholeobia (L.), W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—
 rugosa Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494. [Mytilus, 1767.
 rugosa Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
 rugosus Pimelodus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 168.
 rugosa Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
 rugosa Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
 rugosa Pinnigena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
 rugosus Placosauros, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II., 260 [? 1848].
 rugosus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 79.
 rugosus Platynathus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 75 [n. n.].
 rugosus Platanotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.
 rugosus Plectrolepis, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss.
 Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [n. n.].
 rugosus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 82.
 rugosa Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 136.
 rugosa Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 486.
 rugosa Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
 rugosa Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
 rugosa Plocoscyphia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—
 Achilleum.
 rugosus Poecilus, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 127.
 rugosa Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 138.
 rugosus Polypedates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
 rugosus Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9. [520.
 rugosa Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 123.
 rugosa Polytropia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 305.
 rugosa Ponera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
 rugosa Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 252.
 rugosa Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 96.
 rugosa Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
 Avicula.
 rugosa Pctamides, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 16.
 rugosus Procrustes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
 rugosa Producta, W. Hisinger, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, tabl. [n. n.]. [29.
 rugosus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 56 (1835); III., 111 (1838).
 rugosum Pteroceras, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 42.
 rugosus Pterotarsus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.
 rugosus Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 362.
 rugosa Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 63.
 rugosa Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 242.
 rugosa Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 569.
 rugosa Purpura (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
 Nov. 1844, 111.—Murex, 1778.
 rugosus Pygorhynchus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [n. et f.].
 rugosa Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
 rugosa Rana, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 110.
 rugosa Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 53.
 rugosa Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 254.—Caprotina,
 1842.
 rugosa Rhinaria, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 416.
 rugosus Rhomboides, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 355.

- rugosus** Rhynchites, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- rugosus** (*sic*) Rhynchobothrius, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 11.
- rugosa** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- rugosa** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- rugosus** Rynchites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 146.
- rugosa** Sagrina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 47.
- rugosa** Salenia, Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342.
- rugosa** Sanguinolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.
- rugosa** Saxicava (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 501.—Mytilus, 1767.
- rugosa** Scalaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Scalaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 233; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 305.
- rugosus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 118.
- rugosus** Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794.
- rugosa** Schizorrhina (Diaphonia), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 74.
- rugosa** Scotia, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 154.
- rugosa** Scruptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- rugosa** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 220.—Cermatia.
- rugosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
- rugosa** Scyphia, *v. infundibuliformis*; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- rugosa** Scyphidia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.
- rugosa** Serpula, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 154.
- rugosa** Sertularella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 69.—Sertularia, 1758.
- rugosus** Sigaretus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.
- rugosum** Sinodendron, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, [262].
- rugosus** Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphes, 1833, 12.
- rugosus** Sitophilus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 975.—Cordyle.
- rugosum** Somaticus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 117.—Sepidium, 1781.
- rugosum** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, [549].—Tragos.
- rugosus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 44.
- rugosus** Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2209.
- rugosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- rugosa** Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Lutraria.
- rugosus** Spongites, J. Steininger, Geogn. Beschr. Landes zw. Saar und Rheine, Nachtr., 1841, f. 10.
- rugosa** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- rugosa** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 239.
- rugosus** Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- rugosus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.
- rugosa** Stomatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Sigaretus.
- rugosa** Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 47.—Clausilia, ? Drap.
- rugosus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Stromatocerium, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 48. [Euomphalus.
- rugosum** Stromatopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 26.—Stromatocerium.
- rugosus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xx.
- rugosus** Strombus (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 122.—Murex, Park.
- rugosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*]. [302.
- rugosa** Strophomena, Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824,
- rugosa** Strophomena (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 87.—Leptaena.
- rugosa** Stylophora (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 106.—Oculina.
- rugosa** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56.
- rugosus** Tachydosaurus (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Trachy-Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 502. [saurus, Gray, 1826.
- rugosa** Tata, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 650.

- rugosa Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 120.
 rugosa Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
 rugosa Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 193.
 rugosa Terebratula, W. Hisinger, K. vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 333.—Br. [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 232.
 rugosa Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 28.
 rugosa Testudo, van Ernest in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 37.
 rugosa Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 153.
 rugosus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 513.
 rugosus Thylacites, Winth.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
 rugosa Timarcha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Timarcha, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 rugosus Trachydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.
 rugosus Trachyhyas (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Polypedates.
 rugosus Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—
 rugosa Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219. [Sepidium, 1781.
 rugosus Trachysaurus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 430.
 rugosum Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
 rugosus Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, [140].
 rugosa Trigonion, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177.
 rugosa Trigonion, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65.
 rugosus Trigonops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 128.
 rugosus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaet. Norvegica (1) 1838, 143.
 rugosa Trilobulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Trioxites, Raf.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1290 [*orig. non comp.*].
 rugosus Triphyllus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 26.
 rugosum Tripodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35 [*n. n.*].
 rugosum Tritonium, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 27.
 rugosus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 7.
 rugosus Trochus, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 520.
 rugosus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
 rugosus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 141.
 rugosa Tropidophora (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclo-
 rugosus Tubicanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [stoma.
 rugosa Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 27.
 rugosa Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 7.
 rugosus Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
 rugosus Turbo, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 rugosum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
 rugosa Unio, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 105.
 rugosus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 126.
 rugosus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.
 rugosa Unio, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
 rugosus Unio, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 14.
 rugosa Unio (Barnes), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Alasmo-
 donta.
 rugosus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1842.
 rugosa Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
 rugosa Venus, Brocchi [*non L.*], Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 548.
 rugosa Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Sanguinolaria.
 rugosus Vermetus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 198.
 rugosa Volupia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 451.
 rugosa Voluta (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Cancellaria.
 rugosa Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.

- rugosa** Webbina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 126.
- rugosus** Xyalaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 417.
- rugosus** Xylinales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 178.
- rugosa** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- rugosa** Zophosis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 4.
- rugosus** Zygotates, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Myliobates (Zy.), 1844.
- rugulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
- rugulatus** Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 345, Jan. 1846.—Defrancia, MS.
- rugulatus** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1842 (1842) [1843], 22.
- rugulosipennis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 129.
- rugulosus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 473.
- rugulosus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 362.—Colymbetes.
- rugulosus** Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 100.—Rogas.
- rugulosa** Allecula, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- rugulosa** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.]. [1835, 282.
- rugulosa** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- rugulosa** Anatolica (Bess.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria?.
- rugulosa** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 134.
- rugulosa** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1686.
- rugulosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
- rugulosus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].
- rugulosus** Augocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 92.
- rugulosa** Aulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 52.
- rugulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- rugulosus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32. [681.
- rugulosus** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 255.
- rugulosus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 87 [n. et f.].
- rugulosa** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 79.
- rugulosum** Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 89.
- rugulosus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 434.
- rugulosus** Cardiodon, R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 20.
- rugulosa** Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 354.
- rugulosus** Catasarcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 380.
- rugulosum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 121. .
- rugulosus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhynchaenus.
- rugulosa** Chaetopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
- rugulosa** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- rugulosa** Chimaera (Ganodus), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 347 (1843).
- rugulosus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. v.
- rugulosa** Chlamys, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
- rugulosa** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 620.
- rugulosus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 242.
- rugulosa** Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
- rugulosa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 133.
- rugulosus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55 [n. n.].
- rugulosa** Crepidula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 108.
- rugulosa** Creseis, Contraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Brux. [2] XIII. 1841, 32.
- rugulosum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
- rugulosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 29.
- rugulosa** Cypricardia, J. W. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.

- rugulosa* Dibolia, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 541.
rugulosus Diplopterus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
rugulosus Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
rugulosus Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
rugulosa Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834,
rugulosus Geophilus, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 224. [22.
rugulosus Gordius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 260.
rugulosus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.
rugulosus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 19 (1834); II (2), 235 & 301
 (1844).
rugulosus Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 69 [n. n.]; *ibid.*,
rugulosa Helix, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 64. [Coleopt., 46.
rugulosa Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
rugulosum Himantarium (Wag.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 177.—
 Geophilus, Koch.
rugulosa Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 339.
rugulosus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 336.
rugulosa Ilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 20.
rugulosus Ismarus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 284.
rugulosum Lysiopetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 132.—Platops.
rugulosa Meloe, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].
rugulosa Meloe, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 230.
rugulosus Microdus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 148.
rugulosus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 163.
rugulosum Microzoum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 78.
rugulosus Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
rugulosa Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [n. n.].
rugulosa Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].
rugulosa Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 32. [1795.
rugulosus Nedyus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
rugulosa Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 19; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
rugulosa Nyctipates, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
rugulosum Odontidium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 102. [373.
rugulosa Odontina (Cantr.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Odontina, 2 (Aug.
rugulosa Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128. [1851].—Crescis.
rugulosum Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 55.
rugulosa Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 163.
rugulosus Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.
rugulosus Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 32.
rugulosa Paropsis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 565.
rugulosus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
rugulosa Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 398.
rugulosa Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
rugulosum Phanerotoma (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844,
 305.—Moluris.
rugulosus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 686.
rugulosa Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
rugulosa Platops, J. E. Gray in G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.
rugulosus Platanichus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 26.
rugulosa Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
rugulosum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 169. [128.
rugulosum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 58.
rugulosa Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
rugulosus Polydesmus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 112.
rugulosa Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.

- rugulosus** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, Coleopt., 30. [(1844).]
- rugulosus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 194
- rugulosa** Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 258.
- rugulosus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 231.—Curculio, 1795.
- rugulosus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 209.—Bracon, 1811.
- rugulosa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- rugulosus** Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 209. [255.]
- rugulosa** Sitona, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 45 [*auct. typ.*].
- rugulosa** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VII. 1850, 507.
- rugulosus** Sphaerodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 384.
- rugulosum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 363.
- rugulosa** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 151.
- rugulosus** Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [Steropus.
- rugulosus** Steroderus (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
- rugulosus** Steropus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- rugulosa** Stomatia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 253. [1845, 342.]
- rugulosus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- rugulosa** Tentyria, Besser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- rugulosa** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 253.
- rugulosa** Trichopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 878.
- rugulosa** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1846, 53.
- rugulosus** Trochilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 502.
- rugulosus** Trochus (Polydonta), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- rugulosa** Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356. [128.]
- rugulosus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- rugulosus** Unio, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 88.
- rugulosa** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 82.—Sphaerotherium.
- rugulus** Prodotiscus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
- ruida** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 183.
- ruidus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 316.
- ruida** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- ruida** Pimelia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 153.
- ruinarum** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.
- ruivensis** Vitrina, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847),
- Rulula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [180.]
- Ruma** J. E. Gray (*ex* Chenn.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 149.—G.
- rumanzovia** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 204.
- rumé** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 249.
- rumeliaca** Anisoplia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 260.
- rumelica** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 30.
- Rumia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 103 & 117, 1829.—Lep.
- rumia** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.
- rumicis** Aconicta, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.
- rumicis** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 69.—
- rumicis** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 209. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- rumicis** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., pp. xxxiv & xlix.
- rumicis** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 67.
- rumicis** Acedomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
- rumicis** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- rumicis** Hypera (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Curculio, 1758.
- rumicis** Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- rumicis** Hypera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].

- rumicis** *Phytonomus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 370.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- rumicis** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- rumicivorus** *Thinocorus*, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 2.
- rumigerata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 67.
- rumilia** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- Rumina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 79.—G.
- Rumina** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- rumina** *Hipparchia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*,
- rumina** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rumina** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 124 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- rumina** *Parnassius* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 111.—*Papilio*,
- rumina** *Thais* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 34.—*Papilio*, 1758. [1758.]
- rumina** *Zerynthia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- rumipes** *Noctua*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.
- rumolo** *Bothus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 23.
- rumphii** *Aplysia* (Cuv.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 46.—*Dolabella*.
- rumphii** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 179.
- rumphii** *Clypeaster*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 62.
- rumphii** *Dolabella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- rhumphii** (*sic*) *Dolabella*, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 244.
- rumphii** *Echinarachnius* (De Bl.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—*Echinodiscus*.
- rumphii** *Echinodiscus*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.
- rumphii** *Helix*, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 9.
- rumphii** *Helix*, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
- rumphii** *Modiola*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 114.
- rumphii** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- rumphii** *Pseudocarcinus* (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I.
- rumphii** *Rotula*, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 25. [1834, 408.—*Cancer*, 1798.]
- rumphii** *Salticus* (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 124.—*Aranea*,
- rumphii** *Scutella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 226. [1763.]
- rumphii** *Spatangus*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 230.
- rhumphii** (*sic*) *Xantho*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 6.
- Runa** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 32.—Ech.
- Runcina** E. Forbes in F. & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 611.—Nud.
- runcinatus** *Ceratodus*, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- runcinatus** *Gyrodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 236 (1844).
- runcinatus** *Nothrus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 23.
- runcinata** *Salpa*, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. *Salpa*, 1819, 16.
- runcinata** *Serpula*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 227.
- rundsha** *Salmo*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 159. = *Kundscha*, Pallas, 1776.
- runicus** *Atax* (Théis), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—*Hydrachna*.
- runica** *Diphthera* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—*Phalaena*, 1790.
- runica** *Hydrachna*, C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 60.
- runica** *Poecilia* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- runica** *Rutela*, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- runica** *Rutela*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- rupeculus** *v. rupiculus*.
- rupefortensis** *Cervus*, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 170 [*n. n.*].
- rupel** → *v. rueppell* →. [[Paris] no. 62, 1802, 106.—L.]
- Rupellaria** *Fleuriau*-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 347; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.
- rupellaria** *Sepia*, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 274.

[rupellensis = La Rochelle.]

- rupellensis Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
- rupellensis Amblophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- rupellensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 538.
- rupellensis Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- rupellense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- rupellensis Crenaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- rupellensis Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- rupellensis Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- rupellensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- rupellensis Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- rupellensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- rupellensis Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.
- rupellensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- rupellensis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- rupellensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- rupellensis Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- rupellensis Pulvinites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.
- rupellensis Stylina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- rupellensis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.
- rupellensis Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- Rupellia [male pro Rueppellia]; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281.
- rupella Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea, 1775.
- rupella Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, D. & S.
- rupella Perna, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 211. [1775.]
- rupella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
- Ruperelle de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 559 [vernac. pro Rupellaria].
- ruperella Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- ruperella Plicatula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 271.
- ruperella Venerupis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.
- rupertianus Acipenser, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 311. [[n. et f.].
- rupestralis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 21 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- rupestralis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 32 (Fernaldo iudice 1834)
- [n. et f.].
- rupestraria Larentia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- rupestrata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, 1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 428.—Geometra, 1775.]
- rupestrata Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- rupestrata Lobophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- rupestrata Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra,
- rupestrata Phaesyloides (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rupestris Abrothrix (Gerv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 136.—Mus.
- rupestris Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 435.—Trechus, 1825.
- rupestris Anthus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 245.
- rupestris Anthus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 37.
- rupestris Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 202.
- rupestris Apathus (Fab.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 543.—Apis, 1793.
- rupestris Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117. [Cicindela, 1767.]
- rupestre Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 225.—
- rupestre Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 19.—Elaphrus.
- rupestre Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 405.
- rupestris Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
- rupestris Bodianus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120.
- rupestris Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 147.—Apis, 1793.
- rupestris Bonasia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,

- rupestris Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Apis, 1793.
 rupestris Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 413.
 rupestris Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 141.
 rupestris Caprimulgus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 2.
 rupestris Carabus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 222.—Elaphrus, Fab.
 rupestris Cavia, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, 43.
 rupestris Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 252.
 rupestris Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 154.
 rupestris Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
 rupestris Cerodon (Max Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 69.—
 rupestris Chelidon (Scop.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1769. [Cavia.
 rupestris Chloëia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 425.
 rupestris Chordeiles (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 49.—Caprimulgus.
 rupestris Cinclus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 172.
 rupestris Cingula, E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) June 1835, 306 [n. n.].
 rupestris Cochlicellus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulimus.
 rupestris Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 91.
 rupestris Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 66.
 rupestris Cotyle (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
 rupestris Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 426.—Lutjanus,
 rupestris Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9 [n. n.]. [1790.
 rupestris Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.
 rupestris Delomphalus (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 120.—
 rupestris Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 231. [Helix, ? Drap.
 rupestris Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.
 rupestris Dules (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 119.—Centropomus.
 rupestris Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 246.—Cicindela, 1767.
 rupestris Erythraeus (L.), de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826-27 (1827),
 265.—Acarus, 1758.
 rupestris Euryomphala (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
 rupestris Falco, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 199.
 rupestris Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
 rupestris Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
 rupestris Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
 rupestris Geobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
 rupestris Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136. [Ap. 1847, 406.—Trechus.
 rupestris Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
 rupestris Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 71. [1821, 44.
 rupestris Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 rupestris Kerodon (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 102.—Cavia.
 rupestris Lagopus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 290.—
 Tetrao, 1788.
 rupestre Leiobunum (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.—Opilio,
 rupestris Lepus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 174. [1799.
 rupestris Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
 rupestris Macroselides, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
 rupestris Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 175.—Scopolia.
 rupestris Monticola (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 7.—Turdus.
 rupestris Mus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 419; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,
 rupestris Mus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 51. [115.
 rupestris Muscicapa, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 345.
 rupestris Muscivora (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa.
 rupestris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1818-
 22) [n. et f.]. [June 1830, 188.
 rupestris Opetiorynchos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)
 rupestris Orgya, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1838, 275.
 rupestris Patula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.

- rupestris Perdix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
rupestris Peryphus, Illiger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.] [522.
rupestris Petricola (Brocc.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.—Venus.
rupestris Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus.
rupestris Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.
rupestris Phryganea, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (2), 6. [1820.
rupestris Platyrhynchus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 977.—Muscicapa,
rupestris Psithyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
376.—Apis, 1793.
rupestris Pterocyclos, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 13. [Bulimus.
rupestris Pupa (Phil.), A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (195) June 1839, 231.—
rupestris Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
rupestris Pyramidula (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix.
rupestris Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
264.
rupestris Pyrrhocorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
rupestris Rissoa, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107. [1831, 175.
rupestris Rupicola, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw.-Gast. (8) 1844, 216 [n. n.].
rupestris Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
rupestris Scorpio, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 163. [269.
rupestris Seiren, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.
rupestris Serrula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 404.
rupestris Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 437.
rupestris Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 448.—Labrus, 1758.
rupestris [Spiraculum] (Benson), J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 592.—
Pterocyclos.
rupestris Sympistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua.
rupestris Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 91.
rupestris Tringa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
rupestris Trochus, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 54.
rupestris Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—
rupestris Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 281. [Acarus, 1758.
rupestris Uppucerthia (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 21.—Opetiorynchos.
rupestris Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 559.
rupestris Zonites (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix
rupetra Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 50.
Rupicapra H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
rupicapra Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 742.
rupicapra Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1798.
rupicapra Copris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 64.
rupicapra Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43. [Antilope, 1766.
rupicapra Rupicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—
rupicaprae Sarcopites, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 603.
rupicapraría Cheimatobia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
rupicapraría Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 327.—
rupicapraría Hibernia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2), 314, 1829.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
rupicapraría Theria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra,
Rupicola Fleuriau de B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 348 & 354; Bull. Sci. Soc.
Rupicola L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 48.—A. [Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 100.—L.
Rupicola J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd. u. Süßw.-Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.
rupicola Anarta (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,
rupicola Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 465. [1775.
rupicola Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 189.
rupicola Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 357.

- rupicolus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 93, May 1848.
- rupicola** Carabus, Duval; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- rupicola** Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.
- rupicola** Cerchneis (Daud.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, 1800.
- rupicola** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 126.
- rupicola** Cochylis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- rupicola** Colaptes, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.
- rupicola** Colaptes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 377.
- rupicola** Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
- rupicola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
- rupicola** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 105. [Ochs.
- rupicola** Heliodes (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 63.—Anarta,
- rupicola** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 228.—Anarta, Ochs.
- rupicola** Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 781.
- rupicola** Hoplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- rupicola** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
- rupicola** Hoplia (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—Melolontha,
- rupicola** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 53, Sept. 1844. [1775.]
- rupicola** Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 229 [=M. ædon, of
- rupicola** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.]. [p. 695].
- rupicola** [Osteodesma], de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1823, 660.
- rupicola** Osteodesma (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Anatina.
- rupicola** Perdix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 27 [n. n.].
- rupicola** Periploma (Blainv.), Collard des Cherrès, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 13.—Osteodesma
- rupicola** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
- rupicola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
- rupicola** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 163. [1766.]
- rupicola** Rupicola (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiv.—Pipra,
- rupicola** Staphylinus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- rupicolus** Tinnunculus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1800.
- rupicola** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 432.—
- rupicola** Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 38. [Melolontha, 1775.]
- rupicola** Velutina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 266.
- rupicolalis** Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 181.—Pyralis.
- rupicolalis** Metaxmeste (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—
- Noctua rupicola, 1775. [[n. et f.].
- rupicolalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- rupicolalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- [n. et f.]
- rupicollis** Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 277.
- rupicoloides** Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 238.
- rupicoloides** Tinnunculus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- Rupicula** Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. (Amsterdam) V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- rupecula** Cobitis (McClell.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 40.—Schistura.
- rupeculus** Discognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—
- Gonorhynchus.
- rupiculus** Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 281.
- rupecula** Schistura, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 948.
- Rupiscartes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
- Rupisuga** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 224.—P.
- rupium** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.
- rupium** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.
- rupium** Tergipes, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.
- rupium** Tergipes, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.
- rupium** Thalassema, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 329.

- Rupornis** J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 120.—A. [[*Rupellia*].—P.
Ruppelia [*male pro* *Rueppellia*], W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 184 & 281
Ruppellia [*male pro* *Rueppellia*], C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 625.—Dipt.
Ruppellia [*male pro* *Rueppellia*], H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés, I.* ruppell→ *v. rueppell*→. [1834, 420.—Cr.
ruppieae Donacia, Thienemann in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (14) [1829–31], 9.
ruprechtii Batrisus, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (3) Jan. 1846, 31.
rupro-cupreus Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 533.
ruptata Amoebe, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 333.—*Geometra*, 1796.
ruptata Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Geometra*, 1796. [1796.
ruptata Harpalyce (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*,
ruptata Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 327.—*Geometra*, 1796.
ruptus Colastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 237.—
rupta Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 354. [Nitidula.
ruralis Amblymerus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 343.
ruralis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 101.
ruralis Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 291.—
 Anthomyia.
ruralis Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
ruralis Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829, 202.—*Syrphus*.
ruralis Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 94.
ruralis Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 100 [*n. n.*].
ruralis Empis, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 40.
ruralis Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
ruralis Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.
ruralis Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 316.—*Anthomyia*,
ruralis Libellula, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 856. [1826.
ruralis Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 27.
ruralis Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 379.
ruralis Musca, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (2) 1817, 237.
ruralis Pachymeria (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 55.—*Empis*.
ruralis Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838.
ruralis Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 22. [1834.
ruralis Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 37.—*Amblymerus*,
ruralis Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 17.—
ruralis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 697. [Musca, Grav
ruralis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 293.
ruralis Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 517.
ruralis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 265.
ruralis Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
ruralis Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VI. 1847, 2235.—*Trypeta*.
ruralis Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 386.
rurea Septis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 243.—*Noctua*, 1775.
rurea Xylena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 86.—*Phalaena*, 1790.
rurea Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (4) 1832, 185.—
 Phalaena, Borkh. 1790. [Noctua, 1775.
rurea Xylophasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) May 1829, 176.—
rurestrana Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, *Suppl. IV* (Noct.) [1843], 426.
rurestris Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (5) Dec. 1836, 84 [? *rupestris*].
ruricola Amaloplia (Fab.), G. Samouelle, *Entom. Compend.*, June 1819, 191.—*Melolontha*, 1775.
rusicola Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.—*Scarabaeus*, ? *ruricola*. [Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 105.
ruricola Aphodius, Melsh. (*olim rusicola*), *emend.* S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci.*

- ruricola** Brachyphylla (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842; 465.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruricola** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- ruricola** Cetonina, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 264.
- ruricola** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 28.
- ruricola** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
- ruricola** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 40.
- ruricola** Gecarcinus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer, 1758. [1758]
- ruricola** Goniopsis (Deg.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 40.—Cancer, L.
- ruricola** Grapsus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer,
- ruricola** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387. [L. 1758.
- ruricola** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 608.
- ruricola** Ocypoda (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, L. 1758.
- ruricola** Omaloia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruricola** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- ruricola** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 299. [1778.
- ruricola** Trochosa (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 138.—Aranea,
- ruriculum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus.
- ruricola** Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.
- ruricolella** Tinea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 7. [on pl.].
- rurik** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 202 [rurikia]
- ruris** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- ruris** Exarnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.
- ruris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- rurkii** Ristella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333. [[*n. et f.*].
- rus** Porites (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 360.—Madrepore, 1775.
- Rusa** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 309.—M.
- ruscarius** Elaphrus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 417.
- ruschenbergiana** Megaspira, I. Lea in J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- rusci** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.—Salius.
- rusci** Salius (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.—Curculio, 1795.
- rusicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 203.
- rusconii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- rusconii** Euproctus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 282.
- rusciana** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 206.
- rusicola** Aphodius, *v.* **ruricola**.
- rusicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 186.
- Rusina** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 111.—Lep.
- rusina** Caligo (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 117.—Morpho.
- rusina** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 451.
- rusiostoma** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 275.
- ruspator** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Cryptus.
- ruspator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- ruspator** Helcon (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 230.—Ichn. 1758.
- ruspator** Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 225.
- Russa** *id.* **ac** Rusa, C. H. Smith; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.
- russatus** Aphodius, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- russata** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 178.
- russatus** Buphus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea.
- russatus** Charadrius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 213. [1775.
- russata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- russata** Dysstroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—
- russata** Egetta (*sic*), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [Geometra, 1775.
- russata** Egetta, W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 354.
- russatus** Erodium (Wagl.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 135.—Ardea.

- russata** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 47.
russatus Hesperomys, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 312.
russata Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.
"russatus" Lepus, F. Cuv., G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 46.
russatus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 237.
russatus Mus, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 195.
russata Polyphasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 196.—
 Geometra, 1775.
russatus Sciurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 155.
russatus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 475.
russatum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 12. [1826, 308.
russearia Eois, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27; Verz. bekannt. Schmett.
russeggerii Pycnosterinx, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 338.
russeicauda Setophaga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Sylvia.
russeicauda Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 17.
[russell→.]
russelii Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 123. [1830 vel 1831, 99.
russelii Caranx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—)
russelii Coluber (Natrix), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 98.
russelii Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1827, I., 137; II., 78.
russelii Daboia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.
russelii Disteira, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54 [n. n.].
russelii Disteira, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 733.
russelii Elaps (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
russelii Gobius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 244.
russelii Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 32.
russelii Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326. [Moluk.], 41.
russelii Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
russelii Platessa, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 94).
russelii Pterois, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 128.
russelii Regalecus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 18.
russelii Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 234.
russelii Tortrix, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 84.
russelii Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 436.
russelii Trygon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 100).
russeli Tryptops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.
russelii Umbrina, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 174.
russelii Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 465. [1830 vel 1831, 23.
russelii Varanus, J. E. Gray in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—)
russellianus Xiphichthis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 46, 259 (Xiphichthis).
russellianus Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 327.
russelliana Raconda, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
russellianus Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
russellianus Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
russellianus Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus [non comp.].
russellianus Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
russelii Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 395.
russelius Lycodon (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Coluber.
russeolum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 398.
russeola Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 34.
russeola Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.
russeolus Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 15. [A. F. H.].
russiae Papilio var. arge, Esper, Die Schmett. I (2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784], 162 [teste
russicollis Diacanthus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 74.
russicollis Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 3033.
russicus melius rossicus, q.v.
russiensis melius rossiensis, q.v.
russula Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 251.

- russula** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—**Bombyx**, 1775.
russula Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 25.—**Phalaena**, 1767.
russula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
russula Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 343, 1823.—**Phal.** (Noctua), 1758. [1758].
russula Diacrisia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—**Phal.** (Noctua),
russula Euthemonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—**Phal.** (Noctua), 1758. [1758].
russula Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 309.—**Phal.** (Noctua),
russula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 533.
russula Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—**Bombyx**,
russula Nepytis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166. [1775].
russa Cervus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd.
russus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1839], 45 & 56.
russus Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1168.
russa Nonagria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 79.
rustan Onomaus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—**Papilio**, 1790.
rustan Polymmatas (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 621.—**Papilio**,
rustan Thanas, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52. [1790].
rustan Thecla (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—**Papilio**,
rusterucii Venus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 52. [1790].
rustica *v.* **rusticus**.
rusticalis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—**Pyralis**,
rusticalis Hypena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30. [1796].
rusticalis Macrochilo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.
rusticalis Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.
rusticanus Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 333.
rusticana Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 109.
rusticanus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 374.
rusticanus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 669.
rusticana Clepsis (Tr.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.—
Tortrix, 1796.
rusticanus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 226.
rusticanus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 123.
rusticana Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—**Tortrix**, 1796.
rusticana Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—**Pyralis**, 1794.
rusticana Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 187.
rusticaria Dosithea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 51.—**Geometra rusticata**, 1775.
rusticator Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 368.
rusticator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
rusticator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 294.
rusticata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—**Geo-**
metra, 1796. [metra, 1775].
rusticata Cosmorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—**Geo-**
rusticata Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—**Phalaena**.
rusticatus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 188.
rusticata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 189.
rusticella Anacamptis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—**Tinea**,
rusticella Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21. [1796].
rusticella Monopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—**Tinea**, 1796.
Rusticola Houttuyn in Nozeman, Ned. Vogel. I. 1770 (p. 1 of Inhoud).—**A.** [*teste* C. W. R.].
Rusticola L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—**A.**
rusticola Anthracophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 624.
rusticola Pyrrula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 209.
rusticorum Buprestis (Anoplia), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
rusticorum Pica, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 48. [151].

- rusticula Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 249.
- rusticula Melongena (Bast.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 147.—Pyrula.
- rusticula Pyrula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 68.
- Rusticus J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Rusticus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- rusticus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus Acanthocinus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- rusticum Acridium (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 633.—Gryllus, 1775.
- rustica Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 22.
- rustica Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 545.
- rusticus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L.
- rustica Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (11) Aug. 1837, 243. [1758.
- rusticus Ambylopus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 200.
- rusticus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 171.
- rusticus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 199.
- rustica Anacampsis (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Tinea rusticella, 1796.
- rustica Anas, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I. 1796, 332.
- rustica Ancylocloncha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 275.
- rustica Ancylochira (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
- rusticus Anisodactylus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 157.—Carabus.
- rusticus Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 431.—Harpalus, 1825. [Buprestis, 1758.
- rustica [Anoplis] (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4), Oct. 1837, 151.—
- rusticus Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 507.—Cetonia.
- rusticus Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1775. [487.
- rustica Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rusticum Asemum (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Callidium, Fab. 1775.
- rusticus Asemus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- rustica Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 70.
- rusticus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 311.
- rustica Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.
- rustica Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.
- rustica Athlia, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 267.
- rustica Belostoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 18.
- rustica Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 21.
- rustica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- rustica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 139 [me judice 1805].
- rusticus Bucardites (L.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 452.—Cardium, 1758.
- rusticus Bulimus, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 114.
- rustica Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 9.
- rustica Cantharis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 80.
- rustica Cecropis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, L. 1758.
- rustica Cenchrus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.—Curculio.
- rusticus Cerasphorus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 12.—Stenocorus, 1781.
- rustica Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 87.
- rusticum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 342.
- rustica Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (11) 1836, 263.
- rusticus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rustica Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 17. [542.
- rusticus Chion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—Stenocorus, 1781.
- rusticus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 3.

- rustica* Cicada (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 8.—Cercopis, 1775.
- rustica* Cinthia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
- rustica* Cocytius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, Cocytius, J. Huebner, Exct. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- rustica* Columbella (L.), H. F. Link, Beschrl. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.—Voluta, 1758.
- rustica* Corsira (Jen.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex.
- rusticus* Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 107.
- rusticus* Criocephalus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 63.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- rustica* Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- rusticus* Cryptoccephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 395 [*i.e.* 392, sign. 48* 4].
- rustica* Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- rusticus* Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus* Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 95.
- rusticus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 510.
- rustica* Cyclocephala (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 70.—Melolontha, 1789.
- rustica* Cyclocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- rustica* Cynthia (Müll.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 39.—Ascidia, L. 1767.
- rustica* Cyprina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 444.—Venus.
- rusticum* Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 116.
- rustica* Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 130.
- rustica* Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185. [1775.]
- rustica* Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschrl. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 46.—Musca, Dexilla (Meig.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 140.—Dexia.
- rustica* Diplonychus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18 & 83.—Belostoma.
- rustica* Diplonychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 194.—Nepa, 1775.
- rusticus* Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschrl. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 77.
- rustica* Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 31.
- rusticus* Donax, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 151.
- rusticum* Elaphidion, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 14.
- rusticus* Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus* Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 178.
- rustica* Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 18.
- rustica* Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530.
- rustica* Eurigaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 290.—
- rustica* Euspiza, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17. [Phryno.]
- rustica* Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 53.
- rusticus* Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 230.
- rusticus* Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- rusticus* Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.
- rustica* Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 537.
- rusticus* Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- rusticus* Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- rusticus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 209.
- rustica* Helicina, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helicinacea (100) 1850, 26. [495.]
- rustica* Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rusticus* Heteronychus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 96.—Geotrupes.
- rustica* Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 608.
- rustica* Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553. [Curculio.]
- rusticus* Hypomeces (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 207.—
- rusticus* Ischnoceros (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 951.—Ichneumon, 1785.

- rustica Lima, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 238.
- rustica Lima (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 350 (Xx*).—
- rustica Limax, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 63. [Plagiostoma.]
- rusticus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 70.
- rustica Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- rustica Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 406.
- rustica Macrocera, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [Chrysomela, 1767.]
- rustica Mantura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 322.—
- rustica Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 258.
- rustica Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- rusticus Miris, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 17.
- rustica Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. —Mitra, no. 329, Mar. 1845.
- rustica Monodonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 231.
- rusticus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 428.
- rusticus Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 545.
- rusticus Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 108.
- rustica Muscicapa, Lichtenstein in Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 866.
- rustica Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 533.
- rustica Mydas (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 426.—Bibio.
- rustica Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rusticus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 [n. n.]. [1830, 348.]
- rusticus Mytilus, D. Solander in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 47.
- rusticus Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].
- rustica Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- rusticum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 498.
- rusticum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 218.
- rustica Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- rusticus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 218.
- rusticus Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 624.
- rustica Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- rustica Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- rusticus Pachymerus (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- rusticus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 61. [181.—Lygaeus.]
- rusticus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.
- rusticus Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 148.
- rustica Phallusia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 469.—Ascidia, 1769.
- rustica Pholetaera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Cicada.
- rustica Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 559.
- rustica Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
- rusticus Phrygilus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290. [1780.]
- rustica Phryno, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rustica Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 403. [143.]
- rusticus Phytodietus (Fourc.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III: 1840, 316.—Ichneumon, 1785.
- rusticum Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 111.
- rusticus Plebejus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 219.
- rustica Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 554.—Murex.
- rustica Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. Londo, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- rustica Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- rustica Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 76.
- rustica Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- rustica Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.
- rusticus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199.
- rusticus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.
- rustica Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
- rustica Pustulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 22.
- rustica Pyrgita, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 266.

- rustica** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 548.—*Tinea rusticella*, Huebner, 1796.
- rusticus** Rhyparochromus (Fall.), J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.
- rustica** Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
- rustica** Scalaria, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVIII. 1827, 20.
- rustica** Serpula, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- rustica** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1829, 203.
- rustica** Soleria (*sic*), J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 464.
- rusticus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (6) Aug. 1838, 423. [1781.]
- rusticus** Sphaerocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 79.—Cimex.
- rusticus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 937.
- rustica** Stelloria, A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 9.
- rusticus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 724.
- rustica** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 264.
- rusticus** Tanymericus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 83.—Curculio.
- rusticus** Telephorus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 11.—*Cantharis*, ? Fall.
- rustica** Tenthredo (Allantus), L.; F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 119.
- rustica** Tenthredo (Macrophya), L.; Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835,
- rustica** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 158. [11.]
- rustica** Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 320.
- rustica** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 140.—Cimex, 1781.
- rustica** Thereva, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflügler*, 1840, 12.
- rusticus** Trigonosemus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 4.
- rustica** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 107.—Buccinum, 1790.
- rusticus** Turbo, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 267.
- rusticus** Tyrannus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1847, 247.—Muscicapa.
- rustica** Venus, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1818, 217.
- rustica** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
- rusticuritanus** Sargus, A. Valenciennes, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- rutae** Apion, Steven; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 96.
- rutana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 361.
- Rutela** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 151.—Col.
- Rutela** *err. pro Rutela*, Latr.; P. Boitard, *Man. Entom.* I. 1828, 329.
- rutellum** Parmacellus, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (*post Sept.*), 649.
- ruthei** Dolichopus, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 71.
- rutheni** Echinorhynchus, Westrumb, *De helminth. acanth.* 1821, 17 [*teste S. & H.*].
- ruthenicus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post May* 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ruthensparri** Gobius, Euphrasen in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XII. 1837, 48.
- ruthenus** Sterletus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. met. Pesci Eur.* 1846, 21.—Acipenser, 1758.
- ruthveni** Uraster, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (2) 1848, 463.
- Ruticilla** W. Bartram, *Trav. Carol.* 1791, 292; *London ed.* 1792, 290.—A. [*teste C. W. R.*].
- Ruticilla** C. L. Brehm (*ex Briss.*), *Isis*, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- ruticilla** Muscipeta (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 345.—Muscicapa, 1766. [361.—A.]
- ruticilla** Orthosia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 84.—Phalaena (Noctua), 1799.
- ruticilla** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ruticilla** Setophaga (L.), W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.—Muscicapa,
- Rutidoderes** J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 119.—Orth. [1758.]
- Rutidosoma** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Mar. 1831, 45.—Col.
- rutila** *v. rutilus.*
- rutilago** Pyrrhia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 235.—Noctua,
- rutilans** Ammonites, M. Simpson, *Mon. Amm.* 1843, 45. [1775.]
- rutilans** Aphareus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 490.
- rutilans** Arhopalus, J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 18.
- rutilans** Boisdualia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 730.

- rutilans Buteo (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 79.—Falco.
- rutilans Byrrhus (Motsch.), F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 451.—*Pedilophorus*.
- rutilans Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 52.
- rutilans Canis, S. Mueller in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool. (Zoogd.
- rutilans Canthon, F. Klug, *Insect. Doublet*, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4. [1839], 27 & 51.
- rutilans Carabus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. II*. 1826, 173.
- rutilans Chrysocloris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, *Suppl. II*. 1840, 125.
- rutilans Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 64.
- rutilans Cicindela, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I*. 1834, 14.
- rutilans Circus (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII* (2) 1826, 43.—
- rutilans Colias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 642. [Falco.
- rutilans Colotis, C. Geyér in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V*. 1837, 33.
- rutilans Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V*. 1807, 333.
- rutilans Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana, II* (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
- rutilans Cychrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 142.
- rutilans Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 151.—*Cimex*, 1781.
- rutilans Elater (Campsosternus), Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV*. July 1841, 222.
- rutilans Enneoctonus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium, I*. 1850, 362.—
- rutilans Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 30. [Lanius.
- rutilans Eurosoma (St.), J. Gisl, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 1068.—*Cychnus*.
- rutilans Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 29.
- rutilans Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III*. 1828, 356.—*Pterostichus*, 1821.
- rutilans Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (99) 1835. [71.
- rutilans Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- rutilans Halmaturus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 102 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans Hypomorphnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg. X* (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.
- rutilans Julius, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 111.
- rutilans Lamprina, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. VIII* (1) 1842, 109 & 170.
- rutilans Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 19.
- rutilans Latipalpis (Fab.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II* (2) c. July 1833, 289.—
- rutilans Menoetius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Buprestis, 1777.
- rutilans Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV*. 1824, 231.
- rutilans Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans Notaspis, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 38, 1844, tab. 18. [516.
- rutilans Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II*. 1830,
- rutilans Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, II*. 1835, 437.—
Boisduvalia.
- rutilans Passer (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, II*. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla.
- rutilans Pedilophorus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- rutilans Pentatoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent. III*. 1837, 66.—
- rutilans Planaria, Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 258. [Edessa.
- rutilans Poecilonota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas, I*. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1777.
- rutilans Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 233.
- rutilans Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII* (1) 1847, 121.
- rutilans Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (38) Sept. 1823.
- rutilans Tanymecus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans Tettigonia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 193.—Cicada.
- rutilans Thryothorus, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834–5, pl. 15.
- rutilans Xenops, Licht.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (12) Ap. 1822.
- rutilans Xerus (Cretzsch.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 144.—*Sciurus rutilus*.
- rutilana Chrosis (Huebner), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.
- rutilana Dapsilia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 394.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.

- rutilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18
rutilaria Pyrinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29. [[n. et f.].
rutilaria Pyrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.
rutilator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 6.
rutilator Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 305.—Ichneumon,
rutilata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 11. [1761.
rutilella Cryptoblades, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 645.
rutili Echinorhynchus, Zeder, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürmer, 1803, 163.
Rutilia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 319.—Dipt.
rutilicornis Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 138.
rutilicornis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 666.
rutilicornis Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 54.
rutilicornis Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
rutilipennis Adrastus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
rutilipennis Agra, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 45. [119.—Elater.
rutilipennis Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 6.
rutilipennis Scydmaenus, Schueppel in Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822,
rutilis Dasypogon, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 113. [193.
rutilis Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 727.
rutilis Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 177.—? Mus rutilus, 1779.
rutiloides Leuciscus, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 212. [1842.
rutiloides Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—? Leuciscus, Selys,
Rutilus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
 1820, 50.—P. [typus Cyprinus rutilus].
rutila Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 510.
rutila Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 16.
rutilus Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b. [Lemmus.
rutilus Arvicola (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, p. 23.—
rutilus Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 284.—Mus,
 1779. [Tyrannus.
rutilus Attila (Less.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47.—
rutilus Bolax, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
rutilus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 289.
rutilus Bombyx, Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (2) 1781, 183.
rutila Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, 1787 [rutilla, err. in Index Anim. I., 860].
rutilus Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 57.—Mus, 1779.
rutilus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 27.
rutilus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.
rutilus Capsus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 34.
rutila Caryatis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Bombyx, 1781.
rutila Casarca (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 56.—Anas, 1770.
rutila [Casarka] (Pall.), S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (27) Ap. 1839, 479.—Anas, 1770.
rutila Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
rutila Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 492.
rutila Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 133.
rutilus [Clathrionomys] (Pall.), G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich), 1850, 28.—Mus, 1779.
rutilus Coceyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.
rutilus Conus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 27. [ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8:
rutilus Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1812, 224; Verz.
rutilus Dasycephalus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Attila, Lafr.
rutilus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 231.
rutila Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 159.
rutilus Elater (Dicrepidius), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
rutilus Erihrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 167.
rutilus Eucapripodus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.
rutila Euspiza (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—Emberiza,
rutilus-griseis Falco, Anon., Ency. Londin. VII (418) 1805, 183. [1766.
rutilus-nigro Falco, Anon., Ency. Londin. VII (418) 1805, 183.

- rutilus** Felis, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 130.
rutilus Gardonus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Cyprinus, 1758.
rutilus Gardonus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Cyprinus, 1758.
rutilus Halmaturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.
rutila Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 67.
rutilus Harpactes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
rutila Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 528.
rutilus Hypudaus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 55.
rutilus Hypudaus (Pall.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen. 1827, 70.—Mus, 1779. [n. n.].
rutila Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108.
rutilus Lemmus, Geoffroy, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23. [n. n.].
rutilus Leuciscus (L.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—Cyprinus, 1758.
rutilus Merulaxis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 397.
rutilus Microctonus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 68.—Perilitus.
rutila Muscicapa, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 47.
rutila Natica, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 126.
rutila Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 118.
rutila Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [n. n.].
rutila Osmia, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 107.
rutilum Pentatoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 149.—Cimex, 1775.
rutilus Perilitus, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon,
rutila Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 215. [1811.
rutilus Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 488.
rutila Phytotoma, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 64.
rutila Piaya (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
rutilus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
rutilus Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
rutila Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 49, Oct. 1856.
rutilus Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 10.
rutilus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 190. [Säug. (11) 1828, 59.
rutilus Sciurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
rutila Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *f*.
rutilus Scops, Pucheran, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 29.
rutilus Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.
rutila Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.
rutilus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 253.
rutila Tadorna (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas.
rutila Tadorna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
rutila Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
rutilus Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.
rutilus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 317.
rutilus Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 55.
rutilus Tringa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
rutilum Tritonium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 25.
rutilus Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Thryothorus.
rutilus Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 313.
rutilus Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
rutilus Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 310.
rutila Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [n. n.].
rutila Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 30. [225.—Anas, 1770.
rutila Vulpanser (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxiv &
rutilus Xantholinus (Perty), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—Staphy-
linus. [1819, 37.
rutilus Xenops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
rutipes Atypus, H. Lucas in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (42) 1834, 333; N. Dict. class. H. N.,
ed. 2, III. Ap. 1844, 355.

- rutubus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 242.
 Ruvettus A. Cocco, Oss. Pelorit. XIII. Ap. 1833, 18.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
 Ruvelus A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
 ruxii Blennius, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 11.
 Ry→ *v. et* Rhy→. [Rhyac→].
 Ryacophila E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 83 [*mel.*].
 rybyensis Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 132.
 ryckholti Clytia, G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [23].
 ryckholtii Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, Notice des Cyclades, 1844, 7.
 ryckholtsii (*sic*) Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454 [*n. n.*].
 ryckholtii Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 63. [Patella].
 ryckholtiana Helcion (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—
 ryckholtiana Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 233.
 ryckoltiana Patella, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 327. [*n. n.*].
 ryckholtiana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407
 Ryderia C. P. N. Wilton, Quart. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) Jan.—Mar. 1830, 72.—L.
 Rygchium M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 84.—Hym.
 Rygmodus A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.—Col.
 Rynchaea ? *err. pro* Rhynchoea, Cuv.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.
 Rynchaenus C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 107.—Col.
 Rynchana J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 45.—P.
 Rynchina J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 255.—A.
 Rynchites C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 108.—Col.
 Rynchobotris A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 529.—Verm.
 Rynchytys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 54.—P.
 Ryncolites Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 394; *err. pro* Rhyncolites, F. B.
 Ryparocoris P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22.—Hem.
 Ryparus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 144.—Col. [*n. n.*].
 Ryparus J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guér. MS), Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1844, 93;
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) 1847, 240.—Col.
 Ryparus M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 73.—Col.
 ryphea Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 365.—Papilio, 1775.
 ryphea Paphia (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 318.—Papilio, 1775.
 Ryphus T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 27.—Dipt.
 Rypornis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. et corrig. 1845, 20; *emend. pro* Rupornis,
 Rypiticus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 60.—P. [Kaupe, *q. v.*].
 rysa Helix, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 4.
 rysacantha Cidaria, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 308.
 Rysaena R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 178; *err. pro* Ryzaena, III.
 rysela Chondrostoma, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.
 Rysosteus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 159.—R.
 Ryssematus *emend. pro* Pyssematus, 1835; Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3
 (1-4) July 1836, 322.
 Ryssochiton G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793.—Col.
 Rysodes J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.—Col. [*in primis* Rhysodes].
 Ryssonotus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98.—Col.
 ryssos Pimelia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
 Ryssotha J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 61.—G.
 Rytelminthus *err. pro* Rhyt→; C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 99.
 Rytina C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—M.
 Rytinota F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Col.
 rytipleurites Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 396.
 rytirhynchos Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 549.
 Ryzaena C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 134.—M.
 ryzala Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 199
 Ryzophorus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—Col.
 ryzo→ *v. et* rhizo→, rhyzo→, rizo→.

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

vol 5

S

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[*All rights reserved.*]

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- S littera** *Crioceris* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—*Chrysomela*, 1758.
- s-maculata** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.
- s v. saint.**
- saadi** *Satyrus*, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- saadii** *Scaphiodon*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 260.
- Saara** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 262.—R.
- saba** *Baridius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 677.—*Calandra*.
- saba** *Calandra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth., II. 1801, 437.
- saba** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- sabacana** *Manicina*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.
- sabadius** *Thymeles*, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 63.
- sabadius** *Thymeles*, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 211.
- sabaeus** *Bombylius*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- sabaeus** *Cercocebus* (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.—
- sabaeus** *Copris*, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519. [*Simia*, 1766.
- sabaea** *Helix*, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 132.
- sabaea** *Lomatia* (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 412.—
Anthrax, 1794.
- sabaeus** *Nemotelus*, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 154.
- sabaeus** *Onthophagus* (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—*Copris*, Ol. 1790.
- sabaeus** *Paederus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 655.
- sabaeus** *Pithecius*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, pl. x [1839].
- sabaea** *Stygia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 138.—*Bibio*,
- sabalo** *Arges*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 335. [1781.
- Sabanaea** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G. [& 159.—G.
- Sabanea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 152
- sabaudi** *Aylax*, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 195.
- sabaudianus** *Acteon*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- sabaudianus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 476.
- sabaudianum** *Cerithium*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 142.
- sabaudianus** *Fusus*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
- sabaudiana** *Opis*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 53.
- sabaudiana** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- sabaudiaria** *Acidalia* (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 13.—
Geometra s-ata.
- sabaudiata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 111 (Fernaldo judice
1834) [*n. et f.*].
- sabaudiata** *Larentia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct.
5, pt. 1) 1831, 370. [*Asilus*, 1794.
- sabaudus** *Dasypogon* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—
- sabauda** *Dioctria*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 150.—*Asilus*, 1794.
- sabaudus** *Pedinus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- sabauda** *Turritella*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
- sabbar** *Canis*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. ff.
- sabbas** *Ormocerus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- Sabecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 164.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
- sabella** *Amphicora*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.

- sabella** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 41.
- sabella** Fabricia (Ehr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 343.—Amphicora.
- sabella** Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
- sabella** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 181. [301.—Eulophus.
- Sabellaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350 [*non* 1812, vernac.].—Verm.
- sabellaria** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- sabellicae** Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 28.—Pontia.
- sabellicae** Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 21.
- Sabellides** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 205.—Verm.
- Sabellina** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 291.—Verm. [Agass. dict. 1838 *sed non comp.*].
- Sabethes** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.—Dipt.
- Sabettus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846; *emend pro* Sabethes, Rob.
- Sabia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 126 & ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [*teste* Agass. "Beechey's Voy. 1839"; *sed non comp.*].
- sabuliformis** v. **subuliformis**.
- sabina** v. **sabinus**.
- sabinae** Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- sabinae** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- sabinae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo iudice 1826—33) [*n. et f.*]. [Trochilus.
- sabinae** Ramphomicron (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
- sabinae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 323.
- sabinae** Xylina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 109.—Noctua.
- sabinaria** Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—Geometra sabinata, Huebn.
- sabinata** Chesias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 193.—Geometra.
- sabinata** Cidaria (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1842, 610.—Geometra.
- sabinata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo iudice 1828—33) [*n. et f.*].
- Sabinea** R. Owen in J. Ross, Narr. 2nd Voy. 1835, App., p. lxxxii.—Cr.
- Sabinea** G. B. Sowerby, II. Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—G. [*typus* Littorina ulvae].
- Sabinea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847,
- sabini** Acanthylis, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55. [151.—G.
- sabini** Ascolopax (Vig.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Bombyx, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819—20, 1824, p. ccxv.
- sabinii** Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
- sabinii** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819—20, 1824, p. ccxl.
- sabini** Chaetura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 70.
- sabinii** Chaunonotus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 487.—Thamnophilus.
- sabini** Fusus (Gray), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.—Buccinum.
- sabini** Gallinago (Vigors), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Gammarus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lxiii.
- sabini** Gavia (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 241.—Larus, Sab.
- sabini** Homoptilura (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 394.
- sabini** Larus, J. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 522.
- sabinii** Malaconotus (Gray), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 27, n. s. 1838.—Thamnophilus.
- sabini** Scolopax, N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 557.
- sabini** Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 137.
- sabini** Thamnophilus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
- sabini** Xema (Sab.), W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lvii.—Larus.
- sabinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.

- sabina** *Apatura* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- sabina** *Cordulegaster* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 119.—*Libellula*, 1770.
- sabinus** *Dolichopus*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184. [Cr. 1780.
- sabinus** *Erycina* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—*Papilio*,
- sabina** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219. [*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabina** *Salamis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
- sabina** *Trygon*, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 109.
- sabina** *Vanessa* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—*Papilio*, Cr.
- sablieri** *Hamites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 543. [1780.
- sablonatus** *Musculites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- sabota** *Megalophonus* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—*Mirafra*.
- sabota** *Mirafra*, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- sabothi** *Nummulites*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- sabrata** *Dexia*, T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 855.
- Sabrina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 76.—*Polyz.* [*n. n.*].
- sabrinus** *Pteromys* (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.—*Sciurus*.
- sabrinus** *Sciuropterus* (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 114.—
- sabrinus** *Sciurus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 157. [*Sciurus*.
- sabulana** *Teras*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- sabulatum** *Terebellum*, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.
- sabuleti** *Aegialia* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 917.—
- sabuleti** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 64 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sabuleti** *Diastictus* (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 319.—
- sabuleti** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 9. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.
- sabuleti** *Pachymeris* (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 120.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Pachymerus* (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 11.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Parallelomorphus* (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—*Scarites*.
- sabuleti** *Psammodytes* (Fab.), L. Gyllénhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—*Aphodius*, ? Ill. 1798.
- sabuleti** *Saprinus*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 24.
- sabuleti** *Scarites*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 121.
- sabuletorum** *Agrotis*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sabulicola** *Anisoplia*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- sabulicola** *Aphrodes*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (153) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- sabulicola** *Chrysomela*, Her.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- sabulicola** *Cicindela*, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 51.
- sabulicola** *Clivina*, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 163.
- sabulicola** *Cryptohypnus*, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sabulicola** *Harpalus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 349.—
- sabulicola** *Laphystia*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 538. [*Carabus*, 1796.
- sabulicola** *Ophonus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- sabulicola** *Plagiogonus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
- sabulorum** *Eumerus* (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 863.—*Pipiza*.
- sabulorum** *Pipiza*, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
- sabulosus** *Acinopus* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 68.—*Scarites*, 1792.
- sabulosa** *Amara*, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 486.
- sabulosa** *Ammophila* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 352.—*Spheg*, 1758.
- sabulosa** *Ascidia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 613.
- sabulosa** *Asida*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sabulosa** *Cerceris* (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 244.—*Philanthus*, 1799.

- sabulosus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
sabulosa Clivina, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24. [102.
sabulosus Corynetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 178.
sabulosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 347.
sabulosa Cymindis, V. v. Motschulsky in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 66.
sabulosus Eumolpus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 210.
sabulosus Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [n. n.].
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 25.
sabulosus Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 308.
sabulosa Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
sabulosus Loberhynchus, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
sabulosa Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 16.
sabulosus Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
sabulosa Meliolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 175.
sabulosa Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 94. [1787.
sabulosus Nebria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,
sabulosa Opomyza (Geomyza), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
sabulosus Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr. Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 555.—
 Loberhynchus.
sabulosus Pachnephorus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 39.
sabulosa Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
sabulosus Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 81.
sabulosa Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 159.
sabulosa Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.
sabulosus Platytomus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.
sabulosus Psammodyus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
sabulosus Psammodyus (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 48.—Platyto-
 mus.
sabulosa Tachydromia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
sabulosa Tachenia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 320. [1830, 342.
sabulosus Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
sabulosus Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 28.
sabulosus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
sabulosus Trachyploeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 431.
sabulosa Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 172.
sabulosus Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 64.
sabulum Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348.
saburon Buccinum (Brug.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 329.—Cassidea, 1792.
saburon Buccinum (Cassis), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 345.
saburon Cassis (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 102.—Cassidea,
Saburra C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1792.
saburrata Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 120.
Sacalis C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 206.—M.
saccas Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 474.
saccatum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4), *post* July 1836, 59.
saccata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5
 (=41).—Tettigonia.
saccatus Floriceps, Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1817, pl. xv, f. 1, 2.
saccata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
saccata Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
saccata Lycosa (Pardosa) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 51.—
saccata Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442. [Aranea, 1758.
saccatus Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 III. 1844, 307.

- saccata** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 191.—Acrosoma.
- saccata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- saccata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [P. gyrocycla v. s., Desl.]
- saccata** Thopha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia.
- sacculus** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 272.
- sacchari** Calandra, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 146.
- sacchari** Diatraea, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 149.
- sacchari** Monanthia (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 85.—Tingis.
- saccharii** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 135.
- sacchari** Sphenophorus (Guild.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 891.—
- sacchari** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794. [Calandra.]
- saccharina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 258.
- saccharina** Cinnyris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 232.
- saccharivora** Delphax, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 413.
- saccharivorus** Lasius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1758.
- Sacchiphantes** Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 14 Dec. 1844, 831.—Hym.
- saccifera** Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 327.
- saccigera** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 327.
- saccigera** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- Saccobranchus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—P.
- Saccocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Saccoderes** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 114.—Hem.
- Saccofera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 85.—Lep. [*sine typo*]
Saccofera *in separata*.
- saccolaimus** Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838; 14.
- Saccomorphus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col.
- Saccomys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Saccopharynx** S. L. Mitchill, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (3) Mar. 1824, 86.—P. [*sine typo*].
- Saccophilus** *err. pro* Saccophorus, Kuhl; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 127 & 128.—M.
- Saccophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Saccophora** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 101.—Lep.
- Saccophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saccofera, Sodov.
- Saccophorus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 65.—M.
- Saccopteryx** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 121.—M.
- Saccopteryx** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt.
- Saccosoma** Motshulski, 1845; *sic*. Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? 1859.
- Saccosoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381 [? *err. pro* Saccocoma,
- Saccostoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 87.—R. [Ag.]
- Saccostomus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
- sacculata** Vorticella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 701.
- sacculifera** Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 134.
- Sacculina** J. V. Thompson, Ent. Mag. III. 1836, 455.—Cr.
- Sacculina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23.—Polyp. [*vernac.* Lam. 1816].
- Sacculine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.—Polyz. [*vernac.*].
- sacculus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 46. [Terebratula, Sow.]
- sacculus** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- sacculus** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 104.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sacculus** Echinus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [n. n.].
- sacculus** Eurydesma (McCoy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 700.—Pachydomus.
- sacculus** Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
- sacculus** Pachydomus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.

- sacculus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.—Anomites.
- sacculus** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Saccus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 98.—Gast. undefined but = Paludina; Ampullaria, etc. The following *n. n.* are included—ampullaceus; prunumviride; dissimilis; angularis; viviparus; fasciatus; sphaericus; jculator.
- sacellum** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- sacellum** Pyrula (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 524.—Murex, 1790.
- sacer** Ammonites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21.
- sacer** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*].
- sacer** Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Scarab. 1758.
- sacer** Borborus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 119.
- sacer** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. ff.
- sacer** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 115.
- sacra** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 33.
- sacer** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 98.—
- sacer** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153. [Alcedo, Gm. 1788.]
- sacer** Hierofalco (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, Forst. 1772.
- sacra** Ibis, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 385.
- sacra** Linnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 22.
- sacra** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- sacra** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 289.
- sacra** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291.
- sacer** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 819.
- sacra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 183, Oct. 1845.
- Suncus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. k.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 269.—Alcedo, 1788.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 421.—
- sacra** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 186. [Alcedo, 1788.]
- sacra** Vultur, W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 150.
- sacra** Vultur, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 288 [*? ex* Bartram].
- sacerdos** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- Sachana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Hem.
- sacheri** Dentalium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 226.
- sacheri** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- sacheri** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- sacheri** Turbo, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
- Sachondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.
- Sachroa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Coel. *vel* Asc.
- sackii** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- sacki** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- sackii** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
- sackii** Forospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scyphia.
- sacki** Limea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449.
- sackii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- saclava** Athyma (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 49.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 197.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 71.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 199.
- Sacochlis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*]. [219.]
- Sacomys** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 488 [Saccomys, 1824].
- Saconites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Moll.
- sacontala** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519.
- sacontala** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
- sacra** *v.* **sacer**.

- sacraria** Aspitates (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sacrator** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 382.
- sacratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 284.
- sacratum** Cerithium (Potamis), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
- sacratus** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- sacrestinus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 681.
- sacrifica** Eucharia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- sacrinulata** Chonetes, var. carbonifera, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 215.
- Sacrophilus** *err. pro* Sarcophilus, Cuv.; Boitard, Jard. des Plantes, 1842, 204 [*teste* Palmer].
- sacya** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
- sada** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 344.
- sadales** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 378.
- sadales** Lelaps (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.—
- sadales** Merostenus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 93. [Merostenus.]
- sadanundio** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 52.
- sadina** Alosa (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 263.—Clupea.
- sadina** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- sadlerii** Pimelodus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 19.
- sadleriana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 29.
- Saduria** A. White (*ex* Leach MSS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.
- sadyates** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 453.
- saenuridis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 12.
- Saenuris** W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 8.—Verm.
- Saepia** *id. ac* Sepia, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 371.
- Saepiola** *id. ac* Sepiola, Leach; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 495.
- Saepioteuthis** *id. ac* Sepioteuthis, Bl.; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 496.
- Saerangodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208 [*sine typo*]; H. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- saevins** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
- saeva** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 430.
- saevus** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 907.
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 608.
- saevus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- saeva** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 222.
- saevus** Opilus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 209.
- saevus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 335.
- saeva** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 269.
- saeva** Tegenaria, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.
- saffrana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160. [Sciaena, 1775.]
- safga** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.—
- safgha** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- safiana** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 329.
- Saga** T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Orth.
- Saga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 80.—Cr.
- Saga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Saga** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298.—G.
- saga** v. sagus, -a.
- sagana** Argynnis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 175
- sagana** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 267. [*n. et f.*].
- Sagaris** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 91.—Hym.
- sagaris** Amarynthis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio, 1775.
- sagaris** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.

- Sagaritis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sagaritis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [43].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822–26].
- sagata** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- sagax** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
- sagax** Bdella (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, 1837.
- sagax** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134. [III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- sagax** Copris, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 43.
- sagax** Onthophagus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- sagax** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 22.
- Sagda** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G.
- sagei** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 153.
- sagemon** Caracolla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31. [Caracolla.
- sagemon** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 337.—
- Sagenocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Sagenocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
- Sagenocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Crin.
- sagenodeta** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 81.
- sagena** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 21.
- sagenum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- sagena** Escharina (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 317.—
- sagena** Flustra, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79. [Flustra.
- sagena** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 262.
- sageri** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (6) July 1836, 53.
- Saggita** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298; *err. pro* Sagitta.
- sagillus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 430.
- saginatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 709.
- saginata** Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 65.
- saginata** Celia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 35.
- saginata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 24.
- saginat** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 88.
- saginat** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 154.
- saginat** Ludius (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 175.—Elater.
- saginata** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 64.
- saginata** Menoscelis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.
- saginata** Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 508.
- saginata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- saginat** Oedicros, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.
- saginat** Opatrum, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.
- saginata** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 647.
- saginat** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 661.
- saginata** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 483.
- saginata** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 96.—Physaloptera.
- saginat** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 6.
- Sagita** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [*err. pro* Sagitta].
- Sagitella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [=Sagittella,
- Sagitta** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 232.—Coel. [Les.].
- sagitta** Anthicus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 196.
- sagitta** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagitta** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio, 1786.
- sagitta** Lernaia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Lerneopenna, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 379.
- sagitta** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 15.

- sagitta** Pennella (L.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 121.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Pteromys (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89.—Sciurus, 1766.
- sagitta** Sciuropterus (Penn.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- sagitta** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- sagitta** Trachelocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.—
- sagittalis** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [*n. n.*]. [Vibrio, 1786.]
- sagittalis** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagittalis** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- sagittalis** Herminia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 561.—Hyblaea sagitta, Fab. 1794.
- sagittalis** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
- sagittam** Ascaris, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 64. [Clymenia.]
- sagittariae** Galleruca, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- sagittariae** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- sagittariae** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 320.—Hydrophoria, Rob.
- sagittariae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 345.—Donacia, 1792.
- sagittariae** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [Ol. 1790.]
- sagittariae** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Coprins, ? s.—us,
- sagittariae** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sagittaris** Maja, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 253. [1830, 544.]
- Sagittarius** J. Hermann (*ex* Vosm.), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 235.—A.
- sagittaria** Belionota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1829.
- sagittaria** Buprestis (Belicnota), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.
- sagittaria** Calamaria, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 49.
- sagittarius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 631.
- sagittaria** Conops, F. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- sagittarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 345.
- sagittarius** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 330.
- sagittarius** Hadromerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- sagittaria** Harpalycce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sagittaria** Leptopodia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 16.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Macropodia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 355.—Inachus, 1795. [Inachus, 1795.]
- sagittarius** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—
- sagittarius** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Palmula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219. [1768.]
- sagittarius** Priodon (L.), W. Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, n. ed. 1831, 37.—Graptolithus,
- sagittarius** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- sagittaria** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 479.
- sagittarius** Siderodactylus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 126.—
- sagittaria** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 31. [Curculio.]
- sagittarius** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 127.
- sagittata** Acanthiza (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.
- sagittata** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 231.—Cucullaea.
- sagittata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 189.
- sagittata** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 438.—
- sagittatus** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 39. [Geoteuthis.]
- sagittatus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 738.
- sagittata** Cheilosporum (Lamx.), Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 187.—Corallina, ? Q. & G.
- sagittata** Cidaria (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 179.—Phalaena,
- sagittatus** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 171. [1787.]
- sagittatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.
- sagittata** Coracias, J. Latham, Suppl. Ind. Orn. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagittata** Corallina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 625.

- sagittatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
- sagittata** Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.
- sagittata** Cymba, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.
- sagittata** Discocotyle (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 423.—**Octobothrium**.
- sagittata** Electra (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 189.—**Phalaena**, 1787.
- sagittatus** Ephialetes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.
- sagittatus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 101.
- sagittata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—**Fissurella**, no. 34, Aug. 1849.
- sagittata** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 72.
- sagittatus** Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 313.
- sagittatus** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—**Mem-**
- sagittata** Jania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 550. [*bracis*, 1821.
- sagittatus** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 516.
- sagittata** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 391.
- sagittata** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 177.
- sagittata** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
- sagittata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.
- sagittata** Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
- sagittata** Notoglossa, Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. I. 1845, 514.
- sagittatum** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 49.
- sagittata** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 148.
- sagittata** Pelurga (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—**Phalaena**,
- sagittatus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- sagittatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—**Coracias**.
- sagittata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- sagittata** Pyramidella, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 193. [174.
- sagittata** Rotella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 52.
- sagittata** Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 46.
- sagittata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- Sagittella** C. A. Lesueur in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 5.—**Pter.** [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- sagitticollis** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 242.—**Ludius**.
- sagitticollis** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagitticollis** Pristilophus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 91.—
- Sagittifer** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 15.—A. [*n. n.*]. [*Ludius*.
- Sagittifer** Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroq. [1837–38], pl. viii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- sagittifera** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—**Noctua**.
- sagittiferus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- sagittiferum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 137.
- sagittifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
- sagittifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 86.
- sagittifera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sagittifera** Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
- sagittifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sagittifera** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—**Bombyx**, 1802.
- sagittifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice
- sagittiferus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29. [1834–41] [*n. et f.*].
- sagittiformis** Trigonocephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 142.
- sagittiger** Dolomedes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 4.
- Sagittula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 194.—**Verm.**
- sagittula** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.
- sagittula** Textularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.
- Sagoin** A. Desmarest, N. dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.

- sagor** *Bagrus* (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 446.—*Pimelodus*.
- sagor** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 169.
- Sagra** J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265.—Col.
[sagra→].
- sagraea** *Scolopendra*, F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- sagraei** *Anolis*, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 131 (& 113).
- sagra** *Articulina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 183.
- sagra** *Bulla*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 123.
- sagrai** *Choriphyllum*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- sagra** *Cyclostoma*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 263. [1838], 755.
- sagraei** *Dactyloa* (Coct.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—*Anolis*.
- sagrai** *Hymenotes* (Serv.), J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 493.—
- sagra** *Macroglossum*, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Choriphyllum.
- sagra** *Polystomella*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
- sagra** *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 188.
- sagra** *Rotalina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 77.
- de la sagra** *Scincus* (*Diploglossus*), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839,
- sagra** *Succinea*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 141. [180.
- sagraiana** *Helicina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 240.
- sagraiana** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 145.
- sagraiana** *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 34.
- sagraiana** *Rissoina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 25 [sagra on pl.].
- sagraina** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
- Sagrania** *emend. pro* Sagra, Fab. [Herbst]; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col.
- Sagrina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 149.—Rh. [[n. n.].
- sagrinatus** *Chiton*, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 82.
- sagrinata** *Ostrea*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [n. n.].
- Sagriva** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—
- sagroides** *Atalasis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 20. [Hem.
- Saguinus** Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.—M.
- sagulator** *Arrenurus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 5.
- sagulatus** *Acercus*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—*Tiphys*, 1837.
- sagulatus** *Attractides*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—*Arrenurus*,
- sagulatus** *Cebus* (Traill), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—*Simia*. [1837.
- sagulata** *Oxypoda*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 146.
- sagulata** *Pithecia* (Traill), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 59.—*Simia*.
- sagulata** *Simia*, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 167.
- sagulatus** *Tiphys*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 7.
- sagulentæ** *Oedionychis*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- Sagunus** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.; *err. pro* *Sagoinus*.
- sagus** *Echinus*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [n. et f.].
- saga** *Lamia*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.
- saga** *Muraena* (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—*Muraenophis*.
- saga** *Muraenophis*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 370.
- saga** *Phalaena* (*Hyblaea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
- sagros** *Trochus*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 478.
- saga** *Trochus*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.
- Sahius** C. B. J. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sahlbergi** *Agrilus*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 113.
- sahlbergii** *Anchomenus*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- sahlbergi** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 664. [1850, 117.
- sahlbergi** *Apion*, Schoenherr in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 61.
- sahlbergii** *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 144.
- sahlbergii** *Callinotus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 577:
- sahlbergi** *Campylus*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 151:
- sahlbergii** *Capsus*, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae. 1829, 116.
- sahlbergi** *Carabus*, Mannerheim; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 484.

- sahlbergi** Ceuthorrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 152.
sahlbergii Chaetocnema (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.—Haltica.
- sahlbergii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
sahlbergi Chrysomela, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
sahlbergii Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 15.
sahlbergi Copris, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 60.
sahlbergi Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 519.
sahlbergi Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 711.
sahlbergi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 872.
sahlbergi Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 27.
sahlbergii Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 220.
sahlbergii Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 662.
sahlbergi Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 36.
sahlbergi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 114.
sahlbergi Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 171.
sahlbergii Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sueciae, 1829, 56.
sahlbergi Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 788.
sahlbergi Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 32.
sahlbergii Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. Ophthalmocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 280. [1828, 254.
sahlbergii Pytho, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 285.
sahlbergi Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
sahlbergi Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 51. [239.
sahlbergi Sternechus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.—
 Tylomus.
- sahlbergi** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.
Saica Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
saida Morrhuia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 57.—Gadus, Lep. 1774.
Saiga J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 160.—M.
saiga Dorcus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387.—Lucanus, Ol. 1789.
saigonoides Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 118.
saii v. *sayi*.
- Saimiri** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
Saimiri I. Geoffroy, Résumé des Leçons de Mamm. 1835, 19.—M.
saimiri Pithesciureus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.
saimiri Sapajou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Saimiris I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—M. [147.
 [saint].
- st andresa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
st beati Quinqueloculina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29
st. Bernardi Canis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 78. [[n. n.].
st. bernardi Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 254.
st. cuthberti Somateria, T. C. Eyton (*ex* Ray), Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 149.
saint-ferriolii Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Maurolico, Anno 2, III [—], 13; & Cenne Moll.
 Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
- [saint-hilaire→].
- hilarii** Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 123.
hilarii Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 353.
hilarii Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 263.
hilairii Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
st. hillairii Bulla, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 98.
hilarii Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 86.
hilarii Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 246.
hilari Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 31.
hilari Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me iudice*
 1836], 71.

- hilarii** Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 521.
sancti-hilairei Fraena, M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 731.
sancti-hilarii Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 307.
santhilarius Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 737.
hilairii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 40.—Platemys.
hilarii Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 446.
hilairii Lochmias, G. R. Gray (*ex Less.* MS?), *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 17.
saint-hilaire Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (6) 1828, 178.
s.-hilarii Lumbrineris, S. d. Chiaje, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, III. 1841, 83.
hilarii Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 34.
sant hilarii Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. I.* 1836 [1835], 420.
saint-hilairei Pentamerus, M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
hilarii Picerthia, I. Geoffroy, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.
hilarii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 180.
hilarii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét. II.* May 1835,
hilairea Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 557 [*n. n.*]. [428.
hilairea Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, *Illustr. de Zool.* (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 18.
hilarii Salminus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 64.
hilarii Tabanus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
hilarii Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* III (12) Dec. 1824, 441.
saint *v. et* san; sanctus; sao; szent.
Saiphos J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, (Rept. 1830, Syn., 72.—R.
Sairis H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Fische*, 1836–8 [1838], 220.—P.
Saïris J. Richardson (*ex Raf.*), *F. Bor.-Amer. (Fishes)* 1836, 128, in syn.—P. [=Sayris].
Sais J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 10.—Lep.
saisanensis Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 74.
saisanensis Protenomus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1141.
saji *v. sayi*.
sajori Hemiramphus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 246.
Sajus C. F. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 53.—M. [=Callithrix, Cuv.].
sakamata Grampus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cétac. 1846), 31.
sakeen Capra, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 283.
sakhalina Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
sakhalina Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 359.
sakhalmi Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 471.
Sakinus C. F. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].
sakontala Argynnis, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 439.
sakuni Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, *Book of Butterfl.* III. 1834, 52.—Petavia.
sakuni Petavia, T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.*, expl. pl. 2 (1828).
Salacia J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 212.—Coel.
Salacia J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
Salacia J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 37.—Med.
Salacia J. Boie, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I. 1839, 391.—Lep.
Salacia Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1841, 179.—Lep.
Salacia H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)* 1844, 12.—Cr.
salacia Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
salaciella Elachista, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 180.
salaciella Opostega (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1839, 214.—Elachista.
salacon Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 37.
Salacus J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Salaeotherium ? *err. pro* Palaeotherium; Roulin, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XVIII (69) Sept. 1829,
salahie Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 619. [pl. 2.—M.
salamandra Asopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 381.
salamandra Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 178.
salamandra Ophiderma, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.

- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- salamandrae** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1790.
- salamandrae** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.
- salamandrae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
- salamandrae taeniatae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- salamandrae terrestris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- Salamandrina** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 41 & 66.—R.
- Salamandroides** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Wuerth. 1828, 38.—R.
- salamandroides** Cryptobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- salamandroides** Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389 [*n. n.*].
- Salamandroidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Salamandrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—R.
- salaminea** Maenas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Salamis** J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 46.—Lep.
- Salamis** J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 194.—Lep.
- Salamis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 46; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 343.—Coel.
- Salangana** I. Geoffroy, Echo du Monde Savant, 1837, no. 84, 74.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Salangana** R. P. Lesson, Cat. Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—A. [*ex* I. Geoff.].
- Salangana** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.—A. [*? usu gen.*]. [*vernac.*].
- salangana** Hemiproctes, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.
- salangonensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- Salanx** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Tierreich, II. 1822, 311.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- Salar** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 314.—P.
- salar** Centropristis, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.
- salar** Salmo, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 399; *varr. eriox* (sp. Linn.);
- Salarias** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—P. [*narka*].
- salarii** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
- Salaris** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 113.—P.
- salaris** Ascaris (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 151.—Cucullanus lacustris, 1790.
- salaria** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- salaris** Leiuperus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 39.
- salatis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 311.
- salatis** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—Papilio, 1782.
- salatis** Telemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- Salax** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.—Col.
- Salax** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- salax** Pilioloba, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.
- Salda** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 113.—Hem.
- Saldarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- saldonana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
- saldonana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 252 [*non* Fab. 1787, *teste* Tams].
- Salea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.—R.
- salebratus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11).
- Salebria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 779.—Lep. [July 1847, 453.
- salebroscicollis** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- salebrosus** Crangon, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.
- salebrosus** Cryptocephalus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- salebrosum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23. [143.
- salebrosa** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 142.
- salebrosa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 78, June 1850.
- salebrosus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
- salebrosa** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 51. [347.
- salebrosus** Murex, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832],

- salebrosus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 299.
- salebrosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* May 1836, 142.
- salectus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- saleius** Perilampus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 16.
- saleumus** Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 156.
- Salenia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- Salenies** Ag. 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed* group *non* gen.
- salenostomus** Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
- Salenta** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 283 [=Salenia, Gray, 1835].
- Salentia** *err. pro* Salenia, Gray; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.
- salentinus** Lixus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 18.
- salentinus** Otodus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 345.
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Salganeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Cql. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Salia—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Salia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 108.—Dipt.
- saliana** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 399.
- salicalis** Colobochoyla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Madopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1781.
- salicalis** Salia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicana** Antithesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.
- salicana** Hedyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena s—ella, 1758.
- salicana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix,
- Salicaria** T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—A. [*teste* Iredale]. [1775.
- Salicaria** Selby, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 254.—A.
- salicariae** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- salicariae** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 112.—Curculio, 1781.
- salicariae** Haltica (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 311.—Galleruca, 1800.
- salicariae** Macrodera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 102.
- salicariae** Macrolenes (Ménéti.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 99.—Clythra s—ia, 1836.
- salicariae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1793.
- salicaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- salicaria** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 203.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1787.
- salicaria** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicarius** Calamodus (Koch), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Muscipeta.
- salicaria** Calamoherde (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- salicaria** Clythra, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- salicaria** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.
- salicaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 193.—Acidalia.
- salicaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 309 [s—ata, Huebn. 1796].
- salicaria** Hippolais, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- salicaria** Iduna (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla.
- salicaria** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas [*non* L.], Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. I. 1811, 492.
- salicarius** Muscicapoides, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App., p. 34.
- salicaria** Muscipeta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 164.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicarius** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 465.

- salicaria** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 441. [33.—Sylvia.
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
salicaria Sylvia, Bechstein, Gemeinnütz. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 625. [295.
salicatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
salicata Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—
 Geometra, 1775.
salicatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 370.—Phalaena salicalis,
 Fab. 1781. [metra, 1775.
salicata Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geo-
salicata Zerynthia (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
 Geometra, 1796.
salicella Anthesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
salicellus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47. [Tinea, 1758.
salicella Cheimophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phal.
salicella Dasystoma (Huebner), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Tinea,
 ? Fab. 1775.
salicella Lemmatophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 33.—
 Tinea, ? Fab. 1775.
salicetana Tortrix, v. Prittwitz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 421.
saliceti Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 103.
saliceti Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 254.
saliceti Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
saliceti Cymatophora (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 104.—
saliceti Lagopus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
saliceti Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 29.—Tenthredo.
saliceti Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Curculio,
saliceti Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [Payk. 1792.
saliceti Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
 Curculio, 1792.
saliceti Raphia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
saliceti Salix (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 335.—Rhynchaenus.
saliceti Tachyerges (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
 Payk. 1792.
saliceti Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 111.
saliceti Tethea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1792.
saliceti Tetrao, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 208.
salicicola Chlorophanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 441.
salicicola Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 211.
salicicola Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 417.
salicicola Passer (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 509.—Fringilla.
salicolella Argyromiges, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (10) 1848, 2271.
saliciens Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Colaspis
 [=saliens, vide p. 424].
salicifolia Locusta, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
 1826], 455.
salicifolia Phylloptera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
salicina Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311. [581.
salicina Aphrophora (Gm.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV.
 1833, 229.—Cicada, 1789.
salicinus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 107 [salicis, L.].
salicina Cecidomyia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—
 Tipula, 1781.
salicina Chrysomela (Phaedon), O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 17.
salicinus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 83. [Rhynchaenus.
salicinus Erirhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 297.—

- salicinus** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
salicinum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 467.
salicinus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 584.
salicina Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 157.
salicina Tipula, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 34. [Acarus, 1758.
salicinus Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 399.—
salicipes Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 469 [=salicinus, Scop.].
salicis Acronycta, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 136.
salicis Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis,
salicis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692. [1777.
salicis Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
salicis minor Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 154.
salicis Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 286.
salicis Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 19.—Phalaena, 1758.
salicis Aspidiotes, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.
salicis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
salicis Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [[n. et f.].
salicis Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 239.
salicis Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [n. n.].
salicis Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 218.
salicis Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Tinea salicella, Huebn.,
i.e. Linn. 1758.
salicis Elachista, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
salicis Entedon (Hal.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 76.—Omphale. [149.
salicis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
salicis Furcula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.
salicis Galeruca, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
salicis Galleruca, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 31.
salicis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 286.
salicis Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 219.—Callidium,
 1787.
salicis Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Rhagium.
salicis Leucoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—Phalaena,
 1758. [1758.
salicis Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 198.—Phal. Bombyx,
salicis Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Bombyx, 1775.
salicis Necydalis, Dupont in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 112.
salicis Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo,
salicis Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 226. [L. 1758.
salicis Omphale, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 339.
salicis Orchestes (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 104.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
salicis Paonias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.
salicis Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.
salicis Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
salicis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 105.
salicis Pterostoma (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
salicis Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio,
 ? L. 1758.
salicis Rhagium (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 314.—Callidium, 1787.
salicis Rhamnusium (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
 1835, 205.—Rhagium.
salicis Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1758.
salicis Salius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 332.—Curculio, 1758.
salicis Scarabaeus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 39.
salicis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 99.
salicis Stenocorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 318.
salicis Stilpnotia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 90.—Phal. 1758.
salicis Tachyerges (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Orchestes, ? Ol.

- salicis Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 18.
- salicis Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 69.
- salicis Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
- salicis pentandrae Tenthredo, Villers, Linnaei Entom. III. 1789, 173 [teste Dalla Torre].
- salicivora Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 453.
- salicivorus Balaninus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
- salicivorus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 206.—Curculio,
- salicola Orchestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.]. [1792.
- salicola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
- Salicornaria Schweigger, Beob. Naturh. Reisen, 1819, pl. viii; Handb. Naturg. 1820, 428.—Polyz. [non Cuv., vernac. teste S. F. H.].
- Salicornia Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 428 [teste Agassiz, sed nom. triv.].
- Salicornia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 419.—Polyz.
- salicornia Farcimia (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 295.—Cellularia, 1766.
- salicorniae Cassida, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 127.
- salicorniae Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- salicorniae Ocladius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Rhynchaenus.
- salicorniae Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 117.
- Salicorniaria H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 155.—Polyz. [non Cuvier,
- salicornioides Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 127. [vernac.].
- salicornis Tubularia (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [inter 1805–1810], 103.—Cellularia salicornia, 1766.
- salictella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 207.
- salicti Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 103.
- salicti Aphis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 191.
- salicum Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252. [[1802], 182.
- saliens Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- saliens Capsus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 200.
- saliens [Chorinemus] (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 389.—Scomber,
- saliens Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417. [1793.
- saliens Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 57.
- saliens Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr [non Fab.], Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
- saliens Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
- saliens Dipus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 98.
- saliens Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, 1793.
- saliens Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 345.
- saliens Salaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
- saligna Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 185.
- saligna Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- saligna Phyllocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 270.—Opostega, 1839.
- salimba Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.
- salin Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 43.
- salinae Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1812.
- salinae Echnemis, G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- salinae Graphipterus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 408
- salinarius Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 30.
- salinaria Avicula (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—Monotis.
- salinaria Cyathina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 15.
- salinaria Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
- salinaria Ephydra, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 99.
- salinaria Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69 [n. n.].
- salinaria Monotis (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.—Pectinites.
- salinarium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 42.
- salinarius Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 230.
- salinaria Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- salinarius Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- salinarum Halobia, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.

- salinasii** Paludina, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842-3, 223.
- salinasii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 53.
- salinator** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 325.
- salinella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 853.
- salinensis** Agaricia, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 80 [*n. n.*].
- salinensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- salinesii** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- salingeri** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 11.
- salinum** Acrydium (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.), *post* May 1822, 40.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salina** Artemia (L.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Artemisus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Borborus, C. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 203.
- salinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- salinus** Hydroporus, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 71.
- salina** Oedipoda (Pall.), E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 9.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salinus** Parallelomorphus (Pall.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—? Scarites.
- salinus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 347.
- salinus** Pogonus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 89.
- salinus** Ptinus, Letznér, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 175. [1844, 89.]
- salina** Salicaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 567.
- salinus** Scarites, P. S. Pallas in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 385.
- salisburensis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 174.
- salisburgensis** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- salisburiana** Oliva, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 160. [1848, 377 [*n. n.*].]
- salisburiana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
- salisburiensis** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
- Salius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 124.—Hym.
- Salius** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 86.—P.
- salius** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- salius** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk; Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- salix** N[ectelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- salixium** Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 533.
- salixium** (*emend.* MS salicium) Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 18.
- salleana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 657, Feb. 1850.
- salle anum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- salleana** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 129.
- salleana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 133.
- sallei** Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2.
- sallei** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 377.
- sallei** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 126.
- sallei** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 303.
- sallei** Dreissena, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 69.
- sallei** Ega, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- sallei** Monedula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 437.
- sallei** Ophryastes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 820.
- salmacidum** Cerithium, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (r) 1849, 27.
- Salmacis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 35.—M.
- Salmacis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- salmacis** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 280.—Papilio, 1793.

- salmacis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 16.—Papilio, 1773.
- salmacis** Polyommatus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 235.
- salmasis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—Papilio,
- salmii** Endogramma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21. [1793.]
- Salminus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- salmo** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- salmo** Fasciolaria, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.—Murex, Wood, 1828.
- salmo** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- salmo** Pyrula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.
- salmo** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 169.
- salmoides** Grystes (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—Labrus.
- salmoides** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 346.
- salmoides** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- salmonacea** Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.
- salmonacea** Eolis (Cavolina), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 68.
- salmonea** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1782. [1840, 509.—Lerneopoda, ? Bl.
- salmonea** Basanistes (Mayer), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- salmonea** Brachiella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239 [*n. n.*].
- salmonaeus** Calygus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.
- salmonaeus** Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 201.
- salmonea** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
- salmonaeus** Coelocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- salmonea** Dinemoura (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 198.—Monoculus, 1793.
- salmonea** Entomoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1758.
- salmonaeus** Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 442.
- salmonaeus** Esox, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 166; Ichth. Ohienensis, [Dec.] 1820, 69. [Ohienensis, [Dec.] 1820, 32.
- salmonea** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth.
- salmonea** Lerneopoda, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XLV (12) Dec. 1822, 443.
- salmonaeus** Lerneopus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 346 [errorre "446"]. [II. Jan. 1843, 218.
- salmonaeus** Leuciscus (Ptycholepis), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z.
- salmonea** Lutodeira (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1846), 58.—
- salmonea** Mugil, Bloch (*ex* Forster MS) in Schneider, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 121. [Mugil.
- salmonea** Perca, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- salmonaeus** Phasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1777.
- salmonaeus** Pseudotriton (Stor.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- salmonea** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Storer MS), N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 101.
- salmonea** Salamandra, D. H. Storer, Rep. Fishes etc., Massach. 1839, 248.
- salmonaeus** Schisturus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaea, 1758.
- salmonea** Spelerpes (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—Salamandra.
- salmonium** Stizostedion, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohienensis, [Dec.] 1820, 23.—Perca, 1818.
- salmonaeus** Thrissops (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 128 (1844).—Clupaea. [65.
- salmonaeus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- salmonia** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.
- salmonis** Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [VI (1) 1838, 45.
- salmonis carpionis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis ericis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis omul** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- salmonis-umblac** Bothriocephalus, A. Koelliker, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1843, 91 [*testibus* S. & H. sed ? *nom. spec.*].

- salmonis wartmanni** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 29.
- salmonoides** Anostomus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 69.
- salmonoides** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 343.—*Holocentrus*
- salmonopsis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 317 [*n. n.*]. [*salmoides*.]
- salmonum** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 240.
- salmonum** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entöz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- Salmoperca** Z. Thompson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 163.—P.
- Salmophasia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.—P.
- Salmosaurus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.—P.
- Salmostoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 184.—P.
- salomon** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.
- salomoni** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139.
- salomonis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- Salpa** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.—Col.
- salpa** Boops (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1758.
- salpa** Boops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) Mar. 1817, 8.—Sparus, 1758.
- salpa** Box (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 357.—Sparus, 1758.
- Salpina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot.
- salpina** Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 209.
- salpina** Ypsistoma, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.
- Salpinctes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 323.—A.
- Salpingia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Coppin), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) Aug. 1848, 149.—Polyz.
- Salpingus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col.
- Salpinx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Salpinx** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [*n. et f.*].
- Salpiza** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226.—A.
- salpoides** Box, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 365.
- Salpornis** G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—A.
- salsator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274; saltator, IX. 1824, 347.
- salsolae** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 258.
- saltabunda** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
- saltalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- saltans** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 806.
- saltans** Alysceum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.
- saltans** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.
- saltans** Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
- saltans** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
- saltataria** v. saltatoria.
- Saltator** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
- saltator** Aplysia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- saltatrix** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- saltator** Astacus (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 29.—Cancer.
- saltator** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 94.
- saltator** Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzentart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 11.
- saltator** Cardiochiles (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 224.—Ichn.
- saltatrix** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 446. [1781.]
- saltator** Chrysocoma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 58.
- saltator** Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
- saltator** Dipus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 188.
- saltatrix** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 152.
- saltatrix** Fannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France. II. 1830,
- saltatrix** Gyretes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*]. [567.]
- saltator** Helcon (Cardiochiles) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- saltatrix** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 58. [145.—Cardiochiles.]
- saltator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 347 [*vide*
- saltator** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8 [*n. n.*]. [*salsator*].
- saltatrix** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387.

- saltatrix** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- saltatrix** Meromyza (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Merula, R. Chamberlaine, Jamaica Almanac for 1842, pt. 2, 25.
- saltatrix** Oscinis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae. 1820, 3.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Papilio, Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 238 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- saltator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 777.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- saltatrix** Salticella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- saltator** Saxicola, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 30. [1830, 684.]
- saltatrix** Saxicola (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 485.—Vitiflora.
- saltatrix** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- saltator** Scomber (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 35.—Gasterosteus, 1766.
- saltator** Scomberoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.
- saltator** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.—Perca, 1758.
- saltatrix** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- saltator** Talitrus (Mont.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 364.—
- saltator** Temnodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 207. [Cancer (Gammurus).]
- saltatrix** Vitiflora (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.
- saltatorii** Scirtes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Cyphon [*non comp.*].
- saltatoria** Acanthia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 242.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatoria** (*sic*) Herina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.—Richardia saltatoria.
- saltatorius** Mysis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July, 1806, 56.
- saltatoria** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
- saltatoria** Pandea (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 290.—
- saltatorius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [Oceania.]
- saltatoria** Richardia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.
- saltatoria** Salda (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatricella** Aechmia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 249.
- saltatricella** Tinagma, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 476.
- Saltatrix** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.—Col.
- saltatrix** *v.* **saltator**.
- Saltella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 746.—
- salteri** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237. [Dipt.]
- salteri** Retzia (David.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Tere-
- salterii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [bratula. [salt→].]
- saltii** Bucco, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. liv.
- saltii** Laimodon (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 428.—Bucco.
- saltii** Pogonias (Stanl.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
- saltians** *v.* **saltitans**. [170.—Bucco.]
- saltiana** Antilope, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 79.—Cervicapra,
- saltiana** Cervicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75. [1816.]
- saltiana** Madoqua (Bl.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antilope.
- Salticella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
- Salticus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl., p. 135.—Ar. [Dipt.]
- salticus** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 196.
- [**saltitans**]. [284.—Phytocoris saltitans.]
- saltians** Astemma (Fall.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- saltitans** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 102.—Musca, 1763.
- saltitans** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Haltica, 1829.

- saltitans** *Haltica*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [n. n.].
- saltians** *Halticus* (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—*Phytocoris saltitans*.
- saltitans** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 96.
- saltitans** *Phytocoris*, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 114.—*Lygaeus*, 1807.
- saltuarius** *Monochamus*, J. F. Eschscholtz in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 184.
- saltuarius** *Monohammus*, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 399.
- saltuum** *Agonum*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- saltuum** *Apis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 21.
- saltuum** *Bombus* (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—*Apis*.
- saltuum** *Bremus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—*Bombus*, ? Walck.
- saltuum** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—*Tachina*,
- saltuum** *Lyda* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—*Tenthredo*, 1758. [1824.
- saltuum** *Milesia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 189.—*Syrphus*, 1794.
- saltuum** *Pamphilus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—*Tenthredo*, 1758.
- saltuum** *Sapromyza* (L.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 987.—*Musca*, 1758.
- saltuum** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 329.
- saltzburg**→ *v. salzburg*→.
- salus** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- salustius** *Papilio* (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 146.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- salutaris** *Gastrus* (Clark), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—
- salutaris** *Oestrus*, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, pl. 1 [n. et f.]. [Oestrus.
- salutiferus** *Gasterophilus* (Clark), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 32.—
- salutiferus** *Oestrus*, B. Clark, Suppl. Sheet [Bots] [1815], p. 3. [Oestrus.
- salutii** *Octopus*, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 93.
- salvania** *Porcula*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.
- salvania** *Porcula*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- Salvator** *Duméril* & *Bibron* (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 78.—R.
- salvator** *Hydrosaurus* (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 13.—*Stellio*, 1768.
- salvator** *Varanus* (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 635.—*Stellio*, 1768.
- salvelini** *Cysticerus*, C. A. Richardson, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 238.
- salvelini** *Rhytis* (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 292.—*Taenia*,
- Salvelinus** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. III. 1836, 169.—P. [1790.
- salviae** *Chrysomela*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- salviae** *Chrysomela*, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 76.
- salviae** *Chrysomela*, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 586.
- salviae** *Heterogaster*, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 85.
- salviae** *Lasius*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 16.
- salviae** *Lygaeus*, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [n. n.].
- salviae** *Megilla* (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—*Lasius*.
- salviae** *Mononychus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 241.
- salviae** *Phytocoris*, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 133.
- salviae** *Phytonomus* (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—*Curculio*, 1789.
- salviae** *Scaeva*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—*Syrphus*, 1787.
- salviani** *Centrina*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 135.
- salviani** *Raja*, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 143.
- salviani** *Sargus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 28.
- salvianus** *Papilio* (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- salviensis** *Nephrops*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- salvus** *Erythrurus*, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 1829, 41. [126.
- salvus** *Pompilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.
- salva** *Tachina*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 340.

- salweniana** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 160.
- Salyavata** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 349.—Hem.
- salzburgiana** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—Trochosmilia.
- salzburgiana** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- saltzburgiana** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 237.
- salzei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 662.
- salzei** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- salzmanni** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 303.
- salzmanni** Coraebus (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Agrilus.
- salzmannii** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- salzmanni** Discoderes (Solier), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 83.—Agrilus.
- salzmanni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 297.
- salzmanni** Stenocheila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 592.
- salzmannii** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 351.
- Samalia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 69.—A. [*ex* Lesson, *vernac.*].
- samango** Cercopithecus, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 160.
- samar** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 674.
- samara** Holocentrus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 85.
- samarensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.
- samarensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- samarensis** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 53, Jan. 1851.
- Samaris** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.—P.
- samathe** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- sambachii** Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- sambiensis** Spatangus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 100. [1775.
- sambucalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyrallis,
- sambucalis** Phlyctaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- sambucaria** Acaena (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
- sambucaria** Lars, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- sambucaria** Ourapteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucaria** Therinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucata** Ourapterix (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 199.—Phal. (Geom.) sambucaria, 1758.
- sambucata** Phalaena, *id. ac* sambucaria, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)
- sambuci** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 18. [1825, 92.
- sambuci** Cercus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 229.
- sambuci** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207. [1781.
- sambuci** Smaridia (Schr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Acarus,
- sambuci** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 131.—Allantus.
- sambuci** Trombidium (Schr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 173.—Acarus, 1781.
- Sambucifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 477.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sambucinus** Araecerus, Macleay in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- sambus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [(2) 1835, 299.
- samenensis** Atys, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 353.
- sametina** Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Samia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Lep.
- Samia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].—Lep.
- samia** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 77.
- samiatella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 303.—Lyonetia

- Samiris** E. Blyth in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* 1840, 61 f.n.—M. [1775.]
- sammara** *Holocentrum* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 216.—*Sciaena*, **sammara** *Perca* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 89.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- samoa** *Helix*, Hombron & Jacquinot, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- samoensis** Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Ois.) 1849, 247. [Merops.]
- samoensis** *Meliphaga* (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1842, 535.—
- samoensis** Merops, Hombron & Jacquinot, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- samoensis** Porphyrio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 220.
- samoensis** *Pteropus*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 20.
- samojedicus** *Pentamerus*, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 235.
- samouellei** *Bacteria*, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 43.
- samouellii** *Telephorus*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 246.
- sampsoni** *Ammonites*, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 138.
- samsonowii** *Cleonus*, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7) June 1844, 103.
- samsonovii** *Cleonus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 425.
- samueli** *Scyphia*, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
- samuelsii** *Avicula*, T. Brown, *Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc.* I. 1841, 225.
- samus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 221.
- san** *v. et saint; sanctus; sao; szent.*
- Sanachus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sanbachii** *Pteronura*, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Feb. 1843, 119.
- sanblasiana** *Cissilopha* (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 380.—*Pica*.
- sanblasianus** *Cyanocorax* (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—*Pica*.
- san-blasiana** *Pica*, De Lafresnaye, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, pl. 28.
- sancii** *Campecopea*, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Nap.* (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 6 [*n. n.*]. [*sanctae* → *vel sancti* →].
- santi-Amandi** *Scaurus*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 177.
- sanctangeli** *Cixius*, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool.* (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83.
- santangeli** *Mitra*, C. Maravigna, *Magasin de Zool* (2) II. 1840, pl. 23.
- santangeli** *Pyrula*, Maravigna, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. June 1840, 170.
- sanctae Catherinae** *Actinia*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 74. [pl. xvi.]
- sanctae Catherinae** *Emarginula*, A. Passy, *Descr. géol. Seine-inf.* 1832, 335; & *Atlas*, **st. crucis** *Bulimus* (Orb.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 52.—*Helix*, ? *santa cruzii*, 1835.
- st. crucis** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 467.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- st crucis** *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1802, 311.—*Crioceris*.
- sanctae crucis** *v. santa crucis vel santa cruzii*. [plate.]
- sancti-florentis** *Anthophila*, Boisduval, *Revue Entom.* II (3) 1834, 122 [*Erastria* on **sancta-florentis** *Leptosia* (Boisd.), Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1850-51, 432.—*Anthophila*.]
- sancti florentis** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Noctua*, 183 (Fernaldo *judice* 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- sanctae Helenae** *Actinia*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), **sanctae helenae** *Caranx*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 37. [74.]
- sanctae helenae** *Helisigna*, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 316.
- sanctae helenae** *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 382.
- sanctae helenae** *Musca*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
- sancti johannis** *Archibuteo* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll.*, B. M. I. 1844, 19.—*Falco*, 1788. [1788.]
- sancti-johannis** *Butaetes* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 3.—*Falco*, **s. johannis** *Buteo* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency, Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1227.—*Falco*, Gm. 1788.
- sti johannis** *Eudryas*, J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim.* B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 312 [*n. n.*].
- st mauritii** *Nassa* (L.), F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 18.—*Buccinum*, 1790.
- sancti-mihieli** *Astrea*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 109.

- sancti-mihieli** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—Astrea.
- sancti-pauli** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- sancta pauli** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
- sancti pauli** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 217.
- sancti petri** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- sancti Sabae** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
- sancti Sabae** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- sanctitata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 214. [1826, 140.—Psittacus.
- St Thomae** Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1820, 58.
- St Thomae** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 58.
- sancti thomae** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- st thomae** Sycobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109. [369.
- sancti thomae** Symplectes (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Sycobius.
- sti thomae** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.
- sancti thomae** *vide thomasiensis* Gorgonia. [1836], 216.
- sancti-Vincenti** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- sanctori** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- sanctus** Acanthocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Copriss, 1798.
- sanctus** Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 249. [? Fab. 1775.
- sanctus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—Cimex,
- sanctus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 220.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ectrichodia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 7.—Reduvius, 1787.
- sanctus** Halcyon, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 206.
- sancta** Hinulia (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Scincus, MS.
- sanctus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- sancta** Lygosoma (Fitz.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 730.—Mabuya.
- sanctus** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- sanctus** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476.
- sanctus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.
- sanctus** Scincus, Boie *vel* Kuhl, *non comp.*; ? MS.
- sanctus** Somatodes, Hoffm. in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.
- sancta** Todiramphus (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—
- sanctus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.
- sanctus** Zyrops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 604.—Rhyn-
- sanctus** *v. et saint; san; sao; szent.* [chaenus.
- sancur** Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 2.
- sancus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 138.
- sandace** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 311. [1839.
- sandace** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- sandaliata** Procellaria, G. R. Gray (*ex Solander* MS), Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.
- sandaliformis** Crepidula, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 77.
- Sandalina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci., Nat. XLVII. 1827, 168 [? = Sandalium].
- sandalina** Archiadia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Clypeaster,
- sandalina** Calceola (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Anomia, 1771. [*p. id.*
- sandalinus** Calceolites (Park.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 173.—Calceola, Lam.
- sandalina** Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.

- sandalina** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- sandalina** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
- Sandalium** L. Oken, Lehrbr. Naturg. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—Cor.
- Sandalium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 183.—L.
- Sandalus** A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.—Col.
- sandanis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 130.
- sandarachatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- Sandat** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 174.—P.
- sandat** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.
- sandbergeri** Achatina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 151.
- sandbergeri** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
- sandbergeri** Trochoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.
- sandbergianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55.
- sandenia** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 393.
- Sander** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- sanderi** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 445.
- sanderling** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sanderling** Tringa, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 279. [340.]
- sandkhol** Leuciscus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- sandkohl** Tylognathus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Leuciscus.
- sandleri** Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
- sandlingensis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- sandoz** Holaster, Du Bois in L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 11.
- sandoz** Holaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- sandra** Lucioeperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 110.
- sandrii** Unio, Villa in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept. 1844, 26.
- Sandrus** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—P.
- sandyx** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. July 1838, 392.
- [sandwich→(England)].
- sandvicensis** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- sandvicensis** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sandvicensis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 26.—Turbo, Jac. 1798.
- sandvicensis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo,
- sandvicensis** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 187.
- [sandwich→(Hawaii)].
- sandwitchiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 276.
- sandwicensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- sandwichiensis** Auricula, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 524.
- sandwichiensis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 214.
- sandvicensis** Bernicla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 43.
- sandwicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- sandwicensis** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 295.
- sandvicensis** Chasiempis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 208.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- sandvicensis** Chloephaga (Vig.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 81.—Bernicla.
- sandwichensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
- sandwichiensis** Doris, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 451. [250.]
- sandwichensis** Fringilla, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826,
- sandwichiensis** Helicina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 529.
- sandvicensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 128.
- sandwichensis** Hexabranchus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- sandwichiensis** Limax, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 497.

- sandwicensis** Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
- sandvicensis** Lophius, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 258.
- sandwichensis** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII June 1838, 579.
- sandwichensis** Oligyra (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
- sandwichensis** Ophicardelus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.
- sandwichensis** Planaxis, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 74 [n. n.].
- sandwichensis** Polydonta, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- sandvicensis** Psittirostra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 91.
- sandwichensis** Strix, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.
- sandwichiensis** Trochus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 595.
- sangara** Harma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 289.—*Nymphalis sangaris*.
- sangara** Neritina, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 355.
- Sangaris** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.—Col.
- sangaris** Adolias (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—
- sangaris** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384. [*Nymphalis*
- sangaria** Eucharis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1782.
- sangiovannella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, II (1832–40).
- sanguantlae** Cristellaria (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 281.—*Nummulina*.
- sanguantlae** *Nummulina*, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 16 & 35.
- sanguicola** Polystoma, della Chiaje, Comp. elminth. umana, 1833, 14 [teste S. & H.].
- sanguiflua** Amesia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. Dec. 1841, 93.—Phalaena, 1773.
- sanguiflua** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 37.—Phalaena, 1773.
- sanguiflua** Eunomia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
- sanguiflua** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.
- sanguiflua** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 58, Aug. 1847.
- sanguiflorae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
- sanguinalis** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1st Feb. 1831, 25.
- sanguinalis** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476. [Phal., L. 1767.
- sanguinalis** Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—
- sanguinalis** Rhodaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 246.—Phalaena, 1767. [1767.
- sanguinalis** Syllythria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Phalaena,
- sanguinana** Argyroplepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 433.—Tortrix.
- sanguinana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 116.
- sanguinariella** Hypochalcia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 876.
- sanguinariis** Canis, T. Bell (ex Ray), Hist. Brit. Quad. [?] 1836, 207.
- sanguinarius** Laniocera, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- sanguinaria** Lipangus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—Laniocera.
- sanguinator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- sanguinatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 295.
- sanguinella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, Huebn. 1796.
- sanguinella** Oncocera (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796. [328.
- sanguine-maculata** Rana, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
- sanguineo-guttata** Calappa (Herbst), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821–1823], 168.—Cancer.
- sanguineo-guttatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 20 & 48.
- sanguineo-maculatus** Apiomerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- sanguineo maculata** Tetrachma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 168.

- sanguineo-punctata** Actinia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, III.
- sanguineosignata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 22.
- sanguineo-signata** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 184.
- sanguineo-signatus** Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 311.
- sanguineus** Acanthothorax (Gené), A. Costa, Esere. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Polytoxus.
- sanguinea** Acrodera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 147.
- sanguinea** Adimonia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 66.—Crioreris, Fab.
- sanguinea** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32. [1775.
- sanguinea** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 41.
- sanguineum** Alcyonion, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 60. [1758.
- sanguinea** Aleochara (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus,
- sanguineus** Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 155.—Elatér, 1758.
- sanguineus** Anacolus (L. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—Prionus.
- sanguinea** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 & 184 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 29.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
- sanguineum** Apion (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 543.—Curculio, 1775.
- sanguineus** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 16.
- sanguinea** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- sanguinea** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 85.—Pselaphus, III. 1798.
- sanguinea** Cacatua, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 138.
- sanguinea** Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 31.
- sanguinea** Capnea, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82.
- sanguinea** Caprella, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 336. [1794.
- sanguineus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 70.—Lygaeus,
- sanguinea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sanguinea** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.
- sanguineus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 35.
- sanguineus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 106.
- sanguineus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 98, Mar. 1847.
- sanguineus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- sanguineus** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.
- sanguinea** Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.
- sanguineus** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.
- "sanguinea"** Clivina, Leach"; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 40.
- sanguineus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 356. [1775.
- sanguinea** Crioreris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 276.—Chrysomela,
- sanguineus** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 365.
- sanguinea** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
- sanguinea** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 32; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- sanguinea** Daulis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 326.—Coccinella, 1763.
- sanguineus** Dendrobates (Licht.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 716.—Picus, 1793.
- sanguinea** Diacope, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 437.
- sanguinea** Dictyoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 464.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- sanguinea** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 28.

- sanguinea Drepanis, Gm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.
sanguineus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Encheli (*sic*), M. de Serres, Report Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille, V. 1841, 301.
sanguineus Enoploderes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 310.
sanguineus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
sanguinea Euglena (Nees & Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 71.—Enchelys, ? MS.
sanguinea Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.
sanguineus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.
sanguinea Eunice (Mont.) [*non* Guérin], Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 220.—Nereis.
sanguineus Euplectus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 10.
sanguinea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
sanguinea Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5. [(80) 1835, 6.
sanguinea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 53; Catal.
sanguinea Fringilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
sanguineus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
sanguinea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135. [IV. 1847, 316.
sanguinea Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 370.—
sanguinea Gnoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Clepsine.
sanguineus G[obius], J. Minck, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 93.
sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
sanguineus Grapsus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.
sanguineus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 231.
sanguinea Gyges, A. Pritchard, Hist. Infus. 1841, 116.
sanguinea Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
sanguinea Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 17, May 1846.
sanguinea Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia.
sanguinea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
sanguineus Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 27. [Doris.
sanguineus Hexabanchus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—
sanguinea Himantion (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.—
sanguineus Holocentrus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 126. [Certhia, 1788.
sanguineus Homalisus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
sanguinea Huechys (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Cicada, 1773.
sanguinea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.
sanguinea Ichtyobdella, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80.
sanguineum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
sanguineus Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 157.
sanguinea Kapnea, E. Forbes, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (60) Ap. 1841, 440.
sanguineus Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
sanguineus Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 254. [371 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 50.
sanguinea Leodice (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis.
sanguinea Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835). [1834], 253.
sanguinea Libellula, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456.
sanguinea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
sanguineus Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179. [1792.
sanguineus Lixus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 26.—Curculio,
sanguineus Lygistorus (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 79.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
sanguinea Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—Fulgura, 1791.

- sanguineus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 636.
sanguinea Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguineus Mesopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—Picus, 1793. [Malayo-Moluk.], 48.—Diacope.
sanguineus Mesopriion (Ehr.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
sanguineus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus,
sanguineus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*]. [1794.
sanguineus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.—Erotylus.
sanguinea Myzomela, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.
sanguinea Nectarinia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguinea Nereidonta (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.—Nereis.
sanguinea Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 20.
sanguinea Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
sanguineus Notiphilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 180.
sanguinea Onchidoris (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, ? Ruepp.
- sanguinea Ophidomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
sanguinea Oria, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
sanguinea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 & 76 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.
sanguinea Panzeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—
sanguinea Paradisoa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 487. [Tachina, 1824.
sanguineus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 269.
sanguineum Pecten, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 5.
sanguinea Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.—Ostrea, 1758.
sanguinea Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 108.—
Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- sanguinea Phycita, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.
sanguinea Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—
Eulalia.
- sanguineus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 102.—Lygaeus, 1794.
sanguineus Pirenestes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 156.
sanguinea Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—
Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineum Polystoma, della Chiaje in Froriep, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. IV (16) 1837,
sanguineus Polytoxus, Gené in A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, 21. [245.
sanguinea Porphyraspis (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 91.—Imatidium.
sanguineus Prionus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 200.
sanguinea Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 277.
sanguineus Rhipicephalus (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.—Ixodes.
sanguineus Sicyases, Mueller & Troschel, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 159.
sanguinea Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 155.
sanguineus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
sanguineus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102. [903.
sanguinea Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. [2] II. Oct.—Dec. 1827, 139 & 203.
sanguinea Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
sanguineus Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 96.
sanguineus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 54.
sanguinea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 283.
sanguineus Tanaos (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—? Apion, Gyll.
sanguinea Tanaos (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 170.—Apion.
sanguinea Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 159.
sanguinea Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 76.
sanguinea Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 357.
sanguinea Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 39.

- sanguinea** Tettigonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—
sanguineus Thaneroclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 208. [Cicada, 1773.
sanguineus Trochus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 179.—Turbo, 1758.
sanguineus Trochus (Gibbium), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 238.
sanguineum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 22.
sanguineus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.
sanguinea Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
sanguinea Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 27, May 1849.
sanguiniceps Tetanops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.
sanguinicollis Allecula, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8.
sanguinei-collis Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
sanguinicollis Ampelis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.
sanguinicollis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (9) 1849, 140 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
sanguinicollis Asclera (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 39.—Necydalis,
sanguinicollis Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [1787.
sanguinicollis Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
sanguinicollis Callidium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 515.
sanguinicollis Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Canth. 1807, 15. [1840, 285.
sanguinicollis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
sanguinicollis Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—
sanguinicollis Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 94. [Ceutorhynchus.
sanguinicollis Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224.
sanguinicollis Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
sanguinicollis Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
sanguinicollis Cteniocerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—
sanguinicollis Elater, ? L. 1758. [Berlin, 1819, 42.
sanguinicollis Corvus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
sanguinicollis Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 287.—Dermestes, 1787.
sanguinicollis Cratopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 51.—
sanguinicollis Curculio.
sanguinei-collis Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
sanguinicollis Ctenicerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830,
sanguinicollis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 411. [266.—Elater, 1793.
sanguinicollis Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
sanguinicollis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 49.
sanguinicollis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.
sanguinicollis Dacne (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 21.—Engis, 1800.
sanguinicollis Dolerus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 147, 1837, tab. 15.
sanguinicollis Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.—
sanguinicollis Corynetes.
sanguinicollis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
sanguinicollis 284. [Elater, 1793.
sanguinicollis Ischnodes (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—
sanguinicollis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 99.
sanguinicollis Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
sanguinicollis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.]. [1845, 379.
sanguinicollis Malthinus (Fall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 75.—Cantharis.
sanguinicollis Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis.
sanguinicollis Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e. [1795.
sanguinicollis Necrobia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 151.—
sanguinicollis Dermestes.
sanguinicollis Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June
sanguinicollis Ochina, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1846, 61.
sanguinicollis Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—
sanguinicollis Omalisus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.]. [Necydalis, 1787.
sanguinicollis Orthoplevra (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 82.—
sanguinicollis Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [Corynetes.

- sanguinicollis** Paederus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 281.
- sanguinicollis** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.
- sanguinicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 128.
- sanguineicollis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* nitens, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 194. [305.]
- sanguinicollis** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- sanguinicollis** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—
- sanguineicollis** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [Cercopis.]
- sanguinicollis** Tomicephalus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 146.
- sanguinicollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 187.
- sanguineicollis** Xystus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 310.—Ceutorhynchus.
- sanguinifrons** Dicaeum, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 44. [Elater.]
- sanguinipennis** Ampedus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 160.—
- sanguinipennis** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 131.
- sanguinipennis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- sanguinipennis** Conognatha, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 37.
- sanguinipennis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 177.
- sanguinipennis** Elytrophæra, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 190.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- sanguinipennis** Horia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Lycus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 178.
- sanguinipennis** Lydus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Omalisus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- sanguinipennis** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 233. [263.]
- sanguinipennis** Phonius, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 12, pl. 107.
- sanguinipennis** Triplax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 89.
- sanguinipennis** Xantholinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- sanguinipes** Asopus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinipes** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 284.—Acrydium, 1791.
- sanguinipes** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 254.
- sanguinipes** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Ischnostoma (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 43.—Cetonia.
- sanguinipes** Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50. [296.]
- sanguinipes** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- sanguinipes** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 188.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinirostris** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 284.—
- sanguinirostris** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 4. [Rhynchaenus.]
- sanguinirostris** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Euplectes (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 188.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Fringilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 39.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Loxia, 1758.

- sanguinirostris** Quelea (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
sanguinirostris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482. [1758.
sanguinis Trypanosoma, Gruby, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVII. 1843, 1134.
sanguinitarsis Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.
sanguiniventre Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
sanguinolarius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 184. [Tellinomya.
sanguinolaroidea Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
sanguinolaroidea Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 152.
sanguinolens Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842, 206.
sanguinolens Odontopus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
sanguinolenta Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [271.
sanguinolenta Amadina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—
 Fringilla.
sanguinolentus [Analcipus] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)
 Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 483.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 455.—Pompilus. [? Malachius, 1787.
sanguinolentus Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 97.—
sanguinolentus Aphodius (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848,
 866.—Scarabaeus, 1797.
sanguinolentus Aramides (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
sanguinolenta Aricinnella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850,
 368.
sanguinolentus Artamia (Temm.), I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May
 1832, 390.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
sanguinolentus Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Aulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.
sanguinolenta Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat.
 Moscou, VIII. 1846, 358.
sanguinolenta Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II, 1834, 341.
sanguinolentus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 168.
sanguinolentum Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.
sanguinolenta Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1793;
 ? Ol. 1790.
sanguinolenta Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—
 Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Caloramphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 139.
sanguinolenta Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
 (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla. [Pyrrhula.
sanguinolentus Carpodacus (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.—
sanguinolenta Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
sanguinolenta Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 44.
sanguinolenta Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
sanguinolenta Coluber, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 579. [99.
sanguinolentus Conus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
sanguinolentus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 274 (Suppl. pl. viii) June 1849.
sanguinolentus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 829.
sanguinolentus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 632.
sanguinolentus Cucujus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
sanguinolentus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
sanguinolentus Cydnus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 184.
sanguinolenta Deloyala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
sanguinolentum Diceum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
sanguinolentus Echinaster, M. Sars, Fauna Litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 47.
sanguinolentus Elather, L. Petagna, Att. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 37.
sanguinolenta Estrela (—), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I. (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May
 1837, 190.—Fringilla, ? Temm.

- sanguinolenta** Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.
sanguinolenta Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 367.
- sanguinolenta** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
sanguinolenta Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 368.—Cetonia, 1789.
sanguinolenta Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 51.
sanguinolentus Genuchus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
sanguinolenta Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.
sanguinolentus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 74. [494.
sanguinolentus Hexabanchus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848,
sanguinolentus Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—Nitidula, 1790.
- sanguinolentus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 97.
sanguinolenta Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 23.
sanguinolenta Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
sanguinolenta Lupa (Fab.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.—Portunus,
sanguinolentus Malthinus, Fall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168. [1795.
sanguinolentus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.
sanguinolenta Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
sanguinolenta Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.
sanguinolenta Myzomela (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (11) 1843, pl. 63.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
sanguinolenta Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15.
sanguinolentus Novius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 943. [347.
sanguinolenta Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
sanguinolentus Ocypterus, C. T. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
sanguinolenta Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 316.
- sanguinolentus** Oriolus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Otophorus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 173.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- sanguinolentus** Pagurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 532.
sanguinolentus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
sanguinolenta Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.—Bombyx, 1781.
sanguinolenta Philia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 56.—Attus.
- sanguinolentus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—
sanguinolenta Phylloptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 52. [Staph.
sanguinolenta Podorhoa (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama; ? Lacerta, Pall.
- sanguinolenta** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.
sanguinolentus Poekilocerus (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.—Acrydium, 1773.
- sanguinolenta** Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
sanguinolentus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.—Spheg, 1793.
sanguinolentus Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 38.—? Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sanguinolenta** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
sanguinolentus Proceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 138.
sanguinolenta Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.
sanguinolenta Pyrausta, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
sanguinolenta Pyrrhula, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) [*die non det.*], pl. 44 [n. et ff.].
- sanguinolenta** Pyrrhula (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 529.—
sanguinolentus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [Carpodacus.

- sanguinolenta** Ramphocelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
sanguinolentus Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 166. [242.—Tanagra.
sanguinolentus Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 169.
sanguinolentus Salius (Fáb.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 34.—
sanguinolentus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 379. [Sphex, 1793.
sanguinolentus Salticus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 428.—
 Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 28.
sanguinolenta Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 36.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
sanguinolenta Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 45. [? Lam.
sanguinolenta Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,
sanguinolentus Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—
sanguinolentus Tanagra. [107.
sanguinolentus Tanagra (Tachyphonus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4—12) ante Mar. 1831,
sanguinolenta Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 229.
sanguinolenta Tettigonia (Coq.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 191.—Cicada. [[1841], 469.
sanguinolentus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
sanguinolenta Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841,
 112.—Lacerta. [Lacerta.
sanguinolentus Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 89.—
sanguinolentus Uragus (Temm.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 31.—
 Carpodacus.
sanguinolenta Uragus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 529.—
 Pyrrhula; Carpodacus.
sanguinolentus Xantholinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.
 Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinus. [Phalaena, 1779.
sanguinolenta Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—
Sanguinolites F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—L.
sanguinosa Cassida, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.].
sanguinosa Cassida, Creutzer in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 520.
sanguinosa Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 410.
sanguinosa Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
sanguinosa Hyperantha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 101.
sanguinosa Leptura, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 21. [Hyperantha.
sanguinosa Paecilnota (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 191.—
sanguinosa Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
sanguinosa Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 85.
Sanguinularia *id. ac* Sanguinolaria, Lam.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 615.
sanguirubra Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 208.
sanguisorba Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
Sanguisuga J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113.—Ann. [1758.
sanguisugum Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
sanguisuga Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
 210.—Spongia.
sanguisuga Callithea (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—Voluta, 1758.
sanguisuga Haemopsis (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 318.—
 Hirudo, 1758.
sanguisuga Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—
 Haemopsis sanguisorba.
sanguisugus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, L. 1758.
sanguisuga Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29.
sanguisuga Vampirus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 78. [1758.
sanguisuga Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta,
sanguiventer Hurria (Hodgs.), T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839,
 52.—Coluber [non comp.].

- sanhia** Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26. [215.
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
saniculæ Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (129) Sept. 1834, no. 517.
saniosa Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 158.
saniosa Musca, J. P. Westring, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 56.
sankara Athyna (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 274.—*Limenitis*.
sankara *Limenitis*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 428.
sanmarkii Hyphydrus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (11) 1824, 172; & Ins. Fenn.
sanna Lutraria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 94. [I. 1834, 172.
Sannazaria O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [n. n.].
sannio Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 638.
sannio Cryptcephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
sannio Furnarius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 228.—
sannio Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 646. [Certhia, 1788.
sannio Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 473.—*Himantopus*, 1786.
sannio Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 481.
sannio Lamia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498. [1782.
sannio Lycophotia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—*Phalaena*,
sannio Meliphaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 79.—*Certhia*,
sannio Muscicapa, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 72. [1788.
sannio Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 169.
sannio Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—
Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sannio Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 25.—*Tipula*.
sannio Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 636.
sannio Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 36.
sannio Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
Sannionites G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.—*Ceph*.
sannius Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 133 [= *Phal. sannio*, L.].
sannia Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.—
Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sansaniensis Helix, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 304.
sansi Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 660.
sansii Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 230.
sansun Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—*Scomber*,
sant→ *v. et sanct*→. [1775.
[santa-cruzi].
santa-cruzii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—*Helix*, 1835.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 116.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 343.
santa cruzii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
[santæ-crucis].
santæ-crucis Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167. [Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
santææ crucis Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur
santafecinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 34.
santolinae Cucullia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 387.
santonensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
santonensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 236.
santonensis Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
santonensis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
santonensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 565.
sautonensis (*sic*) Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II, Feb. 1850, 111.
santonensis Orthos (Arch.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 45 (Jan. 1852).
santonensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 736.
santonensis Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 666.

- santonensis** Terebratella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 123.—Terebratula.
- santonensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.
- santonesa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 258.
- santonici** Cucullia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 407, 1828.—Noctua.
- santonici** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- santonici** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- santonicus** Delphinorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr.
- santonum** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 80. [1847, 167.
- sanvitali** Methoca (Latr.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; & N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.—Tengyra.
- sanvitali** Tengyra, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 116.
- sanziana** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Sanzinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 98.—R.
- Sao** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 135.—Cr. [n.d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sao** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.—Cr.
- sao** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 41.
- sao** Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 77.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
- sao** Ithomia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—Hymenitis.
- sao** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sao** Syricthus (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Papilio.
- saon** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus, 1839.
- saon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 175.
- Saonea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- sapa** Abramis (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 506.—
- sapa** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 328. [Cyprinus.
- sopa** (*sic*) Leuciscus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 49.—Cyprinus.
- saperda** Phaea, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 71.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ol.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 162.—Tenebrio, 1795.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Upis, ? Boie.
- saperdoides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1823, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Pogonocherus, Perroud; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
- saperdoides** Upis, Bosc; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 162.
- saperdoides** Xenocerus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 118.
- Saphaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 796.—
- Saphanus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 69.—Col. [Dipt.
- Saphanus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—
- Saphenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 92.—Coel. [Col.
- saphenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 11.
- Sapheosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 196.—R.
- Sapheris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- saphir**→ *v.* saphir→.
- sapho** *v.* sapho.
- saphyr**→ *v.* saphir→. [1842] 1843, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sapidissimus** Centropistes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch.
- sapidissimus** Centropistes, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 206.
- sapidissima** Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- sapidissimus** Coregonus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 344.
- sapidissima** Iguana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 47.
- sapida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- sapiens** Eunuchus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 112.—Homo [*nom.*
- sapineana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 59. [*ineptum*].

- sapiti** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Natter. MS), *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 63.
- sapo** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 179.
- saponaceus** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 310.
- saponaceus** Rhyticus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 63.—Anthias.
- saponariae** Hadena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Phal. Noctua, 1792.
- saponariae** Heliophobus (Esp.); Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 69.—Phalaena Noctua, 1792. [Phal. Noctua, 1792.]
- saponariae** Neuria (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 106.—
- saponariae** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, *Europ. Schmett.* IV (2) 2 Abschn. [1792], 76.
- saponarius** Chlaenius, Olivier in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- saponarius** Hypolithus (Ol.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 169.—Carabus, 1790.
- saponatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 55.
- saponatus** Monachus (Fab.), S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) July 1849, 263.—Cryptocephalus.
- saportae** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VI (Noct. 3), 410, 1827.
- saportae** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* IV (49) 1839, 7.
- saportae** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 188 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Polyommatus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 159. [*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- saportella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 539.
- saportella** Lithocolletis (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 177.—Elachista.
- sapotalensis** Unio, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- sapotilla** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
- sapotilla** Nucula, A. A. Gould, *Rep. Invert. Massach.* 1841, 100.
- [sapphir→].
- saphireipennis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 284.
- saphyrea** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 463.
- saphyrea** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sapphirea** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- sapphireus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 21. [1830, 461.]
- saphyreus** Staphylinus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 31.
- Sapphirina** J. V. Thompson, *Zool. Res.* (III) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr. [*non* 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- sapphirina** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 96.
- sapphirina** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 237; & App. 1817, 121.
- saphyrina** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 85.
- sapphirinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- sapphirinus** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- saphyrina** Cicindela, Géné, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- sapphyrina** Cinips, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 285.
- saphyrina** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- saphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 65. [18.
- saphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagner, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 563.
- sapphirina** Doryphora (L.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Hylocharis (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- saphyrinus** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 766. [247.—Trochilus, 1788.]
- sapphirina** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826,
- sapphirina** Mimela, F. Parry, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus** Misocampus (Boy.), L. Dufour, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 125.—
- sapphirina** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, *H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches* (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 172.

- sapphirinus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- sapphirinus Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 201.
- sapphirinus Pyropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 642.
- sapphirinus Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 519.
- sapphirinus Staphylinus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- sapphirinus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 364.
- sapphirinus Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- sapphirinus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 371. [Cinips.]
- sapphirinus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Dobl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 13.
- saphiripes Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 690.
- sapphyra Asterope, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66. [1838], 690.
- sapphira Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [i.e. Nov.] 1842, 404.
- sapphira Callithea (Huebner), Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 122.—
- sapphirus Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [Papilio.]
- sapphira Muscicapa (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (3) Ap. 1846, pl. 32.—Muscicapula.
- sapphira Muscicapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 939.
- sapphira Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [n. et f.].
- sapphira Papilio Nymphalis, J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. I [pl. 96] [? 1809],
- saphirus Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 39. [Index syst. [p. 2], 1819.
- sapphirus Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 22.
- Sappho H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
- sappho Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- sappho Cometes (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.—Ornismya.
- sappho Heliconia (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho Machla, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 314.
- sappho Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 83.
- sappho Peripoloma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- sappho Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- sappho Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 396.
- sapphus Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- saprinoides Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 146.
- Saprinus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 172.—Col.
- Sapromyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
- sapromyzarum Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- Saprophilus A. V. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 136.—Col.
- saptine Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- saputus Cyclostoma, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 79.
- Sapyga Ind. Anim. I., 870, *err. sub* Saphyga.
- sara Cybium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 63.
- sara Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—Papilio, 1793.
- sara Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [n. et f.].
- sara Sicyonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1793.
- Saracenaria DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.—Rh.
- Sarachus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- saracura Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 75.
- Saraglossa B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
- Saraglossa G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 328.—A.
- Saragus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 171.—Col.
- saragus Lepodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 54.
- saraliensis Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1842, 80.

- sarana** [Barbus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 272.—Cyprinus.
- sarana** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 307.
- saranae** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 169.
- sarananella** Barbus, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII*. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
- Saranus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 458.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Saraphia** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 83.—G.
- Sarapogon** H. Loew, *Linn. Ent. II*. 1847, 439.—Dipt.
- Sarapus** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ. I* (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 39.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- saraswati** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 445. [1775.]
- saratan** Ocyropa (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 416.—Cancer,
- saratofensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 461.
- saratofensis** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 360.—Arca.
- saravus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- sarba** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XII*. 1818, 554.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophrys (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophrys (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. VI*. 1830, 102.—Sparus, 1775.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag. IV* (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—P.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I* (15) Nov. 1818, 418.—P.
- Sarcidiornis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarkidiornis, Eyton.
- sarcinatus** Amerhinus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. III* (2) 1836, 602.
- sarcinosis** Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic. II*. 1842, 50.
- sarcinosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* I. 1850, 267.
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (93) July 1841, 121.
- sarcinosus** Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- Sarcinula** Lamarck, *An. s. vert. II. Mar.* 1816, 222.—Cor.
- Sarcinula** J. D. Dana [*non* Lam. *nec* McCoy] in Wilkes, *U. S. Exped. (Zooch.)* 1849, 363 [*teste* Scudder]. [Terebratulites.]
- sarcinulata** Chonetes (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (5) Aug. 1842, 209.—
- sarcinulata** Leptaena (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 50.—Productus.
- sarcinulatus** Productus, L. v. Buch, *Ueber Productus*, 1842, 25.
- sarcinulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 256.
- sarcinula** Plicatula, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (5) 1836, 101.
- sarcinula** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.
- Sarciophorus** H. E. Strickland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 32.—A.
- sarcitella** Anacampsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Laverna (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. XVI* (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- sarcitea** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. IV* (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phal. s—tella,
- sarcitea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 550.—Phal. sarcitella, L.
- sarcocheila** Helix (Carocolla), O. A. L. Mörch, *Catal. Conch. Kierulf.* 1850, 28. [1758.]
- Sarcochirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarchirus, Raf.
- Sarcochitum** A. H. Hassall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. VII*. Aug. 1841, 484.—Polyz.
- Sarcoconus** R. P. Lesson (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 477.—Coel.
- sarcodes** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- Sarcodictyon** E. Forbes in G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zoonh.*, ed. 2, 1847, 179.—Coel.
- Sarcogyps** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A.
- Sarcolena** C. Ranzani, *Mem. Stor. Nat. I*. 1820, 19.—Cirr.
- Sarcophaga** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V*. 1826, 14.—Dipt.
- Sarcophaga** L. Guilding, *Mag. Nat. Hist. IX*. June 1836, 297.—Aphan. [= *Pulex penetrans*].
- Sarcophilus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St. H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV* (60) Aug. 1837, *Sarcophile*, p. 6.—M.

- Sarcophinanthus** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 68.—Coel.
- Sarcophythum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23; & Add. 4 (S—tum), ? *err. pro* Sarcophyton, *q.v.*
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 517.—Cor.
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Pol.) II (2) ii, 1838, 92.—? Cor.
- Sarcophytum** *v.* **Sarcophythum**.
- Sarcopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sarcopsylla** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 202.—Aphan.
- Sarcoptera** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 12 [=S—us, Raf.].
- Sarcopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som., Sept. 1814, 30.—Pter.
- Sarcopterus** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 154.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Sarcoptes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Ar.
- Sarcoptilus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.—Coel.
- Sarcoramphus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 32.—A. [Dum.]
- Sarcorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcoramphus,
- sarcorhamphus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Sarcospinanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcophinanthus, Less. [Helix.]
- sarcostoma** Helicogena (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sarcostoma** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.
- sarcostoma** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 21, Ap. 1844.
- Sarda** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- sarda** *v.* **sardus**.
- sardaniae** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- sardella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 243.
- sardea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- sardea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 112.
- sardea** Cetonia, Dahlbom in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 442.
- sardea** Cicindela, Dahl; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 252.
- sardea** Lygeosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 256.
- sardea** Nacerdes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 34.
- sardea** Pimelia, M. D.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- sardea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 164.
- sardea** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 340.
- sardea** Timarcha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
- sardicus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- sardina** Aspidoparia, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.
- sardina** Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 451.
- sardina** Clupea, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 48.
- Sardinella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.—P.
- sardinella** Clupea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, 31. (1836), 277.
- sardinella** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 517.
- sardinella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 344.
- sardiniensis** Helix, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
- sardiniensis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 470.
- sardinites** Meletta, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 227.
- sardinoides** Clupea, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 311.
- sardonius** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, Adimonia, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79. [308.]
- sardoa** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 256.
- sardous** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8)
- sardoun** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [Aug. 1842, 175.]
- sardous** Cheirodes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 73.
- sardous** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 49.
- sardoa** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 352.

- sardoa** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- sardoa** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 68.
- sardous** Lygaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 68.
- sardous** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 75.
- sardous** Meloe, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- sardoa** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 140.
- sardous** Olistopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 42.
- sardous** Pristonychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 48.
- sardoa** Pseudis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 278.
- sardoa** Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 142.
- sardoa** Tagenia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 83.
- sarda** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- sarda** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- sarda** Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
- sardus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
- sardus** Discoglossus (Gené), J. J. Tschudi in Otth, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 8.—Rana, ? MS.
- sardus** Entedon (Horismenus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- sardus** Lagomys, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 39.
- sarda** Lebias, R. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1055.
- sarda** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 30.
- sardus** Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 222.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Pelamis, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 50.
- sarda** Pelamys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 149.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Pupa, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836, [1] [*n. n.*].
- sarda** Pyrophthalma (Marm.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Sarda (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Scomber, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 428.
- sarda** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 204 [? Marm. MS].
- sarda** Thynnus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, 1783.
- Sarea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.
- sareba** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439. [113.]
- sareptanaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 1842.
- sareptana** Noctua, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 359.
- sareptana** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- sareptana** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 39.
- sareptaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 358.
- sargassicola** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 11.
- sargassicola** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.
- sargassicolus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, ? Mert.
- Sargella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 674.—
- Sarginites** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.—P. [Dipt.]
- Sargodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 165.
- sargoides** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- sargoides** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Chaetodon.
- sargoides** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille. 1849, 1850, 455.
- Sargus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—P.
- sargus** Sargus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- sari** Therias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 136.
- sari** Trochus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 468.
- Sariama** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Sariama** *id.* ac Cariama, Briss.; R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- sariaster** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 271. [1036.—A.]
- saribur** Ursus, J. B. J. Zauschner, Bestimm. Krokute und Bärenart Saribur, 1788, 8.
- Saricovia** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 72.—M.

- saricovienna** Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 447.
- Sarigua** Muirhead in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIII. 1819, 429.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- sarissophorus** Crenidens, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1034.
- Sarkidiornis** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 20.—A.
- sarmates** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
- Sarmaticus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—G. [*nom. triv.* 1840].
- sarmaticus** Cidaris (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 349.—
? Turbo, L. 1758.
- sarmaticus** Harpalus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.
- sarmatica** Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1771.
- sarmaticus** Sarmaticus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—
Turbo, 1758.
- sarmaticus** Turbo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 114 [*nom. triv. postea gen.*].
- sarmatica** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 430.—Mustela, Pall.
- sarmenticius** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63. [1771.
- sarmentosa** Bacteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 65. [600.
- sarmentosa** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
- sarmentosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
361.—Gorgonia, 1791.
- sarmentosa** Orthos, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34.
- sarmientonus** Graculus (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Phalacrocorax.
- sarmientonus** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
- Sarmullus** J. V. C. Smith, N. H. Fishes Massach. 1833, 95.—P.
- sarnia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1029.
- sarnicus** Serranus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, 276.
- sarnica** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
- sarniense** Phyllosoma, F. C. Lukis, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 49.
- sarniensis** Venerupis (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 452.—Venus.
- sarniensis** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 153.
- Sarochalinus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—A.
- Sarodria** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Saroglossa** E. Blyth *err. pro* Saraglossa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844
- saronis** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [(*post Oct.*), 367.—A.
- saronia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- Saronus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Sarophorus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 761.—Col.
- Saropoda** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—Hym.
- saropoda** Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- Saropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 439.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon luctuosus].
- saropus** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- Sarotes** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Ar.
- sarothamni** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- Sarothria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarodria, Sodov.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripa, Dup.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripus, Curt.
- Sarothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothrium, Ill. 1798.
- Sarothrocera** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 47.—Col.
- Sarothrocrepis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 76.—
Col.
- Sarothrura** Gron.; v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 317.—P.
- sarothrurus** Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des
Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91.
- Sarothrus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- Sarotrium** *id. ac* Sarrotrium, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-5], 4 & 5.
- Sarpa** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 171.—P.
- sarpa** Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.

- sarpa** Tabanus, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sarpae** Pterocoma (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 46.—Pimelia sarpa.
- sarpedon** Chlorisses (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1831, pl. 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- sarpedon** Lycastes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- sarpedon** Podalgus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 83.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 38.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sarracena** Terebratula, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- sarracura** Aramides (Spix), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Av. Brasil. II. 1823, 75. [Gallinula.]
- sarratinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 42.
- sarratogea** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
- Sarrothripa** *id. ac* Sarrothripus, Curtis; P. A. J. Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 556; Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 284.
- Sarrothripus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—Lep.
- Sarruba** L. J. Fitzinger, N. class. Rept. 1826, 13.—R.
- sarrube** Chiroperus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.
- sarrubea** (*sic*) Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 176.
- sarrube** Ptyodactylus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—Gecko.
- sarube** Thecodactylus (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—
- [sars→]. [Salamandra, 1789.]
- sarsii** Aleto, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- sarsii** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 260.
- sarsii** Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
- sarsii** Balea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 84.
- sarsii** Comatula (Aleto) (D. & K.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 254.—Aleto, 1845.
- sarsii** Echinaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- sarsii** Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 29.
- sarsii** Limea, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 186.
- sarsii** Lucernaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23. [? Phil.]
- sarsii** Lucina (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 52, June 1850.—Axinus,
- sarsii** Luidia, Düben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 113; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844
- Luidia, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 265. [(1846), 254.]
- sarsii** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 161.
- sarsii** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 157.
- sarsii** Strobila, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23.
- sarsii** Syncoryna, S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 278.
- sarsii** Tiara, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- Sarsia** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Coel.
- sarsina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 882.
- sartaginula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
- sartalis** Eurhynchus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis.
- sartalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sartalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- sartamus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 54.
- sartana** Pharmacia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- sartata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- sartata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 175. [[*n. et f.*].]
- sarthacensis** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.

- sarthacensis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
sarthacensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
sarthacensis Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
sarthacensis Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
sarthacense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
sarthacensis Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
sarthacensis Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
sarthacensis Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
sarthacensis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
sarthacensis Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
sarthacensis Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
sarthacensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
sarthacensis Nucleolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
sarthacensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
sarthacensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
sarthacensis Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
sarthacensis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
sarthacensis Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
sarthinus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 189.
sartor Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
sartor Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.—Cryptus.
sartor Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 217.—Cryptus.
sartor Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Lamia, 1787.
sartor Polycyrtus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 158.—Cryptus.
sartorii Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
sartorii Terebratula, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 19.
sartorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 308.
sartoria Motacilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 193.
sartousianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 319.
Sarubeus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
sarus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 366.
Sasa Sonnini, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 216.—A.
sasa Opisthocornus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 130.
sasappo Plexaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
sasashew Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
Sasia B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 778.—A.
sasin Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 190.
sassanides Thecla, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
Sassarus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
sassurii *v.* saussurei.
Sastragala Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Hem.
Sastrapada Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.—Hem.
satal Spondylus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 233.
satanas Acherontia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
satanas Brachyurus (Hoffm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 13.—Cebus.
satanas Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
satanas Cebus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 93.
satanas Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 58.
satanas Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 401.
satanas Pithecia (Hoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Cebus.
satanas Pterygia (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.—Tragopa.
satanas Semnopithecus (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 109.—Colobus.

- satanas** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I.) 1812, 315.
- satanas** Tragopa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.
- satanicus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1850, 281 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
- satellinus** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 143.
- satellitius** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 295. [1767.]
- satellitua** Cerastis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—? Phalaena,
- satellitua** Eupsilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellitua** Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 163.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellitua** Mecoptera, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 226.
- satellitua** Scopelosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Phal. Noctua, 1767.
- satellitius** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 13.
- Satellus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- satevis** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. et f.*].
- sathete** Muraenophis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 17.
- sativa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23.
- satnius** Panara (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio.
- satnius** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 45.
- satorida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Satrapa** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (86) 1844, 414.—A.
- satrapa** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 231.
- satrapa** Lamprosoma; T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- satrapa** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 281.
- satrapa** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Parus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 40 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Regulus (Ill.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—Parus.
- satrapellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 247.
- satrapes** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216. [1831, 496.]
- saturalis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- saturalis** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 17.
- saturalis** Myliobates, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Quedius, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 375.
- saturatella** Batia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.
- saturatevirens** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 427.
- saturatior** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saturatior** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- saturator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- saturata** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—[Cinnyris.]
- saturata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 21. [Cinnyris.]
- saturata** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273.
- saturatus** Cuculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Galeruca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 288.
- saturata** Gallinago (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 59.—Scolopax.
- saturata** Harpalyce, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 112.
- saturatus** Moschus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 203.
- saturata** Nectarinia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 176.—Cinnyris.
- saturata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 213, Oct. 1845.

- saturata** Polyphasias, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Harpalyce, 1829.
- saturatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- saturata** Pyrrha (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 26.—Linota.
- saturata** Scolopax, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 191.
- saturejae** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 91.
- saturella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- saturnalis** Nymphula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 29.
- saturnana** Dichrorampha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- saturni** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
- saturni** Dentalium, Hoeninghaus, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 12 [n. n.].
- saturni** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 1.
- saturni** Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella.
- saturni** Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 5.
- Saturnia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Lep.
- saturninum** Acotherulum, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.
- saturninus** Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- saturninus** Lanius, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.
- saturninus** Macrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—Coluber, 1758.
- saturninus** Mimus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 658.—
- saturninum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 9. [Turdus.
- saturninus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgest. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- saturnia** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 98.
- saturnium** Polyclinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.
- saturnius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- saturnoides** Hydrocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 19.
- saturnus** Papilio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 43.
- saturnus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- saturnus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194. [1787.
- saturnus** Phlebotomus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- satura** Astrapetes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
- satura** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- saturus** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 478.—Buccinum ? saturnum, 1788.
- satura** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua,
- Satyra** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt. [1775.
- Satyra** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [n. n. = Meleagris, L.].
- Satyra** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 196.—A.
- satyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- satyrata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- satyriniiformis** Melittia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 17.
- satyrion** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio Dan., ? 1798.
- satyrion** [Papilio], E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I. Suppl. zu (2) [? 1798], 24.
- Satyrus** Linn. 1760.—*error in Index Anim. I.; non gen. sed triv.*
- Satyrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, pp. xi, 1225.—M. [Hylobatidae].
- Satyrus** Latreille & Godart, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 11.—Lep.
- Satyrus** H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831—3 [1832], 251.—A.
- Satyrus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. Mamm. 1840, 39.—M. [Simiidae].
- satyrus** Argutor, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- satyrus** Astatus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 12.
- satyrus** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 421.
- satyrus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- satyrus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Helix.

- satyrus** Cephus (Panz.), *Le Peletier*, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 21.—*Astaturus*.
- satyrus** Ceratornix (L.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—*Meleagris*, 1758.
- satyra** Ceriornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 125.—*Meleagris*, 1758
- satyrus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- satyrus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 628.
- satyrus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 69.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.
- satyrus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 122. [*trupes*, 1798.
- satyrus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- satyrus** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 103. [1841, 181.
- satyrus** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- satyra** Phasianus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 240.—*Meleagris*, 1758.
- satyrus** Pithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—*Simia*,
- satyrus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 1839, 46. [1758.
- satyrus** Pythecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801), Sonnini's Buffon,
- XXXVI (1804), 276.—*Simia*, 1758.
- satyrus** Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 75.
- satyrus** Trachelus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—*Astaturus*.
- satyra** Tragopan (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 479.—*Penelope*, 1788.
- satyrus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 391.
- satyrus** Xyloryctes (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 90.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.
- saucerottii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 111.
- saucerrottei** Polytmus (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*.
- saucerottii** Saucerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—*Trochilus*.
- saucerrottei** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- Saucerottia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—*A*. [311.
- sauciana** Penthina (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
- sauciana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 53. [6] 1836, 501.—*Tortrix*.
- sauciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- [*n. et f.*].
- sauciatus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.—*Ostrea*, 1790.
- sauciatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 190.
- saucicus** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
- saucii** Anilocra, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76 [*n. n.*].
- saucium** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 633.
- saucium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- saucia** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europ., IV. 1816, 66.—*Noctua*.
- saucia** Chelonia, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 214.
- saucia** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 380.
- saucia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- saucia** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- saucia** Peridroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.
- saucius** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 2.
- saucius** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 198.
- saucius** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.
- saucius** Psammodytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- saucius** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 905.
- saucius** Stenocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.
- sail** [err. pro saul] Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept.
- [Nov.] 1846, 309.
- saulae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 23.
- saulae** Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—*Trochilus*
- saulae** Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 399. [sail.
- saularis** Copsychus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saularis** Gryllivora (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 61.—*Gracula*,
- saularis** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 732. [1758.

- saularis** Pastor (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 665.—Gracula, 1758.
- saularis** Quiscalá (L.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817 (1819), 151.—Gracula, 1758.
- saulcyana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 146.
- saulcydi** (*sic*) Achatina, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 50.
- saulcyi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- saulcyi** Bittacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 385.
- saulcyi** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.
- saulcyii** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington (*ex* Dufour MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 9.
- saulcyi** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 126.
- saulcyi** Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 152.—Elatér Oophorus.
- saulcyi** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- saulcyi** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 502. [VIII. 1838, 30.]
- saulcyii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 56.
- saulcyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
- saulcyi** Meloe, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 100.
- saulcyi** Platydactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 330.
- saulcyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- saulcyi** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 83.
- saulii** Calothorax (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—? Trochilus saulae.
- saulii** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 141.
- sauliae** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
- sauliae** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 145.
- sauliae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- sauliae** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 386.
- sauliae** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 17, Ap. 1844.
- sauliana** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- saulius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 115.
- Sauloprocta** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—A.
- saundersii** Cetonia, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
- saundersii** Cystosoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- saundersii** Eumenes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 242.
- saundersii** Messala, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (145) Jan. 1836, no. 581.
- saundersii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- saundersii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
- saundersii** Oligotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 373.
- saundersii** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.
- saundersii** Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- saundersii** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- saundersii** Synchloe, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [*n. et fl.*].
- saundersii** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 122.
- sauperi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sauperi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 26.
- Saura** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- saureus** Xenochirus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- sauri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Saurichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (Feb. 1834); N. Jahrb. 1834, Saurida Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 499.—P. [386.—P.]
- sauridens** Conus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
- Sauridis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 34.—R.
- Sauriodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sauripteris** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 282.—P. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sauritolepis** J. Hall in Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 453.—

- saurita** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 21.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 47.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Thamnophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Tropidonotus, Boie.
- saurita** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- saurocephalus** R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 337.—P.
- Saurocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 102 (1844).—P.
- saurocephalus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- saurocephalus** Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- saurocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Saurocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Sauro-cetus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.—M.
- Saurochahpsa** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1112 [*err. pro* Saurochampsia].
- Saurochampsia** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—R.
- Saurochelys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 93.—R.
- Saurodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R.
- Saurodon** J. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 476.—R.
- sauroides** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlv [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835).
- Sauroidichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sauromates** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 42. [Coluber.
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 111.—
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 140.—Coluber.
- Sauromorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Saurophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- saurophagus** Cariama, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1042. [484.—A.
- saurophaga** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 103.
- saurophaga** Lophorhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 289.
- saurophaga** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- Saurophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 20 & 50.—R. [Halcyon.
- sauroplesius** Herpetichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.
- Sauropsidium** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.—P.
- Sauropsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 120
- Sauropsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R. [(1844).—P.
- Sauropus** I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.—R.
- Saurorhamphus** J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 163.—P.
- Saurorhynchus** C. F. W. Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 73.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Saurostomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).—P.
- Saurothera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- Saurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.
- Saurus** S. D. W., The Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 211.—P.
- saurus** Belone (Rack.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 419.—Esox.
- sauros** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 226.
- saurus** Esox, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 60.
- saurus** Esox, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XIII (2) 1825, 66.
- saurus** Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66
- saurus** Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Saurus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Scomberesox, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 184.
- saurus** Seladerma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 338.
- saurus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 20 [*n. n.*].
- sauseanus** v. sauzeanus.

[saussure →].

- saussurea** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182. [Hamites.
saussureanus Ancyloceras (Pict.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
saussureanus Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 374.
saussureanus Nautilus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 273.
saussureana Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
saussuri Donacites, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570. [1849, 103.
saussuri Mactra (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Donacites.
saussurei Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
 1836, 68.
saussurii Pinna (Def.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 24.—Pinnigena.
saussurii Pinnigena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.—Pinna.
saussuri Trichites, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13.
sassurii (*sic*) Venus (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 244.—
 [sauvage →]. [Donacites.
sauvagii Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 206.
sauvagii Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 166.
sauvagesii Mygale (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 49.—
 Aranea sauvagii, 1788.
sauvanaus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 128.
sauzeanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 304.
sauzeanus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 582.
sauseana (*sic*) Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.
sauzei Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 407.
Sava Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 379.—Hem.
savagei Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
savagei Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
savagei Lepidiotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
savagei Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
savagii Mecynorhina, T. W. Harris, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 152; Boston
 Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 403.
savagei Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
savagei Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
savagei Scarites, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93. [pl. 134.
savagei Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
savagei Troglodytes, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 27.
Savaglia G. D. Nardo, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 335, *sed err. pro* Savalia, *q.v.*
savala Trichiurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 251.
Savalia G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 433.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
savanna Conger, E. N. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, 135.
savanna Emberiza (Bonap.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla, ? Wils.
savanna Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 55.
savana Milvulus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 166.—
savanna Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 350. [Tyrannus.
savana Muscicapa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 1.—Tyrannus.
savanna Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
savanna Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 26.—Fringilla.
savana Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
savana Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 72. [[1802], 227.
savanna Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
savannarum Cervus, J. Cabanis & Rich. Schomburgk in E. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 785.
savaresi Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 357.
savaresy Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 60.
savartii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
saverrio Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 309.
savia Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 35.
saviae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 186.

- savianus** *Trigonocephalus*, F. De Filippi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Ap.], 88.
- Savignella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Savignia** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833, 104.—Ar.
- Savignium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Savignum** *err. pro* Savignium, Leach; G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823, *dorso*. [savignyanus].
- savigniana** Anchinia, Eschscholtz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 179.
- savignana** *Aplysia* (Aud.), Férussac in P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 69.—
- savigniana** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [Bursatella.
- savigniana** Bursatella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 17.
- savigniana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278.
- savignyanus** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.
- savignyana** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
- savigniana** Sepia, A. E. Férussac in F. & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835], Sepia, pl. iv.
- savignyana** Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, [savigny→]. 140.
- savignyi** *Acanthodactylus* (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 273.—*Lacerta*.
- savignyi** *Acarus*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignii** *Agama*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 508.
- savignyi** *Alcyonella*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 232.
- savignii** *Alecto*, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- savignyi** *Amphinome*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 398.
- savignyi** *Andrena*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.
- savignyi** *Anthophora*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 47.
- savignyi** *Apterogyna*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *f*.
- savignyi** *Argas*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 183.
- savignii** *Ascalaphia*, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 7.
- savignyi** *Asterias*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 208.
- savignyi** *Avicula*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. (1) 1830, 100.
- savignii** *Botryllus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- savignii** *Cancer*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- savignyi** *Catenicella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.
- savignyi** *Cerastoma*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 30.
- savignii** *Chelonobia*, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- savignyi** *Chersis* (Aud.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 391.—*Platyscelum*.
- savignyi** *Cidarites*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 210.
- savignyi** *Clausastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 159.
- savignyi** *Coccothraustes*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1015.
- savignii** *Comatula* (*Alecto*), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—*Alecto*, 1841.
- savignyi** *Coscinospira*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- savignii** *Cryptops*, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 42. [131.
- savignyi** *Cynthia*, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 50.
- savignyi** *Cyphastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 115.
- savignyi** *Cytherea*, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1846, 65.
- savignyi** *Diadema*, H. Michelin in Faune Maurice in Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, 15.
- savignii** *Embia*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1830, 372.
- savignyi** *Eremiaphila*, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3), *post* Sept. 1835, 494.
- savignyi** *Eumenes*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- savignyii** *Euprepes* (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 677.—*Scincus*.
- savignyi** *Gamasus* (Aud.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 27.—*Acarus*
- savignyi** *Gecko*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 164.
- savignyi** *Hermella*, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 19.

- savignyi Hersilia, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 13.
 savigny Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.
 savignii Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 90.
 savignyi Hughea (Aud.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 269.—Palythoa.
 savignyi Hyla, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 183.
 savignii Isaura (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 419.—
 savignii Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [Hughea.
 savignyi Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 244.
 savignyi Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
 savignii Lampyrus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 388.
 savignyi Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.
 savignyi Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
 savignii Leuciscus (Bon.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 238.—Telestes.
 savignyi Locusta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 14.
 savignii Luidia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Asterias.
 savignyi Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 476.
 savignii Merops, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 76.
 savignyi Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 166.
 savignyi Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
 savignyi Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
 savignyi Nephthya, Hemprich & Ehrenberg (*non* Blainv.), Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 284.
 savignii Neptaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.
 savignyi Ophioplepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.
 savignii Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.
 savignyi Ornithodoros (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.—? Chersis.
 savignyi Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 483.
 savignyi Paludina, C. Dietrich, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VII. 1844–46 (1847), 91.
 savignyi Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyps) 1826, 229.
 savignyi Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
 savignyi Phalangium, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
 savignyi Photinus (Kirby), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.—Lampyrus.
 savignyi Phrynopsis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
 savignyi Planaxis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 109.
 savignyi Platyscelum, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.
 savignyi Pontia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 297.
 savignyi Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 112.
 savignii Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 503. [112.
 savignyi Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 177.
 savignii Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 388.
 savignyi Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 285.
 savignii Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 208.
 savignii Squalius (Bon.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Telestes.
 savignyi Stizus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 471.
 savignyi Tanais, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 168.
 savignyi Telestes (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—Leuciscus.
 savignii Thoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 212.
 savignyi Trachylepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
 savignyi Trapelus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 167.
 savignius Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
 [savi→].
 savi Aranea, S. Marchetti, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 82.
 savii Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 248.

- saviï Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 5.
saviï Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369. [Arvicola.
saviï Hypudaeus (Selys), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 581.—
saviï Lusciniopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Uccelli (1841), [7].
saviï Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
saviï Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 287.
saviï Pseudo-Luscinia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
saviï Pupa, Charpentier in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
saviï Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837. [1842, 11.
saviï [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xv & 51.—
Vespertilio.
savinus Alces (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Jubileum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 5.—Cervus.
savinus Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 441.
savona Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 357.
savona [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
savrancia Cicindela, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]. [Cyprinus.
saxatilis Abax, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
saxatilis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 550.
saxatilis Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 283.—Mus,
saxatilis Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 1. [1779.
saxatile Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [49.
saxatile Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
saxatilis Cavator, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
saxatilis Cavia (Cerodon), P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
saxatilis Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [n. n.].
saxatilis Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
saxatilis Chromis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 94.
saxatilis Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 49.
saxatilis Cidaris, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.
saxatilis Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94. [436.
saxatilis Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
saxatilis Coelotes, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 618.—Drassus
[*dict. in* "Res. in Zool. p. 332" *sed non comp.*].
saxatilis Crenicichla (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Perca, 1792.
saxatilis Delomphalus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 122.
saxatilis Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 233.
saxatilis Emballonura (Spix), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)
1838, 27.—Proboscidea.
saxatilis Fringilla, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 216.
saxatilis Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 35.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
saxatilis Helicella (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Delomphalus.
saxatilis Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 121.
saxatilis Helix, A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846),
171.
saxatilis Hydrobia (Reyn.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 561.—Paludina.
saxatilis Hypudaeus (Pall.), Illiger in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 75.—Mus, 1779.
saxatilis Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
saxatilis Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 300.
saxatilis Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1779.
saxatilis Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
saxatilis Lepus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 309.
saxatilis Littorina, Bean, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.
saxatilis Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
saxatilis Merula, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, I. 1843, 171.
saxatilis Monticola (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 175.—Mus, 1779.
saxatilis Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 183

- saxatilis** Ophioderma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
saxatilis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 32.
saxatilis Ostrea, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 162.
saxatilis Paludina, P. de Reyniès, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 4.
saxatilis Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 13.
saxatilis Perdix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.
saxatilis Peryphus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Bembidium.
saxatilis Petrocincla (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Petrocossyphus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex, L. 1758.
saxatilis Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Sparus, 1758.
saxatilis Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62. [1847, 121.
saxatilis Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
saxatilis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 1012.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
saxatilis Sciaena (Cuv.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.—Umbrina.
saxatilis Sitta, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 266.
saxatilis Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 219.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 20.
saxatilis Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 7.
saxatilis Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 116.
saxatilis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
saxatilis Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
saxatilis Venus, Fleuriau-B., Journ. Phys. LIV. 1802, 354.
saxator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
saxbianus Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 326* [*n. n.*].
saxbyi Nautilus, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 106.
saxbii Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 193 [=saxbianus, 1847].
saxeella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 682.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.
saxesenii Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 212.
saxesenii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 203.
saxeus Natica, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 109.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
Saxialauda L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saxialauda, Less.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349 [*vernac.*].—L.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 107.—L.
Saxicola J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 216.—A.
saxicola Acmaeodera, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 371.
saxicola Armadillo, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 25.
saxicola Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.
saxicola Celia, Ménétries in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.
saxicola Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 443.
saxicola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 17.
saxicola Glyptocephalus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 156.
saxicola Harpalus, Godet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.
saxicola Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.
saxicola Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 349.
saxicola Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
saxicola Murex, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 202.
saxicola Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846
saxicola Phyllodoce, A. De Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 1.

- saxicola** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 244.
- saxicola** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- saxicola** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 466.
- saxicola** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
- saxicolella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 300.
- Saxicolina** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 231 & 234 (sign. Ff. 2).—Rh.
- Saxicoloides** R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Or., Zool. (4) 1834 [=1831], 270.—
- saxicoloides** Melanocorypha, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322. [A. [testé C. W. R.].]
- Saxidomus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 249.—L.
- saxifica** Canephora, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- Saxilauda** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 124.—A.
- Saxinis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 478.—Col.
- saxoides** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- saxonellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 254.
- saxonellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 139.—Chilo.
- saxoneti** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 100.
- saxoneti** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 61.
- saxoniae** Radiolites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 174.—Sphaerulites.
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 316 [n. n.].
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- saxonicum** Dicerias, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- saxonicus** Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- saxonicus** S[phaerulites], F. A. Roemer, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
- saxonicus** Spongites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- saxonica** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 81.
- saxorum** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 158.
- saxorum** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 91.
- saxorum** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- saxorum** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- saxorum** Quinqueloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Miliolites.
- saxorum** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- saxorum** U, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—[? Omphalophacus].
- saxosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828.
- saxosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 44.
- saxosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 110.
- saxosus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 458.
- saxosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.]. [(98) 1850, 127.
- saxosus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 14, Jan. 1848.
- saxulum** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- saya** Muscicapa, C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 20.
- saya** Myiobius (Bon.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Ochthoeca (Bon.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 142.
- sayaca** Thraupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra, 1766.
- sayana** Amnicola, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
- sayanus** Ancylus, J. E. Gray, Gigs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119. [(4) Jan. 1842, [4].]
- sayana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 345.
- sayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI. (130) June 1844, 199.
- sayana** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- sayanus** Scolopsis, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 81.

- sayana** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- sayea** Achatina (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 296.—Ferrussacia.
- sayea** Ferrussacia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- sayersii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- sayersii** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- sayi** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 252.
- sayi** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 42.
- sayi** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- sayi** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 375.
- sayi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- sayi** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 198.
- sayi** Cancer, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 323.
- sayi** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 55.
- sayi** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 157.
- sayi** Coronella (Schl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 99.—Coluber.
- sayi** Cremastocheilus, T. W. Harris, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 386.
- sayi** Diapheromera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- sayi** Gyrinus, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 698.
- sayii** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- sayii** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 379.
- saji** (*sic*) Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 91.
- sayii** Julius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Apr. 1844, 268.
- sayi** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- sayi** Lupa, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 178.
- sayi** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 337.
- sayi** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 42.—Strombus, 1828.
- sayii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 136.
- sayi** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- sayii** Menobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.
- sayii** Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].
- sayi** Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 2.
- sayii** Nycticejus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
- sayii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 113.
- saii** Omophron, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 65.
- sayi** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87.
- sayii** Oryssus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 440.
- sayi** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 323.
- say[i]** Physa, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 145.
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 174 & 199 [*n. n.*].
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 269.
- sayi** Plagusia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 16.
- sayi** Platycarcinus (Gould), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 7.—Cancer.
- sayi** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 133.
- sayii** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- sayi** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- say** Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 42.
- sayii** Smicorhina, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.
- sayi** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 943.
- sayii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- sayii** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- sayi** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 76.
- sayi** Trygon (Lesueur), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 166.—Raja.
- sayi** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 70.
- sayii** Unio, C. J. Ward, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 268.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*; =Scombresox, Lac.].
- Sayris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saïris, Rich.

- sbina Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 32 [err. *pro* albina,
sbromus Aproctomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35. [vide p. 62].
scaber Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
1847, 70.—Chiton.
- scaber Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
scabrum Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 159.
- scabra Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Cuv.
scaber Adeorbis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 129.
- scabra Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
scabra Alveolites (Raf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 259.—Fibrillites
scaber Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2. [[? MS].
scaber Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
scabrum Amphidesma, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
- scaber Amycterus, J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 382.
scaber Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
scaber Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
I (6) 1829, 359.
- scabra Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
scaber Atya, W. E. Leach, Suppl. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. I. 1816, 421.
- scaber Atys, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.
scaber Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 477.
- scabra Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
scabra Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
scabra Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.
- scaber Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
scaber Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549. [366.
- scabrum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
scabrum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
- scaber Bufo [*non* Schn.], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 194.
scaber Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 23.
- scabra Bullaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 181.—
scaber Byzenus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [Bulla, 1784.
- scabra Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
scabra Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 190.
- scabrum Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
scabrum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 38.
- scabra Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
scabrum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.
scabrum Cerithium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 33.
- scaber Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
scabrum Cerithium (Ol.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 155.—
Murex, 1792.
- scabrum Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 160.
scaber Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 297.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- scaber Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 425.
scaber Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
- scaber Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 106, Mar. 1847.
scabra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 182.
- scabra Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.—Buprestis,
scabra Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 507. [1775.
- scaber Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
scabra Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 244.
- scaber Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
scaber Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 351.
- scabra Cranchia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140. [Rhynchaenus.
scaber Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 24.—
scaber Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3), *post* Sept.
1850, 387.

- scabra Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 184.
 scabra Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
 scabra Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
 scaber Dasypeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—Coluber, 1758.
 scabra Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
 scabra Dicranopeltis (Bey.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.—
 scabra Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168. [Lichas.
 scabrum Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—Fasciola,
 Müll. 1784.
 scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 466.
 scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 255.
 scabra Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Testudo, 1758.
 scabrum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
 scaber Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 542.
 scabra Eschara, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 29.
 scaber Euaesthetus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 202.
 scabra Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
 scabra Favosites (Raf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 9.—
 Fibrillites [*non comp.*? in Atlantic Journ.].
 scabra Fibrillites; *v.* scabra Favosites.
 scaber Gonyleptes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 453.
 scaber Gonyodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 93.—Stenodactylus.
 scaber Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.
 scaber Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 III. July 1836, 421.—Stenodactylus.
 scabra Helix, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 444.
 scabra Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 88.
 scabra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
 scabra Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex Chemn.*), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 scaber Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218. [1821, 48.
 scabra Hirudo (Clepsina), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1)
 scabra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [July 1840, [4].
 scabra Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
 scabra Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,
 scaber Hylesinus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*]. [184.
 scaber Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
 scaber Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.
 scabra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
 scabra Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 111.—
 scabra Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 28. [Aphrodita, L. 1767.
 scabra Lima, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 111.
 scaber Liriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 702.—Trigonia.
 scabra Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
 scabra Littorina (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.—Helix, 1758.
 scabra Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.
 scabra Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
 scabra Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.
 scabra Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Buccinum, Müll.
 1774.
 scabra Melania, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des. Sci. Nat.
 III. 1824, 85.
 scaber Mithrax, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Mithrax, 1 (May 1840).
 scabra Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 142.
 scabra Moluris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Pimelia, 1775.
 scaber Monacanthus (Schn.), J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843,
 29.—Balistes.
 scaber Monacanthus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 226.
 scabra Monotoma, Mürkel in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 40.

- scaber Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- scaber Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- scaber Mycerus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- scabra Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
- scabra Notamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- scabrum Osmoderma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- scabra Ostrea, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 51.
- scabra Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- scaber Otiorynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- scabrus Oxycephas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [1758.]
- scabra Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scabra Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
- scabra Perga, G. Newman, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1274.
- scaber Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
- scaber Phrynus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- scabra Physocoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279. [1844, 3.]
- scabra Placuna, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
- scaber Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 58.—Cottus, 1758.
- scaber Platyrhacus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.—Polydesmus.
- scabrum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- scabrum Pleurotoma, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.
- scabra Pummalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
- scabra Pollia (B. & K.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—Triton.
- scaber Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- scabra Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, L. 1767
- scaber Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.
- scabra Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- scaber Pristoderus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143.—Dermestes,
- scabra Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 19. [1775.]
- scabra Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- scabra Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213. [Triton.]
- scabra Ranella (King), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 448.—
- scaber Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1775.
- scaber Rhysemus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 107.
- scabra Ricinula, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.
- scabra Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
- scabra Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- scaber Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 239.
- scaber Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- scabra Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
- scaber Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 273 [= scabrator, Fab.].
- scaber Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 715.
- scabra Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 304.
- scaber Spudaeus (Grav.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Trachyderma.
- scaber Stenodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 15. [Kon.]
- scabra Stenopora (Raf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.—Favosites,
- scabra [Steraspis] (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 268.—Buprestis, 1775.
- scabra Tellina, W. Wood, Gen. Conch. 1815, 184.
- scabra Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 23.
- scabra Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., *varr.* elongata (452), acuminata, depressa, & major (453), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846.

- scabra** Terrapene (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1758.
- scaber** Tetradon, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 214.
- scabra** Trachyderma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 285.
- scaber** Trachyphloeus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 117.—
- scaber** Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 58. [Curculio, 1775.]
- scabra** Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- scaber** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- scabra** Trinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- scaber** Triton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
- scabrum** Tritonium (Brod.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- scabrum** Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 69.
- scaber** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scaber** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 266.
- scaber** Tyloses, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
- scaber** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- scabra** Vermicularia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 55.
- scabra** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- scaber** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 441.
- scaber** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.—Cancer, Herbst, 1791.
- scaber** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 824.
- scaberoides** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- scaberrimus** Agrius (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- scaberrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
- scaberrimus** Oniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*].
- scaberrima** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 145.
- scabidella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
- scabiei** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.
- scabiei** Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Acarus, 1758.
- scabiorum** Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
- scabiosae** Anthrocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 108.—Zygaena, 1793.
- scabiosae** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- scabiosae** Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Apis, 1790.
- scabiosae** Mesembrynus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, Schv. 1777.
- scabiosae** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
- scabiosae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- scabiosae** Zygaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 74.
- scabiosata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 444.—Geometra, 1794.
- scabiosella** Adela (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena, 1763.
- scabiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 674.
- scabiosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, Index.
- scabiosus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- scabiosa** Buprestis, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 96.
- scabiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 776.
- scabiosa** Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus.
- scabiosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.
- scabiosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, [258].—Gryllus, 1793.
- scabra** v. **scaber**.
- scabralis** Hercyna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
- scabrana** Acala (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1775.

- scabrana Acleris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—
Pyrallis, 1781.
- scabrana Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 139.—Tortrix, 1775. [1781.]
- scabrana Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyrallis,
scabrana Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 255.—Tortrix, 1775.
- scabraria Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.
- scabraria Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
pt. 1) 1830, 195.—Acidalia.
- scabraria Nebula (—), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4)
1846, 134.—? Acidalia, Tr.
- scabraria Tephronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geometra
scabrata, 1796. [1843, 214.—Coreus.]
- scabrator Acanthocoris (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
scabrator Chelonus (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 307.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- scabrator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 195.
- scabrator Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Coreus.
- scabratus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1794.
- scabratus Bostrichus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- scabratus Canthion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- scabratus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- scabratus Hydrochus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 372.
- scabratus Isomerinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 245.—
scabratus Latridius, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- scabrata Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.
- scabrata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.
- scabratus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
- scabratus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1792.
- scabrella Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae. I. 1836, 92.
- scabrella Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- scabrella Harpipteryx (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 43.—Phalaena
- scabrella Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5. [(Tinea), 1761.]
- scabrella Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- scabrella Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 14.
- scabrella Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 136 [n. n.].
- scabrellus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
- scabrella Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- scabrella Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 289.
- scabrella Terebratula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- scabricauda Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 188.
- scabriceps Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- scabriceps Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 98.
- Scabricola W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
- scabricollis Amblyderus (Laf. & Luc.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon.
Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 2.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- scabricollis Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 368.
- scabricollis Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [n. n.].
- scabricolle Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.
Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 185 [n. n.].
- scabricollis Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 96.
- scabricollis Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- scabricolle Callidium, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 24.
- scabricollis Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 188.
- scabricollis Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 22.
- scabricollis Coreus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.
Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 341.
- scabricollis Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 34.
- scabricollis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 239.

- scabricollis** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
scabricollis Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 68.
scabricollis Elmis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [n. n.].
scabricollis Ephippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 51.
scabricollis Hylesinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].
scabricollis Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400; & App. 1817, 174.
scabricolle Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 603.
scabricollis Lixus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].
scabricollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 438.
scabricollis Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1822.
scabricollis Misolampus, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
scabricollis Oncorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 594.
scabricollis Onthophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 126.
scabricollis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
scabricollis Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
scabricollis Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 169.
scabricolle Platyphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 446.
scabricollis Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.].
scabricollis Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
scabricollis Trachyderes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 64.
scabricollis Trigonodactyla, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 78. [183.—Prionus.
scabricorne Aegosoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
scabricornis Coreus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 21.
scabricorne Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 98.
scabricornis Prionus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.].
scabricosta Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
scabricosta Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.
scabricosta Nerita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 194.
Scabricula G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 251; *emend. pro Scabricola*, Sw.
scabriculus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36. [cera.
scabriculus Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—Sphaero-
scabriculus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
 168.—Curculio, Vill. 1789.
scabriculum Buccinum, Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, pl. v, f. 71 [teste d'Orb.].
scabriculus Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 166.
scabriculus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
scabriculum Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—Cyclostoma.
scabriculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 133.
scabricula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
scabriculus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 74.
scabricula Leptaena (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.—Productus.
scabricula Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 502.
scabricula Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 275.
scabriculus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 154.
scabriculus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157.—Anomites.
scabriculus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 100.
scabricula Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 320.
scabriculus Thylacites, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
scabriculus Trachyploeus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1771. [1849], 125.
scabriculus Trochus (Phorcus), v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 180.

- scabricula** Voluta (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.—Buccinum, 1766.
- scabridum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 23.
- scabridus** Otiorthynchus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 119.
- scabridus** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæen, 1830, 212.
- scabridus** Scaurus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 164.
- scabrifrons** Hylurgus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- scabrinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicæ, II (3) 1846, 930.
- Scabriola** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300 [*err. pro* Scabricola, Sw.].
- scabrior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 428. [Eurhinus.
- scabrior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 248.—
- scabrior** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 282.
- scabripennis** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- scabripennis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 8. [Mar. 1835, 405.
- scabripennis** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kæfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- scabripennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- scabripennis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53. [156.
- scabripennis** Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 94. [85.
- scabripennis** Gymnocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- scabripennis** Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- scabripennis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 201.
- scabripennis** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropètes, 1842, 488.
- scabripennis** Octotoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.
- scabripennis** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- scabripennis** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- scabripennis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [365.
- scabripennis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 366.
- scabripes** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 18.
- scabripinnis** Tetragonopteris, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.
- Scabripora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [1847, 575.
- scabrirostris** Ceutorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scabrirostris** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 376.
- scabrirostris** Larinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 429.
- scabriuscula** Blaps, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
- scabriusculum** Buccinum, *id. ac* scabriculum, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 13.
- scabriuscula** Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117.—Scarabæus, 1787.
- scabriusculus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 406.
- scabriusculus** Conus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 150 [scabriculus, Sol.].
- scabriuscula** Cypræa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 364.
- scabriuscula** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 229.
- scabriuscula** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 16.
- scabriusculus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; & Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1838], 38.
- scabriuscula** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- scabriuscula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk*).
- scabriuscula** Iberus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- scabriuscula** Meloe, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scabriusculus** Meloe, Boeber, N. A. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 125. [1767.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta ? scabricula,
- scabriuscula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII. (99–100) July 1811, 203.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 35, Aug. 1844.—Voluta, ? scabricula, 1767.

- scabriuscula** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.
scabriusculus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 187; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 259.
- scabriusculus** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 296.
scabriuscula Philypa (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1795.
scabriusculus Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
scabriusculus Pilumnus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 44.
scabriusculum Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
scabriuscula Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 207.
scabriuscula Rissoa, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 52.
scabriuscula Rytinota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.
scabriuscula Scabricola (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Voluta
scabriusculus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 271. [*scabricula*.]
scabriusculus Sigalphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 407.
scabriuscula Tentyria (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 365.—Pimelia, 1795.
- scabriuscula** Voluta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 45.
scabriuscula Zophosis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.
- scabriventris** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,
scabriventris Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.
scabronis Brachytarsus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 171.—
 Anthribus, 1792.
- scabrosella** Ochsenheimeria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica För-
 handl. I. 1848, 113.
- scabrosus** Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109.
- scabrosus** Acanthoderus (Perch.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14.—Bacteria,
scabrosus Amallopodes, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 74. [Guér.
scabrosus Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 721.—
 Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
- scabrosa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
scabrosus Ateuchus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
scabrosa Bacteria, Perch.; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 328 (pl. 53; Kirby *dict.* 1829).
scabrosa Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 265.
scabrosum Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
scabrosus Cancer, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4. [745.
scabrosa Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
scabrosa Centraestrea (Schl.), Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850,
 419.—Lenticulites.
- scabrosum** Choanopoma (Humph.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—
scabrosa Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Cistula, MS.
scabrosa Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarab. 1777.
scabrosus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 807.
scabrosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 298.
scabrosa Dicerca, Escher Zollikofer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 54.
scabrosa Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
scabrosa Falciger, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
scabrosus Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 328.
- scabrosus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
scabrosa Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
scabrosus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 92. [72 [*n. n.*].
scabrosa Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—Orthis,
scabrosa Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85. [1847.
scabrosus Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1849, 30 [*n. n.*].
scabrosus Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
scabrosa Meloe, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].

- scabrosa** Meloe, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 278.
scabrosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
scabrosum Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 36.
scabrosus Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1795.
scabrosus Nummulina (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—
scabrosus Ocypus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 196. [Lycophris.
scabrosa Orthos, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 61.
scabrosus Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
 Curculio.
scabrosus Pachycerus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
scabrosa Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [243.
scabrosa Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 188.
scabrosus Procerus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 (*n. n.*).
scabrosus Rhaphiderus (Guér.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 246.—Bacteria.
scabrosa Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567. [Orthos.
scabrosa Strophomena (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 36.—
scabrosus Synarmostes (Gory), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 128.—
scabrosa Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 133. [Acanthocerus.
scabrosum Temnorhopalon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
scabrosus Trox, Palisot de B., Ius. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175.
scabrosa Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 60, Aug. 1847.
scabrotus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
scabrus *v.* **scaber**.
scabulosa Nebria, *err. pro* sabulosa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
 [scacchi→].
Scacchia R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—L.
scacchianum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 188.
scacchiana Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
scacchiana Eolidia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.
scacchiana Eolis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 74.
scacchi Buccinum, P. Calcare, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 51.
scacchi Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
scacchii Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
scacchii Rhipitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.
scacchi Rhynchoncodes, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.
scacchi Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 165.
scadius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
Scaea R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 164.—G.
scaea Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 335.
scaea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
scaea Phorcis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
Scaepha Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, p. XI [*err. pro* Scaeva, Fab.].
Scaerophyla C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 171.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Scaeva J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—Dipt.
scaevoides Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.—
 Rhingia.
scaevoides Pelecocera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.—Rhingia.
scaevoides Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 35.
Scaevola (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—G.
scaevola Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 134.
scafa *v.* **scapha**.
scagioctus Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
scala Eulima, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 128.
scala Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
scalaenus *v.* **scalenus**.
Scalarata A. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 28.—G. [*sic* Herrm. *sed* *fam. non gen.*].
scalarella Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.

- Scalaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- scalaria** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- scalaria** Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- scalaria** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- scalaria** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria scalaris.
- scalaria** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—
- scalaria** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
- scalaria** Thamnophilus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 999.—
Lanius (MS Mus. Berl.).
- scaliariella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 160.
- scalarifasciata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 138.
- scalariforme** Buccinum, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
- scalariformis** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
Bulinus.
- scalariformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- scalariformis** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113. [31.
- scalariformis** Fusus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Inv. Massach. 1841, 288.
- scalariformis** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 504.
- scalariformis** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- scalariformis** Mitra, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 306.
- scalariformis** Murex, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107
[*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** Natica (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—
Ampullaria.
- scalariformis** Paludina, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843],
125; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald.
- scalariformis** Pirena, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128. [1846, 54.
- scalariformis** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 55.
- scalariformis** [Strombus], P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 28 [= 27].
- scalariformis** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- scalariforme** Trophon (Gould), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 48.—
Fusus.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 452.
- scalarina** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
1832, 116.
- scalarinum** Cyclostoma (Villa), L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 22.—Pomatias.
- scalarinus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- scalarina** Mitra, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1835, 447.
- scalarinus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- scalarina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- scalarinum** Pomatias, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
- scalarina** Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
- scalarina** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 281.
- scalarina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- scaliarioides** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 590, Dec. 1849.
- scaliarioides** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 411.
- scaliarioides** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 11, July 1843.
- scaliarioides** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
- scaliarioides** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 131.
- scaliarioides** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 113.
- scaliarioides** Rissoina, Adams, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 13.
- scaliarioides** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.

- scalaroides** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
- scalarioides** Turritella, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227.
- scalarioideum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- scalarioidea** Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
- scalarioidea** Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229. [463.—Melania.
- scalaroidea** Turritella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—Melania.
- scalaris** Aciona (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- scalaris** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 25.
- scalaris** Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Tornatella.
- scalaris** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- scalaris** Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
- scalaris** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 31.
- scalaris** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 141.—Musca, 1794.
- scalaris** Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 78.
- scalaris** Aranea, Fab.; C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 194.
- scalaris** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- scalaris** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1575.—Musca, 1794.
- scalaris** Artemis (Menke), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 11, Feb. 1850.—
- scalaris** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78. [Cytherea.
- scalaris** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).
- scalaris** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 365.
- scalaris** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 205.
- scalaris** Bradybaenus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 161.—Carabus, 1790.
- scalaris** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- scalaris** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.]. [89.—Polychroma.
- scalaris** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Venerupis.
- scalaris** Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.—Venericardia.
- scalaris** Cassida, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 51.
- scalare** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 243; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 315.
- scalaris** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 249.
- scalaris** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus, 1794.
- scalaris** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
- scalaris** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145. [Turbo.
- scalaris** Chrysomela, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- scalaris** Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 60.
- scalaris** Clathrus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.—Turbo, 1758.
- scalaris** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 137.
- scalaris** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- scalaris** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 163.
- scalaris** Clytus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 254.
- scalaris** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 405.
- scalaris** Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 123.
- scalaris** Conus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 338.
- scalaris** Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 86.—
- scalare** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni; 1831, 47. [Turbo, 1758.
- scalaris** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
- scalaris** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- scalaris** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- scalaris** Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- scalaris** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 427.
- scalaris** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 586.
- scalaris** Dysdera, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 23.

- scalaris Elater, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 47.
 scalaris Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 34.
 scalaris Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 60.—*Araneae*, 1802.
 scalaris Fusus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 425, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
 scalaris Fusus (Br.), A. Aradas, *Atti Acc. Gioenia* (2) IV. 1847, 82.—*Murex*.
 scalaris Gametis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 369.—*Cetonia*.
 scalaris Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 24.
 scalaris Harpatites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 421.
 scalaris Heilipus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 75.—
 scalaris Helix, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [*Curculio*, 1782.
 scalaris Hippodamia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3)
 Sept. 1842, 39.
 scalaris Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 129.—*Odostomia*.
 scalaris Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XI (1804), 275.—*Cerambyx*,
 1758.
 scalaris Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
 scalaris Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 451.
 scalaris Leptura, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 278.
 scalaris Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 28.
 scalaris Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 282.
 scalaris Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1825, 96.
 scalaris Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
 scalaris Melania, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 15.
 scalaris Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*].
 scalaris Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 157.
 scalaris Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 74.
 scalaris Modiola, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 137.
 scalaris Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 134.
 scalaris Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 171.—*Cerambyx*, 1781.
 scalaris Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 226.—*Elater*, 1824.
 scalaris Morpheis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.—*Hepialus*,
 scalaris Murchisonia, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 14. [1775.
 scalaris Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 407.
 scalaris Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 663.
 scalaris Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 168.
 scalaris Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 257.
 scalaris Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, *Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef.* (1) 1847, 35.
 scalaris Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—*Modiola*.
 scalaris Nassa, S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 308.
 scalaris Natica, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 164.
 scalaris Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
 scalaris Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
 scalaris Ocyptera, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 240.
 scalaris Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 154.
 scalaris Odostomia (Ph.), J. G. Jeffreys, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—*Melania*.
 scalaris Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847,
 163.
 scalaris Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 317.
 scalaris Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, *Atti Acc. Gioenia*, XX. 1843(-4), 120.—
Melania.
 scalaris Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2602.—*Chlorops*.
 scalaris Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (2) 1845, 196.
 scalaris Padollus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 66.
 scalaris Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), *Syn. meth. moll.* 1828, 23. [42.—*Melania*.
 scalaris Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
 Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
 scalaris Pectunculina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—
 scalaris Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 113. [Pectunculus.

- scalaris** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 173.
- scalaris** Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 342.
- scalaris** Physa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 164.
- scalaris** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 237.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 98.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 233, Nov. 1845.—Clavatulæ.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 277, Dec. 1845.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 464 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 66.—*varr. turgidula* (67), *strigosa*; *ambigua* (68), *stricta* (70), *expansa* (71).
- scalaris** Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
- scalaris** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- scalaris** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 349.
- scalaris** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- scalaris** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- scalaris** Pterophyllum (Cuv. & Val.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 335.—Platæx.
- scalaris** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 147.
- scalaris** Purpura, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samm. Malsburg, 1829, 34.
- scalaris** Rhinechis (Schinz), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Coluber.
- scalaris** Rhyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- scalaris** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.
- scalaris** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- scalaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.—Syrphus, 1794.
- scalaris** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- scalaris** Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- scalare** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- scalaris** Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 327.—Leptura.
- scalaris** Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 38.
- scalaris** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 (Nov. 1844), 563.
- scalaris** Taeniotes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- scalaris** Tegenaria, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimitt., II (1831), 95.
- scalaris** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.
- scalaris** Tentaculites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.
- scalaris** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 194.
- scalaris** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
- scalaris** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 195.
- scalaris** Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.
- scalaris** Tornatella, Muenst. v. strigillata, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
- scalaris** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296. [1845, 205.
- scalaris** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Pectunculus.
- scalaris** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith: (3) 1836, 151.
- scalaris** Trochus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 140.
- scalaris** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 44.—Scleroporos.
- scalaris** Truncatella (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.—Rissoa.
- scalaris** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- scalaris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 149.
- scalaris** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- scalaris** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 240.
- scalaris** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 146.
- scalaris** Venerupis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.

- scalaris Venus, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1832, 608.
 scalaris Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1843, 32.
 scalaris Zeus, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 114.
 Scalaris Montf. 1810; *sic* Scudder *sed non est; vide* Scalarus.
 scalaroid→ *v.* scalarioid→.
 Scalarus *id. ac* Scalaris; Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 294.
 Scalatarius A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 164.—G.
 Scalator J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 169.—G.
 Scalator J. Gisl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 556.—G.
 scalator Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1792.
 scalator Plectrodera, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
 scalatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 132.
 scalata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (11) 1833, f. 27; *Catal.* (200) 1841, 4.
 scalata Chemnitzia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny; *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
 scalata Nerinea, Voltz, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 317 [*n. n.*]. [Strombus.
 scalata Physa, C. Dietrich, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, VII. 1844-46 (1847), 91.
 scalata Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 53.
 scalatus Scalarus, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 295.
 scalata Serpula, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 199.
 scalatus Strombus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref., Nachtr.* (2) 1823, 109.
 scalatus Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, *Verst. Mark Brandenburg*, 1834, 156.
 scalatus Turritellites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Léthaea Geogn.* I (2) 1835, 176.—Strombus.
 scaldiana Anodonta, D. Dupuy, H. N. *Moll. France* (6) 1851-2, 613.
 scaldianus Chiton, de Ryckholt, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XII (2) 1845, 46.
 scaldiana Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, *Notice de Cyclades*, 1844, 5.
 scaldisensis Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 330.
 Scalenaria C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 303 & 309.—L.
 Scalenium Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 11.—?
 scalenia Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
 scalenia Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
 Scalenus J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
 Scalenus J. Gisl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
 scalaenus Chironomus (Schr.), F. G. C. Lehmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824,
 scalena Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 345. [245.—Tipula.
 scalaena Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 73.
 Scales *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.—Col.
 scalesii Argutor, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Ap. 1828, 103.
 scalesii Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 34.—Trichiosoma.
 scalesii Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 111.
 scalesianus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II)* Aug. 1828, 57.
 Scalibregma H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 182.—Verm.
 Scalicerus C. L. Koch, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—Cr.
 Scalidia W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Col.
 Scalidion H. M. Schmidt-G., F. *Coléopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 63.—Col.
 Scalidobregma L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Scalibregma,
 scaliger Dasypogon, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 501. [Rath.
 scaliger Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 11.
 Scaliophis Rafin.; *sic* Agassiz "Serpens marin. fabul."; *sed ubi*.
 Scalis E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XII (1) 1846, 169.—Verm.
 Scalites E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 distr.) 1842, 312.—G.
 Scalops K. Illiger, *Prodr. Syst. Mamm.* 1811, 126.—M. [Scalopus, 1803 me judice MS].
 scalops Oxymeris, C. Gay, *Chili (Mamm.)* 1847, 108.
 scalopsoides Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (7) Oct. 1841, 97.
 scalpellator Ibalia, J. O. Westwood in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, pl. 179.
 scalpelliformis Eschara, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 40.
 scalpelliformis Textularia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1839, 28.

- Scalpellum W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.
- Scalpellum W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr. [*non*
- scalpellum Donax, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1823, 136. [1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- scalpellum Eschara, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679 &
- scalpellum Pollicipes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 407.—Lepas, 1761. [711.
- scalpellum Polylepas (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 281.—
- Pollicipes.
- scalpellum Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- scalpratum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- scalprum Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- scalprum Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 11.
- scalprum Helix, Valenciennes in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
- scalprum Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, *errata*. [I. 1850, 362.
- scalprum Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- scalprum Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—Modiola.
- scalprum Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—
- scalprum Prionurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 298. [Goniomya.
- scalprum Solen, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- scalprum Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- scalprum Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
- scalptus Colobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 147.
- scalptus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 203, Dec. 1843.
- scalptus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.
- scalptus Peribleptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 193.
- scalpta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 338, Jan. 1846.
- scalpta Popillia, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- scalpta Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 323.
- scamander Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.
- scamander Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- Scamballa "Leach MS"; A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86.—Cr. [363.
- Scambus T. Hartig, Jahresb. Fortschritte Forstwissenschaft, I (2) 1838, 267.—Hym.
- [*teste* Della Torre].
- Scambus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 254.—Col.
- scamba Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- scambus Anomoepus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 222.
- scambus Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668.
- scambus Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1433.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scambus Curius, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
- scambus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
- scambus Medeterus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 68.—
- scambus Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3147. [Dolichopus.
- scambus Syrphus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 325.
- Scamillus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- scamnatius Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30. [1847, 8.
- scamparellus Galathea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scampoides Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- scanda Erebia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 452.
- scandens Anabas (—), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 35.—Perca,
- scandens Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7. [Turt.
- scandens Climacteris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.
- scandens Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- scandens Dendrocolaptes (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p.
- lxxxii.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens Dendrocopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.—
- Gracula, 1790.
- scandens Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scandens Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- [1802], 243.

- scandens Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 216 [*teste* Stresemann].
- scandens Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.—Perca,
- scandens Melliphaga, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Turt.
- scandens Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgest. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11. [270.
- scandens Perca, Daldorff, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, III. 1797, 62.
- scandens Phyllastrephus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- scandens Picus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 66.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 190.
- scandens Sparus (—), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 475.—Perca, Turt.
- scandula Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- scandulaca Certhia, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 432.
- scania Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Rhyncha-
- scanicus scanicus.
- scania Pimpla (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 204.—Ichneumon
- scaniae Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 61. [s—cus, Fourc. 1785.
- scanica Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 113.
- scanicus Ellescus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Rhynchaenus.
- scanica Engis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica Nitidula (L.), J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 137.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica Paropia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Ulopa.
- scanicus Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
- Curculio, 1792.
- scanicus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio,
- scanica Ulopa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 65.—Cicada, 1806. [1792.
- scansor Amphiprion (Dald.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 204.—Perca
- scandens, 1797.
- scansor Oxypyga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.)
- scansoria Sitona, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13. [(5) July 1835, 520.
- Scapanes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 205.—Col.
- Scapanetes L. Agassiz (*ex* Ill. MS), Nom. Zool. (Coléopt.) 1845, 145.—Col.
- Scapanus A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—M.
- scapellum Anatifa, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 491.
- scapellus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 347.
- scapellum Sulcopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- Eschara scalp—.
- Scapha V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Col.
- Scapha J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 141.—G.
- scapha Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 152.
- scapha Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- scapha Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [1782.
- scapha Coreus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (43) July 1827, no. 174.—Cimex, Dru.
- scapha Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- scapha Diaspidius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.—
- Cimex, 1782.
- scapha Enoplops (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- scapha Gryphaea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536. [208.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 231.
- scapha Hypsomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 517.
- scapha Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Nucula, 1844.
- scapha Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172.
- scapha Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- scapha Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 167.
- scapha Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 59.
- scapha Palethrocoris (Panz.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 49.—Coreus,
- ? Fab. 1794.
- scapha Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia.
- scapha Platessa (Rhombus), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- scapha Platymus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].

- scapha Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 163.
- scapha Rhombus, J. Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27.
- scapha Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Cœreus, 1794.
- scapha Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 15.
- scapha Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 276.
- scafa (*sic*) Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
- Scaphander Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 334.—G.
- Scaphanorhynchus J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 149.—A.
- Scapharca J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 708.—L.
- Scapharea *err. pro* Scapharca; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 198
- Scaphella W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1832, pl. 87.—G. [206.—L.
- Scaphidema L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 591.—Col.
- scaphidiformis Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 47.
- scaphidiformis Tribolus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister.
- scaphidium Asida, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- scaphidia Vellela, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- Scaphidomorphus F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- Scaphidura W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 102.—A. [? Scaphidurus,
- Scaphidurus W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.—A. [1827].
- Scaphidurus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 494.—A.
- Scaphigenia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 547.—Col.
- Scaphinotus P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 410.—Col. [*non* 1822, *apud* Agassiz].
- scaphinotus Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 96.
- Scaphiodactylus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 20.—Col.
- Scaphiodon J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—P.
- Scaphiops J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Scaphiopus J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.—R.
- Scaphirhynchus J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 71.—P.
- Scaphisoma W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—Col.
- Scaphita *id. ac* Scaphites, Park.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
- Scaphites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 145.—Ceph.
- Scaphium W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.—Col.
- scaphium Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- Scaphodus J. L. R. Agassiz in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 204 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. I., p. xlii (1844).—P.
- Scaphodus P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex* Buckland MS), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.—P.
- scaphoides Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- scaphoides Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 261.
- scaphoides Mytilus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 621.
- scaphoides Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Myopsis.
- scaphoidea Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
- Scaphonotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphinotus, Latr.
- Scaphorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphirhynchus, Heck.
- Scaphorynchus Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 982.—A.
- Scaphosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphisoma, Leach.
- Scaphula W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) 1834, 91.—L.
- Scaphula W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.—G.
- Scaphula L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13; Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.—Hem.
- Scaphula (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—Moll.
- scaphula Ecnomaeus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 438.
- scaphula Hydroporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- scaphula Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 113.

- Scaphura W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 432.—Orth.
- Scaphura J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81 & 92.—L.
- Scapophyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII, Nov. 1848, 492.—Cor.
- Scapteira A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herpet. Mex. 1834, 9.—R. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud* Agass.].
- Scapteromys G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 20.—M.
- Scapterus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 471.—Col.
- Scaptes Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 194.—Col.
- Scaptia F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [6 n. n. append.].
- Scaptira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scapteira, Fitz.
- Scaptobius Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Col.
- Scaptocoris M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 165.—Hem.
- Scaptodera F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—Col. [94.—Hem.
- Scaptomoraea M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Scaptomyza J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 361.—Dipt.
- Scaptophilus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122 *f.n.*—Col.
- scapulara Cochylys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.
- Scapularia J. Gistel, MS; Westwood in Hope, Catal. Hemipt. (1) 1837, 3.—Hem.
- scapularis Acanthogenius, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 343.
- scapularis Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 848.
- scapularis Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 372; & Ins. Fenn. I 1834, 372.
- scapularis Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
- scapularis Anacolus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 382 [*err. pro* 282].
- scapularis Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 47.
- scapularis Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 558.—Cetonia.
- scapularis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- scapulare Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- scapularis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1776.
- scapularis Anthribus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 599.
- scapularis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, N. H. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- scapularis Ardea, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Ardetta (Illiger), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.
- scapulare Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 104.
- scapularis Brachytarsus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 321.
- scapularis Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 14.
- scapularis Caenia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- scapularis Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 256.
- scapularis Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- scapularis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 227.
- scapularis Cerambyx, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 15.
- scapularis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- scapularis Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [555].
- scapularis Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1.
- scapularis Cistela, Ill.; Panzer, Krit. Rev. Ins. Deutschl. I. 1805, 90 (*in syn.*).
- scapularis Clangula, Brehm & Mehlis in C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- scapularis Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 275.
- scapularis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 419.
- scapularis Corvus, *var.* aethiops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. Z.
- scapularis Cratosomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- scapularis Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 99. [1848, 569.
- scapularis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 95.
- scapularis Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 109.

- scapularis Cymindis, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 160.
- scapularis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.
- scapularis Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834, 150.
- scapularis Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 119.
- scapularis Dromius, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 121.
- scapularis Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.
- scapularis Dryocopus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- scapularis Egretta (Ill.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.—Ardea.
- scapularis Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
- scapularis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 178.
- scapularis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 705.
- scapularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 505.
- scapularis Grylle, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II., p. li.
- scapularis Hallomenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
- scapularis Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 59.
- scapularis Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 766. [Aleochara.]
- scapularis Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—
- scapularis Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 200.—Diplodontus.
- scapularis Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 16.—Nesaea,
- scapularis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 298. [1837.]
- scapularis Iora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- scapularis Jora, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- scapularis Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 167.
- scapularis Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 97.
- scapularis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 516.
- scapularis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 377.
- scapularis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 456.
- scapularis Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
- scapularis Mesophysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 283.
- scapularis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.
- scapularis Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.
- scapularis Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 277.
- scapularis Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- scapularis Mycetophila (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 545.—Cistela.
- scapularis Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1083.
- scapularis Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- scapularis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- scapularis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 128.
- scapularis Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 21. [xix, f. 2.]
- scapularis Noctua, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), pl.
- scapularis Pachyta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 245.
- scapularis Phoenicodera (Forsb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 94.—Clythra.
- scapularis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- scapularis Phytomus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 355.
- scapularis Picus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- scapularis Placusa, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 288.
- scapularis Pristipoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 12.
- scapularis Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 26.
- scapularis Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 883.

- scapularis Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.
- scapularis Rhamphidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 77.
- scapularis Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 23.
- scapularis Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 195.
- scapularis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 46.
- scapulare Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371.
- scapularis Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 1.
- scapularis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 197.
- scapularis Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 231.
- scapularis Thamnobla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]
- scapularis Thamnophilus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298. [VI. 1836, 47.
- scapularis Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
- scapularis Trimorphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.
- scapularis Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 257.
- scapularis Turdus (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.—Jora.
- scapularis Uria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 250.
- scapulatus Aprosmictus (Steph.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Platycercus.
- scapulata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 159.
- scapulatus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- scapulatus Platycercus (Bechs.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus.
- scapulatus Psittacus, Kuhl (*ex* Bechst.), Consp. Psittac. 1820, 56 [*teste* Salvadori].
- scapulina Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.
- scapulina Arca, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 211.
- scapulosa Brachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 104.
- scapulosa Callistege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- scapulosus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 239.
- scapulosa Cerocala (Hueb.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 100.—Noctua.
- scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa Ophiura (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
- scapus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 376.
- scapus Trichoderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- Scarabæa L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1169 [? = Scarabus].
- Scarabæides Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.—Col.
- scarabæides Aesalus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- scarabæina Cyclocephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46. [cephala.
- scarabæinus Heteronychus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.—Cyclo-
- scarabæina Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187; & App. 1817, 103.
- scarabæoides Aesalus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 254.—Lucanus, 1795.
- scarabæoides Ancognatha (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.—Cyclocephala.
- scarabæoides Anthes (Wahl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 540.—Entomostracites.
- scarabæoides Cephaloctaeus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 153.—Cydnus.
- scarabæoides Coreomelas (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Cimex.
- scarabæoides Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
- scarabæoides Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.
- scarabæoides Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.
- scarabæoides Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 41.
- scarabæoides Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Ins. Fauna, 1795, 245.

- scarabaeoides Lucanus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 158. [1758.]
- scarabaeoides Odontoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 385.—Cimex,
- scarabaeoides Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 257.—
Entomostracites. [mostracites.]
- scarabaeoides Paradoxides (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 47.—Ento-
- scarabaeoides Pentatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—
Cimex, 1758.
- scarabaeoides Sphaeridium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
154.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scarabaeoides Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1758.
- scarabaeoides Thyreocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex,
L. 1758.
- scarabaeoides Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.]. [[teste Herrm.].
- Scarabaeus *id. ac* Scarabus, Montf.; de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCIII. 1821, 304
- scarabaeus Auricula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 139.—Helix, 1758.
- scarabaeus Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
- scarabaeus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 66, Mar. 1847.
- scarabaeus Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 6.
- scarabaeus Polyodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—Helix, 1758.
- scarabaeus Pythia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—
Helix, 1758.
- scaraboides Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss.
1822, 34.—Entomostracites.
- scaraboides Peltoura (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
1840, 344.—Entomostracites.
- scaraboides Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—
- Scarabus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 306.—G. [Paradoxides.]
- Scaradon Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.—P.
- Scaraphites J. O. Westwood (*ex* MacLeay MS), Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842, 157.—
Col. [*typus* Scarites macleaii].
- scarburgensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265.
- "scarburgensis Helix, Bean," J. Kenyon, Mag. Nat. Hist. II. July 1829, 273 [n. n.].
- scarburgensis Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 36.
- scarburgensis Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 234.
- Scarcina C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.—P.
- scardafa Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
- scardafa Scardinius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus, 1837.
- Scardamyctes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Scardia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Lep.
- Scardinius C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P.
- scardinus Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 376.
- scardinus Leucos (Fil.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus.
- scardula Cyprinus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 488.
- scari Clavella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 131.
- Scaridium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- scariola Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 442.
- scariosa Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 700.
- Scariphaeus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Col.
- Scariphites *err.* Agassiz *pro* Scaraphites, Westw., *q.v.*
- Scaris Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 609.—Hem.
- Scaritidea G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 206.—Col.
- scaritides Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 81.
- scaritides Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
- scaritides Pangus (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Harpalus, ? Sturm.
- scaritides Selenophorus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 129.—Harpalus.
- scaritoides Acinopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- scaritoides Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 192.
- scaritoides Platycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].

- scarlatina Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- scarlatina Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1.
- scarodactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo giudice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
- scarodactyla Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita,
- scarpetta Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 126. [1804-18:]
- Scaphia F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
- scarpina Agama, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- Scarpium S. della Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 25.—G.
- Scartelaos W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183 & 279.—P.
- Scartes W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quads. 1835, 352.—M.
- Scartolaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scartelaos, Swains.
- Scartor J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Scarturus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M.
- scarus Cheilinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.—Labrus, 1758.
- Scatella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 801.—
- scutellata v. scutellata. [Dipt.]
- Scatenaria *err. pro* Scalenaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V.
- Scatharus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.—P. [Sept. 1820, 419]
- Scathophaga J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Scathophage Latr. 1805; *sic* Scudder *sed vernac.*
- Scathops J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Scatimus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Scatina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629.—
- Scatomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 15.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- scatomyzoides Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- Scatonomus W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 256.—Col.
- Scatophaga J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 203.—Dipt. [181.—Heteroneura.]
- scatophagina Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- scatophagina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
- scatophagina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1510.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scatophagina Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.
- scatophagina Leiomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 395.—Heteroneura.
- Scatophagus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—P.
- Scatophagus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 15 (1838), 230 (1842).—P. [811.—Dipt.]
- Scatophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scatophora Mycetophila, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 207.
- scatophora Mycetophila, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 58.
- Scatophyllia Edwards & Haime, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Scapophyllia.
- Scatops J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 105.—Dipt.
- Scatops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scathops, Meig.
- Scatopsides Zetterstedt, 1842; *sic* Scudder *sed fam. non gen.*
- scatopsoides Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- scatopsoides Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- scaturiginum Linneus (Drap.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 565.—Physa.
- scaturiginum Physa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 53. [Cyprinus, MS.]
- scaturigina [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- Scauris *emend. pro* Scaurus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- scaurus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 464.
- scaura Caprella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 191.
- scaurus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Scea Philippi, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Scaea, q.v.
- Scelarcis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta perspicillata, D. & B.].
- Sceleocantha E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Col.
- Sceleoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelosodis, Sol.
- Sceleophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelophorus, Gray.
- Scelephorus Gray, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Scelophorus, q.v.

- sceleratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 49.
- Scelerodermus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455 [Sclerodermus, 595].—Hym.
- Scelerophorus** *err. pro* Sceloporus, Wiegman; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.
- scelustus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
- scelustus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 579.
- sceleator** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- Sceletina** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- Sceliages** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.—Col.
- Scelidophysa** *emend. pro* Scelophysa, Dej.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.
- Scelidothorium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 73.—M.
- Scelimenia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 762.—
- Scelio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym. [Orth.
- scelionoides** Platygaster, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 235.
- Scelionus** *emend. pro* Scelio, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Sceliphron** F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 561.—Hym.
- Sceliphron** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.* = Pison, Spin.].
- Scelocnemis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva lateristriga, Cuv.].
- Scelodonta** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Col.
- Scelodontis** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 474.—Col.
- Scelodromus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Sceloenopla** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.
- Sceloenopla** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Col.
- Sceloglax** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- Scelophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R.
- Scelophysa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Scelophysa** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.—Col.
- Scelopla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sceloenopla, Chevr.
- Sceloporus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 369.—R.
- Scelosodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 283.—Col.
- Scelospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 169.—A.
- Scelospizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Scelotes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 23 & 53.—R.
- Scelotrema** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- Scelotretus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 101.—R. [*typus* Platydactylus vittatus, Cuv.].
- Scelymena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelimenia, Serv.
- Scenea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skenea; Flem.
- scenicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 444.
- scenicus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- scenicus** Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Buprèstis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 97.
- scenica** Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 31.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 580.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 295.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.
- scenica** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 425.
- scenicus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- scenicus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
- scenicus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- scenica** Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214.
- scenicus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 25 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scenicus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 10.
- scenicus** Salticus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 100.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenicus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- scenicus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 618.

- Scenopinus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.
- Scenopoeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scenopinus, Latr.
- Sceponopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skeponopodus,
- Scepsis** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.—Dipt. [Nardo.]
- sceptriger** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- spectrum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- spectrum** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
- spectrum** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61 [n. n.].
- schach** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- schach** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.
- schach** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- schach** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- schach** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1781. [Calandra.]
- schach** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 827.—
- schaeffera** Lycæna, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.
- Schaefferella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 128.—Hem.
- schaefferella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Phal.
- schaefferella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 199. [(Tinea), 1758.]
- schaefferella** Glyptipteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- schaefferella** Oecophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Schiffermuelleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- schaefferi** Attagenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- schaefferi** Attagenus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.—Megatoma, 1792.
- schafferi** (*sic*) Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 458.
- schaefferi** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 133.—Telephorus.
- schaefferi** Canthon (L.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 39.—Scara-
- schaefferi** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 4. [baeus, 1758.]
- schaefferi** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 26.
- schoefferi** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 93.
- schaefferi** Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50.
- schaefferi** Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- schaefferi** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 156
schaefferi in ed. 2 (8vo) XXII., 383 (1827).
- schaefferi** Edessa, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 127.
- schaefferi** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 78.
- schaefferi** Mutilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 408.
- schaefferi** Sisyphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Scarabæus, 1758.
- schaefferi** Sisyphus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Ateuchus.
- schaefferi** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 98.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 139.
- Schaenomyia** J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301 [= ? Schoeno-
- Schaeniclus** G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—A. [myza, Hal., *q.v.*].
- Schaenicola** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—A.
- Schaenomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoenomyza, Hal.
- schafliariensis** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 154.
- schagra** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 196.—Cyprinus.
- schagra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 271.
- schagra** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—
- schakra** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 446. [Cyprinus.]

- schall** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 385.
- schal** Synodontis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus.
- schalleri** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 331. [(Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Acleris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Phalaena
- schalleriana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Teras (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 265.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** (*sic*) Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- schangini** Tetyra, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 323.
- schantaricum** Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
- schantaricum** Tritonium (Fusus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 475.
- schantaricus** Trochus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 413.
- scharfensteiniana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 45.
- schartowii** Carabus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 11.
- scharuf** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1). 1836, 27.
- schaumbergensis** Pholidosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444. [schaum→].
- schaumi** Ambates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.
- schaumii** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 84.
- schaumii** Enhydus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43.
- schaumei** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 229.
- schaumii** Lomaptera, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 302.
- schaumii** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 224.
- schaumi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 332.
- schaumii** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 33 [*n. n.*].
- schaumii** Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 132.
- schaumii** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- schaumii** Toxotus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 320.
- schayeri** Calosoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 123.
- schayeri** Ophiolepis, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- schayeri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131 & 132.
- schech** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019 [*n. n.*].
- schëcmbergii** Bulimus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- schedi** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 430. [schaedia, 1790.
- schedia** Opilo (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus
- Schedophilus** Cocco, Giorn. Cabin. de Messina, I. 1829, 30; Innom. Messina Ann. III. 1829, 57.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- scheepmakeri** Auricula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 405.
- scheepmakeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- scheilan** Synodontes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- schejch** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1055.
- schejtan** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 264. [schellenberg→].
- schellembergii** Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
- schellenbergii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18. [166.
- schellembergii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- Schematiza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schematiza** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Chevr.), Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 303; E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- schembrii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
- schembrii** Othis, G. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xxx.
- scheno** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 312.

- schereri Coronella, L. T. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
 scherit Raia, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 6.
 scherman Mus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 75.
 schermaus Lemmus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 307.
 schermus Exos, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
 Schetba R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 374.—A. [*typus* ? *Lanius ferrugineus*, Lath.].
 scheuchzeri Andrias, J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 546; Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 96.
 scheuchzeri Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
 scheuchzeri Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315.
 scheuchzeri Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 113.
 scheuchzeri Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
 scheuchzeri Palaeotriton (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Andrias.
 scheuchzeri Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 58.
 scheuchzeri Salamandra, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 95.
 scheuchzeri Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91.
 scheuchzeri Trochilites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91.
 scheuzeriani (*sic*) Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 190.
 scheuchzeriana Turrilites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 32.
 scheuchzerianus Turrilites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.—Turrilites.
 Schidax J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
 Schidax J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Lep.
 Schidonychus F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 50.—Col.
 schiedeaneus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
 schiedeana Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 62.
 schiedii Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 48.
 [schiffermueller→]. [? Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
 schiffermuellerella Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—
 schiffermillerella Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—
 schiefermulleri Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 344. [Tinea, 1775.
 Schiffermuelleria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Lep.
 schiffi Coryphegnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.
 Schilbe L. Oken, Isis, 1817, [1818 a].—P.
 Schilbe Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 375.—P.
 Schilbea *emend. pro* Schilbe, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 90.
 schilbeides Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 389.
 Schillee T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 335.—P. [1843, 231.—Rhopalus.
 schillingii Chorosoma (Schumm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 schillingi Coreus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
 schillingi Haltica (Dibolia), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 82.
 schillingi Heterogaster, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 142.
 schillingii Myrmus (Schum.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 312.—Rhopalus.
 schillingii Rhopalus, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 55.
 schillingii Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 641.
 schillingii Sylochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; & Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 770.
 schillinus Calionymus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
 schillinus Crangon, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8.
 Schilus F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 224.—P. [*typus* *Perca lucioperca*, Gm.].
 Schirmatocheilus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
 schimperi Amphimallus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 144.
 schimperii Fulgora, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 343
 schimperi Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 101.
 Schinia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep
 Schinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.

- schinzii** Manatus (Pugmeodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
- schinzii** Palaeotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 676.
- schinzii** Pelidna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1822.
- schinzii** Pugmeodon, Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 16 [n. n.].
- schinzii** Pygmeodon, J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.
- schinzii** Schaeniclus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa,
- schinzii** Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 355. [Brehm.
- schinzii** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 27.
- [schioedte→].
- schiodtei** Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- schioedtii** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
- schiodtei** Hoemonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 259.
- schiodtei** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.].
- schiodtei** Salix, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.
- Schismaderma** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 28, 1849.—R.
- Schismatochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schimatocheilus, Chev.
- schismatorhynchus** Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
- Schismotrema** A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1846, 225.—G.
- schistacea** Ardea (Leptorodas), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves, Plate 1828, text 1833.
- schistaceus** Arremon (Briss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
- schistacea** Asturina, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 132.
- schistaceus** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- schistaceus** Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 189.
- schistaceus** Falco, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xix.
- schistacea** Grandala, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI (June) 1843, plate.
- schistacea** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
- schistacea** Herodias (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea.
- schistacea** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 146.
- schistacea** Megaderma, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 889.
- schistacea** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- schistacea** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 57.
- schistaceus** Semnopus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1212.
- schistacea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 414.
- schistaceus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- schistaceus** Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- schisticeps** Abornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- schisticeps** Abornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 291.—Phylloscopus.
- schisticeps** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- schisticeps** Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
- schisticeps** Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 178.
- schisticeps** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- schisticeps** Phylloscopus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.—? Phaenicura.
- schisticeps** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 181.
- schisticeps** Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phylloscopus.
- schisticeps** Ruticilla (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 69.—Phaenicura.
- schisticolor** Dendrochelidon, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.
- schisticolor** Myodes, N. Lilljeborg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 65.
- schistilata** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites.
- schistilatus** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
- schistilatus** Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- schistilata** Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 586.

- schistinotus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Schistocephalus** F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 90.—Verm.
- Schistochlamys** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A.
- Schistostege** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- schistosus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 132.
- schistosus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.
- schistosus** Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 386.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Daud.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1053.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydrophis.
- schistosa** Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 737.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Pseudoeryx (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue. Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- schistosus** Tropicodonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 168; II, 319.
- schistosus** Tropicodophis (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 69.—Coluber.
- Schistura** J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947; & Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—P.
- Schisturus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 8 & 31.—Verm.
- Schitzostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (ed. 2, 1837), 95.—*err. pro* Schizostoma.
- Schizaspidia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.—Hym.
- Schizaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
- Schizhoris** *id. ac* Schizorhis, Wagl.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 88.
- Schizia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 223.—Hem.
- Schizocephala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Orth.
- Schizocera** M. Perty, Del. Anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.—Hym.
- schizoceriformis** Sesia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 92. [*vernac.*].
- Schizocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym. [*non* 1825,
- Schizocheilus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 304 [*err. typ.* 270].—Col.
- Schizochelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.—Col.
- Schizochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Schizocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 81.—Crin.
- Schizodactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 161.—Orth. [Hym.
- Schizodes** Wesmael; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, *sed?* *err. pro* Schizoides, 1838.—
- Schizodesma** J. E. Gray, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 86.—*emend. pro* Scissodesma, *q.v.*
- Schizodesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 96.—L.
- Schizodon** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.—P.
- Schizodon** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.—M.
- schizodon** Piabucu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 112.
- Schizodus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- schizogaster** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- Schizogenius** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 649.—Col.
- Schizognathus** W. Kirby in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schizognathus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 224 & 263.—Col.
- Schizoides** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 94 f.n.—Hym.
- Schizoloma** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 118.—Hym.
- Schizoneura** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.—Hem.
- Schizonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schizoneura, Hartig.
- Schizonicha** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. MS) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 351.—
- Schizonycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.
- Schizonycha** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 215.—Col.
- Schizopa** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. fam. xiii.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- schizopholis** Hydrophis, P. Schmidt, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 166.
- Schizophoria** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Schizophrys** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Schizophrys** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.—Cr.

- Schizops** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—Hem.
- Schizopyga** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Schizopyge** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—P. [125.—Hym.]
- Schizorhina** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 570.—Col.
- Schizorhis** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.—A.
- Schizorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chizaerhis, Wagl.
- Schizorrhina** Kirby, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301, *sed err. pro* Schizorhina, q.v.
- Schizorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 533.—Col.
- Schizosdesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 119 [Schizodesma, p. 96].
- Schizostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 95.—L. [in ed. 2, 1837, p. 95 *err. typ.*
- Schizostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurz. Syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—L. [Schitzostoma].
- Schizostoma** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.—G.
- schizostoma** Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- schizostoma** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- Schizostomea** M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Schizostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.—Verm.
- Schizothorax** J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 11.—P.
- Schizotreta** S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 272.—Br.
- Schizotus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 374.—Col.
- Schizura** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 59.—Lep.
- Schizura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- schizurus** Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 89 (1836).
- schlaegeriella** Anchinia, Zeller in Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1847, 239.
- schlanbuschii** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 222.
- schlangenbuschii** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 286.—Lygaeus schlanbuschi, 1803.
- schleepii** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 993.
- schlegeli** Arremon, Lafresne in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.
- schlegelii** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 153.
- schlegeli** Calialeyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Chalcides, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 457.
- schlegelii** Crocodilus (Gavialis), S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 77.
- schlegelii** Emmelichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 272.
- schlegeli** Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Meriones, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 41.
- schlegelii** Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- schlegeli** Onychodactylus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 92.
- schlegelii** Petalepas, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- schlegelii** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 123.
- schlegelii** Trigonoccephalus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 13; & Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 42.
- schlegelii** Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 183.
- schlegelii** Typhylaps (*sic*), G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.
- schlegelmilchii** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- schleideni** Filograna, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 33. [285.]
- schleiermacheri** Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 902.
- schloperi** Gobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 747.—*err. pro* schlosseri.
- schlosseri** Botryllus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- schlosseri** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 200.
- schlosseri** Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1770.
- schlotheimii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- schlotheimii** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 77.
- schlotheimii** Buccinum, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 354.
- schlotheimi** Calymene, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1825, I., 319.

- schlotheimi** Camerophoria (Buch), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316. [Terebratula.]
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.
- schlotheimii** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [n. n.].
- schlotheimii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingría, 1825, 45.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 638.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, V (2) 1841, 71.
- schlotheimi** Emarginula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 456.
- schlottheimii** Encrinurus, F. A. Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 227.
- schlotthermii** (sic) Eryon, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- schlotheimii** Eryon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 150.
- schlotheimii** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- scholthermii** (sic) Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov 1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- schlotheimii** Halocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 23.
- schlotheimii** Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus.
- shlotheimii** (sic) Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- schlotheimii** Melania, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 31.
- schlotheimii** Ophiura, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. IV. 1830, 385.
- schlotheimii** Orthoceratites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 44.
- schlotheimii** Plagiostoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 255.
- schlotheimii** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratula.
- schlotheimii** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- schlotheimi** Schizodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- schlotheimii** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 198.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 244.
- schlottheimii** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 59.
- schlotheimii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [n. n.].
- Schlotheimia** Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191.—L. [n. n.].
- schlugae** Coccinella, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- schmaltzella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- schmerlingii** Diabroticus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX. Oct. 1848, 167.
- schmideli** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120.
- schmideliana** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.
- schmideliana** Culcita (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias.
- schmideliana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- schmidelanus** Velates, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- schmidii** Arca, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 577.
- schmidii** Mystriosaurus, H. G. Bronn, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 82.
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 467.—P. [n. n.].
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 199.
- schmidianus** Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- schmidiana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 768.
- schmidiiellus** Ypsolophus, C. Martini, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 64.
- schmidtii** Abax, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147 & 149.
- schmidtii** Anopthalmus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XV. 1844, 135.
- schmidtii** Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 35.
- schmidtii** Aphodius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 514.
- schmidtii** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- schmidtii** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 49.
- schmidtii** Cryptophagus, Leunis in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 93.
- schmidtii** Cychnus, Parreyss in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 15.
- schmidtii** Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.

- schmidtii** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 813.
- schmidtii** Euplectus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 259.
- schmidtii** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 138.
- schmidtii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 86.
- schmidtii** Helcion (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—Patella.
- schmidtii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2; (3) Mar. 1836, 5.
- schmidtii** Helops, Natterer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 3.
- schmidtii** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 242.
- schmidtii** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 38.
- schmidti** Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- schmidtii** Nautilus, C. G. Giebel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 852.
- schmidtii** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
- schmidtii** Odontoscelis, v. **smidtii**.
- schmidtii** Patella, Dunker in J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- schmidtii** Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 102.
- schmidtii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- schmidtii** Pseudosteropus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Steropus, *pag. id.*
- schmidtii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- schmidtii** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 408. [(42) ? 1843, 26.]
- schmidtiana** Coccyx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 221.
- schmidtiana** Turbella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.
- schmidtella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 167.
- schmidtellus** Ypsolophus, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1848, 954.
- schmidtiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 140.
- schmidtzii** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 110.
- schneideri** Anguis, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 111.
- schneideri** Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
- schneideri** Chauliodes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 442.
- schneideri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- schneideri** Constrictor (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Python.
- schneideri** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- schneideri** Elaps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61 [n. n.].
- schneideri** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 317, 357 & 442.
- schneideri** Eumorphus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 329.
- schneiderii** Gomphus, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 292.
- schneideri** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 171; II., 341.
- schneideri** Hydroessa, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 109.
- schneideri** Mylabris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [n. n.].
- schneideri** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- schneiderii** Prosoponia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.
- schneideri** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- schneideri** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- schneideri** Rhaphidia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 254.
- schneiderii** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 291.
- schneiderii** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 348.
- schneideri** Sibiria (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Tychius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 406.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Upis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 297.—Helops,
- schneiderianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 170. [1796.]
- schneideriana** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 281.
- schneideriana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 278.
- schneiderianus** Platyrus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Lacerta.
- schnurii** Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.

- schnurii** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 364.
- schnurii** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- schnurii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 261.
- schoefferi** *v.* **schaefferi**.
- schoenherrella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007.
- schoenherri** Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 27.
- schoenherri** Amycterus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 68.
- schoenherri** Anarta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.
- schoenherri** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- schoenherri** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 406.
- schoenherrii** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 302.
- schoenherri** Barynotus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 250.—Curculio.
- schoenherrii** Belopherus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 509.
- schoenherri** Cantharis (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 90.—Podabrus.
- schoenherri** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- schoenherri** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 179. [1822, 27.
- schoenherri** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 626. [*in corrigenda*.
- schönherri** (sic) Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 10; schönherri
- schönherri** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- schoenherri** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 10.
- shönherrii** (sic) Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 173.
- schoenherri** Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 84.
- schönherri** Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 187.
- schönherri** Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schönherri** Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- schoenherrii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 298.
- schoenherri** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747. [1837, 441.
- schoenherri** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
- schoenherri** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 749.
- schoenherri** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 19.
- schoenherri** Eupholus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 365.
- schoenherri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 160.
- schoenherr** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 742.
- schönherri** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 231.
- schoenherrii** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 267.
- schoenherrii** Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- schoenherri** Lordops (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- schoenherri** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 147.
- schoenherri** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 14.
- schoenherri** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 727.—Cybister.
- schoenherrii** Oxygonia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 19.
- schoenherrii** Oxyporus, Sahlberg in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 433.
- schoenherri** Pachycranion, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 203.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- schoenherri** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 149.
- schönherri** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496. [162.
- schoenherri** Phytophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- schonherri** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 117.
- schoenherri** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 816.

- schoenherri** Podabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 118 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.
- schoenherri** Pterostichus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 61.
- schoenherri** Rhinaria (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.—*Pachyrhynchus*.
- schoenherri** Rhyncolus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- schoenherri** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1828, 13. [580.
- schoenherri** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 99.
- schoenherri** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- schoenerrhi** (*sic*) Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 112. [875.
- schönherri** Tenthredo (Emphytus), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Teramocérus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 311.
- schönherri** Tetyra (Esch.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 286.—*Scutellera*.
- schoenherri** Vertagus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 611.
- schonherri** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3), *post* Sept. 1834, 629.
- Schoenherria** Lep. 1841; *vide* Schonnherria.
- Schoenia** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 307.—A. [Sedgewarblers].
- Schoenia** W. Herbert in White, Selborne, 1833, 129.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Schoeniclus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.—A. [Fringillidae; *teste*
- Schoeniclus** Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bologna) VIII. 1842, no. 109.—A.
- Schoenicola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- schoenicola** Cisticola, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.
- schoenicola** Cysticola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- schoeniculus** Cirrus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—*Emberiza* *schoenictus*, 1770.
- Schoeniocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Schoenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- schoenleinii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- schoenleinii** Cossyphus, L. Agassiz in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 143.
- schoenleinii** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.
- schoenleinii** Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodyta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenibanus** (*sic*) Calamoherbe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenobanus** (*sic*) Prunella, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 207.—*Sylvia*, 1817; Scop. 1769.
- schoenobaena** Titiza (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 59.—*Motacilla*,
- Schoenobates** J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 343.—Ar. [1758.
- Schoenobius** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 8.—Lep.
- Schoenomyza** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 166.—Dipt.
- Schoenophaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoinophaga, [*schoensis rectius shoaensis*]. [Sodov.
- schoensis** Dendrobates, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 84.
- shoensis** Dendrobates (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- shoensis** Dendropicos (Ruepp.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- schoensis** Kinyxis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (3) 1845, 226. [339.—Picus,
- shoensis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 330.
- schoensis** Picus (Dendrobates), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 120.
- schoensis** Pteropus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 131.
- schoepfi** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schohariensis** Orthos, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- schohariensis** Turritella, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- Schoinobates** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—M. [[*sine typo*].
- Schoinophaga** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep.

- schockari** *Coluber* (Natrix), Forsk.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- schokari** *Dipsas*, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 80.
- schokari** *Psammophis* (Forsk.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—*Coluber*, 1775.
- schokur** *Coregonus* (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—*Salmo*, Scholastica J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—*Col.* [1776.]
- Scholastica** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 402.—*Col.*
- scholthermi** v. *schlothelmi*.
- scholtii** v. *schotti*.
- scholtzii** *Rhaphium*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 115.
- schömbergii** *Bulimus*, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- schomburgkii** *Brycon*, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
- schomburgkii** *Crex*, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 760.
- schomburgkii** *Cystignathus*, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III
- schomburgkii** *Mylesinus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 235. [1848, 659.]
- schomburgkii** *Myletes* (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.—*Tetragonopterus*.
- schomburgkii** *Nucula*, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 567.
- schomburgkii** *Pempheris*, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 669.
- schomburgkii** *Polycentrus*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 622.
- schomburgkii** *Polydesmus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 552.
- schomburgkii** *Potamia*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [n. n.].
- schomburgkii** *Tetragonopterus*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 243.
- schoneveldii** *Cataphractus*, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 216.
- schoneveldii** *Clupea*, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (1) [1846], 193.
- Schonnherria** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 207.—
- schoolcraftensis** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 37. [Hym.]
- schotaf** *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- schottii** *Anthophora* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Blastes* (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 241.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Chlamys*, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydeum, 1824, 21.
- schottii** *Coluber*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [n. n.].
- schottii** *Nomada*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 394. [412.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Pasites* (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- schottii** *Pseudophis* (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Xenodon*.
- schotti** *Rhineta* (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—*Nomada*.
- scottii** (*sic*) *Rhineta* (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—*Nomada*,
- scholti** (*sic*) *Xenodon*, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238. [? *schotti*.
- schottii** *Xenodon*, ? Boie in H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 91.
- schottinii** *Tarandus*, Sternberg, Isis (Oken), 1828, 482; 1830, 517 [teste Bronn].
- schourovskii** *Arca* (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—*Cucullaea*.
- schourovskii** *Cucullaea*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 428.
- schousboei** *Pachycoris* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—*Tetyra*.
- schousboei** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.
- schraitzer** *Acerina* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 283.—*Perca*, 1758.
- schraetser** *Holocentrus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—*Perca*, 1758. [11.]
- schrammii** *Alausa*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- schränkella** *Andrena* (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Melitta*.
- schränkella** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 90.
- schränkella** *Schiffiermuelleria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—*Tinea*.
- schränkella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1800—05) [n. et f.].

- schranki** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, [122.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Artiscum, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244.
- schrankii** Calliste (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Callospiza (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 131.
- schrankii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 3.
- schrankii** Chlaenius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- schrankii** Duberria (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Elaps, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 1.
- schrankii** Haemulon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 131.
- schrankii** Hydrodynastes (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 155.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 509.
- schrankii** Rhinaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
- schrankii** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 38.
- schrankii** (*sic*) Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 129.
- schrankii** Tettix, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 134.
- Schrankia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Schrankia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Lep.
- schrankiana** Stigmonota (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, [183.—Tortrix.
- schrankiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 86.
- schreberella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea, 1781.
- schreberella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- schreberella** Elachista (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 465.—Tinea, 1781.
- schreberella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- schreberi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab., L. 1767.
- schreberi** (*sic*) Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 110.—
- schreberi** Phora, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414. [Scarabaeus, 1767.
- schreberiana** Episagma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Phalaena, 1761.
- schreberiana** Lozotaenia (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, ? Huebn. 1796.
- schreberiana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 107.—Phal.
- schreibersi** v. **schreibersi**. [(Tort.), 1761.
- Schreckensteinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Lep.
- schreibersi** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 227.
- schreibersi** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- schreibersi** Calothorax (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- schreibersi** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 94.
- schreibersi** Castnia, J. C. Mikan, Del. Brasil. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
- schreibersi** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- schreibersi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 9.
- schreibersi** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 20. [Carabus.
- schreibersi** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 12.—
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [n. n.].
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 299.
- schreibersi** Liocephalus (Fitz.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 218.—
- schreibersi** Nebria, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573. [Tropidurus.
- schreiber** (*sic*) Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
- schreibersi** Pleurotoma, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [n. n.].
- schreibersi** Pristionotus (Parr.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—Tropidurus, ? Fitz.
- schreibersi** Pristonychus, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 24.
- schreibersi** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 296.

- schreibersi Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 154.
- schreibersi Scotophilus (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—
Vespertilio, ? MS.
- schreibersi Steironotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 70.—Tropidurus, 1826.
- schreibersi Tachydromus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [n. n.].
- schreibersi (sic) Thalurania (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—
Trochilus.
- schreibersi Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43
[? Loddiges].
- schreibersi Tropidurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [n. n.].
- schreibersi Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [n. n.].
- schreibersiana Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 435.—Cochylis. [Tortrix.
- schreibersiana Cochylis (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 285.—
- schreibersiana Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 83.
- schreiberiana (sic) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 377.
- schreibersiana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 53. [1830] [n. et f.].
- schreibersiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 49 (Fernaldo giudice
- schreiberiana (sic) Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 174.
- schreibersianus Trochus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien. 1848,
22 [n. n.].
- schreibersiana Virgulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 147.
- schrenckii (sic) Piazomias, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.
- schrenckii Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
- schrenckii Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 234. [1844, 100.
- schrenckii Capnisa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenckii Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 370.
- schrenckii Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
1844, 104.
- schrenckii Coniatus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenckii Helix, Middendorff in Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236 [n. n.]. [Dec. 1850, 110.
- schrenckii Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7)
- schrenckii Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenckii Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
1842, 37.
- schrenckii Piazomias, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39. [1844, 99.
- schrenckii Sphodrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenckii Thrinchus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842,
489 [n. n.].
- schrenckii Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 259.
- schrenckii Trigonoscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- schrickellii Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]. [June 1844, 101.
- Schroderma F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
646.—Hym.
- schroeteri Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- schroeteri Bullaea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.
- schroeteri Campylocnemis (Schreib.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 88.—
- schroeteri Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 43. [Scarites.
- schroeteri Cryptonymus (Schl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Trilobites.
- schroeteri Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl., Limaçons,
1821, 58 [n. n.].
- schroetteri Heteroscelis (Schr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 25.—Scarites.
- schroeteri (sic) Hyperion, Schreib.; F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 73.—Scarites.
- schroetteri Scarites, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 201.
- schroet[eri] Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 31.

- schroeteri** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- schroeteri** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 539.
- schroeteriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 44.
- schroeterius** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135.
- schroetteri** v. **schroeteri**.
- schuberti** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 271.
- schuberti** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 15.
- schuberti** Psilodon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
- schuberti** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 23.
- Schubertia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. [Sept. 1836, 13.
- schuchii** Clausilia, v. Voith in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
- schuchii** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 22.—Meta, 1836.
- schuchii** Meta, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 10.
- schuckardi** Xiphoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 614.
- schueblerii** Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 76.
- schuebleri** Lolinigites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 499.
- schuebleri** Loligo, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 254.
- schuebleri** Ostrea, F. Alberti in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- schuebleri** Pupa, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 74.
- schuebleri** Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- schuechti** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 30.
- schuppelii** Abax, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- schuppelii** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 860.
- schuppelii** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 110.
- schuppelii** Cantharis, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- schuppelii** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 396.
- schuppelii** Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.—Siagona.
- schuppelii** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 395.—Abax.
- schueppelii** Haltica, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- schuppeli** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 369.
- schueppelii** Rhigus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 439.
- schuppelii** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.
- schuppeli** Stromboscerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 815.
- schuppelii** Trychina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- schultii** v. **schultzi**.
- schultzeanus** Solen, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 31.
- schultzi** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
- schultzi** Limax, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Nov. 1839, 94.
- schultzi** Pentremites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 479.
- schultzi** (*sic*) Pentremiteida (V. & d'A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Pentremites schultzi.
- schultzi** Pupa (Vertigo), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 106.
- schultzi** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 138.
- schultzella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- schulzeri** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 28.
- schulzii** Asterias, B. Cotta in F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
- schulzii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 41.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulzii** Pentetagonaster (Cotta), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Asterias.
- schulzii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 173.
- schulzii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulziana** Mixodia (F.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Pylalis, 1777.
- schulziana** Serionis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 983.—Pylalis, 1777.
- schumacherana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- schumacheriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70.
- schummelii** Cantharis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 77 [*n. n.*].

- schummeli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- schummelii** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
- schummeli** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 26.
- schummeli** Trixia, Rotermund, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
- schusteri** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.—Cucullæa.
- schusteri** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
- schusteri** Cucullæa, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
- schusteri** Gerastos (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Calymene.
- schusteri** Gyrodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
- schusteri** Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- schwaneri** Enneotonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 363.
- schwaneri** Pitta, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
- schwarzenbergii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 553.
- schwarzenbergii** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
- schwarzenbergi** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- schwarzii** Julius (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Genees. Arch. Neerland's-Inde, IV (2) 1846, 159.
- schwarziiellus** Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185. [1846, 159.]
- schweiggeri** Alcinoe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
- schweiggeri** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
- schweiggeri** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1826.
- schweiggeri** Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- schweiggerii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 435.
- schweiggeri** Scorpio, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 177. [435.]
- schweiggerii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- schweiggeri** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schweigeri** Testudo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 3.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 90; Mon. Spirorb. 1841, 8.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenno Moll. viv. foss. Sicilia, 1845, 23; Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Moll. Palermo, p. 17 [schwerzenbachii, p. [46]].
- schypa** Antaceus (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser, 1772.
- schyta** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 312.
- Schyzaster** E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 395 [= Schizaster].
- Schyzocera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 403.—Hym.
- Schyzognathus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 62.—Col.
- Schyzops** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 297.—Hem. [62.—Col.]
- Sciaca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.]
- Sciaca** Dejean; vide A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 408.—
- Sciadephorus** Reinhardt & Prosch, K. Dansk. Sels. Nat. Afh. XII. 1846, 185.—P.
- Sciades** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- Sciadion** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Sciadocephalus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
- Sciadophorus** Reinhardt, Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 113 [*id. ac* Sciadephorus, 1846].
- sciaenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1846.]
- sciaenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- Sciaenoides** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) 1850, 62.—P. [Scudder dict. 1843 sed non comp.]
- sciaenoides** Zingel, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.
- Sciaenurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497; Poiss. Foss. IV., 296 (1844).—
- Sciaphila** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sciaphilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 98.—Col.
- Sciapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII) Aug. 1835, 56.—Hym.
- Sciapus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Dipt.
- Sciara** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- sciaræ** Pteroptus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 276.

- sciarina** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 236.
- sciarina** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.
- sciarina** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- sciarina** Rhaphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.—Empis.
- sciarina** Zygoneura, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 305.
- Sciatheras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Hym. [305.]
- Sciurella** ? *err. pro Scissurella*, Orb.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 156.
- scilla** Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 185.
- scilla** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 95.
- scillae** Brissus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.
- scillae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- scillae** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 274 (1844).
- scillae** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.
- scillae** Eulima (Sc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 135.—Melania.
- scillae** Eulimella (Sc.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 309.—Melania.
- scillae** Melania, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 11.
- scillae** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 349.—Eulima.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Valentin's Rept. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 293 (1843).
- scillae** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- scillae** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 238.
- scillae** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 342.
- scillae** Turbonilla (Ph.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Eulima.
- Scyllaea** *id. ac* Scyllaea, L.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- scillana** Isis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 14.
- Scilliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; *vide* Scylliodus.
- Scillium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 595 [*err. pro* Scyllium].
- scilurus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 395.
- Scimbalium** *id. ac* Scymbalium, Er., 1839; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 579.
- scimna** *v. scymnus*.
- Scina** N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Scilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.—Cr. [1775.]
- scina** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 182.—Labrus.
- scina** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- Scinacodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Scinax** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- scincetus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 109.—Malachius
- scincetus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- scincicauda** Tropidolepis, A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- Scincoides** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1818, 78.—R.
- scincoides** Cyclodus (White), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 163.—Lacerta, Sh. 1790.
- scincoides** Gymnophthalmus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- scincoides** Leposoma, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 24.
- scincoides** Scincus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 64.
- sincoides** (*sic*) Tiliqua (White), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta scincoides, 1790.
- Scincosaurus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 179.—R.
- scincula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice
- scincus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049. [1802] [*n. et f.*]
- scincus** Monitor (Merr.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.—Varanus.
- scincus** Monitor (Psammosaurus) (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.—Varanus, Merr.
- scincus** Psammosaurus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—Lacerta stincus, 1766.
- sincus** (*sic*) Sincus (*sic*) (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta; ? Seps,
- scincus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [Laur. 1763.]
- Scinipher** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 12.—Lep.

- scintillans Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.
 scintillans Cyclidium (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 82.—Glaucoma.
 scintillans Eustales, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 364.
 scintillans Glaucoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 112.
 scintillans Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
 scintillans Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 581.
 scintillans Lampyrus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
 scintillans Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 164. [14.
 scintillans Medusa, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265. [Staphylinus.
 scintillans Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
 scintillans Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
 scintillans Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 28.
 scintillans Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 80.
 scintillans Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
 scintillans Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 280.—Staphylinus.
 scintillans Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 66.
 scintillans Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 495.—
 scintillans Sabethes, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1. [Staphylinus.
 scintillans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 70.
 scintillans Turnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [1786.
 scintillans Volvox (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 818.—Leucophra,
 scintillatus Chalcopsitta (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—
 Psittacus.
 scintillata Eos (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
 sintillatus Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835; — scint- in
 Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 61.
 scintillella Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1842], 267.
 scintillella Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 221.
 scintilulana Choreutes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.
 scintilulana Xylopoda (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 183.—Choreutes.
 Sciobia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 735.—Orth.
 Sciobia H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt.
 Sciobius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 197.—Col.
 Sciocoris C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 20.—Hem. [A. & S.
 Sciodeopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sciodeopterus,
 Sciodeopterus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—Hem.
 Sciodromia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday MS), Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 132.—
 Sciodus J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.—Neur. [Dipt.
 sciolus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 233.
 Sciomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dipt.
 sciomyzina Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
 sciomyzina Tetanocera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2145.
 Scione F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
 Sciophila Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 245.—Dipt.
 Scioptera J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 149.—Dipt. [=Seioptera, 1817].
 scipio Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 152.
 scipio Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
 scipio Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
 scipio Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 70.
 scipio Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 198 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
 scipio Plataspis, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80. [[*n. et f.*].
 scipio Satyrus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
 (Diurnes) 1834, 243.
 scipion-gras Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 215.
 scipionianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 207.

- sciras** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 241.
scirenga Notognidion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 46.
scirenga Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
scirpaceus Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
Scirparia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel.
scirpea Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 439.—Gorgonia, 1766.
scirpea Pavonaria (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Pennatula, 1766.
Scirpearia H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
scirpi Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 153.
scirpi Erihrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 284.—Rhynchaenus.
scirpi Leucania, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1839, 349. [669].
scirpi Phrosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scirpi Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1792.
Scirpophaga F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 55.—Lep. [1830, 536].
scirporum Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scirrhosus Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 43.—Cryptorhynchus. [461].
scirrhosus Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
scirrhosus Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 312.
Scirtes K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Col.
Scirtes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyrtes, Ag.
Scirteta J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga jaculus].
Scirtetes Hartig, Jahresber. Fortschr. Forstwiss. I (2) 1838, 255.—Hym. [*teste* Della Torre].
Scirtetes J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. K. Bay. Ak. Wiss. XII (51) Mar. 1841, 413; Arch. f. Naturg. VII. 1841, 119.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Scirtomys J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga tetractylus].
Scirtopoda J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan.
Scirus J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar. [1844, 212.—M. [*sine typo*].
scissa Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 50.
scissa Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
scissa Tenthredo, F. Klug, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 74. [Tinea.
scissella Chrysocorys (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (166) Oct. 1837, no. 663.—
scissella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05)
scissella Tinea, Huebn.; A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 580. [*n. et f.*].
scissicolle Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 105.
scissifrons Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
scissile Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 175.
Scissirostrum De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 93.—A.
Scissirostrum De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 59.—A.
scissiventris Homalitus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 26.
Scissodesma J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
Scissurella A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 341.—G.
scita *v.* scitus.
Scitala W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166.—Col.
scitana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 74.
scitella Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Opostega.
scitella Cemistoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 278.—Opostega, 1839.
scitella Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
scitta *v.* scitus.
scitularia Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 42.
scitulella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
scitulella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 176. [[1843], 313.
scitula Ageria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 313.
scitulum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 162.

- scitulum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
scitula Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32.
scitulus Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 168.
scitula Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
scitula Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
scitulum Bembidium, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 225.
scitulus Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
scitulus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no 513, July 1849.
scitula Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
scitulus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 241.
scitulus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.
scitula Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [*n. n.*].
scitula Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 160.
scitulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 283 (Suppl. pl. IX) June 1849.
scitulum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
scitula Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
scitula Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 26.
scitulus Eusomus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 459.
scitula Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 481.
scitula Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 276.
scitula Haemerosia (Ramb.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.—
scitula Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828. [Erastria.
scitula Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
scitula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
scitulus Hygrotes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.
scitula Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 479.
scitula Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
scitulus Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428 [*n. n.*].
scitulus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 154.
scitula Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
scitulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 167.
scitulus Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
 334.
scitulus Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
scitulus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 114. [Eusomus.
scitulus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 395.
scitulus Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
scitula Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 308. [471.
scitula Telephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—Cantharis.
scitula Trochula (C. & J.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix.
scita Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 70.
scita Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838,
scita Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122. [220.—Noctua.
scita Calamoherbe (Eversm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
scitum Cercyon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Sylvia.
scita Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
scitum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
scita Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
scitus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 99.
scitus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
scita Muscipala, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
scitta Muscylvia (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837,
 386.—Muscipala.
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 177 (me judice 1805). [[*n. et f.*].
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
 18) [*n. et f.*].
scitus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 303.

- scita** Paecilnota, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 193.
- scitus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.
- scita** Phlogophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 371.—Noctua.
- scita** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Poecilnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scitus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 487. [134.—Noctua.
- scita** Solenoptera (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- scitus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 50.
- scita** Stenostira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. III. 1842, 12.
- scitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- scita** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217. [158.
- sciurana** Coccyx, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- sciurearia** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. xlix [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- sciureus** Belideus (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- sciurea** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- sciurea** Chrysothrix (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 237.—
- sciureus** Holochilus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 17. [Simia, 1758.
- sciureus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 192.—Holochilus.
- sciurea** Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmaret, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Petaurus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 403.—Didelphis,
- sciurea** Phalaena, E. Ménétriés, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 196. [1794.
- sciurea** Phalanger (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.—Phalangista, III.
- sciurea** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Ptilotus (G. & D.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 514.—Phalangista, III.
- sciureus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callitrix, Latr.
- sciurea** Saimiri (L.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—Simia, 1758.
- sciuri** Auricula (Conovulus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 340.
- sciuri** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 8.
- sciuri** Melampus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
- sciurinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 7.
- sciurinus** Homopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 121.—Dermaleichus, 1844, ? MS.
- sciurinus** Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
- Sciuroptera** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—M. . . . [1794].
- Sciuropterus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Sciuropus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col.
- sciurorum** Ceratophyllus (Olf.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
- sciurorum** Pulex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195. [? Pulex, Schrank, 1803.
- Sciurus** Swains.; A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Ois.) 1839, 55.—A. [*err. pro* Seiurus, Sw.].
- sciurus** Amphicomma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- sciurus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 323.
- sciurus** Kerodon, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 120.
- sciurus** Lechriops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.
- sciurus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- sciurus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.
- sciurus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- sciurus** Tanymecus (Olf.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.—Curculio.
- Scladerma** F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.—Hym.
- sclavonicus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 460.—Falco, 1790.
- sclavonicus** Lepus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 102.
- Sclerhelia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XLII. Feb. 1850, 75.—Cor.
- Sclerobrachia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. 1848, 436.—Br. [*teste* Marschall, *sed ordo non gen.*].

- Sclerocardius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132.—Col.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.—P.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 13.—P.
- Sclerocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerocerus** J. L. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 20.—
- Schlerochroa** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VII. 1850, 501.—Hym. [Col.]
- Sclerococcus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 439.—Col.
- Sclerodactyla** W. O. Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 6.—Ech.
- Scleroderma** Klug, *emend. pro* Sclerodermus, Latr.; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 164.—Hym.
- Scleroderma** E. Blanchard in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 3, Ins. II. 1849.—Hym. [*teste* Della Torre, *mihi non visum*].
- Sclerodermus** P. A. Latreille, Cons. gén. 1810, 314.—Hym.
- Sclerodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sclerognathus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 474.—P.
- Sclerognathus** F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.—Col.
- Sclerohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sclerhelia, *q.v.*
- Sclerolepis** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 828.—P.
- Scleron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
- Scleronotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerophys** J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 48.—R.
- scleroporium** Amphistomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 112.
- sclerops** Acaste (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- sclerops** Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 21.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 232.
- sclerops** [Champsia] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Champsia (Schn.), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 321.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 162.
- sclerops** Jacare (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 22.—Calymene.
- Scleropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 290.—Col.
- Scleropterus** W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenbach) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.—Orth.
- Scleroptila** E. Blyth, 1849; *sic* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*.
- sclerorynchus** Macrourus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 80.
- Sclerosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 604.—Col.
- Sclerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 35.—Verm. [Solenostoma, Lacep.].
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 114.—P. [*err. pro* 1820].
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 526.—Verm.
- Sclerostoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 544.—Verm. [*dict.* Rudolphi].
- Sclerostomus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Col.
- sclerotis** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- Sclerotites** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 398.—L.
- sclerotites** Pholas, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 144.
- Sclerotrema** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 27.—R.
- Sclerotrachium** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 223.—Verm.
- Sclerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sclerus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 14.—Col.
- Sclerurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 356.—A.
- Sclethrur** E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.—Col.
- sclopetia** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 220.—Carabus, 1792.
- sclopetaris** Atea (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Araneus, 1757.
- sclopetaria** Epeira (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 46.—Aranea, 1757.
- sclopetarius** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—Cancer, 1791.

- Scobina** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- scobina** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 196.
- scobina** Delphinula (Brongn.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827,
- scobina** Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 66. [9.—Turbo.
- scobina** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 567.
- scobina** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53.
- scobinata** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [n. n.].
- scobinatus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- scobinatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
- scobinata** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 167.
- scobinata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
- scobinata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 54.
- scobinatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 190.
- scobinata** Terebratula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- Scobinella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.—G.
- scobinellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
- scobinirostris** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 328.
- scobinirostris** Rhaphirhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- scobinosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 316. [506.—Arrhenodes.
- scobinula** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 10.
- scobinula** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- scobinula** Mesenteripora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397.—Eschara.
- Scobius** J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157 [err. *pro* Sycobius,
- scobriculata** v. *scrobiculata*. [Vieill.].
- Scodiona** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Lep.
- scoditina** Tellina, *err. pro* scobinata, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 195.
- scoea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39.
- scoeciae** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 40.
- scolecinus** Dibothriohynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 566.—Tetrarhynchus.
- scolecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- scolecinus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 131.
- Scolecobrotus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
- Scolecolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scolelepis, Bl.
- Scolecolithus** *emend. pro* Scolithus, Hall; F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 171.
- Scolecophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
- Scolecophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1832], 286.—A.
- Scolecotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scoletoma, Bl.
- Scolelepis** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- Scoletoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- scoliaeformis** Ammodromus (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 246.—Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Bembecia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Myrmecodes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.
- scoliaeformis** Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 13.—Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [n. et f.]. [Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Thynnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—
- Scoliaptex** *err. pro* Scotiaptex, Sw.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii (Aug. 1850).
- Scolicia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.—Verm.
- Scoliodon** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 27.—P.
- Scoliophis** Anon., Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.—R. *sed* ? P.
- Scoliophis** D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Mass. 1839, 416.—P.
- Scoliapteryx** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Scoliostoma** M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 295.—G.

- Scoliostomus** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 17.—P.
- Scolissedium** Rein.; *teste* J. B. Verany, Cat. An. invert. Genova, 1846, 15 [= Vermetus, Scolitantides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Lep. [Adanson].
- Scolithus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades (Suppl.) 1840; *mihi non visum, teste* Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss. 1877, 36.—Verm.
- Scolithus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 2; *emend. pro* Skolithus, Hald.
- Scolixedion** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm. [357.—Hym.
- Scolobates** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- scolopacea** Alcis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1773.
- scolopaceus** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Turdus.
- scolopacea** Aramus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 540.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopaceus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- scolopacea** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 132. [Baris.
- scolopaceus** Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.
- scolopacea** Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- scolopacea** Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 96.
- scolopacea** Eupodotis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- scolopaceus** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.
- scolopacea** Limosa, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 170; & London ed. I.
- scolopacea** Nemichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 25. [1823, 335.
- scolopaceus** Notherodius (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- scolopaceus** Picolaptes (Licht.), F. De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 46.—
- scolopacea** Psophia (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1788. [Turdus.
- scolopacea** Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 8.—Empis.
- scolopacea** Rhynchochasma (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 157.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773.
- scolopaceus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- scolopaceus** Xylobucco, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.—A.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347.—A.
- scolopacina** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 428. [[n. n.].
- scolopacinus** (*sic*) Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 124
- scolopacinus** Gallinago, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.
- scolopacinus** Osteornis, F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- scolopacina** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- scolopacis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 149. [1796.
- scolopacis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- scolopacis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 & 706.
- scolopacis gallinaginis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
- scolopax** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- scolopax** Eccoptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Lixus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- scolopax** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [79.
- scolopax** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 681.
- scolopax** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 270.

- scolopax** Solenostomus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 80. [pula].
- Scolopendra** C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1785], sign. E 4.—Verm. [? = Ser-
- scolopendra** Aphrodita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 157.
- scolopendra** Branchiobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 444.
- scolopendra** Briararea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 235.
- scolopendra** Coronis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 474.
- scolopendra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
- scolopendra** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.
- scolopendrae** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- Scolopendrella** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. 1839, 532.—Myr.
- scolopendrica** Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 96.
- Scolopendrides** Gervais, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed fam. non gen.*
- scolopendrina** Lumbrineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- scolopendrina** Nereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 454.
- scolopendrina** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 544.
- scolopendrina** Polynoe, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 25.
- scolopendrioides** Asterias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1040.
- scolopendroides** Caprella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 165. [19.—Nereis.
- scolopendroides** Nephthys (Chiaje), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840,
- scolopendroides** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 424.
- Scolopendropsis** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—Myr.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Verm.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, *emend.* A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 199.—Verm.
- Scolopocryptops** G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 275.—Myr.
- Scoloponica** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250 [? *err. pro* Scolopax].
- Scolops** H. R. Schaum, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—Hem.
- scolops** Crithagra, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- scolopseus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 398.
- Scolopsides** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—P.
- scolopsides** Hypudaeus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.
- Scolopsis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 280.—P.
- Scolopterus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- scolyma** Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 (*n. n.*).
- scolymi** Larinus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 383.—Lixus.
- scolymi** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- scolymi** Rhinobatus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
- Scolymus** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21; Treat. Malacol., May 1840; 77 & 304.—G.
- scolymus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- scolytides** Adelotopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 366.
- scolytoides** Otophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 259. [append.].
- Scolyttus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 24.—Col. [*n.d.*], 3 nom. triv.
- scolytus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Bostrichus,
- Scomberesox** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 344.—P. [1775.
- scomberi** Chondracanthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 454.
- scomberius** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
- Scomberoides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.—P.
- scomberoides** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- scomberoides** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 168 [*n. n.*].
- scomberoides** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (4-6) Mar. 1820, 357.
- scomberoides** Hydrolycus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
- Scomberomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.—P.
- Scombresox** = Scomberesox, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte; Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) *sub* Sayris camperi [1836].—P.

- scombri Anthocephalus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 242.
- scombri Chalmus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 294.
- scombri Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 312. [77.—Octostoma.
- scombri Octobothrium (Kuhn), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832,
- scombri Octostoma, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 361.
- Scombrinus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- scombrina Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 442.
- scombrinus Caranx, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 332 (? 1855).
- scombroides Sairis, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 26 [*n. n.*].
- scombroides Sairis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
- Scombrops Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 118.—P.
- scombrus-japonicus Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 92.
- scönherri *v.* schoenherri.
- Sconsia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Scopaeus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 604 [1840].—Col.
- Scoparia A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.—Lep.
- scopariata Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 49.
- scopariella Lithocolletis, Tischer in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 227.
- scoparii Lixus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia Amathia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 170.
- scoparia Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scoparius Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
- scoparia Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473.
- scoparia Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 307.
- scoparia Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1504.
- scoparius Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- scoparius Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 188.
- scoparia Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- scoparius Dasyopogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 489.
- scoparium Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- scoparia Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- scoparius Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 453.
- scoparius Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- scoparia Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cyrtanota.
- scoparius Microchaetes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- scoparius Molorchus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 469.
- scoparius Monocanthus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.
- scoparia Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 54. [Ill.
- scoparius Oreotragus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope,
- scoparium Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplium.
- scoparia Pentacosmia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- Scopas C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- scopas Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
- scopas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 206.
- scopas Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
- Scopea A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*substit.* Scoparia].
- scopelodes J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- Scopelophila J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 206.—G. [222.—Lep.
- Scopelophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Scopelopus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 124.—Lep.
- Scopelosoma J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Lep.
- Scopelus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.

- Scophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 53.—P.
- scopifer** Acanthocinus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Anisocerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 79.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 478.
- scopiferum** Callichroma, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 461.
- scopifera** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 476.
- scopifer** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839.
- Scopimera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr. [205.—Asilus.
- scopipes** Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 545.
- scopipes** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- scopipes** Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Cerambyx.
- scopipes** Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- scopiphora** C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.—Cr.
- Scopodes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.—Col. [(Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Phal.
- scopolella** Chionodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767. [(Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 102.—Phal.
- scopolella** Rösleritammia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Scythropia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Phal.
- Scopolia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [(Tinea), 1767.
- Scopolia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 268.—Dipt.
- scopoliana** Carpopapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopolianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 328.
- scopoliana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1775.
- scopoliana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- scopoliana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 222.
- scopoliana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopoliana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix,
- scopolii** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117. [1775.
- scopolii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
- scopolii** Doreadion, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- scopolii** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 130.
- scopolina** Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 88.—Chrysomela,
- Scopophorus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—M. [1767.
- Scopophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scophthalmus, Raf.
- scoposus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 400.
- Scops** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 107.—A.
- scops** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 702.
- scops** Bubo (Temm.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vett. 1835, 91.—Strix, L. 1766.
- scops** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 51.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Noctua, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.
- scops-japonicus** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 27.
- scops** Scops (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.—Strix, 1758.
- Scoptes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- scoptopteris** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Scopula** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Lep. [377.

- scopularis** Hydroporus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 439.
- scopularis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scopulepes** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260. [1847, 506]
- scopulicolus** Calocephalus (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 199.—Phoca.
- scopulicola** Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerck. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 59.
- scopulicornis** Cosmisoma (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Saperda.
- scopulicorne** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- scopulacorne** (*sic*) Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 221. [1840, 469.]
- scopulicornis** Phacellocera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- scopulicornis** Saperda, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 442.
- scopulinus** Larus, G. Forster in G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 200.
- scopulinus** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
- scopulorum** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- scopulorum** Ligia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 406.
- scopulorum** Lucina, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.
- scopulorum** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- scopulorum** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Sept. 1836, 169.
- scopulosus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 398.
- scopulosus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- scopula** Cucullia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 115.
- scopula** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxix & 98.
- scopula** Solen (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 38.—Psammobia.
- Scopus** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 303.—G.
- scopus** Cephus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 102.
- scoranza** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 88.
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorb. e Succ. 1841, 6; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,
- scoresbyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 12. [1845, 44.]
- scoresbyi** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
- scoresbii** Larus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 514.
- scoresbii** Mertensia, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- "Scoria** Dup." *err pro* Sciona, Dup.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244; & July 1831, 328.
- scoriacea** Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 157.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, pl. 71 [? 1837] [*n. et f.*].
- scoriacea** Colocasia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cymatophora (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 108.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 529.
- scoriaceus** Leptochirus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 35.
- scoriacea** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 abschn. 1789, 22.
- scoriacea** Tethea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Bombyx,
- scoriosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 174. [1789.]
- scoriosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 120.
- scorodosma** Bufo, Herrmann in Cuvier, Rech. Rept. doubt. 1807, 11.
- scorpaceus** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
- scorpaena** Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scorpaenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 121.]
- scorpaenae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- scorpaenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- Scorpaenopsis** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 158.—P.

- scorpenoides** Centropristes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 48.
- scorpii** Distoina (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, 1776.
- scorpii** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1776.
- scorpio** Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- scorpio** Acanthocinus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Amycterus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 391.
- scorpio** Bittacus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 20.—Panorpa, 1793.
- scorpio** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 19.—Rhynch.
- scorpio** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
- scorpio** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- scorpio** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 109.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Onychocerus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 118.
- scorpio** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- scorpio** Pterocera (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.—Strombus, 1771.
- scorpio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1787.
- scorpio** Squilla, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 472.
- scorpioides** Acanthocottus (Fab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),
- scorpioides** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35. [185.—Cottus, 1780.
- scorpioides** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
- scorpioides** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 116.
- scorpioides** Emys (L.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 59.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpioides** Emys (Kinost.) (Lacép.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Testudo, L. 1766.
- scorpioides** Kinosternon (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 34.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpioides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scorpioides** Testudo, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 18. [1766.
- scorpioides** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo,
- scorpioides** Thalassina, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 88.
- scorpioidea** [Cinosternon] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
- scorpioidea** Clemmys (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo
- scorpioidea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312. [s—des, 1766.
- scorpioidea** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- scorpionia** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
- scorpionides** Thalassina, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I., *post* July 1806, 52.
- scorpionis** Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- Scorpionura** J. V. Thompson in W. Thompson, Nat. Hist. Ireland, IV., 394 [*post* 1850, *non* 1844 *apud* Agassiz].
- scorpionus** Nodosaria (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.—Reophax s—piurus.
- Scorpius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.—P.
- Scorpiura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scorpionura, Th.
- scorpiurus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- scorpiurus** Reophax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 331.
- Scorpius** C. G. Ehrenberg, Verh. Nat. Freunde Berlin, 1829, 350.—Ar.
- scorpius** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- scortator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- scortea** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 583.
- Scortemus** *err.* Scudder *pro* Scortimus, Montf., *q.v.*
- scorti** Donacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 445. [1789.
- scorticorium** Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab.
- scortillum** Amalus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.

- scortillum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1795.
- scortillum** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 774.
- scortillum** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- scortillum** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
- scortillum** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 135.—Curculio, 1795.
- Scortima** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 23; *err. pro* Scortimus, Montf. [1795].
- Scortimus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. I. 1808, 250.—Rh.
- Scortizus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] I. 1834, 119.—Col.
- Scortornis** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—A.
- scorzonerae** Buprestis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 174.
- scorzonerae** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 753.
- scorzonerae** Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 764.
- Scotaena** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 38.—Hym.
- Scotaeus** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.—Col.
- Scotaeus** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxx & 220.—A.
- Scotarpax** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 405.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 335.—Col.
- Scotembrechus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Scotera** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 365.—Col.
- Scotethus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 427.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Lep.
- Scotia** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 154.—Verm.
- Scotiaplex** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 70, *pro* Scotiaptex, Sw., *q.v.*
- Scotiaptex** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 327; II. June 1837, 216.—A.
- Scotias** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- scoticella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 94.
- scotica** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- scoticus** Acilius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Agrion, de Selys-L. (*ex* Dale MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 227 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Astarte (M. & R.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 440.—Venus.
- scotica** Astarte, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 212.—Crassina, 1819.
- scoticus** Balanus (Wood), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, p. xxxii, f.n.—Lepas.
- scotica** Bonasia, G. T. Fox (*ex* Linn. MS), Synopsis Newcastle Museum, 1827, 80 [*teste*].
- scoticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 170. [Iredale].
- scoticus** Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (163) July 1837, no. 653.
- scotica** Crassina (M. & R.), W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—Venus.
- scotica** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 382.
- scotica** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Episema, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.
- scoticus** Gadus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 732.
- scoticus** Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Heteroneura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 237 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hilara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 213 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 137 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- scoticus** Iluanthos, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 184.
- scoticus** Lagopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 206.—Tetrao, 1787.
- scoticus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- scotica** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 40. [1833].
- scotica** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- scotica** Libellula, W. E. Leach in E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 39. [Productus

- scotica** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
scoticus Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 30.
scoticus Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
scoticus Oreias (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 177.—Tetrao, 1787.
scoticus Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 256.
scoticus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 158.
scoticus Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 291 (1844).
scotica Rana, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 102.
scoticus Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 76 (1844).
scoticus Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 292.
scoticum Sympetrum (Leach), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula.
scotica Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
scotica Venus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 81.
Scotimyza J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 540.—Dipt.
Scotinus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 415.—Col.
scotinus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 153.
scotina Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 298.
scotinus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 742.
scotinus Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
Scotioptera J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, 237.—Dipt. [=Scotiptera].
Scotioptex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiaptex, Swains.
Scotiptera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 215.—Dipt.
Scotobius E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135.—Col.
scoto-burdigalensis Cypris, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 179.
Scotocharis C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.
scotochlora Polia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 482.
Scotodes J. F. Eschscholtz, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 454.—Col.
Scotoeborus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 97.—Col.
Scotomyza L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotimyza, Macq.
Scotonotus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 155.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Scotopelia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—A.
Scotophila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
Scotophilus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 417.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
Scotophilus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 69 & 71.—M.
Scotophilus W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 130.—A.
Scotophylus J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II. July 1825, 243.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
scotops Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.
Scotoptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiptera, Macq.
Scotopterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 133.—Lep.
scotopterus Buteo (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 38.—Falco.
scotoptera Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
skotopterus Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 204.
scotopterus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 377.
scotopterus Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 233.
scotopterus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 244.—Ichneumon,
Scotopteryx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep. [1820].
Scotopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotopterix, Huebn.
Scotornis *err. pro* Scortornis, 1837; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
scotorum Puffinus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 429. [Sept. 1837, 66].
Scotosia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
scottii Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 330.
scottii Rhineta, v. schottii.
scouleri Dithyrocaris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.
scouleri Enicurus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.
scouleri Entomoconchus, F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 92.
scouleri Eurypterus, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 281.

- scouleri** Salar (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 345.—Salmo.
- scouleri** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 158.
- scouvii** Campylaea (Schum.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—? MS.
- scovitzii** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 20.
- scovitzii** Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 117.
- scovitzii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- scovitzii** Endomychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 411.
- scovitzii** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 284.
- scovitzii** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 155.
- scovitzii** Zygaena, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260.
- scraeberiana** (*sic*) Paedisca (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 552.—? Phal. (Tort.) scribaiana, Brahm, 1791.
- Scrapter** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 403.—Lep.
- Scraptia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 199.—Col.
- scaritides** Cratognathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13.
- scriba** Galaxia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 347.
- scriba** Harpa, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
- scriba** Lutianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 327.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Otocoris (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Sept.], 146.—Phileremos.
- scriba** Phileremos, C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- scriba** Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 374.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Solea, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 84.
- scriba** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 466.—Perca, 1758.
- scribaiella** Cosmopterix, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Heyden *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6)
- Scribella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr. [June 1850, 197.]
- scribonia** Ecpantheria (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1790.
- scribonia** Ecpantheria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [190] [*n. et f.*].
- scrimshirana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 342.
- scrimshiranus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
- scrimshirana** Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 414; schrim→, 458.—Apis.
- scriniarius** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [1784.]
- scriptana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, ? Th.
- scriptaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- scriptaria** Leptographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- scriptella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Lita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 96.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Oligos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1796.
- scripticollis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 84.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 381.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachys, Faldermann in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 129.
- scripticollis** Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 106.
- scriptorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- scriptura** Crenilabrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Lutjanus.
- scriptura** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.
- scriptura** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
- scripturaria** Eusebia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Geometra, 1775.
- scripturata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 415.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra s—raria, 1775.

- scriptum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 126.
- scriptus** Aeolus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- scriptum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5. [Elater.
- scriptus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- scriptus** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
- scriptus** Anaglyptus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.
- scripta** Anisoscelsis, Hahn; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- scripta** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 43.
- scriptus** Apiocrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 89.
- scriptus** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [teste G. P. W.].
- scriptum** Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
- scripta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 139.
- scripta** Cantharis (Germ.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.—Telephorus.
- scriptus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- scripta** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
- scripta** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 734.
- scriptus** Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 339.
- scriptus** Chauliognathus (Germ.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.—Telephorus.
- scripta** Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 50.
- scriptus** Chironomus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- scripta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
- scripta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 73
- scripta** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
- scripta** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, L. 1759.
- scriptus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 19.
- scripta** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 596.
- scriptus** Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472; & App. 1817, 195.
- scripta** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- scripta** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 127.
- scripta** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 195.
- scriptus** Cyphon, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
- scripta** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.—Venus, 1759
- scripta** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 51.
- scriptus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 189.
- scripta** Doris, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.]. [(9) 1 Dec. 1842, pl. 24.
- scriptus** Elanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 80; Birds of Austr.
- scriptus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244. [Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Emys, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 11.—
- scriptus** Enalloeocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- scriptus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 484. [Apiocrinites.
- scripta** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 655.
- scripta** Geophaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 478.—Columba.
- scriptus** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.
- scripta** Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 257.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- scriptus** Hyphidrus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 459.—Hydrachna.
- scripta** Hyphidrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hydrachna.
- scriptus** Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- scriptus** Ischyryus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 119.—Erotylus.
- scripta** Leptocera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 29.
- scripta** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- scriptum** Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 507.
- scripta** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
- scriptus** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.

- scripta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Donax, 1758.
- scriptus** Millericrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—Apio-
- scriptus** Myctis, Burm.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 10. [crinites.
- scripta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 10 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- scripta** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270. [[n. et f.].
- scripta** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter Jan.-Mar.* 1811, 315.
- scripta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [n. et f.]. [293.
- scriptus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post Sept.* 1850,
- scriptus** Pectunculus (Born), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 50.—Arca, 1778.
- scriptus** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 30.
- scripta** Peristera, W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.
- scriptus** Phasianella (M. & R.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 21.—Turbo,
- ? Adams, 1797. [? Lygaeus.
- scriptus** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex;
- scripta** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (9) Sept. 1843, 406.
- scriptus** Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [n. n.].
- scripta** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 8.
- scripta** Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 252.—Musa, 1758.
- scripta** Sphaerophoria (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827-8, 1829,
- 218.—Syrphus, 1775.
- scripta** Sunetta (L.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 148.—
- Donax, 1758.
- scripta** Tarpa, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 312; & ed. London, 1825
- scriptus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 68. [(App.), 51.
- scripta** Testudo (Emys) (Sch.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 24.—Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 286.
- scriptus** Tragelaphoria (Pall.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 449.—
- Antilope, 1766.
- scrobe-carens** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, *Oursins foss. Eure*, Ap. 1850, 75.
- scrobicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.*
- (9) 1849, 166 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scrobicolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 374.
- scrobicollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 331.
- scrobicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 646.
- scrobicollis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 622.
- scrobicollis** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845,
- scrobicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 717. [373.
- scrobicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 51.
- scrobicollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- 370.
- scrobicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 189.
- scrobicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 127.
- scrobicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 84.
- scrobicollis** Lymantes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1086.
- scrobicollis** Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2)
- 1843, 205.
- scrobicollis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 320.
- scrobicollis** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 331.
- scrobicollis** Trachelizus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 494.—
- Arrhenodes.
- Scrobicularia** C. F. Schumacher, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1816, 7.—L.
- scrobiculator** Gyrineum (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (6) 1808,
- 33.—Murex, 1790.
- scrobiculator** Triton, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].
- scrobiculator** Tritonium (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (20) Malac. 1829,
- 114.—Triton. [1845, 269.
- scrobiculatostratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2)

- scrobiculata** Agassisia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- scrobiculata** Agassizia, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII, July 1847, 20.
- scrobiculata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 101.
- scrobiculatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 166.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 404.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 178.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, Carabus.
- scrobiculata** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86. [289.]
- scrobiculata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- scrobiculatus** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
- scrobiculata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 65.
- scrobiculata** Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
- scrobiculata** Comatula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Solanoerinites.
- scrobiculatus** Cossonus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
- scrobiculatus** Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- scrobiculata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- scrobiculata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
- scrobiculatus** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 118.
- scrobiculatus** Glyptopterus (—), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Pterostichus, ? Adams MS.
- scrobiculatus** Helipus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 88. [292.]
- scrobiculata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- scrobiculata** Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512. [147.]
- scrobiculatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, Iphthius, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Gen. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- scrobiculata** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- scrobiculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 231.
- scrobiculatus** Minyops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 320.
- scrobiculata (sic)** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 206.—Voluta.
- scrobiculata** Mitra (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.—Voluta.
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30, 169 & 182 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 339.
- scrobiculatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.
- scrobiculatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 561.
- scrobiculatus** Platynus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- scrobiculata** Scyphia, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 59 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Solanoerinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 167.
- scrobiculatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- scrobiculata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- scrobiculatus** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- scrobiculata** Trachys, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [Curculio.]
- scrobiculatus** Trochophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 805.
- scrobiculatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- scrobiculata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 317.
- scrobiculosa** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 418.

- scrobiculosa** Trematis (Barr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Terebratula.
- scrobifrons** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 456.
- Scrobiger** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74; Ess. mon. Clérites, I.
- scrobilatus** Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 156. [1844, 230.—Col.
- scrobinula** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 60.
- scrobipennis** Adexius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 367.
- Scrobodus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 38; Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.—P.
- scrofa** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 173.
- scrofa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 834.
- scrofa** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 151.
- scrofa** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 183.
- scrofa** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 93.
- scrofa** Mygale (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 338.—Aranea, 1782.
- scrofa** Salpa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 162.
- scrophia** Trichonotus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 294.—
- scrofa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [u. n.]. [Scarabaeus, 1787.
- Scrofaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrofina** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 465.
- Scrophia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrophia** v. **scrofa**.
- scropharia** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- scropharia** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [451.—Scatophaga.
- Scrophicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 309.—P. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Allantus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- scrophulariae** Cionus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 154.—Curculio, 1758.
- scrophulariae** Cucullia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.—Curculio,
- scrophulariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 131.
- scrophulariana** Tortrix, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 174.
- scrophulariphaga** Cucullia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 20.
- scrophularius** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- scrotum** Cynthia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 17.
- scrotum** Donax, *err. pro* scortum; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 227.
- Scruparia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90.—Polyz.
- scrupus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- scrupus** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 297.
- Scrupocellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.—Polyz.
- scruposa** Aethra, Leach; Cuvier, R. Anim. (Disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 38.
- scruposum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 374.
- scruposa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
- scruposa** Flustra (L.), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 33.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Oethra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 371.—Cancer, 1764. [26.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Scrupocellaria (L.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845,
- scrupulosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1483.
- scrupulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 701.
- scrupulosus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 817.
- scrupulosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 470.
- scrutarius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.
- scrutator** Athous (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- scrutator** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 118.

- scrutator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- scrutator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 254.
- scrutator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1775.
- scrutator** Coprimorphus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 168.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- scrutator** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 73.
- scrutator** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 271. [corus, 1795.
- scrutator** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Steno-
- scrutator** Lyperus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- scrutator** Necrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74. [342.
- scrutator** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 233.
- scrutator** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 708.
- scrutata** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 148.
- Scuatarola** *err. pro* Squatarola, Leach; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.
- Sculda** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.—Cr.
- sculponeatus** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 290.
- sculptata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 211.
- sculpticollis** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 139.
- sculptifrons** Clivina, La Ferté in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 625.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 339.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 9.
- sculptilis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 118, June 1844.
- sculptilis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 1.
- sculptilis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 68.
- sculptilis** Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.—
- sculptile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910. [Omalisus.
- sculptilis** Glyptus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 84.
- sculptilis** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 141.
- sculptilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 290, Mar. 1845.
- sculptilis** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 156.
- sculptilis** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 666.
- sculptilis** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 88.
- sculptilis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- sculptilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 76, June 1844.
- sculptimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 32.
- sculptipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 359.
- sculptipennis** Corticaria (Fald.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 64.—Latridius.
- sculptipennis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 252.
- sculptipennis** Silpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 366.
- sculptirostris** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 511.
- sculptorum** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 12; (99) Mar. 1841, 63.
- sculpturatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257 [A. sculptus].
- sculpturatus** Bolboceras (Mann.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 53.—Odontaeus.
- sculpturatus** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 678.
- sculpturatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- sculpturatus** Carabus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sculpturata** Dromica, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 17.
- sculpturata** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneuin. Europ. III. 1829, 7.
- sculpturata** Helicodonta, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.

- sculpturatus** Hypsonotus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 156.
sculpturatus Odontaeus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 44.
sculpturata Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
sculpturatus Petaloconchus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; & Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233.
sculpturatum Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 828.
sculpturatus Rhyncolus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
sculpturatus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 974.
sculptura Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 140.
sculptus Actaeon, *v.* **sculpturatus**.
sculptus Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72.
sculpta Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
sculpta Aleochara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 17 [*n. n.*].
sculptus Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
sculpta Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 12.
sculpta Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 300.
sculpta Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1847 (1848), 282.
sculpta Avellana, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659.
sculptus Balanocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
sculptus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
sculpta Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460.
sculpta Bullaea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 180.
sculptus Cacabocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
sculptus Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 376.—
C. exsculptus, Herbst, 1790.
sculpta Cassis (Cypraeacassis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
sculpta Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
sculptus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 292.
sculpta Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 237.
sculpta Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
sculptus Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
sculptus Crangon, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 263.
sculptus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
sculpta Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 201.
sculptus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
sculptus Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 163. [626.
sculpta Homalota, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 116.
sculptus Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, 1823.
sculpta Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
sculpta Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.
sculpta Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.
sculpta Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 546.
sculptus Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 8.—Maia.
sculptus Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
sculptus Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.
sculptus Phloeophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.
sculpta Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—Astrea.
sculpta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 154, Dec. 1843.
sculpta Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
sculpta Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
sculpta Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 253.
sculptus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
sculptus Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 77 (1844).
sculpta Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 131.

- sculptus** Ruvulus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 283.
- sculpta** Sicyonia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.
- sculptus** Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 112.
- sculpta** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- sculpta** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
- sculptus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- sculptus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- sculptus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 132. [Trochus (62) 1846, 14.
- sculptum** Xiphogonium (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.—
- scultenna** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 20. [Proetus.
- Scuparia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 132.—Polyz. [*err. pro*
Scuparia]. [*pro Scupro*→].
- Scupocellaria** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 111.—Polyz. [*err.*
- scurra** Acmaea (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1841, 478.—Patella.
- scurra** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 288.
- scurra** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111.
- scurra** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 86.
- scurra** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 400.
- scurra** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
- scurra** Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
- scurra** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 6.
- scurra** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 11.
- scurra** Pachyrhina (Hoffm.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- scurra** Paraminus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115. [90.—Tipula.
- scurra** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
- scurra** Scurria (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—
- scurra** Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146. [Patella.
- scurra** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 198.
- scurra** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- Scurria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—G.
- Scurria** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Ar. [*non* 1842, *apud* Simon].
- scurrula** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- scurrula** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- Scutacarus** G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.—Ar.
- scutalis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 108.
- scutalis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
128. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- scutalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- scutalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- Scutalus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 160.—G.
- scutarius** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175 [*n. n.*].
- scutaria** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
- scutarius** Nisus (Pearson), Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 178.
- scutarius** Phorus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.
- Scutasterias** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 12.—Ast. [de Blainville, 1830, *vernac.*].
- scutatella** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
- scutatum** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194. [1758.
- scutata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 345.—Lacerta,
- scutata** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 52.
- scutata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 19.
- scutatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. viii, f. 1.
- scutata** Amphisile (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.), 1816, 26.—
Centriscus, 1758.
- scutata** Ampullaria, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
- scutata** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- scutatum** Astrophyton, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1823, 489.

- scutatus** Augastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 221.
scutata Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
scutatus Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.
scutatus Brissus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.
scutata Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.
scutatus Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453.
scutatus Caranx, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
scutatus Celyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 601.
scutata Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
scutatus Chiton, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 167.
scutata Cnemidophorus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 21.
scutata Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 79.
scutatus Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
scutata Coracina (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—
 Coracias, 1792.
scutatus Corys (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—
 Echinus, 1790.
scutatus Crossocerus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
 post Mar. 1835, 764.—Crabro, 1787.
scutatus Cyrtophis, Sundewall in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 22, 1849.
scutatus Dercetis, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 390; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,
 20 (1834); II (2), 259 (1844).
scutatus Echinoneus (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 181.—Nucleolites.
scutatus Echinorinchus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [[1841], 148.—Acrosoma.
scutata Epeira (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
scutata Ephippigera (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831.
scutata Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45. [166.—Barbitistes.
scutatum Euryale, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227. [Acrosoma.
scutatum Eurysoma (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 117.—
scutata Fibularia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 187.—Echinoneus, Goldf.
scutata Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 88.
scutatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
scutatus Heliothyrix (Natt.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
scutata Hemidactylum, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.
 Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 94.
scutata Hemiphractus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Rana.
scutatus Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.
scutatus Megalodus, Schafhäütl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 134.
scutata Mellisuga (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 249.—Trochilus.
scutata Natrix (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 439.—
scutata Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 36. [Coluber, 1771.
scutata Ostrea, Wiedemann (*ex* Spengler MS), Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 139.
scutata Paropia (Gm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 113.—Coelidia.
scutata Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 381.—Asterias.
scutata Perdix, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.
scutatum Phascosoloma, Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., July 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B.
 Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 12.
scutatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 438.
scutata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 86.
scutata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 252.
scutatus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 38.
scutatus Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
scutatus Pyroderus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—Coracias, Sh. 1792.
scutata Querula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
scutata Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranae. Brasil. 1824, 4. [267.—Coracias, 1792.

- scutata** Resthenia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 185.
scutata Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 123.
scutata Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 751.—Syrphus.
scutatus Scobius, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157.
scutatus Sipunculus (Phascolosoma), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 166.
scutata Stombus (Spix), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 921.—Rana.
scutatus Sycobius, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 297.
scutatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 333.
scutatus Telephorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
scutatus Thalassema, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 116.
scutatus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (50) Sept. 1824.
scutatus Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.—Coluber, 1771.
Scutegera W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Myr.
Scutella Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 7.—Ech.
Scutella W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.—G.
scutellana Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix
scutellaris Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [*scutulana*, 1775.
scutellaris Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 233.
scutellaris Aetalion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 220.—
scutellaris Aleochara, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 103. [*Centrotus*.
scutellaris Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
scutellaris Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699. [*1830*, 207.
scutellaris Amedea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Anarhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 146.
scutellaris Anelyosternus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
Mar. 1834, 50.—Cerambyx, 1795.
scutellaris Aneure, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 195.
scutellaris Anisophysa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
544.—Piophila.
scutellaris Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
scutellaris Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
scutellaris Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 422.
scutellaris Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 52.
scutellare Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 42.
scutellaris Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 895.
scutellaris Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1743.—Musca.
scutellaris Anthonomus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 49 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 851.
scutellaris Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 330.
scutellaris Aphelinus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 6.—Entedon.
scutellaris Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
scutellare Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 353.
scutellaris Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 191.
scutellaris Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
scutellaris Attelabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252. [*1849*, 88.
scutellaris Baxis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & III.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 72.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.
scutellare Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 40.—Trechus, 1821.
scutellaris Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 343.
scutellaris Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
scutellaris Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 809.
scutellaris Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 413.
scutellaris Brachyopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 39.
scutellaris Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 14.

- scutellaris Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 30.
 scutellaris Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 123.
 scutellaris Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.
 scutellaris Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 439.
 scutellaris Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 scutellaris Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 scutellaris Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48. [1830, 181.
 scutellaris Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.
 scutellaris Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
 scutellaris Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19.
 scutellaris Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 325.
 scutellare Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.
 scutellaris Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [n. n.].
 scutellaris Ceutorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.
 scutellaris Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 150.
 scutellaris (sic) Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 140.
 scutellaris Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1790.
 scutellaris Coccophagus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.
 III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Entedon.
 scutellaris Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
 scutellaris Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
 scutellaris Corynetes (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 51.—Clerus, 1796.
 scutellaris Corthonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
 scutellaris Crabro, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 435.
 scutellaris Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Nomada.
 scutellaris Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 54.
 scutellaris Cybister, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Av. 1818, 171.
 scutellaris Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.
 scutellaris Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—Lagriia, 1787.
 scutellaris Dicrania, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.
 scutellaris Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
 scutellaris Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 304.
 scutellaris Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 365.
 scutellaris Epeolus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 355; & ed. London,
 1825 (App.), 85.
 scutellaris Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 66. [159.—Milesia.
 scutellaris Eristalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 scutellaris Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 147.
 scutellaris Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840,
 scutellaris Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 166. [438.
 scutellaris Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 407.—
 Lydella, 1830.
 scutellaris Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 146. [63.
 scutellaris Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—
 Cynips, 1794.
 scutellaris Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 217.—Harrisia.
 scutellaris Harrisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 scutellaris Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [1830, 324.
 scutellaris Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.—Eristalis.
 scutellaris Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 771. [726.
 scutellaris Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151.
 scutellaris Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 115.
 scutellaris Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 4.

- scutellaris Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96. [36.
 scutellaris Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
 scutellaris Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 scutellare Lathrobium, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [296.
 scutellare Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 143.
 scutellaris Limosina, A. B. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 329.
 scutellaris Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 scutellaris Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442. [1830, 115.
 scutellaris Macquartia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 232.—Zophomyia.
 scutellaris Macrotoma (Germ.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 481.—Prionus.
 scutellaris Malachus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 67. [189.—Prionus.
 scutellaris Mallaspis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 scutellaris Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 121.—Phryxe.
 scutellaris Melecta (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II, 1802, 120.—Nomada, 1781.
 scutellaris Melipona, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
 scutellaris Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190. [334.
 scutellaris Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.
 scutellaris Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.
 scutellaris Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
 scutellaris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
 scutellaris Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
 scutellaris Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 scutellaris Myrina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [480.
 scutellaris Myopa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 110.
 scutellaris Myostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 scutellaris Myrapetra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 322. [II. 1830, 327.
 scutellaris Necydalis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
 scutellaris Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—
 scutellare Opatrum, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxviii. [Myostoma.
 scutellaris Opetiopalpus (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 112.—Corynetes.
 scutellaris Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
 scutellaris Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
 scutellaris Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779. [Herina.
 scutellaris Oxypleurus, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Longicorni,
 38 (Mar. 1855).
 scutellaris Pandora (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Piophila.
 scutellaris Paragus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.
 scutellaris Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
 scutellaris Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.
 scutellaris Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 183.
 scutellaris Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 601.
 scutellaris Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 133.
 scutellaris Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 162. [220.
 scutellaris Phthiria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 scutellaris Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432. [Capsus.
 scutellaris Phytocoris (Fab.), J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 75.—
 scutellaris Piazorhinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 472.—
 scutellaris Piophila, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [Momonus, MS.
 scutellaris Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
 scutellaris Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 309. [126.
 scutellaris Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1830,

- scutellaris** Pogonocherus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 38^b.
- scutellaris** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 199.
- scutellaris** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 219.
- scutellaris** Prostomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
- scutellaris** Ptychoptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 206.
- scutellaris** Pyrodes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 406.—Prionus.
- scutellaris** Pyrrhocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 118.
- scutellaris** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
- scutellaris** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 284.
- scutellaris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.
- scutellaris** Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Rhyn-
- scutellaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252. [chaenus.]
- scutellaris** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 199.
- scutellaris** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1847-9) 1850, 220.
- scutellaris** Sepsis (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Piophila.
- scutellaris** Sipalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.
- scutellaris** Syrphus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.—Scaeva.
- scutellaris** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 27.
- scutellaris** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- scutellaris** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 5.
- scutellaris** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 186.
- scutellaris** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
- scutellaris** Tesseratoma, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 81.
- scutellaris** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- scutellaris** Thyreus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 264.—Nomada, 1781.
- scutellaris** Timarcha, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 84.
- scutellaris** Trachyderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx,
- scutellaris** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [1795.]
- scutellaris** Triplax, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 244.
- scutellaris** Trox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 238.
- scutellaris** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 484.
- scutellaris** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 13.
- scutellaris** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- scutellaris** Xylophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 98.
- scutellaris** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Amedea.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 33.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 39.
- scutellaria** Cyprina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 282.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
- scutellator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 175.
- scutellator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 38.
- "scutellatus"** F. W. Hope" in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.—Col.
- scutellatus** Acamatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Momonus, MS.
- scutellatus** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 272.—Lacerta.
- scutellatus** Acanthonyx, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.

- scutellata** Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 119.
scutellata Adimonia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
scutellatum Adorium, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
scutellata Agama, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, V (1807), 196.
scutellata Agromyza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.—Chlorops.
scutellata Amphicomma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 181.
scutellata Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1640.
scutellatus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 342.
scutellata Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 64.
scutellatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
scutellata Apis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 404.
scutellata Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k*.
scutellatus Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 311.
scutellata Aspidura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Asterites.
scutellata Asteria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
scutellatus Asterites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 24.
scutellata Athene (Rafin.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. June 1844, 50; Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 50.—Strix scutulata.
scutellata Athricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 276.
scutellatus Attelabus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
scutellatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.
scutellata Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.
scutellatus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
scutellata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 72.
scutellatus Bombus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
scutellatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 372.
scutellata Brachys (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 7.—Pachyschelus.
scutellata Brachys (Sol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 221.—Pachyschelus.
scutellatus Bremus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262 [*n. et f.*].
scutellata Cacricula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
scutellata Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst,
scutellata Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161. [1783.
scutellatus Camptodes (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 323.—Sphaeridium.
scutellatus Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Campylomyza, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 17.
scutellatus Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 762.
scutellata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 272.
scutellatum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
scutellatus Cassidulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349 [*n. n.*]. [23.
scutellata Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
scutellatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
scutellatus Cerambyx, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 289; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 32.
scutellatus Ceratopogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150
scutellatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
scutellata Ceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 70.
scutellata Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.
scutellata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 146.
scutellatus Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedyus.

- scutellata** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—Syrphus.
- scutellata** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 560.—Eristalis, Fall.
- scutellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 33.
- scutellatus** Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 21.
- scutellatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 349.
- scutellata** Chyliza (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1044.—Sargus, 1798.
- scutellata** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* quercus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- scutellatus** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 130.
- scutellatus** Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.
- scutellata** Clytemnestra, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.
- scutellata** Coccidula (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 126.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 276.
- scutellata** Corynoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.
- scutellatus** Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 74.
- scutellata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** (*sic*) Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Nomada, ? Scolia scutellata, 1793.
- scutellatus** Cryptophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- scutellata** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 155.
- scutellata** Didymocantha (Hope), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
- scutellata** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 101. [Strongylurus.
- scutellatus** Encyrtus (Swed.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 150.—
- scutellata** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 55. [Pteromalus, 1795.
- scutellatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.—Palpada,
- scutellatus** (*sic*) Eurynome, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 21. [1834.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 558.
- scutellatus** Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.
- scutellata** Gymnetis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.
- scutellata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Heteromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 415.
- scutellatus** Homaliscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Hyadina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 211.
- scutellatus** Jassus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- scutellata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- scutellata** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198. [285.
- scutellata** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- scutellata** Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.
- scutellata** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.
- scutellata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 385.
- scutellata** (*sic*) Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 441.
- scutellata** Limnophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 34.
- scutellata** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- scutellatus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.

- scutellata** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.
scutellata Macronema, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 134.
scutellata Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 458.—Nemoraea.
scutellata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 426.
scutellatus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 973.
scutellatus Microdon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 116.
scutellatus Mictis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Vóy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
scutellatus Monohammus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.—Cerambyx.
scutellata Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 304.—Calliphora.
scutellatus Myzomorphus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 429.
scutellatus Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.
scutellatus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 214.
scutellata Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
scutellata Nemoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 73.
scutellatus Ninox (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851), 511.—Strix scutulata.
scutellata Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 354.
scutellata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
scutellatum Omalium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
scutellatus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.
scutellata Ophiura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 157.—Asterites.
scutellata Opomyza, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 461.
scutellatus Pachyschelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 314.
scutellatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
scutellatus Palpada, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 513.
scutellata Palpomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
scutellatum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 156.
scutellata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
scutellata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 293.
scutellata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 166. [1792].
scutellata Phytoecia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 64.—Saperda.
scutellata Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
scutellatus Pipunculus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.
scutellata Polinoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414.
scutellatus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 364.
scutellata Prosopis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 506.
scutellata Pterocoma (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Asterites.
scutellata Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
scutellata Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 403.
scutellata Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 328.
scutellatus Scenopinus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 164.
scutellata Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283.
scutellatum Scomberesox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 132.
scutellatum Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 7.
scutellatum Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.
scutellatum Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
scutellatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
scutellatus Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.

- scutellatus** Strongylus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 260.—Nemoraëa, 1830. [Eristalis.]
- scutellatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 284.—
- scutellatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 302.
- scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
- scutellatus** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- scutellatum** Tetrix (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 384.—
- scutellata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44. [Acrydium, 1773.]
- scutellata** Trichocera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London,
- scutellata** Trixa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507. [1825 (App.), 89.]
- scutellata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 494.
- scutellata** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 85.
- Scutellera** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Hem.
- scutellifer** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 281.
- scutelliforme** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- scutelligerus** Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 941. [197.]
- scutelliger** Elaps, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 905.
- scutelligera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1064.
- Scutelligera** J. B. v. Spix, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823–24 (1825), 121.—G.
- Scutellina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 98.—Ech.
- Scutellina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 168.—G.
- Scutellites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 671.—G.
- scutellorius** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- Scutellum** G. G. Pusch, Geol. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 119.—G. [recte Cr., teste R. Richter].
- scutella** Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.
- scutellum** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [186.—Nucleolites.]
- scutella** Clypeus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- scutella** Echinanthus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.
- scutellum** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) I. 1806, 144.
- scutella** Emys, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 17.
- scutellum** Fissurella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 90.—Patella, 1790.
- scutellum** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 34 [n. et f.].
- scutella** Nucleolites (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 144.—Cassidulus.
- scutellum** Ophionyx (Gr.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.—Ophiura.
- scutellum** Ophiura, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 19.
- scutella** Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- scutellum** Siphonaria, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- scutellum-album** Baridius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 730.—
- scutellum album** Centrinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21. [Centrinus.]
- scutellum-album** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- scutellum album** Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].
- scuticauda** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 4.
- scutifera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 565.
- scutifera** Paropsis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- scutiferus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15.
- Scutifera** H. M. de Blainville, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1679 [vernac. 1814].
- scutiformis** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 14.
- scutiforme** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 25.
- scutiformis** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 194.—Galerites.
- scutiformis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67 [n. n.].
- scutiformis** Frondicularia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 25.
- scutiformis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.
- scutiformis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.

- scutiformis** Lingula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (2r) 1843, 106.
scutiformis Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
scutiforme Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
scutigera Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 129.
scutiger Brissus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.
scutigera Cephalopeltis (Hempr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 73.—Amphisbaena.
scutiger Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 121.
scutigera Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 239.
scutigerum Lepidosternon (Hemp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 509.—Amphisbaena.
scutigera Oicodespina (Orb.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Villiersia.
scutiger Salenia (Muenst.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Cidarites.
scutigera Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 377.
scutigera Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
scutigera Villiersia, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 109. [557].
Scutigera Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 182.—Myr.
scutulus Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
scutulus Lychas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 3.
Scutiphora Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.—Col.
scutirostris Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
Scutopterus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col. [437].
scutosa Heliethis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua, 1775. [Noctua, 1775].
scutosa Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—
scutosa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
scutosus Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.
[scutula=a little stick].
scutula Cardinia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 213.
scutula Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 478. [1811-18.
scutulalis Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis scutalis,
scutulana Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 189.—Tortrix.
scutulana Tortrix, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 131.
scutularis Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183. [metra s=lata, 1775.
scutularia Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geo-
scutularia Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 55.—Geometra, 1796. [1796].
scutularia Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,
scutularia Phasiane, Rambur in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 161. [Bulinius].
scutulatus Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
scutulatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
scutulata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19. [106].
scutulata Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 288.—Geometra,
scutulatus Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 396. [1775.
scutulatus Labyrinthodon (Anisopus), R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 538.
scutulata Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 83.
scutulata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
scutulata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
scutulatus Polychrates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 2 (Oct. 1838).
scutulata Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Linn.) 1850,
219.—Geometra, 1775.
scutulata Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 280.
scutulata Struthiolaria (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843,
232.—Buccinum, 1788.
scutulatus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubaëae (1) 1849, 30.
scutulatus Zygops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.

[scutulum = a shield].

- scutulum** Bulla (Lov.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 601.—Philine.
- scutulum** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 168.
- scutulum** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 169.
- scutulum** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Haliotis, no. 63, July 1846.
- scutulum** Philine, S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846, 141.
- scutulum** Testacella, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (1) 1820.
- Scutum** G. B. Sowerby, II., *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 1842, 254 [= Scutus, Montf.].
- scutum** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, V. 1833, 19.
- scutum** Calyptraea (Sigapatella), R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 395.
- scutum** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 437.
- scutum** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 437.
- Scutus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 58.—G.
- scybalaria** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalarius** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 94.
- scybalaria** Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalaria** Scatophaga (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 319.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scybalaria** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 137.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scydmaenoides** Eripus, Höpfner in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 10.
- scydmaenoides** Eutheia, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Aug. 1830, 116.
- Scydmaenus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 116.—Col.
- scylax** Chryseus, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 179.
- scylax** Pirene, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 162.
- scyles** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 49.
- Scylliorhinus** de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Scylium** *id. ac* Scyllium, *q.v.*; E. Eichwald, *De Selachis*, 1819, 65.
- Scylla** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (*Crust.* 1833), 11.—Cr.
- scylla** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Colias.
- scylla** Callidryas (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 631.—
- scylla** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 95.—Papilio, 1763.
- scylla** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- scylla** Terebella, J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 87.
- scyllae** Cixius, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scyllaella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott.*, Oecoph., 13 (1832-40).
- scyllaeoides** Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Bemerkungen*, I. 1804, 174 [*n. n.*].
- cyllarus (sic)** Asaphus, W. Hisinger, *Leth. Suec.*, Suppl. 2, 1840, 3. [Squilla, 1781.
- scyllarus** Gonodactylus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth. X* (2) (Ins.) 1828, 473.—
- scyllara** Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e. Ap.* 1826], 459.
- scyllarus** Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus cyllarus.
- scyllarus** Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus.
- Scyllea** J. E. Gray, *London Med. Repos.* XV. 1825, 235.—G.
- Scyllia** v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315.—P.
- Scyllibacus** De Lisse, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (5) May 1831, 46.—Cr.
- Scylliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 377 (1843).—P. [Scylliodus, 1841].
- Scylliorhinus** de Blainville, *Faune Franç. (Poiss.)* 1828, 68.—P.
- scyllis** Eulophus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 234.
- Scyllium** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 124.—P.
- Scyllium** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [*typus* Squalus canicula, L.].
- Scyllium** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* LII. 1831, 187.—P.
- Scyllium** Mueller & Henle, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 34.—P.
- scyllium** Triakis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 63.
- Scymbalium** W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 29.—Col.
- Scymnia** *emend. pro* Simnia, Leach; Risso, *H. N. Europ.* IV. 1826, 438.

- scymnoides** Ochodaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 342.
- Scymnorhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 16.—P.
- Scymnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—P.
- Scymnus** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399.—P.
- scimna** (*sic*) Distoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 262.
- Scymus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476.—Col. [*sic* Auct.]
- Scynax** Wagler, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Scinax, *q.v.* [*sed* Scymnus, Hbst.].
- scyllii** Saperda, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- Scypha** J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Sp.
- Scyphella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 650.—
- Scyphia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [Dipt.]
- Scyphicus** *err. pro* Scyphius, Risso; H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 319.
- Scyphidia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.—Inf.
- scyphina** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105.—Vorticella, 1786.
- scyphina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Scyphis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Coel.
- Scyphistoma** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.—Coel.
- Scyphius** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—P.
- Scyphius** Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.—Ar.
- Scyphocrinites** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.—Crin.
- Scyphocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 85.—Ech.
- scyphoidea** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- scyphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 368.
- scyphophilla** Ostrea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119.
- Scyphophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Col.
- Scyphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyphistoma, Sars.
- scyphus** Pupa, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
- scyphus** Stematumenia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 407.
- Scyris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.
- scyron** Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Scyrorinis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Scyrtes** v. Scirtes, Ill.; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 462.
- scytale** Anilius (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—
- scytale** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 132; II., 42. [Anguis, 1758.]
- scytale** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 40.
- scytale** Eunectes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa, 1758.
- scytale** Helison, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 147.
- scytale** Ilysia (L.), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Torquatrix (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 209.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Opperl, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 382.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Opperl, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 56.—Anguis, 1758.
- Scytalinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 305.—Col.
- Scytalopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.—A.
- Scytalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 85.—R.
- Scytalus** ? *id. ac* Scytale, Meusch.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 294.
- Scytaster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 11 & 34.—Ech.
- scytha** Anisoplia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 115.
- scytha** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 150.—Coluber, Pall. 1773.
- Scythale** *err. pro* Scytale, Meusch.; I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, [152.]
- scythe** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 122.
- Scythia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 284 [*err. pro* Scyphia, Oken].
- scythicus** Homo, Bory de St. V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 296.
- scythicus** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 690 [*n. n.*].

- scythis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 118.
Scython F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 169.—Col.
scython Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 365.
Scythris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
Scythropia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
Scythropus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 140.—Col.
scythus Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 84.
Scytina Wagl.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 41, *sed non comp.*
Scytinoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Scytodes C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 79.—Ar.
Scytodes T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
scytodesma Chiton, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 9.
scyton Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
Scytonotus C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr. [in Dej.
Scytopteris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scutopteris, Esch.
Scytropus C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 338.—Col. [Scyth→, pp. 12 & 140].
sebae Archelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
sebae Amphidetus (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—
sebae Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45. [Echinocardium.
sebae Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219.
sebae Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.
sebae Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.
sebae Ceratophrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214. [1831, 52.
sebae Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; C. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII.
sebae Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 68.
sebae Diacope, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.
sebae Didelphis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 190.
sebae Digramma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-
sebae Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430. [Moluk.), 24.
sebae Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.
sebae Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
sebae Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 692.
sebae Eutropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
sebae Goniaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.
sebae Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 58. [373.
sebae Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
sebae Hortulia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Coluber, 1789.
sebae Hyastenus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 6.
sebae Hyastenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.
sebae Lupea (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 455.
sebae Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
Moluk.), 45.
sebae Natica, Souleyet, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
sebae Oplurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 361.
sebae Pimelodus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
sebae Psettus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
sebae Python (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
sebae Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 323. [400.—Coluber, 1789.
sebae Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, VI. 1833, 203.
sebagadis Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 385.
sebaiana Pholas, Rang, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 4.
sebaldis Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1781.
sebanus Cancer, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1803, pl. 591.
sebana Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 266.
sebanus Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; Règne Anim., ed. 2, II.
sebanus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 474. [1829, 190.
sebanus Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 418.
sebanus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 459.

- Sebaris** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 131.—Col.
- Sebasteos** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275.—Col.
- Sebastes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 166.—P.
- sebetium** Acridium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 24 (*ad* 1836).
- sebetia** Ciclas, O. G. Costa in A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- sebetia** Cyclas, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.
- sebetia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107. [Papilio.]
- sebrus** Argus (Huebner.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 72.—
- sebrus** Lycaena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 65.—Argus.
- sebrus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 172 (Fernaldo iudice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- secalicus** Miliolites, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 151; & London ed. I. 1823, 329.
- secalinum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- secalina** Bullina, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 579.
- secalinus** Graptolithus (Eat.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 267.—Fucoides,
- secalina** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19. [?MS.]
- secalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo iudice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- secalinum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 170.
- secalina** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.
- secale** Abida (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- secale** Bembidium (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 36.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- secale** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
- secale** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 474.
- secale** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- secale** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Epaphius (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Carabus,
- secale** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1790.]
- secale** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- secale** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Pupa.
- secale** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- secale** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 100.
- secalis** Perilitus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Platyaster (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secale** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- secale** Stomodonta, C. Mermet, Hist. Moll. Pyr. occid. 1843, 51 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- secale** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III-(11) 1820, 89.—
- secalis** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.]
- secalis** Trechus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
- secale** Vertigo (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 101.—Pupa.
- secans** Gastrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- secans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 261.
- secans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- secans** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 168.
- secatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.
- secatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à [sechelles→]. [Buffon], Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 517.
- sechellarum** Buccinum, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 68.
- seychellarum** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 46.—*id. ac* insularum seychellarum, Desjardins. [104.—Iulus, Gerv.
- seychellarum** Spirobolus (Desj.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,
- seychellensis** Eucnemis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
- sechellensis** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1829,
- seychellensis** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 172. [682.]

- seychellensis** *Platydictylus*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 310.
- seychellensis** *Prionastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- seychellensis** *Psammophis*, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 155; II., 212. [132.
- seychellensis** *Scopelophis* (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Psammophis*.
- seychelliensis** *Tachynemesis* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—*Eucnemis*.
- seychelliensis** *Thecodactylus* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 98.—*Platydictylus*. [Platydictylus.
- seychellensis** *Theconyx* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—
- sechellensis** *Ziphius*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 28.
- seckendorffii** *Avicula* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
- seckendorffii** *Pterinea*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22. [Pterinea.
- seckendorffiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.
- secretarius** *Serpentarius* (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 77.—
- secretus** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 620. [Otis, 1786.
- sectator** *Grammistes* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—*Perca*, 1766.
- sectator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- sectator** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 725.
- secticostata** *Arca*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Arca*, no. 38, Feb. 1844.
- sectifrons** *Cypricardites*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 245.
- sectilabris** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July [Nov.] 1850, 112.
- sectilabrum** *Cyclostoma*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; & Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 459.
- sectilabrum** *Farcimen* (Gould), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.—*Cyclostoma*.
- sectilis** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46
- sectilis** *Theba* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—*Helix*. [[n. n.]
- sector** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- sector** *Plectana* (Forsk.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 200.—*Aranea*, 1775.
- sectum** *Dentalium*, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- sectus** *Pecten*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 57.
- secta** *Tellina*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 257.
- secundaria** *Aglaophenia* (Cav.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarius** *Anisocalyx* (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 12 (Sept. 1842).—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarium** *Anoplotherium*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 6 Mém., 58.
- secundaria** *Boarmia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- secundaria** *Deileptenia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—
- secundarius** *Pterodactylus*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 584.
- secunda** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- secundum** *Corallium*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 641.
- secundum** *Cyathophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
- secundum** *Cystiphyllum* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- secunda** *Dynamena*, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- secunda** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- secunda** *Gryphaea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- secunda** *Helix*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., *Helix*, 19 (ante 1839).
- secundum** *Lithodendron*, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [n. n.].
- secunda** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 481.
- secundus** *Murex*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 169.
- secunda** *Paniculina*, Schaffhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- secundus** *Psilus*, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 234.
- secunda** *Scyphia*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- secunda** *Stichotricha*, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.

- secundus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 180.
- securicornis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.—Phyllomyza.
- securicornis** Phyllomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- securidens** Platycerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 249.
- securifera** Calandra, Gaede, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 458.
- securiferus** Cercidocerus (Gaede), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Calandra.
- securifera** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.
- securifer** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 394.
- securiferus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 160.
- securiferella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (5) 1848, 2094.
- securiforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
- securiforme** Amphidesma, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 78 [*non Phil.*].
- securiformis** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
- securiforme** Corimya (Pusch), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 182.
- securiformis** Dolabra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- securiformis** Donax, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- securiformis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.
- securiformis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 362.
- securiformis** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- securiformis** Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Dolabra.
- securiformis** Mactra (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.—Donax, ? Jonas.
- securiformis** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- securiformis** Notomya, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 304.
- securiformis** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151. [Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
- securiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
- securifrons** Chartella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—Eschara, 1766.
- securiger** Bryaxis (Reich.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 222.—Pselaphus.
- securiger** Bythinus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- securigera** Cistela, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- securiger** Ophiopeltis, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 266. [1826], 443.
- securigera** Ophiopeltis, Düben & Koren, Öfers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- securiger** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 45.
- securis** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 203.—Cucullaea.
- securis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- securis** Crassatella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360. [bratula.
- securis** Crenodonta, "Desh.," F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- securis** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- securis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- securis** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- securis** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (Bbbb*).—
- securis** Plagiostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 92. [Modiola.
- securis** Pristacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).
- securis** Psalis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- securis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 388.
- securis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 437.
- secura** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio securis.
- securus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.
- Secutor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.

- sedakowii** Anodonta, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236.
- sedakowii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 17.
- sedakori** (*sic*) Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 67.
- sedakowii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1020.
- sedakoffi** Dactylotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 73.
- sedakowii** Decticus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 489 [*n. n.*].
- sedakowii** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 161.
- sedakowii** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 70.
- sedakowii** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 237.
- sedecim** *v.* **sexdecim**.
- sedella** Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 223.
- sedentarius** Cleogonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- sedentarius** Gammarus, P. K. A. Schousboe, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 11.
- sedentarius** Phronima (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cancer, Forsk. 1775.
- sedentarius** Pseudomus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 267.—Acheta, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 6 & 32. [Cleogonus.]
- sedgwickii** Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833; II (2), 80 (1844).
- sedgwici** Acteon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 111. [Auricula.]
- sedgwickii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.
- sedgevici** Auricula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- sedgwickii** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838).
- sedgwickii** Chimaera (Psittacodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- sedgwickii** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- sedgwickii** Crania, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- sedgwickii** Creseis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363.
- sedgwickii** Cryphaeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 406.
- sedgwickii** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 330.
- sedgwickii** Graptolithus (Prionotus), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 318.
- sedgwickii** Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 311. [318.]
- sedgwickii** Leptaena (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 159. [Orthis.]
- sedgwickii** Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
- sedgwickii** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sedgwickii** Nereites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.
- sedgwickii** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 79.
- sedgwickii** Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- sedgwickii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- sedgwickii** Pleurotomaria, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 238; & *var.* *ampullosa*, p. 239.
- sedgwickii** Protaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 1, 1849, pl. iv.
- sedgwickii** Psittacodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xliii [*n. n.*].
- sedgwickii** Styliola (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- sedgwickii** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- sedgwickii** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sedgwickii** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.—F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.—L. [Trochus.]
- Sedgwickia** Bakevella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- sedgwickiana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 417.
- sedi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 63.
- sedi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 49.
- sedi** Lycastes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Zygaena, 1787.
- sedi** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].

- sedicolor** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
seductilis Bulimus (Ziegl.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Pupa.
seductilis Chondrula (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.
seductilis Gonodon (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
seductilis Pupa, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
seductor Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.
seductor Dorcadion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
seductor Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 937.—Cryptus.
seductor Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon); Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 230.—Cryptus.
seductor Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
seductor Toxotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
seductorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.—Ichneumon, 1793.
seductorius Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 485.—
sedulus Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [Ichneumon, 1793.]
sedulus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 701.
sedulus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 339.
sedulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 212.
seelandicus *v. sjællandicus*.
seena E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852.
seena Sterna, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 171.
seena Sylochelidon (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 148.—Sterna.
seenghala Platystoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
seengtee Pimelodus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
seetzenii Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
seetzenii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
seetzenii Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
seetzenii Helix, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 14.
sefilata Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40.
segaliensis Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 216.
segesta Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
segestana Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
segestana Helix, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 7.
segestana Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Carocolla.
Segestria P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl. méth., 134; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Ar.
segestriformis Drassus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 297.
segetana Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 670.
segetella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 847. [1850, 43.—Gelechia.
segetella Guenea (Zeller), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
Segetia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 153.—Lep.
segetis Agriotes (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
segetis Agrotis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [Elater, 1789.
segetis Anisoplia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
segetis Curculio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 167.
segetis Phalaena Noctua, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
segetis Rhynchaenus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 193.—
segetis Curculio, 1758.
segetum Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua, 1775.
segetum Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
segetum Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [318.
segetum Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 199.
segetum Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
segetum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.
segetum Georyx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua, 1775.

- segetum** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
segetum Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 641. [151.—Syrphus, 1794.
segetum Sciara, A. G. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 491.
segmen Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
Segmentaria W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 337.—G.
Segmentaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
segmentaria Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 371.
segmentarius Cimbex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—
segmentarius Cryptus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 17. [Cryptus,
segmentarius Cryptus (Panz. =? Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentarius Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125.
segmentaria Hylotoma (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 51.—Cryptus.
segmentaria Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.
segmentaria Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
segmentarius Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.
segmentarius Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 304.
segmentarius Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 209.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentator Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
segmentator Lampronota (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Lissonota (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 52.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
segmentator Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 944. [536.
segmentator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.—Pimpla.
segmentatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 155, May 1847.
segmentata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 9. [Araneus, 1757.
segmentata Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 247.—
segmentata Hydropsalis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Oct. 1849, 238.
segmentata Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 353.
Segmentina J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 309.—G.
segmentorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmenta Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 303.
segmentum Syndosmya, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 366.
segnipes (*sic teste* Leconte), Apion, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 6.
segnis Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 10.
segnis Camisia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Notaspis.
segnis Cleonus (Germ.), C. L. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 195.—Lixus.
segnis Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
segnis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 365. [1775.
segnis Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
segnis Lixus (Hoffm.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 398. [Musca, 1758.
segnis Micraptoma (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 136.—
segnis Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
segnis Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 94. [1775.
segnis Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 534.—Notaspis.
segnis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 629.
segnis Pachycerus (Sch.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 123.—Cleonus.
segnis Pulex, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (2) 1811, 98.
segnis Surplus (*sic*), (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 205.—Musca, 1758.
segnis Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 802.
segnis Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 220.—Musca,
segonax Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 762. [1758.
segregatus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 587,
 Sept. 1849.

- segregatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- seheriae** Necterinia (*sic*), S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II, 1833, 577.
- sehestedii** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 132.—Tetyra.
- sehestedii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.
- Sehirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 96.—Hem.
- Seicercus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 84.—A. [Seicircus, p. 88].
- Seicircus** *v.* **Seicercus**.
- seileri** Celia, Heer in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- Seiophila** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV. 1837, 115.—Dipt. [= Seiophila, Hoffm.].
- Seioptera** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. II. 1817, 305.—Dipt.
- Seiranota** C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 450; Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R.
- Seiren** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- seis** Acroea, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 247.
- Seisura** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 249.—A.
- Seisura** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Seiurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 171.—A.
- Seius** *id.* *ac* Sejus, Koch; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12.
- sejugatus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 376.
- sejuncta** Dianthoeia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 249.
- sejunctus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.
- Sejus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Selache** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Selachops** Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 67.—Dipt.
- Selachus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.—P.
- Seladerma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 288.—Hym.
- seladonicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 77.
- seladonica** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
- seladonicus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- seladonicus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 115.
- seladonius** Andrena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 193.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonius** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.—Lygaeus
- seladonia** Cassida, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 644. [s—cus.
- seladonius** Halictus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Melitta.
- seladonius** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Megilla.
- seladonius** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Melitta.
- seladonia** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 57.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 39.
- seladonia** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 445.—Necydalis, 1792.
- seladonia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 329.
- seladonia** Polia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, Fab.
- seladonius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24. [1793.
- seladonius** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- seladonia** Typhochlaena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1841.
- Selagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
- selaginea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 451.
- Selagis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col.
- Selagis** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.—Col.
- Selamus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Selanche** ? *id.* *ac* Selache, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 452.
- Selandria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- Selania** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—Lep.
- selanoneus** Squalus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 168.
- Selanionius** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.—P.

- selanonus** Squalus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 64.
- Selaoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seladerma, Walk.
- Selaosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selasoma, Macq.
- Selas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- selasalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea selasella, 1811.
- selasellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 92.
- selasellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1811.
- selasella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Selasia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.—Col. [*u. et f.*].
- selasia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*u. et f.*].
- selasma** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 147.
- Selasoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 303.—Dipt.
- Selasphorus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 324.—A. [*typus* Trochilus rufus].
- Selatossomus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 268.—Col.
- Selbia** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.—Polyz. [*rectius* Selbyia].
- [selby→]. [Sept. 1848 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- selbii** Colluricincla, Ewing, Tasmanian Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53; Gould, Birds Austr. (32)
- selbyii** Crithagra, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- selbii** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 9 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 46.
- selbii** Psaris, Jardine & Selby (*ex* Swainson MS), Ill. Orn., sign. D, 1830.
- selbii** Setophaga, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- selbii** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—? Psaris.
- sele** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 226.
- selecta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 517.
- selecta** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- selecta** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- selecta** Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 13.
- selectus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 100.
- selecta** Pupa, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
- selecta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.
- selectus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 801.
- selectus** Ziziphinus (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—Trochus, Dillw.
- Seleima** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
- selenaea** Callimorpha, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 437.
- selenalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- selenalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*u. et f.*].
- selenalis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis.
- selenana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 736.
- selenana** Phoxopteryx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 170.
- selenaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1775.
- selenaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- Selene** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.—P. [1775.
- selene** Actias, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26. [? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,
- selene** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Ceratinia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Papilio,
- selene** Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 463. [1780.
- selene** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*u. et f.*].
- selene** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 210.
- selene** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—Papilio, 1780.
- selene** Scarites, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 94.

- selene** Synemon, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 249.
- selene** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 288.
- selene** Tropaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.
- selenocephala** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- Selenepistoma** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- selenus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269.
- selenus** Polydrusus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Selenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Lep.
- Selenia** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 75.—P.
- selenia** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (83) 1848, 21.
- selenia** Caranx, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- seleniaca** Bombyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 249.
- Selenidera** Gould, 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp. ante* 1834, *q.v.*
- Selenidera** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.—A.
- selenina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Col.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Col.
- selenis** Argynnis, Eversmann in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 118.
- selenis** Melitaea, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 289.
- selenis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- Selenisca** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr. [*n. et f.*].
- Selenites** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
- selenitica** Arctornis (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx.
- selenitica** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III. Fortz. 3 [?] *post* 1780], 18.
- selenitica** Bombyx, C. J. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 193 [*n. n.*].
- selenitica** Gynaephora (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1789.
- selenitica** Laria, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Arctornis, 1811.
- selenitica** Orgyia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 216.—Bombyx, 1793.
- selenitica** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 18.
- selenitica** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- seleniticus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 304.
- selenitica** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187.
- Selenocephalus** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
- Selenocopus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. IB 3.—Col.
- Selenodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selenidera, Gould.
- Selenoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col.
- selenoderus** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 394.
- Selenodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Lep.
- selenoides** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- Selenomma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 39.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Selenopalpus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.—Col.
- Selenopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.—Cr.
- Selenophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 80.—Col.
- selenophora** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.
- selenophora** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 426.
- selenophora** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- Selenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- selenops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- selenops** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
- Selenopsis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99.—
- Selenoptychus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr. [*Hem.*]
- Selenosema** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.—Cr.
- Selenostoma** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.—P.

- selenourus** (*sic*) Asaphus, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 31.
- selenurus** Odontocephalus, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.
- Selerolepis** *err. pro* Scherolepis; E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
- Seleucides** *id. ac* Seleucidis, Less.; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 15.
- seleucides** Diphylodes, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.
- Seleucidis** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 28.—A.
- Selidosema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- seliginis** Agrotis, Frivaldsky in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Selimnus** F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.—Hym. [III (Noct.) 1838, 211.
- selini** Caradrina, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.
- seliniella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- seliniella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [[1842], 267.
- selinuntina** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- selinuntina** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Carocolla.
- selinus** Cremna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [n. n.].
- Selista** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.—P.
- Selius** H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 476.—Cr.
- sella** Calyptræa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 152 [n. n.].
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
- sella** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405. [88.
- sella** Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845],
- sella** Placenta (Gm.), C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 186.—Anomia, 1790.
- sella** Placuna (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 279.—
- sella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 53. [Anomia, 1790.
- sellaeformis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- sellal** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1082.
- sellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- Sellaria** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.—L. [[n. et f.].
- sellaris** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- sellaris** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- sellaria** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 47.
- sellator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.—Megalopus.
- sellatus** Anoplistes (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 571.—Cerambyx.
- sellatus** Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.
- sellata** Atomaria, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.
- sellatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 124.
- sellata** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 522.
- sellatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—
- sellatus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellata** Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- sellata** Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 380.
- sellata** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 498.
- sellatus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
- sellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255. [1795.
- sellatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 638.
- sellata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 142. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellatus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—

- sellata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 239.
- sellata** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 173.
- sellatus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.
- sellatus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- sellata** Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 36.
- sellata** Entylia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.
- sellatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
- sellatus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Attelabus, 1794.
- sellata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- sellata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.—Galleruca.
- sellata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 259.
- sellata** Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 45.
- sellata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 484.
- sellatus** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
- sellatus** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- sellatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 96.
- sellatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- sellatus** Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- sellatus** Peridinetus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 56.
- sellata** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 577.
- sellata** Pompilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.
- sellatus** Purpuricenus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- sellata** Saltella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- sellata** Scutellera, Matzek, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 160.
- sellata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.
- sellatus** Spartecerus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- sellatus** Sybines, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.
- sellatus** Tapinotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 594.—Attelabus,
- selliger** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99. [1794.]
- selligera** Ehippigera (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 680.—Barbitistes.
- selliginus** Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 394.
- selliginous** (*sic*) Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (3) 1837, 13.
- selloi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- sellonis** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 2.
- sellovi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- [**sellow**→].
- sellovii** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sellovii** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 422. [343.]
- selowi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 40.
- selloi** Hoplophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 218.
- sellowii** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.
- sellovii** Testudinites, C. S. Weiss, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 293.
- sellovii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger (*ex* Weiss), Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.
- selmanni** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 154.
- selmanni** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 363.—Carabus.
- selmanni** Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- Selochusa** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—A.
- Selonodon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 163.—Col.
- Selopoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- selo-puto** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- seloputo** Syrnium (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- Selosporus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—A.
- selowi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- selti** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 345.

- Seltopus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- selulosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 68.
[selys→].
- selysii** Gomphus (Guér.), E. De Selys-L., *Mon. Libell. Europ.* 1840, 93.—*Petalura*.
- selysii** Leuciscus, Heckel in E. de Selys-L., *Fauna Belg.* 1842, 210.
- selysii** Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1038.—*Leuciscus*, 1842.
- selysii** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt.*, *Perlides*, 1842, 208.
- selysii** *Petalura*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, pl. 201.
- selysii** *Pleurotoma*, L. de Koninck, N. *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 25.
- selysia** *Dubusia*, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. *Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. 1850, 424 [*n. n.*].
- selysiana** *Cypricardia*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 95.
- Selysius** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital. (Mamm.)* *Introd.* 1841, [3]; *Atti 6 Riun. Sci.*
- sem** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. *Poiss.* IX. 1833, 105. [*Ital.* 1845, 339.—M.]
- Semanopteris** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [2] I. (2) Feb. 1848, 142.—Col.
- Semanotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. *Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 54.—Col.
- Semaphora** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 235.—Lep.
- Semasia** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Sematonotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semanotus*, Muls.
- Sematophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semaphora*, Guén.
- Sematura** J. W. Dalman, K. *Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- semblinus** *Hemerobius*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. *Boica*, II (2) 1802, 190.
- sembnitzkii** *Calymene*, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 68.
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 51 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)*, 119 (me *judice* 1805).
- sembris** *Setina*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 153.
- Semeiophorus** J. Gould, *Icones Avium* (2) Aug. 1838, text to pl. 13.—A.
- Semele** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 53 & 165.—L.
- semele** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- semele** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- semele** *Erebia* (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. *Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Eumenis* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 58.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Hipparchia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 20.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Maniola* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. *Boica*, II (1) 1801, 181.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 99.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Papilio*, 31 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Papilio*, 167 (Fernaldo *judice* 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Papilio*, 168 (Fernaldo *judice* 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Satyrus* (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 516.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- Semelia** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisduval), *List Lepid. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 64.—Lep.
- Semelia** Boisduval in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 596.—Lep. [*typus* *Papilio lybia*, Fab.].
- semen** *Acteon* (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 219.—*Tornatella*.
- semen** *Cardita*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Cardita*, no. 43, Sept. 1843.
- semen** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 654.
- semen** *Corbula*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 497.
- semen** *Cyclas* (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 30.—*Pisidium*.
- semen** *Cypraea*, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. S. Carolina*, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- semen** *Lingula*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- semen** *Marginella*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 178.
- semen** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Mitra*, no. 256, Mar. 1845.
- semen** *Modiola*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 115.
- semen** *Nucula*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 200.
- semen** *Ovula*, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- semen** *Pisidium*, C. T. Menke, *Moll. N. Holl.* 1843, 40.

- semen** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 333, Jan. 1846.
- semen** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
- semen** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- semen-lini** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 149.
- semiaenea** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- semiaenea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792.
- semiaenea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 101.
- semiaeneus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
- semi-aeneus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 159.
- semiaenea** Mantura (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 323.—Chrysomela.
- semiaeneus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 243.
- semiaeneus** Sphecodes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
- semi-aeneus** Thyreonotus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 496.
- semialata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [1838], 496.
- semialatum** Cardium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [*n. n.*].
- semialatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [80.—Cardium.
- semialatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semi-albana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 139.
- semialbella** Apheloseia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.
- semialbella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1818, 14.
- semialba** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2)
- semialbus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 96.
- semi-alternans** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- semiamictus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 61.
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [*n. n.*].
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (189) Sept. 1839, no. 756.
- semiannulatus** Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.
- semiaquea** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
- semiargentea** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- semiargentea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 606.
- semiargus** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottenburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 20.
- semiargus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 177.
- semiarmatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. I. 1829, 493.
- semiarmata** Phasma (Acanthodera), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 15.
- semi-armenia** Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 421.
- semiaspera** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419.
- semiaspera** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 235.
- semiatra** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- semiatra** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 421. [157.
- semiatra** Muscicap, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 17.
- semiatra** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- semiatrata** Conops, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 89. [1846, 28.
- semiaurata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semiaurata** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- semi-auratus** Cleptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Sphex, 1761. [Miscogaster, 1833.
- semiauratus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—
- semiaurata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- semiaurata** Pelidnota, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- semiaurella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—Heribeia, 1829.
- semiaurella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 207.
- semi auriculata** Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- semiauriculata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.

- semiaurita** Pectunculina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—Pectunculus [*non comp.*].
- semi aurita** Trigonocœlia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845, 240 [*n. n.*].
- semi-brunneus** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- semibrunnea** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- semi-brunnea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 171.
- semicaeruleus** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semicaerulea** Halcyon (Forsk.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 53.—Alcedo, [1775].
- semicoerulea** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicoeruleus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 10.
- semicaeruleus** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*]. [362.]
- semicaligatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, [362.]
- semicaligatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 271.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- semicana** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 34.
- semicanaliculatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 67.
- semicanaria** Fidonía, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (13) 1832, 145.
- semicancellata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 159.
- semicancellata** Venus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 40.
- semicarinata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- semicarinata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- semicarinata** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- semicarinata** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- semicastaneus** Epitragus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- semicastanea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 78.
- semicaudata** Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 232.
- semicaudatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206. [254.]
- semicaudata** Jouannetia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, [254.]
- semicaudatus** Vespertilio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 23.
- semicelatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 22.
- semichalcea** Chaetocnema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.
- semicinctus** Ampedus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elater.
- semicincta** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1793.
- semicincta** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
- semicincta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 142.
- semi-cincta** Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 100.
- semicincta** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 71.
- semicinctus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 554.
- semi-cinctus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 10.
- semi cinctus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 12.
- semicincta** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 497.
- semicinctus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- semicincta** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicinctus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- semicincta** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
- semi-cincta** Leptura, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 52.
- semicinctus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 294.
- semicincta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 27.
- semicinctus** Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 303.
- semicinctus** Mesoprión, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 485.
- semicincta** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 264.
- semicinctus** Ophisurus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
- semicinctum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 442.
- semicinctus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 61.

- semicinctus Premnas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 409.
- semicincta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638.
- semicincta Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 272.
- semicinctus Tetragonolepis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 30. [Phasia, 1824.
- semicinerea Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
- semicinerea Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- semicinerea Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1501.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- semi-cinerea Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 301.—Phasia.
- semicinerea Hydrophoria (Meig.) J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 301.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea Hylemyia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 199.
- semicinetum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 60.
- semicingulata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, var.].
- semicingulatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
- semicircularis Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- semicircularis Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 970. [Pecten.
- semicircularis Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 33. [Spirifera.
- semicircularis Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.—
- semicircularis Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 50.
- semicircularis Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 382.
- semicircularis Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- semicirculare Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 213.
- semicircularis Leptaena (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Terebratula.
- semicircularis Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83. [III. 1848, 539.
- semicirculare Lithostylidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- semicircularis Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.
- semicircularis Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- semicircularis Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
- semicircularis Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- semicircularis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60. [639.
- semicircularis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- semicircularis Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.
- semicircularis Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
- semicircularis Scarites, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.
- semicircularis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- semicircularis Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.
- semicirculare Tragos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; & Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 196.
- semicircularis Typhlocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79.
- semicirculatus Holocanthus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831,
- semicirculus Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 196. [173.
- semiclara Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 82.
- semiclara Platypyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.—
- semiclatratus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 88. [Cicada.
- semiclausum Dentalium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36. [Pustulopora.
- semi-clausa Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—
- semiclausula Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 211.
- semiclavatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 202.
- semicoleopratum Omalium, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- semicollaris Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.

- semicollaris** Rhynchaea (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 131.—Totanus.
- semicollaris** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 402.
- semicolon** Bruchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 52 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- semi-colon** Lepyrus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Phygas, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 349.
- semicolon** Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 106.
- semicolon** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- semicolor** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 651.
- semicolorata** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- semiconica** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- semiconica** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.
- semiconvexum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272. [127.—Buccinum.
- semiconvexa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- semi-convoluta** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 44.
- semi-convoluta** Serialaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 171.—Amathia.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 140.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 40.—Scarabaeus,
- semicornis** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220. [1798.
- semicornis** Onthophagus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semi-coronatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 344.
- semicostatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 257.
- semicostata** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- semicostata** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- semicostata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133. [Byssarca.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 654.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 657.
- semicostata** Byssarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- semicostatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- semi-costatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 376.
- semi-costata** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostata** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45. [214.—Melania.
- semicostata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 605, 1842—44; (598 French ed.).—Scalaria.
- semicostatus** Cloeotus, Buquet in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 130.
- semicostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 13.
- semi-costata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 458.—Cryptorhynchus.
- semicostatus** Conus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
- semicostatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- semicostata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 53.
- semicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 123.
- semicostatus** Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semicostatus** Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- semicostata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
- semicostata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70; Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Macropterus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 423.
- semi-costata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 220.
- semicostata** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- semicostata** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- semi-costata** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 244.

- semicostatus** Monoceros (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 741.—Buccinum.
semicostatus Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.
semicostata Odostomia (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 155.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.
semicostatus Pecten, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 436.
semicostata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 51.
semicostata Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.
semicostata Pholas, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 204; Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 285.
- semi-costata** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 245.
semicostata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 39.
semicostata Psammobia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
semicostatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—Turbo.
semicostata Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 622.
semicostata Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semicostatus** Rhyssomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 11.
- semicostata** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—
semicostatus Saurichthys, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119. [Turbo.
semicostatus Saurichthys, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 87 (1844).
semicostata Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 50.
semicostata Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150. [154.
semicostatus Stictosomus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
semicostatum Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum. [Psammobia.
- semicostata** Tellina (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—
semicostata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.
semicostata Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
semicostatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 326.
semicostatus Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 90. [Turbo.
semicostata Turbona (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—
semicostella Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 49.—Tinea.
semicostella Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1811.
semicostella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 298.—Tinea.
semicostella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- semicostellata** Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 130.
semicostulata Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6; & “sp. nov.”, 6.
semicostulata Lyonsia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
semicostulata Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62. [361.—Venus.
semicostulatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 557.
semicostulata Venus, P. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.
- semicrema** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- semicrenatus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 735.
- semicribratus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
semicristata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82. [391.
semicrudum Agasma, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvii.
- semiculta** Trigonía, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 151.
- semi cuprea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 102.
- semi-cuprea** Donacia, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- semicupreus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 187.
- semicuprea** Macraspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semi cyanea** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 377.
- semi-cyanea** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 118.

- semicyaneus** Paederus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 33.
- semi-cyanea** [Phyllodroma] (Brullé), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- semicylindricus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
- semicylindrica** Desmeopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Idmonea.
- semicylindricus** Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 42.
- semicylindrica** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- semi-cylindricus** Mecinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- semicylindricus** Mecinus (Marsh.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 363.—Curculio.
- semicylindrica** Ostrea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 258.
- semicylindricus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 27.
- semicylindricus** Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer, 1798. [Cancer, 1798.]
- semicylindrica** Plagusia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 34.—
- semi-cylindricus** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 180.—
- semidea** Hipparchia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 50. [Curculio.]
- semidecorata** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semi-decorata** Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 403.
- semidecussata** Achatina, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
- semidecussata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 545.
- semidentata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 23.
- semidentata** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 13. [1850, 141.]
- semidenticulata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June,
- semidiaphana** Glaucopis (Ctenucha), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839,
- semidiaphana** Mya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 177. [318.]
- semi-discus** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- semidiscus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- semidisjuncta** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 137.
- semidivisus** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 97.
- semidoliatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 67.
- semifascia** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- semifascia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
- semifasciana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- semifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 431.
- semifasciatum** Acriidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 655.
- semifasciatum** Aspidoclonion, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.
- semifasciatus** Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 436.
- semifasciatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 438.
- semifasciatus** Blennius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 134.
- semi-fasciatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semifasciatus** Bungarus, F. Boie (? ex Oppel MS), Isis (Oken), 1827, 552. [1846, 388.]
- semifasciata** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- semifasciata** Etheostoma (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 271.—
- semifasciatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 448. [Pileoma.]
- semifasciata** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- semifasciata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 862.
- semifasciatus** Lycodon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- semifasciatus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 217.
- semifasciatus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 298.
- semifasciatus** Oxyrrhopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. vii.
- semifasciatus** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 32.
- semifasciata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 276.
- semifasciata** Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 161.
- semifasciatum** Pileoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.

- semi-fasciatus** Psaris (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Pachyrhynchus.
- semifasciatus** Serranus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 151.
- semifasciatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472. [137.
- semifasciatus** Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- semifasciata** Tityra (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 239.—Pachy-
- semifasciata** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150. [rhynchus.
- semifasciella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- semifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- semiferrugineum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 74.
- semi-fimbriatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- semiflammea** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 17, Dec. 1846.
- semiflava** Akiptera, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 83; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2975.
- semiflava** Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Dec. 1835, 274.
- semiflavus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163. [416.
- semi-flavus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semiflavus** Capsus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1767.
- semiflava** Euryusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
- semiflava** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- semiflava** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 179.
- semiflava** Hylotoma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- semiflavus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
- semiflavus** Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 154.
- semiflava** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- semiflavus** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 267.
- semiflava** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 622.
- semiflavus** Phytocoris (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Specieae, 1829, 86.—Miris.
- semiflava** Ruppellia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 625.
- semifulvella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- semifulva** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 190.
- semifuscans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- semifuscana** Poecilochroma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 140.
- semi-fusca** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 490. [Erminea.
- semifusca** Argyresthia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. viii.—
- semifuscus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
- semifusca** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—
- semifusca** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517. [? Erminea.
- semifuscum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.
- semifusca** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 414.
- semifusca** Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 248.—
- semifusca** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113. [Erminea.
- semifusca** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 267.
- semifusca** Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.
- Semifusus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemifusus, Swains.
- semiglabrum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [n. et f.].
- semiglabrum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semiglabra** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Turritella.
- semiglabra** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.—Cardium.
- semiglabra** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- semiglauc** Aphrozeta, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 492.
- semiglobata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- semiglobosa** Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.

- semiglobosa Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
semiglobosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
semiglobosa Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195. [Cyclolites.
semiglobosa Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
semiglobosa Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
semiglobosa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
semiglobosus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
semiglobosus Sphaerodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 66.
semiglobosa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
semiglobosa Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.
semiglobosus Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 168.
semiglobus Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
semiglobus Catopygus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
(1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Clypeaster, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 145.
semi-globus Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
1837, 214.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Conoclypus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
semiglobus Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 18.—Nucleolites.
semi-globus Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
semiglobus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22. [1837, 190.—Galerites.
semiglobus Micraster, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 65.
semiglobus Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.
semignita Callichroma, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
semigranosa Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
semigranosa Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 228.
semigranosa Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.
semi-granosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
semi-granosa Chrysochroa (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 25.—
semigranosus Cychnus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [Steraspis.
semigranosa Helix (Caracolla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98)
Oct. 1841, 26.
semigranosa Melania, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
semigranosa Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 2.
semi-granosus Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 132.
semigranosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 346, Jan. 1846.
semigranosa Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 153. [? Cerithium, Lam.
semi-granosum Rhinoclavis (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—
semigranosus Sphenotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
Ap. 1848, 245.—Turbinolia.
semigranosa Steraspis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July
1833, 269.
semigranosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843,
136.—Ranella.
semigranosa Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 151.
semigranosa Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 19.
semi-granosa Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 594.
semigranularis Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 99.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
semigranulatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 40.
semigraphata Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
semigriseus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 177. [1850, 64.
semigriseus Phaenithon (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 162.—
semihastatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 72. [Anthribus.
semihirta Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.

- semihirtus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
- semi-hyalinus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 384. [1820, 254.]
- semihyalina** Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- semi-hyalina** Libellula, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, p. iv.
- semihyalina** Mantispæ, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 270.
- semihyalina** Trypanophora, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.
- semihyalipennis** Tachydromia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX.
- semiimbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246. [1847 (3) 1847, 166.]
- semila** Vorticella, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 149.
- semilabris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 146.
- semilaevis** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- semilaevis** Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 5. [Terebratula.
- semilaevis** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.
- semilaevis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 17.
- semilamellata** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
- semilavatus** Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39.
- semilavata** Eos, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 135; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 27; Consp. gen. Avium, Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 122. [I. 1850, 4.
- semiligula** Bothriophthalmus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XII. 1824, 98.
- Semilimax** Fér. 1802; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 81 [*nom. Fér. triv. est, vide*
- semilimax** Helix, Férussac, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 236. [semilimax Helix].
- semilimbatus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- semi limpida** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 310.
- semi lineatus** Apogon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 4.
- semi lineatus** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- semilineatus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- semilineata** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- semilineata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- semilineata** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 33.
- semilineatus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. Index, 1825.—Bufo, 1824.
- semilineata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- semilineata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semilineatus** Polycladus (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 201.—Planaria.
- semilineata** Rostellaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
- semi-lineatus** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
- semilirata** Helicina (Trochatella), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- semilitua** Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—Nautilus, L. 1758.
- similitua (sic)** Spirolina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus,
- semiloricatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 494. [L. 1758.]
- semilucida** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.
- semi-luctuosus** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- semiluctuosa** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 97.
- semiluctuosus** Ptychophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 43.
- semi-luctus** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 322.
- Semiluna** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (116) July 1846, 33 & 36 [*err. pro Seminula*].
- semiluna** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 90.
- semiluna** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- semiluna** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
- semilunana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 43.
- semilunaris** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.

- semilunare Cirropteron, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 77.
 semilunaris Echinoneus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 285.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
 semilunaris Gobius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 152.
 semilunaris Leda (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
 semilunaris Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.
 semilunaris Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.
 semilunaris Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 288.
 semilunaris Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
 semilunaris Nucula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XI. 1838, 316.
 semilunaris Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
 semilunaris Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
 semilunaris Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
 semilunata Aurata (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—Sparus [*non comp.*].
 semilunatus Cyclolithes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
 semilunata Dactylocera (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 semilunata Diana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267. [117.—Phrosina.
 semilunata Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 404.
 semilunata Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 235.
 semi-lunatus Labrus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
 semilunata Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.
 semilunata Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 119.
 semilunata Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 90.
 semilunata Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 3.
 semilunata Phrosina, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 245.
 semilunata Rana (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 174.—Bufo, 1799.
 semilunata Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.
 semilunum *err. freq. pro seminulum.*
 semi-lunus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
 semilutea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.
 semimacula Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 254.
 semimaculana Episagma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1796.
 semimaculana Paedisca (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 198.—
 Tortrix, 1796.
 semimarginata Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs.
 Zool.) 1809, 376.
 semimarginata Columbella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 492.
 semimarginatus Elater, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 1813), 16.
 semi-marginata Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 30.
 semimarginata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.
 semimarginata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
 semimarginata Phaedon (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.—
 Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96. [Chrysomela.
 semimarginata Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
 semi-marginata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
 semimembranacea Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.
 semimetallicus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 444.
 seminalis Paludina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
 seminale Zoosperma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 157.
 seminationis Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.
 seminationis Hesyquillia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 709.—Musca, 1775.
 seminationis Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—
 Musca, 1775.
 seminationis Trupanea (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146.—Musca, 1775.
 seminator Cynips, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 399.
 semineurus Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
 seminiferus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.

- seminifera** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- seminifera** Pleurotoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 140.
- semi-nigra** Achatinella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 83.—Monodonta.
- seminigra** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 312.
- seminiger** Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Monodonta.
- seminiger** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- semi-niger** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178.
- seminigrum** Enoplius, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- seminiger** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 80.
- seminigra** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- seminiger** Hoplisus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 164.
- seminigra** Isosceles (Chev.), E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.—Oberea.
- seminigra** Leiestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
- seminigra** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 460.
- seminigra** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 199.
- semi-nigra** Lycoperdina, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 221.—Cryptophagus,
- seminiger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 93. [1808.
- seminigra** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- seminigra** Oberea (Saperda), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- seminiger** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153.
- seminigra** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 296.
- seminigra** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
- seminigrum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 44.
- seminis** Cercaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 32.
- seminitidum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 26.
- seminitida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1568.
- seminitidus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- seminodosus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.
- seminoi** Spirifer, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 501.
- seminolum** v. *seminulum*.
- Seminota** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.—Hym.
- seminota** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- seminuda** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 351.
- seminuda** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 146.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, H. Adams in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- seminuda** Cytherea (Anton), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 97.—Donax.
- seminuda** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
- seminuda** Donax, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
- seminuda** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
- seminuda** Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 280.
- seminudus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- seminudus** Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 223.
- semi-nuda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- seminudus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Ccce*).—Modiola, 1830.
- seminuda** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 273.—Jaminia.
- seminudus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- seminuda** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- semi-nuda** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudus** Pteropus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 216; ed. 2, 1890, 329.

- seminuda** Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- Seminula** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—Br.
- seminulum** Abraeus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 27.
- seminulum** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- seminulum** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- seminula** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- seminulum** Baeus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270. [Terebratula.]
- seminulum** Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14. [Curculio, 1792.]
- seminulum** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
- seminulum** Chaetarthria (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 22; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.—Hydrophilus, 1798. [242.]
- seminulum** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848,
- seminulum** Cyllidium (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 212.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- seminulum** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59. [43.]
- seminulum** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.
- seminulum** Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.
- seminulum** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- seminula** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.
- seminula** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- seminulum** Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminulum** Hypocyptus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 389.
- seminulum** Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—
- seminulus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 237. [Anisotoma, 1798.]
- seminulum** Macronema, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 63 [n. n.].
- seminulum** Milliola (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulum** Nummulina (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- seminulum** Nummulites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93 [n. n.]. [1792.]
- seminulum** Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 497.—Curculio,
- seminolum** (*sic*) Omias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 327.—Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- seminulum** Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.
- seminulum** Peritelus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 409.—Curculio, 1792.
- semilunum** (*sic*) Poronia (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 96, p. 23.—Bornia seminulum.
- seminulum** Quinqueloculina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954.
- seminula** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- seminulum** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 97.
- seminulum** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 290.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 387.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 406.
- semiobscurus** Quedius (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 544.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Raphirus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- semiocellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 397.
- Semiomyia** J. Macquart, 1848; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 304, *sed non comp.*

- Semionotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 144; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 222 (1836).—P.
- semipacum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 593.
- semipacus** Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- Semiophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—Lep.
- Semiophorus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—R.
- Semiophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 14 (1838), 219 (1842).—P.
- Semiophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Semeiophorus.
- semiorbicularis** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48. [Gould.
- semiorbicularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- semi-orbiculata** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 93 (? 1843). [Terebratula.
- semiorbis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
- semiorbis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 454.
- semiorbitalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semiorbitatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682. [290.
- semiornatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- semiornatus** Asteroptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.
- semiornata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 555.
- semiornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 279.
- semi-ornata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 624.
- semiornatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- semiornatus** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.
- Semioscopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Lep.
- Semiotellus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 70.—Hym.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
- Semiotus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Semiotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 290.—Hym.
- semiovalis** Leptagonia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 26.
- semiovalis** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- semipalmatus** Aegialites, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer., 1838, 45.—Charadrius, 1825.
- semipalmatus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, 1798. [64.—Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- semipalmatus** Catotrophorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Charadrius, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 90.
- semipalmatus** Choristopus (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Anas, 9.—Anas, 1798. [Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Dendrocygna (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 221.—
- semipalmata** Glottis (Lath.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 55.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmata** Hemipalama (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 87.—Tringa. [128.—Tringa, ? Wils.
- semipalmata** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841),
- semipalmatus** Macrorhamphus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- semipalmata** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 156.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Octopus, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 22.
- semipalmata** Pelidna (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 107.—Tringa.
- semipalmata** Symphemia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 223.—Scolopax, 1788. [Scolopax, 1788.
- semipalmatus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 403.—
- semi-palmata** Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 131.

- semipapillatum** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II, 1844, 197.
- semipartitus** Ammonites (Gaill.), Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 259; *err. pro* bipartitus.
- semipartita** Butalis (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
- semipartitus** Ceratites (Gaill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites.
- semipartita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I, 1850, 187.
- semipartita** Muscicapa, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 107.
- semipartitum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
- semipectinata** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 89.
- semi-pedalis** Scolopendra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 317.
- semipellucida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV, 1845, 1523.
- semipellucida** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
- semiplacenta** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- semiplana** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- semiplana** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V, 1825, 144. [203.—Terebratula.
- semiplecta** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semiplecta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV, 1848, 379 [n. n.].
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 20.
- semiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- semiplicata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- semiplicatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 395.
- semiplicatum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- semiplicata** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- semiplicata** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
- semiplicata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata var.].
- semiplicata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II, 1846, 104.
- semiplicata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 52.
- semi-plicatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1835, 534.
- semiplicata** Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 32.
- semiplicata** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semiplicatus** Mytilus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.
- semiplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.
- semiplicata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 4.
- semiplicatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 272 (1843).
- semiplicatus** Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 247.
- semiplicata** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (90) 1850, 24.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III, 1841, 103.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semiplicatus** Poecilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I, 1840, 105.
- semiplicata** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semiplicata** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 38.
- semiplicata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- semiplicata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- semiplicatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
- semiplicatus** Unio, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 180.
- semiplicata** Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV, 1843, 455 [n. n.].
- semiplota** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II, 1848 (1845), 24.
- semipolus** Cyprinion (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—
- semipolus** Cyprinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Cyprinus.
- semipolita** Circinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [n. n.].
- semipolitum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- semipolitus** Staphylinus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 118.

- semiporcatus** · Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- semiporosum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- semipunctatus** Agabus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.—
Colymbetes.
- semipunctata** Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.
- semipunctatus** Asteropterix, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 55.—Scarab. 1792.
- semipunctatus** Belus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Likus.
- semi-punctatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semipunctatus** Carabus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 22. [1846, 382.]
- semipunctatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semipunctata** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210.
- semipunctata** Clivina, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 509.
- semi-punctatus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- semipunctata** Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.
- semipunctatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 69.
- semipunctata** Conidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—?
- semipunctatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
Mar. 1835, 711.
- semipunctata** Crioceris (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- semipunctatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 612. [558.—Lema.
- semipunctata** Formica, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 262.
- semipunctatus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
II. 1832, 70.—Tetyra.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—
Cimex, ? Fab. 1775.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
IV. 1829, 268.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 126.
- semipunctatus** Heterogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semipunctatus** Ischyryus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 99.—Erotylus.
- semipunctata** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.—
- semipunctatus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 12. [Cardium.
- semipunctata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.
- semipunctatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- semipunctata** Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- semi-punctata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata** Meloe, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 140.
- semipunctatus** Noterus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 166.
- semipunctatus** Notiophilus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827,
140.—Elaphrus, 1775. [1787.]
- semipunctata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 527.—Cetonia,
- semipunctata** Phoracantha (Ol.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—
Stenocorus, 1775.
- semipunctata** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 153.
- semipunctatus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—
Hister, ? Herbst, 1792.
- semipunctata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—
- semipunctatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 341. [Tetyra.
- semi-punctata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828,
II., 152.—Zuzara.
- semipunctatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 119.
- semipunctata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1775.

- semipunctata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- semipunctata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 388.—Tetyra.
- semipunctatus** Trochus, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
- semipunctata** Voluta (Columbella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 306.
- semipunctata** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- semipurpurella** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semipurpurella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
- semi-purpurea** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 19.
- semipustulosum** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- semiradiata** Arcopagia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Venus.
- semiradiatus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- semiradiata** Avicula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 131.
- semiradiata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23. [131.
- semiradiata** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- semiradiata** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
- semiradiata** Cyclolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 301.
- semiradiata** Fungia (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 38.—Cyclolites.
- semiradiata** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
- semiradiatus** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 2 (1843).
- semiradiata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- semiradiata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiradiatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 277.
- semiradiata** Orthis (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Leptaena.
- semiradiata** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
- semiramea** Dendrophyllia, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*]. [125.—Bombyx, 1777.
- semiramis** Copiopteryx (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- semiramis** Eudaemonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Phalaena, 1775.
- semiramis** Euterpe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- semiramis** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 12. [I (1847), 34 [*n. n.*].
- semiramis** Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 188.
- semiranella** Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83. [Cr. 1779.
- semire** Diadema (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Ledidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 97.—Papilio,
- semire** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- semire** Panopea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- semiregularis** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.
- semireticulatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 32.
- semireticulata** Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 75.
- semireticulata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 585.
- semireticulatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 379.—Anomites.
- semirhombana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 7.
- Semiris** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.—Col.
- semi-rosea** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564. [1838], 692.
- semiroseus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- semirosea** Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
- semirostris** Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 125.
- semirubrum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 199.
- semi-rubra** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- semi-ruber** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semi-ruber** Elater, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [391.

- semiruber** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- semiruber** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 428. [516.
- semi-rufa** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semirufa** Apis, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 60. [(Arremon).
- semirufus** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra
- semirufa** Bessonornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 44.
- semirufa** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- semirufus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1009.
- semirufa** Cossypha (Ruepp.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.—Petrocincla.
- semirufa** Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 86. [1846, 195.
- semi-rufus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufus** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 393.
- semirufus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 45.
- semirufus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.
- semirufa** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- semirufa** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- semirufus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 3.
- semirufus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 338.
- semi-rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 296.
- semi-rufa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App. 1817, 91.
- semi-rufus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648. [1846, 228.
- semirufus** Mycetoporus, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 295.
- semirufus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- semirufa** Petrocincla, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
- semirufa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.
- semirufa** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- semirufus** Phyllotrox, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- semirufa** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 103.
- semirufus** Pipilopsis (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- semirufa** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- semirufum** Poecilosoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- semirufa** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- semirufus** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.
- semi-rufus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 597.
- semirufa** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 74.
- semirufa** Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*.
- semirufus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- semirufa** Thamnolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
- semirufus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 7. [Saxicola.
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- semirugata** Galaxias, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.
- semirugata** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 247.—Galaxias.
- semi-rugatus** Mytilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
- semi-rugata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 76.
- semirugata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- semirugosus** Acrodus, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847
- semirugosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [(*post* May), 227.
- semirugosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.

- semi-rugosus** Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 105.
semirugosus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.—Sigalphus.
- semirugosa** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 102.
semirugosa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 34.
semirugosus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 249.
- semisagitta** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.
semi-sagitta Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Avicula.
semisagittatus Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
semisagittatus Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 361.
- semi-scabra** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 293.
semisculpta Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
semisculpta Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
semisepta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 423.
semiseptiferum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
semiserica Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.
semiserratus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
semiserratus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).
semiserratus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
- semiserratus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1),
semiserrata Testudo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. vi, 1839. [240 (1837)].
semisignatus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
semi-signatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- semisphaerica** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
semispinosus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 59.
semispinosus Caranx, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 84.
semispinosus Centenes (Cuv.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 82.—Erinaceus, 1798.
- semispinosus** Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
semispinosus Tenrecus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 149. [78 [*n. n.*]].
semispinosus Tetrodon, Fréminioille, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813,
semisquamosa Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197. [233].
semisquamosum Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
- semistriatulum** Cardium, Desh.; *err.* Brown *pro* semistriatum, *q. v.*
semistriata Acanthothautis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 62.
semistriata Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
semistriatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
semistriatus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 127. [61.—Clymenia].
semistriatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 136.
semistriata Anomia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.
semistriata Avicula (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- semistriatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.
semistriatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 651.
semi-striata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
semi-striata Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 44.
semi-striata Bulla, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 42.
semistriata Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 43. [[*n. n.*]].
semistriatus Buprestis, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 407
semistriata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
semistriatus Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 253.
- semistriata** Cardita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
semistriatum Cardium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
semistriatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 174.
semistriata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.

- semistriata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.
semistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
semistriata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 890.
semistriatum Coniocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
semistriata Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 529.
semistriatus Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 98.
semistriatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
semistriatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 91.
semistriatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclostoma.
semistriata Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G*).
semistriatum Dentalium, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [n. n.].
semi-striatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
semistriata Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
semistriata Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.
semistriatus Elaphrus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
semistriata Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
semistriata Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
semistriatus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 262.
semistriata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 51, July 1846.
semistriata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
semistriatus Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 131.
semistriatus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
semistriata Leja, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
semistriatus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 28 (1837).
semistriatum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
semistriata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
semistriata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—Adelosina.
semistriata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
semistriata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 57.
semistriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. e.
semistriata Mya, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.
semistriatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 271.
semistriatus Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218. [Modiola.
semistriata Natica, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 290.
semi-striatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 149.
semistriata Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83.
semistriata Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
semistriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
semi-striata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
semistriatus Nothiophilus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 81.—Elaphrus.
semistriata Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 297.
semistriata Oliva, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 130.
semistriatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).
semistriatus Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 675.
semistriata Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 11 (? 1838).
semi-striata Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.
semistriata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss; Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
semistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.

- semistriatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
semistriata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.
semi-striata Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 297.
semi-striata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.
semistriatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.
semi-striata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1834, 443.
semi-striata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [n. n.].
semistriata Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
semistriatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 3.—Turbo.
semistriata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
semistriata Ringicula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 103. [[n. n.].
semistriata Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 271.—Turbo.
semistriata Rissoa (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1094.—Melania.
semistriata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.
semistriata Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [n. n.].
semi-striata Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 61.
semistriata Simplocaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1794.
semistriatum Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 517 [n. n.]. [1840, 60.
semistriatum Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
semistriatus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 120.
semistriata Sphenoptera (Pal.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis.
semi-striata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
semi-striatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 464.
semistriatus Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 290.
semi-striata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
semistriata Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.
semistriatus Tetraodon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 58.
semistriata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (ex Defr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112 [n. n.].
semistriata Tornatella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.
semistriatus Toxaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.
semistriatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
semi-striata Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 282.
semi-striatus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 438.
semistriolatum Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 34.
semisulcata Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.
semisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 172.
semisulcata Aplosmilina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1842, 6.—Lobophyllia.
semisulcata Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 163; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 235.
semisulcata Astarte, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [n. n.].
semisulcata Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Crassina.
semisulcata Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.—Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 34 (1837). [Crassina.
semisulcatus Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.].
semisulcata Avicula (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Prionites.
semisulcatus Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 123. [1832, 296.
semisulcata Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1823, 138.
semisulcatum Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 810.
semisulcata Clavagella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.

- semisulcatus · Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- semisulcatus Conus, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 520.
- semisulcata Crassina, W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.
- semisulcata Crotophaga, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 346.
- semisulcatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 124.
- semisulcata Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 36.—Modiola.
- semi-sulcata Cytherea, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- semisulcata Donax, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- semisulcata Eusmilina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 266.—Lobophyllia.
- semisulcata Glandina (Desh.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 77.—*ex Guér. tabl.*
- semisulcata Hypothyris (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (1) 1848, 382.—Terebratula, Salt. & Sow.
- semisulcatus Isobates, A. Menge, *N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter*, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*]; N. Schr. *Nat. Ges. Danzig*, IV (4) 1851, 7.
- semisulcata Isocardia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 32.
- semisulcata Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata Lima (Nilss.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (5) 1836, 90.—Plagiostoma.
- semisulcata Lima, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 88.
- semisulcata Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (7) 1843, 89. [Modiola.
- semisulcata Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- semi-sulcata Mactra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI (36) Dec. 1805, 412.
- semisulcata Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839,
- semisulcata Natica, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 136. [617.
- semisulcata Nerita, Brocchi, *Bibl. Ital.* XXIV. 1821, 225. [1837, 208.—Pygaster.
- semisulcata Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49)
- semisulcatus Peneus, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust. 1849)*, 191.
- semisulcatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 25.
- semisulcatus Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (12) 1823.
- semisulcatus Prionites, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 81.
- semisulcatus Pygaster (Ph.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Clypeus.
- semisulcata Terebratula, Salter & Sowerby, *Q. Journ. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 21
- semisulcatus Turbo, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 226. [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.
- semisurrecta Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- semisurrectus Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, *Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
- semisuturalis Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 217.
- semitaeniata Agama, J. B. v. Spix, *Lacert. Brasil.* 1825, 13.
- semitaeniatus Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 135.
- semitaeniata [Platynotus] (Spix), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 146.—Agama.
- semitaeniata Steirolepis (Spix), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 73.—Agama.
- semitarum Achatina, Rang, *L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 59. [243.—Nitidula.
- semitectus Colastus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843,
- semitecta Heterostoma, J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süßw. Gast.* (7) 1843, 177.
- semitecta Nitidula, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Dec. 1825, 182.
- semiteres Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 61.
- semiteres Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 87.
- semitestacella Argyresthia (Curt.), H. T. Stainton, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App., p. vi.—
- semitestacella Ederesa, J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 191. [Ederesa.
- semitestacella Ismene, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Oct. 1834, 249.
- semitestacea Anoplitis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- semitexta Modiola, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 738.—Mytilus (M.), 1837.
- semitextus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 178.
- semitincta Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt.*, *Ephémér.* 1845 [*dec.* Dec. 1844], 180.

- semitinctus** Ischyryus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
- semitorquata** Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 151.
- semitorquatus** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- semitorquatus** Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.
- semitorquata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 237.
- semitorquata** Certhilauda, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- semitorquatus** Chordiles, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
- semitorquata** Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 66.
- semitorquata** (sic) Falco, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44. [1826, 228.—Certhia.
- semitorquatus** Furnarius (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- semitorquatus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- semitorquatus** Hypotriorchis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- semitorquata** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788. [Psittacus.
- semitorquatus** Platycerus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (11) 1843, pl. 19.—
- semitorquatus** Polihierax (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—Falco.
- semitorquatus** Psittacus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- semitorquatus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322. [237.
- semitorquatus** Sphenurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.
- semitorquatus** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 208.
- semitorquatus** Turtur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
- semitorques** Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Otus.
- semitorques** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 24.
- semitorta** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37.
- semi-truncatus** Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- semituberculatus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 146.
- semituberculatus** Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 411.
- semituberculatus** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
- semitubulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 455.
- Semiurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*tytus* Anolis cuvieri, Merr.].
- semiustana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 2.
- semiusta** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 22, Feb. 1847.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 38.
- semiustus** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 105.
- semivariegata** Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lix, 1847.
- semivelatus** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 402.
- semivestitus** Orectocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 37.
- semivestitus** Orectocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- semi-villosus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [338.—Nelomys.
- semivillosa** Loncheres (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- semivillosus** Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 887.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongniart in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 346.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongn., *var.* tricolor; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- semiviolacea** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 92.
- semi violacea** Odontomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 307.
- semi-virens** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197; & App. 1817, 111.
- semivirgatus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 148.
- semiviridis** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.

- semivitreum** Aprion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
semivitreum Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [473.
semi-vittatum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.
semivittatus Barysomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 60.—Carabus,
semivittata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 237. [1798.
semivittata Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 77.
semivittatus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 174.
semivittatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 33.
semi-vittata Lebia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
semivittata Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 183.
semivittata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp; Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
semivittatum Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.
semivittatus Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.
semivulpinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 565.
semivulpinus Phaenogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 317.—
semizonalis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521. [Ichneumon.
semizonatus Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [n. n.].
semizonata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3235.
Semnia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
Semnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
Semnia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.
Semnobeus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 209.—M.
Semnopythecus A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.—M.
"Semno-pithèque" F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II.
 (30) July 1821, Cimepaye, p. 2.
semois Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena
 simois, 1780.
Semotilus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohiensis
semotus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 367. [[Dec.] 1820, 49.—P.
semotus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
sempronii Pupa, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.
sempronius Charaxes (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sempronius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sena Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [n. n.].
sena Nerita, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
sena Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 415.
senaria Calymene, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
senarius Hister, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
Senaspis J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 437.—Dipt.
senator Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Tetyra.
senator Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
senator Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—v. et Pimpla.
senator Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
senator Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131. [158.—Tetyra.
senator Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [1797.
senatoria Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
senatorius Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—
senatorius Pectinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 521. [Ostrea, 1790.
senatoria Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
[senckenberg→].
senckenbergii Echino-Encrinites, H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesamt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.
senckenbergii Echinospaerites (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 59.—
 Echino-Encrinites.
senckenbergii Sycocystites (Meyer), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—
 Echino-Encrinites.

- senckenbergianus** *Mystriosaurus* (*Macrospondylus*), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, sencki *Lampyrus*, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 352. [689.
- senebierianus** *Ammonites*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 329.
- seneca** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756.
- senecionana** *Aphelia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390. [161.—*Tortrix*.
- senecioniana** *Stictea* (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- senecionana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [n. et f.].
- senecionis** *Callimorpha*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221 [n. n.].
- senecionis** *Callimorpha*, Duponchel, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct.) 1823, 377 [= *jacobeae*, L., teste J. H. D.].
- senecionis** *Chrysomela*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- senecionis** *Chrysomela*, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- senecionis** *Heterogaster*, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
- senecionis** *Psylla* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1763.
- senectana** *Dichrorampha*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- senectella** *Lita*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 279.
- senectus** *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 85.
- senedetta** *Delphinapterus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli. [57 [n. n.].
- senedetta** *Delphinus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- senegalensis** *Acanthocerus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109.
- senegalensis** *Aelia* (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—*Phyllocephala*.
- senegalensis** *Agrilus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
- senegalense** *Agrion*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
- senegalensis** *Agrypnus*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—*Elatér*, Dej., ? MS.
- senegalensis** *Alosa*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- senegalensis** *Amaurus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- senegalensis** *Amblyopus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 201. [237.
- senegalensis** *Anax*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Névroptères, 1842, 190.
- senegalensis** *Anchomenus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 726.
- senegalensis** *Aphodius*, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- senegalensis** *Aphodius*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- senegalensis** *Apporrhais*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27. [96.
- senegalensis** *Aptinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 408.—*Brachinus*.
- senegalensis** *Asterias*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.
- senegalensis** *Belone*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 421.
- senegalense** *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92. [1840, 105.
- senegalensis** *Bolbocerata*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- senegalensis** *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 377.
- senegalensis** *Botaurus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- senegalensis** *Brachinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [604.—*Ardea*, 1788.
- senegalensis** *Bulinus*, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.
- senegalensis** *Bullinus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- senegalensis** *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.
- senegalensis** *Calais*, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
- senegalensis** *Calometopus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
- senegalense** *Calosoma*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 562. [I. Oct. 1850, 45.
- senegalensis** *Camaerhipis* (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 2.—*Eurhipis*.
- senegalensis** *Campoplex* (Blanch.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 163.—*Foenus*.
- senegalensis** *Cantharus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 337.
- senegalensis** *Cardita*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 16, July 1843.
- senegalensis** *Casnonia*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 726.
- senegalensis** *Catascopus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 453.

- senegalensis** Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- senegalensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
- senegalensis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
- senegalensis** Chameleo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 203.
- senegalensis** Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
- senegalensis** Charadrius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 482.
- senegalensis** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- senegalensis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 635.
- senegalensis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 117. [Mycteria, 1800.
- senegalensis** Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—
- senegalensis** Cinnryis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- senegalensis** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 376.
- senegalensis** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 181.
- senegalensis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 645.
- senegalensis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 500.
- senegalensis** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- senegalensis** Clytia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 221. [92.
- senegalensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836],
- senegalense** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- senegalensis** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastochilus.
- senegalensis** Colaspis, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- senegalensis** Colasposoma, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 22.
- senegalensis** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 13.
- senegalensis** Corvinella (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius, Ruepp.
- senegalensis** Corythaix, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 225.
- senegalensis** Cossiphus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- senegalensis** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 114.
- senegalensis** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 730. [504.
- senegalensis** Cryptopus, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- senegalensis** Cursorius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Tachy-
- senegalensis** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 72.—Trochilus. [dromus.
- senegalensis** Cydnus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- senegalensis** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 418. [L. 1766.
- senegalensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo,
- senegalensis** Damalis (Bech.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 363.—Antilope, 1800.
- senegalensis** Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.
- senegalensis** Diconrychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- senegalensis** Diploxyis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.
- senegalensis** Dytichophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 295.
- senegalensis** Emyda (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Cryptopus.
- senegalensis** Endustomus (Lap.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 11.—Cossiphus.
- senegalensis** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- senegalensis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.
- senegalensis** Ephialtes (Sw.), J. Cassin, Cat. Strigidae Ac. Philad. [1849], [12].—Scops.
- senegalensis** Epomis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 229.
- senegalensis** Eremiophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Cystignathus.
- senegalensis** Eucnemis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
- senegalensis** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 902.

- senegalensis Eupodotis (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
 senegalensis Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.
 senegalensis Eurhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 259.
 senegallensis (*sic*) Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 340.
 senegalensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
 senegalensis Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 580.
 senegalensis Felis, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
 senegalensis Foenus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 300.
 senegalensis Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 39.
 senegalensis Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 330.
 senegalensis Galagoides (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—Galago, 1796.
 senegalensis Galerida (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda,
 senegalensis Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*ie*. 1841], 446. [1788.
 senegalensis Genetta (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—
 senegalensis Graphipterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 462. [Viverra, ? Fisch.
 senegalensis Halcyon (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—Alcedo,
 senegalensis Heliornis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 277. [1766.
 senegalensis Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
 senegalensis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
 senegalensis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 121.
 senegalensis Hemicnemis (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.
 senegalensis Hesperia, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 13.
 senegalensis Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 397.
 senegalensis Hippopotamus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 342.
 senegalensis Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.
 senegalensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 13.
 senegalensis Horia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 280.
 senegalensis Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
 senegalensis Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.
 senegalensis Johnus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173 [*n. n.*].
 senegalensis Kobus (Desm.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxix, 1840.—
 senegalensis Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 346. [Antilope, ? Bech.
 senegalensis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
 senegalensis Lanius, E. W. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. [1835–36], 33 [*teste* H. G.].
 senegalense Lathrobium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.
 senegalensis Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
 senegalensis Lucanus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
 senegalensis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 100.
 senegalensis Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina errata, ? Aug. 1850.
 senegalensis Luidia (Lam.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—
 senegalensis Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374. [Asterias.
 senegalensis Lutraria, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 67.
 senegalensis Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
 senegalensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
 senegalensis Malachius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.
 senegalensis Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.
 senegalensis Megacephala, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 175.
 senegalensis Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 370.
 senegalensis Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 163.
 senegalensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 129, Oct. 1844.
 senegalensis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- senegalensis Muscivora (Tchitrea), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar.
senegalensis Musophaga, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7. [1838, 173.
senegalensis Mutilla, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.
senegalensis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
senegalensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 382. [1766.
senegalensis Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Certhia,
senegalensis Nosognatha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 108.
senegalensis Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(4) 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
senegalensis Nictierbia (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
p. xlviii.
senegalensis Nycteribia, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 14.
senegalensis Odacantha, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 388.
senegalensis Oedinemus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
1837, 228.
senegalensis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 318.
senegalensis Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
senegalensis Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
senegalensis Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 672.
senegalensis Orphnus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 406.
senegalensis Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 399.
senegalensis Oryctopus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 225.
senegalensis Oryctes, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
senegalensis Otis, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 333.
senegalensis Otolicnus (Geoff.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 21.—Galago, 1796.
senegalensis Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 476.
senegalensis Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.
senegalensis Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 193.
senegalensis Peltoides, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.
senegalensis Phaeochrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
senegalensis Philax, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8. [1840, 108.
senegalensis Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
116.
senegalensis Phyllastrephus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen.—Avium, I. 1850, 260.—
Turdus, 1788.
senegalensis Phyllocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 58.
senegalensis Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1766.
senegalensis Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscivora, 1766.
senegalensis Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 108.
senegalensis Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 34.
senegalensis Podica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 124.—
Heliornis. [21.—Heliornis.
senegalensis Podoa (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
senegalensis Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
senegalensis Pogonias, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 9. [724.
senegalensis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 703.
senegalensis Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
senegalensis Polophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
53.—Cuculus, 1766.
senegalensis Prionoceros, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
275.
senegalensis Promerops (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
Sept. 1837, 117.—Falcinellus.
senegalensis Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
senegalensis Pterocles (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.—
Tetrao senegalus, 1790; Linnaeus 1771.
senegalensis Ptilostomus (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
May 1837, 135.—Corvus, 1766.

- senegalensis Pupa, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 354.
 senegalensis Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 681.
 senegalensis Rhigelura (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Heliornis.
 senegalensis Rhinophia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 181.
 senegalensis Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
 senegalensis Sagra, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.
 senegalensis Sagra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 358 [n. n.]. [1845, 42.
 senegalensis Sagra, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
 senegalensis Saperda, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 48.
 senegalensis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 386.
 senegalensis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
 senegalensis Scops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 127.
 senegalensis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 120.
 senegalensis Sepedon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 334.
 senegalense Sepidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
 senegalensis Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 476. [140.
 senegalensis Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
 senegalensis Spherchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4), c. Jan. 1833, 398.
 senegalense Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 61.
 senegalense Sphaeridium, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 6.
 senegalensis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
 senegalensis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [877.
 senegalensis Sterna, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 250.
 senegalensis Strephona (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.
 senegalensis Sylvia "(Bodd.)," G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.
 senegalensis Syrphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 545.
 senegalensis Tachydromus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 72.
 senegalensis Taphazous, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 448.
 senegalensis Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 12.
 senegalensis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.
 senegalensis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
 senegalensis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 326.
 senegalensis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 468.
 senegalensis Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.
 senegalensis Terebra, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 361.
 senegalensis Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.
 senegalensis Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 201.
 senegalensis Tilloidea, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 399.
 senegalensis Trachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 351.
 senegalensis Trochalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [n. n.].
 senegalensis Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 senegalensis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211. [149.
 senegalensis Turtur (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1766.
 senegalensis Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 515.
 senegalensis Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 170.
 senegalensis Xystocera, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
 senegalensis Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 399.
 senegallia, senegallus v. senegalus -a -um.
 senegaloides Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
 senegalla Aquila (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 6.—Falco.
 senegallus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 78.
 senegalla Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Parra, 1771.
 senegalla Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.
 senegala Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla, 1766.

- senegallus** Falco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 326.
senegalla Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
senegalus Lobivanelus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, 1766.
senegallia Melolontha, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 358.
senegalus Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Lanius, 1766.
senegalus Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 612.—Psittacus, 1766.
senegalus Poiocephalus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—Psittacus, 1766.
senegalus Pterocles (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.—
senegallus Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 378. [Tetrao, L. 1771.
senegalus Telophorus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius, 1766.
senegalus Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 209.—Parra, 1766.
Senelops M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.—Ar. [*err. pro Selenops*].
Senembis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
senequieri Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 292.
senequieri Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.—Ammonites,
senequierianus Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 579. [1841.
senes Dasypogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 215. [1841, 71.
senescens Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
senescens Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 136.
senescens Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 22.
senestra Acteonina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 143.
Senetainia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.—Dipt.
Senex J. E. Gray in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., text to pl. xxiv, 1839.—A.
senex Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus.
senex Alcides, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 47.
senex Anous (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.
senex Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
senex Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 321.
senex Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
senex Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 118. [216.
senex Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
senex Callipogon, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 33. [08] [*n. et f.*].
senex Centurio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.
senex Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 370.
senex Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88.
senex Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
senex Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 6.
senex Epipedonota (Lac.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 41.—
 Nyctelia.
senex Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7)
 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
senex Gymnocorvus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1846, 315.—Corvus, Less.
senex Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 123.
senex Heterornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.
senex Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 219.
senex Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 163.—Bombyx.
senex Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index méth. 1829 [1828], 41.
senex Microtragus, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
senex Mutilla, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 429.
senex Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.
senex Noctilio (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 20.—Centurio.
senex Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
senex Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 15. [*n. et f.*].

- senex** Nudaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 84.—
Bombyx.
- senex** Nudaria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 113.—Lithosia,
- senex** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278. [1828.]
- senex** Ocyropa (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ocyrope (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- senex** Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.
- senex** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 516.
- senex** Plectrocnemia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—
Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polycentropus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 913.—Hydro-
psyche.
- senex** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- senex** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* May), 68.
- senex** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 578.
- senex** Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Sterna, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [Ascalaphus.]
- senex** Suhpalaca (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—
- senex** Thelphusa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—
- senex** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 224. [Cancer, 1798.]
- senex** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.
- senftenbergii** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
- senhousia** Modiola, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- senicornis** Chauliodes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 307; & ed. London,
- senicullella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 583. [1825 (App.), 47.]
- seniculus** Alouatta, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 148.
- seniculus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 270.
- seniculus** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 61.
- seniculus** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- seniculus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- seniculus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 473.
- seniculus** Cercopithecus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 91, 1810.—Simia,
- seniculus** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242. [1766.]
- seniculus** Cetonia, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 191.
- seniculus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275.—
Cuculus, 1790.
- seniculus** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- seniculus** Erythrophrys (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—
- seniculus** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473. [Cuculus, 1790.]
- seniculus** Litorhynchus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 357.—
Anthrax.
- seniculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 91.
- seniculus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 192.
- seniculus** Mycetes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 70.—Simia, 1766.
- seniculus** Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris, Ol. 1790.
- seniculus** Philedon (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, Sh.
- seniculus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 101.
- seniculus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
- seniculus** Sitones, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 290.
- seniculus** Stentor (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—
- senicula** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 367. [Simia, 1766.]
- senidens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
- seniensis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- senilella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- Senilia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].

- senilis** Adlocera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 259.
senilis Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.
senilis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
senilis Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 43.
senilis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
senilis Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 438.
senilis Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. l.
senilis Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
senilis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1534.—Anthomyza, 1838.
senilis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 471.
senilis Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
senilis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 209.
senilis Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 226.
senilis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1775.
senilis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
senilis Bullites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
senilis Capito, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [Corbula.
senilis Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
senilis Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 759.
senilis Certhiparus (Dubus), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 69.—
senilis Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 346. [Parus.
senilis Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.]. [1836, 11.
senilis Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
senilis Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
 537.—Elis.
senilis Colpa (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 282.—Scolia, 1793.
senilis Columnaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 25.
senilis Cona, Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xiii.
senilis Corbula, J. Phillips; Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
senilis Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [n. n.].
senilis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 515.
senilis Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Spirifera.
senilis Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11.—Bassus.
senilis Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2087.
senilis Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1793.
senilis Empis (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 235.—Bibio, 1798.
senilis Favastrea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—
 Columnaria.
senilis Geron (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 357.—
 Bombylius, 1794.
senilis Hypselura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—
 Musca, 1794.
senilis Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 385.—Curculio.
senilis Leptodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.—
senilis Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153. [Corbula.
senilis Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 117.—Curculio.
senilis Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
senilis Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
senilis Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 356.
senilis Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
senilis Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 52.
senilis Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [n. n.].
senilis Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 701.
senilis Orthis (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.—Spirifera.
senilis Parus, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 297.
senilis Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
senilis Philodromus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
 [1836], 561.—Thaumasia.

- senilis** Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 718.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- senilis** Pionus (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- senilis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188. [604.—Psittacus.
- senilis** Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- senilis** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- senilis** Pterotochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—? Certhiparus.
- senilis** Sapromyza, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- senilis** Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794. [263.
- senilis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- senilis** Streptorhynchus (Phil.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
- senilis** Thaumasia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 192. [Spirifera.
- senilis** Thereva (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 112.—Bibio, Panz. 1798.
- senilis** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- senilis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
- senilis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 57.
- senilis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 (*n. n.*).
- senilis** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 539.
- senilis** Xylocopa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 93.
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4.
- senior** Cyclophthalmus (Scorpio), A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen,
- senior** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 67. [1835, 38.
- Senira** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 98.—R.
- senkenberg**→ *v.* **senckenberg**→.
- senna** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 164 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- senna** Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Spaelotis (H. G.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, Huebn.
- sennae** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- sennariensis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sennariensis** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [66.
- sennariensis** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 182.
- Senobasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.—Dipt.
- Senoclitia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 36 & 97.—L.
- senoculatus** Pholcus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 160.
- senoculata** Segestria (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1758.
- senodon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- Senodonia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.—Col.
- Senogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 519.—Dipt.
- senomera** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.
- Senometopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.—Dipt.
- senopeza** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 186.
- Senoprosopis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.—Dipt.
- Senopterina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 453.—Dipt.
- Senostoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.—Dipt.
- Senotainia** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot., Suppl. I. 1846, 167.—Dipt.
- Senotilus** *err. pro* Semotilus; C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Obiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- Senoxerica** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 375.—Dipt.
- sensilis** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.
- Senta** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—Lep.
- senta** *v.* **sentus**.
- senticosus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 23.
- senticosum** Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 453.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Cancellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 114.—Murex, 1758.
- senticosum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.

- senticosa** Hemithiris (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—
senticosa Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297. [Terebratula.
senticosa Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Murex, 1758.
- sentionis** (*sic*) Nemaeanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)
senticosus Phos (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 495.—Murex, 1758. [[*n. n.*].
senticosus Rhinedomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Can-cellaria.
- senticosa** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
senticosa Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 79.
senticosus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 268.
senticosus Turbinella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.—Murex, 1758.
sentifomis Talpina, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sentinaria** Haematopis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.
sentionis Nemaeanthus, *err. pro* senticosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843); & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).
- sentis** Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1758.
sentus Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1823, 143.
sentus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 229.
senta Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1773.
seuta Furcularia, *err. pro* senta, Lam.; Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 426.
senta Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Vorticella, 1773.
senta Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 27.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Senuma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Senurus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- separ** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1495.
- separanda** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
separanda Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icon. Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
separandus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
separatellus Ypsolophus, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 302.
Separatista J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
separatista Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 867.
separator Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 405.
separata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1922. [405.
separata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
separata Catocala, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 43.
separata Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 298.
separata Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
separatus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665. [1824.
separata Engis, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
separata Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- separata** Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 115.
separata Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 56.
separata Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
separatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [131.—Tachina
separata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.
Sepedon P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
Sepedon B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—R.
sepedonoidea Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sephaena Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55. [1830, 680.
Sephanoides G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*ex* Lesson *vernac.* "Sephaniodes"].
sephanoides Ornismia, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 80.
sephaniodes (*sic*) Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 681.—Ornismia, 1828.

- sephanoides** *Trochilus* (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 275.—Ornismya.
- Sephela** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 123.—Hem.
- sephen** *Hypolophus* (Forsk.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 170.—Raja, 1775.
- sephen** *Trygon* (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, Forsk. 1775.
- sephen** *Trygonobatus* (Forsk.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July).
- Sephenia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.] [120.—Raja, 1775.]
- Sephina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Hem.
- Sephinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [n. n.]
- sephirus** Lycena, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 269.
- sepia** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- sepia** *Aricia* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1537.—*Anthomyia*.
- sepia** *Chortophila* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—
- sepia** *Vorticella*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 112. [Anthomyia.]
- sepiacea** *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepiacea** *Sepioteuthis*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepieae officinalis** *Tettrabothriohynchus*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.
- Sepiaephora** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph. [sic Agass. sed ord.]
- sepiiformis** *Spongia*, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 14. [non gen.]
- Sepialites** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (6) 1843, 76.—Ceph.
- sepiaria** *Alauda*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 542.
- sepiaria** *Alcippe* (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—*Brachypteryx*.
- sepiarius** *Anthus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 486.
- sepiaria** *Brachypteryx*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 158.
- sepiaria** *Spipola*, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
- sepiatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.]
- sepicola** *Anthrribus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.]
- sepicola** *Anthrribus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.]
- sepicola** *Curculio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 279.
- sepicola** *Lathropus* (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 328.—Trogosita.
- sepicola** *Melolontha* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 200.—Scarab. 1758.
- sepicola** *Orchesia*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- sepicola** *Trogosita*, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 208.
- sepicola** *Tropideres* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 156.—*Anthrribus*,
- sepiculata** *Haliotis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Haliotis*, no. 50, July 1846. [1792.]
- Sepiella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.—Ceph.
- sepiella** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1541.
- sepiiformis** *Cicigna* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Gerrhosaurus* (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 384.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Pleurostichus* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Scincus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 191.
- sepiiformis** *Scincus*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 79.
- sepii** *Elaphria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
- sepii** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- sepimentum** *Buccinum*, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 18. [[n. et f.]]
- sepioidea** *Beloptera*, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 110.
- sepioidea** *Belosepia* (Bl.), F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 29.—*Beloptera*.
- sepioidea** *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 133.
- sepioidea** *Sepioteuthis* (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 34.—*Loligo*.
- sepiolae** *Cysticercus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli. IV. 1829 [1830], 61.
- sepiolae** *Ichthiobdella*, Kroyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 443.
- sepiolae** *Monostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 71.
- Sepiolithes** A. d'Orbigny (ex Muenst. MS), Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 268.—Ceph. [= *Sepialites*, 1843].
- Sepioloidea** A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 240.—Ceph.

- Sepiophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sepiaephora, Gray.
 "Sepiostaire" de Blainville, Mém. Bélemn. 1827, 109; Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I. 1830, 23 [*vernac.*].
- Sepiostaria** de Blainv. 1827; *vide* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134, *sed vernac.*
- Sepiostera** G. P. Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App., p. 40.—Ceph.
- Sepiostera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Sepiostaire," Bl.
- Sepioteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheutes** Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. XII (Moll.) 1834, 11.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheuthys** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 484.—Ceph.
- Sepites** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Aldrov.), Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134.—Cr.
- sepitosa** *v.* *seposita*.
- sepium** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 375.
- sepium** Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 53.
- sepium** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.
- sepium** Malurus (Raffl.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 78.—Motacilla.
- sepium** Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.
- sepium** Orthotomus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 166.
- sepium** Procris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 81.
- sepium** Psyche, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 31.
- seplasia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 891.
- Sepodon** *id. ac* Sepedon, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, p. vi.
- sepitosa** (*sic*) Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias seposita. [1783.]
- sepositus** Echinaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.—Asterias,
- seposita** Rhopia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Asterias, 1783.
- seppella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1777.
- seppella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Seps** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 284.—R.
- seps** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 82.
- seps** Saurophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Lacerta, 1758.
- seps** Tachydromus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Sepsia** *emend. pro* Seps, Laur.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 67.
- Sepsinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Sepsis** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
- sepsoides** Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- sepsoides** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 180.
- sepsoides** Sphaenops (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Scincus, Aud.
- sepsoides** Spheonops (Geoff.), A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 54.—Scincus, Aud.
- Septa** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B; Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.—G.
- septa** *v.* *septus* -a -um.
- Septana** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 273 [*err. pro* Septaria].
- septangularis** Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- septangulare** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- septangularis** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 11.—Murex.
- septangularis** Mangelia (Bela) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 458.—
 Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 268. [Murex.]
- septangularis** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.—Murex.
- Septaria** J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 60.—G. [= Navicellae].
- Septaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.—Moll. [Serpuloid].
- Septaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 215 [*prox.* Tereido].
- Septarius** *pro* Septaria, Fér.; J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Septastrea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.—Cor.
- Septastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- septatus** Entrochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- septatus** Monomyces, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82.
- septata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.

- septata** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
- septata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- septem-angularis** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 630.—Murex septangularis.
- septem-angulatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- septem-angulata** Raphitoma (Don.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 627.—Murex.
- septembrella** Neptacula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.
- septembrina** Anguilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 38 [n. n.].
- septemcarinatus** Crangon, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. cccxxvii.
- septemcavus** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442. [280.]
- septemcinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- septem-cinctum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Turritella.
- septemcincta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1775. [1758.]
- septemcinctus** Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus,
- septemcincta** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
- septemcostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- septemcostata** Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- septemcostata** Orthocera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2. [69.]
- septemcostatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- septemcostata** Plicatula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.
- septemcostata** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.
- septemdecompunctata** Imatidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 435.
- septemdecimmaculata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- septem-dentatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar.
- septemdentata** Arica, A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31. [1809, 41.]
- septemdentatus** Atelecyclus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.
- septemdentatus** Bulimus (Roth), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
- septemdentatus** Cancer (Hippra), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London; XI (1) 1813, 1.
- septemdentata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.
- septemdentata** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- septemdentata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
- septem-dentatus** Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 191.
- septemdentata** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- septemfasciatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- septemfasciatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 463. [1838], 661.
- septemfasciata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- septemguttata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1794.
- septemguttata** Cycloloba (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Anthia.
- septemguttata** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.
- septemguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 320.
- septemguttata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Heterotoma.
- septemguttatus** Stiretus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 17.
- septemguttata** Stratiomys, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.
- septemguttatus** Tetraonyx, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- septemgyratus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 106.
- septemlineatum** Dorcadion, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 78.
- septemlineata** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 83.
- septem liturata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- septemloba** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].

- septemmaculatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 76.—Scarab. 1781.
septemmaculatus Ateuchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 260.
septemmaculatus Canthon (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 40.—Ateuchus.
septemmaculata Hastatis, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.
septem-maculata Hippodamia (Geer), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 11.—Coccinella, 1775.
septem maculata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov: 1845, 461.
septemmaculatus Megalopus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
septemmaculatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 638.
septemmaculata Polychroma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 98.
septemmaculatus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 11. [98].
septemmaculata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
septemnarius Murex, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 154.
septem-notata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1469.
septemnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 35.
septem-notata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.
septem-notata Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [n. n.].
semplicatum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 142.
semplicata Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.
semplicatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20.
semplicata Pupa, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 8.
semplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.
sempipunctata Chrysomela (L.), Schreger in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVII. 1828, 164.—Coccinella, 1758.
sempipunctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
sempipunctata Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.]. [Nov. 1845, 487.
sempipunctata Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
sempipunctata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363 [punctata, Ent.
sempipunctata Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 349. [Syst.].
sempipunctatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 637.
sempipunctata Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 93.—Leptura.
sempipunctatus Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
sempipustulata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 165. [1835, 470.
sempiradiatus Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 46.
sempiradiata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.
sempiradiatus Periophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 196.—
sempisignata Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 89. [Gobius.
sempispinosum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 359.
sempispinosus Crangon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 246.
sempispinosa Iphis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Leucosia, 1795.
sempispinosa Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
sempispinosa Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
sempispinosa Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11)
sempistriatus Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 341. [Mar. 1840, 152.
sempistriatus Catodon (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 319.—Typhlops, Oppel.
sempistriatum Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.
sempistriata Emberiza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 86.
sempistriata Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
sempistriatus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
sempistriatus (sic) Typhlina (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Typhlops.

- septemstriatus** Typhlops (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 381.—Anguis [*non comp.*].
- septemtaeniatus** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 47. [81.]
- septem-tuberculatus** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842,
- septemtuberculatus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 125.—Rhynchaenus.
- septemtuberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
- septemvalvis** Chiton, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 3.
- septemvittatus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 240.
- septemvittatus** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 155.
- septemvolva** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- septemvolva** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—Polygyra.
- septemvolva** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 278.
- septenarium** Actinogonium, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- septenaria** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- septenaria** Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
- septenarius** Obeliscus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- septenarius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 136.
- septentrionalis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 839. [1831, 548.]
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 6 [*n. n.*].
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275. [515.]
- septentrionalis** Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- septentrionalis** Bostrichus, Leconte in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
- septentrionalis** Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 120.
- septentrionalis** Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Caprella, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 590. [1831, 42.]
- septentrionalis** Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 288.
- septentrionalis** Cepphus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 342.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 210.
- septentrionalis** Cetochilus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 336. [1837, 492.]
- septentrionalis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- septentrionalis** Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 885. [1831, 261.]
- septentrionalis** Craesus (Jur.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 129.—Nematus.
- septentrionalis** Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 302.
- septentrionalis** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]. [Deutschl. 1831, 302.]
- septemtrionalis** (*sic*) Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 373.
- septentrionalis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 295.
- septentrionalis** Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 274.
- septentrionalis** Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 180.
- septentrionalis** Hippoglossus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) VIII. 1831, 335.
- septentrionalis** Holacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 82.
- septentrionalis** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 531.—Hyphydrus.
- septentrionalis** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 385.
- septentrionalis** Isopleurus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 358.

- septentrionalis Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 291.]
- septentrionalis Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 173.
- septentrionalis Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 347.
- septentrionalis Natica, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.
- septentrionalis Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo.
- septentrionalis Parus, E. Harris, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 300.
- septentrionalis Pectunculus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (=Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 583.
- septentrionalis Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
- septentrionalis Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90. [[Dec. 1838], 476.
- septentrionalis Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- septentrionalis Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 178.
- septentrionalis Picus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 684. [436.
- septentrionalis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- septentrionalis Pterostichus, Zimmermann in J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.
- septentrionalis Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 50, Sept. 1846.
- septentrionalis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 268. [Deutschl. 1831, 479.
- septentrionalis Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- septentrionalis Rubecula, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 361.
- septentrionalis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 32.
- septentrionalis Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 408. [1831, 206.
- septentrionalis Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Stagnicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 704.
- septentrionalis Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 400.
- septentrionalis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 619.
- septentrionalis Terebratula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 65.
- septentrionalis Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 171.
- septentrionalis Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Orthoana, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiv. [1831, 403.
- septentrionalis Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- septentrionalis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio septentrionalis, 1795.
- septentrionalis Pachygaster, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- septentrionalis Patrobus, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 29.
- septentrionalis Strophosomus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio septentrionalis, 1795.
- septicollis Oxythyrea, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 71.
- septidens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.
- Septifer C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 275.—L.
- septiferum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 230.
- septifer Mytilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- septiformis Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patellaidea.
- septiformis Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- septigera Terebratula, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 183. [362.
- septigera Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
- septima Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.
- septimus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 7.
- septipinnis Ammodytes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 227.

- Septis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Septobrachium** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 43 & 81 (Leptobrachium).—R.
- septodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 246.
- septoeuil** (*sic*) Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 665.
- septorum** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271.
- septosus** Chaetetes (Flem.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 183.—Favosites.
- septosus** Dichocrinus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 40.
- septosus** Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- septosa** Heteropora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*]; ? S. V. Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII, 1844, 14 & *varr.* polymorpha, pustulosa.
- septosum** Nemaphyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.
- septosum** Polyclinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III. (—) 1828, 95.
- septosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- septosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- septulifer** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.
- septa** Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- septa** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 577.
- septus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- septus** Stegopterus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 406.
- septus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32. [406.]
- sepulchralis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 391.
- sepulchralis** Aniara (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 7.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215.
- sepulchralis** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—[Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 156.
- sepulchralis** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 161.—
- sepulchralis** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169. [Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 233.
- sepulchralis** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- sepulchralis** Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 276.
- sepulchralis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 199.
- sepulchralis** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Musca, 1758.
- sepulchralis** Euphoria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 376.—Cetonia.
- sepulchralis** Helix (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 135.—Helix (Helicella).
- sepulchralis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- sepulchralis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 149. [43 *n. et f.*].
- sepulchralis** Ips, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 19.
- sepulchralis** Megacephala (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 199.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Necrophorus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 388. [*n. n.*].
- sepulchralis** Paludina, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23
- sepulchralis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 388.
- sepulchralis** Thyris, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.
- sepulchrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
- sepultor** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- sepultor** Necrophorus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 200.
- sepultor** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 308.
- sepulturalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 311.
- sepultus** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 190.
- sepulta** Cylo, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 373 [*err. pro* 273].
- sepulta** Gorgonia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 39 [*cit. Esper, non comp.*].
- sepulta** Helix, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 137.
- sepultus** Hinnites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.

- sepultus** *Platycerus*, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (19) 1837, 7.
- sepulta** *Turritella*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 112.
- sepyra** *Haltichella*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII.* Feb. 1846, 110.
- sequana** *Dichrorampha* (Huebner), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequana** *Ephippiphora* (Huebner), Duponchel in *J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 153.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequana** *Hemimene*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 378.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequana** *Peronea*, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), *Brit. Entom.*, ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.
- sequana** *Pseudotomia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 46.—*Tortrix*,
- sequanensis** *Ichneumon*, G. Cuvier, *Revue Entom.* I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204. [1796.
- sequax** *Anacamptis* (Huebner), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- sequax** *Dolichopus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 666.
- sequax** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 552.
- sequax** *Tachys*, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 472.
- sequella** *Anesychia* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 413.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sequellus** *Chaetochilus* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Dec. 1834, 341.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sequella** *Microsetia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*.
- sequella** *Plutella* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 298.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequella** *Rhinosis* (L.), Duponchel in *J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 192.—*Phal. (Tinea)*, 1767.
- sequella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 583.
- sequella** *Yponomeuta* (L.), J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, V (Noct. 2), 41, 1824.—*Phal. (Tinea)*, 1767.
- sequellus** *Ypsolophus* (L.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 541.—*Phal. (Tinea)*,
- sequens** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 178. [1767.
- sequester** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- sequestriaris** *Agnomonina*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 10.
- sera** *v. serus -a -um.*
- Serangodes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Saerangodes*, Dej.
- Seranomus** Walker in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 117.—*Hym. [n. n.]*.
- seranonis** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.)* 1841, 361.
- seranonis** *Aptychus*, Coquand, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XII. 1841, 390.
- serapensilis** *Cellepora*, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 272.
- seraphicum** *Lamprosoma*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 600.
- seraphica** *Sagra*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 60.
- seraphina** *Cassida*, E. Ménétris, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- seraphina** *Catargyria*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [62] [*n. et f.*].
- seraphina** *Deloyala* (Ménéty), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, VII. 1846, 84.—*Cassida*.
- Seraphisa** W. E. Leach, *Tr. Plymouth Inst.* I. 1830, 165.—*Cr.*
- Seraphs** *Denys* de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 374.—*G.*
- Seraphys** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 43, 1841, 124.—*G. [n. n.]*.
- Serapis** H. F. Link, *Phys. Erdb.* II (1) 1830, 441.—*G. [=Seraphs, Montf.]*. [689.
- serapis** *Calliptamus*, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- serapis** *Coenipeta* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- serapis** *Papilio*, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 298.
- Seraps** *Férusac*, *Tabl. Syst.* 1821, p. xxxvi.—*G.*
- serarius** *Syrphus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 128.
- sereipunctatus** *Sphenophorus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 950.
- serenella** *Apista* (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 269.—*Ornix*.
- serenella** *Ornix*, Duponchel in *J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Serenthia** M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 168.—*Hem.* [[1843], 311.
- serena** *Acraea* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- serena** *Aethria* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 218.—*Noctua*, 1775.

- serena Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—
 serena Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1594.—Musca. [Musca.
 serena Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
 serena Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 22.
 serena Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 865.
 serena Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 9.—Pipra, 1766.
 serena Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 216.—Emberiza, 1766.
 serenus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 337.
 serena Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
 serena Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.
 serena Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 76.
 serena Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia.
 serena Oliva, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.
 serenus Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
 serena Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.
 serena Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.
 serena Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.—Musca, 1825.
 serena Telchinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1775.
 serena Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 234.
 serenus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 41. [Emberiza, 1766.
 serena Videstrelia (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—
 serena Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.
 serena Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [n. n.].
 seresii v. de serresi.
 serevan Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 253.
 serevan Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
 sergenti Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 88. [246.
 Sergestes H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 348.—Cr.
 sergestus Celaenorrhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—
 Papilio, 1775.
 sergilia Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1780.
 sergia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 947.
 sergius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 347.
 seria v. serius.
 Serialaria Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15.—Polyz. [n. et f.].
 Serialaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 129.—Polyz.
 serialis Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
 serialis Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43.
 serriale (sic) Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
 serialis Coenurus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 98.
 seriale Diadema, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
 seriale Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 368. [VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
 serialis Echinoneus, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 48.
 serialis Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [n. et f.].
 serialis Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 85.
 seriale Eridophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 p. lxxi [n. n.].
 serialis Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
 serialis Favosites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 327.
 serialis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.
 serialis Holactypus, G. P. Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
 Mar. 1847, 146.
 serialis Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 558.
 serialis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 18.
 seriatim-granulata Turritella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 413. [1844, 86.
 seriatim-punctata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)

- seriato-granulata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 75.
- Seriatopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.—Cor.
- seriatoporum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 26.
- seriatoporus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 218.
- seriatopora** Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 44.
- seriatoporum** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- seriato-punctatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
- seriatopunctata** Tentyria, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 195.
- seriata** Aglaope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- seriatus** Aterpus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 355.
- seriata** Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 185.
- seriatus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 272.
- seriatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 174.
- seriatus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 109.
- seriatus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- seriata** Ceriopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—
Meliceritites [*non est*].
- seriatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 132.
- seriatus** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [132.]
- seriata** Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 177.
- seriatus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- seriatus** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 97.
- seriatum** Deliphrum, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- seriata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- seriata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 143.
- seriata** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49.
- seriatus** Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 117.
- seriatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- seriata** Halichondria (Grant), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 125.—Spongia.
- seriata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 108.
- seriatus** Hartialus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175.
- seriata** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- seriatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- seriata** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- seriata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- seriatum** Opatrum, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 252.
- seriata** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- seriata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- seriata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 50.
- seriatus** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 12.
- seriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.
- seriata** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIV. 1826, 116.
- seriata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- seriatus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.
- Serica** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.—Col.
- serica** v. **sericus**.
- sericalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.
- sericans** Acrotichis (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- sericans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.
- sericans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- sericans** Anthicus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 250.
- sericans** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 102.
- sericans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495 (sign. 321).
- sericans** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
- sericans** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 420.

- sericans Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 120.
- sericans Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 653.
- sericans Clerus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
- sericans Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 298.
- sericans Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 363.
- sericans Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 212.
- sericans Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 326.—Aleochara.
- sericans Ischyropalpus (Erichs.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericans Masoreus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 87.
- sericans Megachile, Boyer de F., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 50.
- sericans Melonontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 186; & App.
- sericans Meropachys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221. [1817, 102.
- sericans Mesochorus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- sericans Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- sericans Mordella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 158.
- sericans Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 312.
- sericans Omaloplia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 473.
- sericans Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 702.
- sericans Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.
- sericans Pristilophus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.
- sericans Ptilium (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 524.—Trichopteryx.
- sericans Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- sericans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 375.
- sericans Scitala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 167.
- sericans Sphenophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 235.—
- sericans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171. [Calandra.
- sericans Tentredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 275.
- sericans Trichopteryx, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.
- sericana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 3.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana Peronea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 158.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Sericaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 480; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—Lep.
- Sericaria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- sericaria Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 159.
- sericatura Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- sericata Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 563.
- sericata Ancylonycha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- sericata Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- sericatum Anobium, J. Waltl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 167. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136
- sericata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 124.
- sericatus Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 328.
- sericatus Catops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 199.
- sericata Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- sericata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 140.
- sericata Clythra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- sericata Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 205.—Oxynodera.
- sericatum Dorcadion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum Dorcadion, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 53.
- sericata Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Araneus, 1757.

- sericatus** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 21.
sericata Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 203.
sericata Glochina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.
sericatus Gymnopleurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
sericatus Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.
sericata Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
 Anthomyia, 1826.
sericatus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
sericatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 439.
sericata Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca,
sericata Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 55, June 1850. [1826.
sericata Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.
sericata Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 8.
sericatus Macracanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4)
sericata Mallocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 5. [1846, 541.
sericatus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 705.
sericata Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 53.
sericata Mylabris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].
sericata Noctua, Esp.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 295.—Phalaena
sericata Oxynoderas, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289. [(N.), 1789.
sericata Oxyropa, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 1831, 485.
sericatus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 49, Dec. 1843.
sericata Pimelia, Karelin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
sericatus Pompilus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 60. [Pompilus.
sericatus Priocnemis (Shuck.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.—
sericata Rhagonycha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
sericata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307. [511.
sericata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 310.
sericata Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [n. n.].
sericatus Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 498. [Scop. 1763.
sericealis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—? Phalaena,
sericealis Margarita (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—? Phalaena,
 Scop. 1763.
sericealis Metaximex, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, Vill. 1789.
sericealis Rivula (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 243.—
 Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
sericearia Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, 113.
sericearia Sterra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, ? Borkh.
 1794.
sericeator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
sericeata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra.
sericeata Emmelesia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—
 Geometra.
sericeata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
sericeata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 78 (Fernaldo giudice
 1808-18) [n. et f.].
sericeata Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 434.—Geometra.
sericeata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 363.
sericeicollis Omophilus, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 64.
sericeicollis Staphylinus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas, 1832, 143.
sericeicornis Diapria (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 331.—Psilus.
sericeicornis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 168.
sericeicornis Psilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 232. [Psilus.
sericeicornis Spilomicrus (Spin.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 275.—
sericeiventris Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 205.
sericeiventris Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.

- sericella** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
- sericella** Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1790.
- sericella** Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- sericella** Plocamera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 19.
- sericellum** Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 14 [n. n.].
- sericella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- sericeogula** Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.
- sericeogula** Simornis (Raya), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- sericeola** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 5, Sericesthis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [1838].
- Sericesthis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
- Sericesthis** Abia (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- sericea** Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 447.
- sericeus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- sericeus** Acolobus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 139.
- sericeus** Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 57.—Sturnus, 1788.
- sericea** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155.
- sericea** Anaspis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- sericeum** Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
- sericeum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
- sericeus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- sericeus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 411.
- sericea** Aphrodita (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 405.—Halithea, Lam.
- sericeus** Aporus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
- sericea** Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 124.
- sericeus** Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.
- sericeus** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 36 (pl. viii), Mar. 1850.
- sericea** Asida (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 431.—Opatrum, 1795.
- sericeus** Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 48.
- sericea** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 321.
- sericeus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 203.
- sericea** Botys (Desmia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—
- sericeus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 417. [Phalaena, 1773.
- sericeus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 965.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sericeus** Bruchela, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- sericeus** Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 24.
- sericeus** Byrrhus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela, 1770.
- sericea** Calamodyta (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- sericea** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 84. [99.—Orchesia.
- sericea** Calasia (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- sericeus** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericeum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 212.—Carabus, 1792.
- sericeus** Carabus, Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) II. 1812, 103.
- sericeus** Carabus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 519.—Calosoma.
- sericea** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- sericea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- sericea** Cettia (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
- sericeus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
- sericeus** Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.—Sigalphus, 1824.
- sericeus** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericeus** Chlaenius (Forst.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 61.—Carabus, 1771.
sericea Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 122.—Catops, Payk. 1798. [1787.
sericea Choleva (Fab.), W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 142.—Tritoma,
sericea Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Leucophora.
sericea Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 169.
sericeus Cimbex (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 121.—Ten-
sericeus cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 43. [thredo, 1767.
sericeus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 346.
sericea Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
sericea Cistela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 147.
sericea Cistela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 351.
sericea Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
sericeus Closteroceros, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Hatzes, 1846-47 (1847), 18.
sericea Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 865.
sericea Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 231.
sericea Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 553.—Cetonia
sericea Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.
sericeus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1793.
sericea Curruca (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 208.—Sylvia. [134.
sericea Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
sericeus Diacanthus (Fisch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 69.—Elater.
sericea Diphucephala, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
sericea Diphucephala, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 373.
sericea Diphucephala (Kirby), G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 217.—Melolontha.
sericea Dircaea, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 49; & App. 1817,
sericea Dircaea, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 98. [19.
sericeus Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 57.
sericea Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 180.
sericeus Drassus, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 12.
sericeus Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.
sericeus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
sericeus Elater, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 203.
sericeus Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
sericeus Ellescus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
sericeus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 357.
sericeum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 373.
sericea Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56.—Aranea.
sericeus Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38:—
sericeus Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n.]. [Enoplium.
sericeus Euleptus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.
sericeus Falco, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 1.
sericea Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 199.
sericea Fruticola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.
sericeus Gracula (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 561.—Sturnus, 1788.
sericeus Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
sericea Halecium (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 92.—Sertularia, 1766.
sericea Halithea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 307.
sericeus Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 108.
sericeus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 78.—Carabus.
sericeus Harpalus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.
sericeus Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 204. [Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10.
sericea Helix, Drap. varr. depilata; albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz.

- sericea** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- sericeus** Helops, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1806, tab. 10.
- sericea** Hesperia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
- sericeus** Hesperophanes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- sericea** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268. [67.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericeus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- sericeus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- sericeus** Hylurgus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 296.
- sericea** Hypodesis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 156.
- sericeus** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- sericeus** Ierax (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- sericeus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
- sericea** Lacerta (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 224.—
- sericea** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 74. [Seps, 1768.
- sericeus** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 476.—Formica, 1798.
- sericeum** Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 494.
- sericea** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 636.
- sericea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sericeus** Limnichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Byrrhus. [1830, 563.
- sericea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 159.
- sericeus** Limonius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 416.
- sericeus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- sericeus** Ludius (Geb.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- sericeum** Lymexylon, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 52. [Elater.
- sericea** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Lytta, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 76.
- sericeus** Macarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericeus** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- sericea** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- sericeum** Megatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 65.
- sericea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
- sericea** Meliornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—Meliphaga.
- sericea** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 463.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 245.
- sericeus** Mesocheirus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 456.
- sericeus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 14.
- sericea** Mesosa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.
- sericeus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 184.
- sericea** Modiola, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
- sericeus** Molothrus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Icterus.
- sericea** Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix, 1774.
- sericea** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Mordella, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 26. [1825 (App.), 93.
- sericea** Mycetophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 365; & ed. London,
- sericea** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.
- sericea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 352.
- sericeus** Mytilus (Bronn), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 179.—Modiola.
- sericea** Nyctibora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 501.
- sericeus** Nycticeius, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 374.

- sericea Odontionopa, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.
 sericeus Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.
 sericea Omaloplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
 sericea Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
 sericeus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 139.
 sericea Orchesia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
 sericeus Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 739.—Gyrinus.
 sericeus Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
 sericea Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 68.
 sericea Orthis (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450.—
 Leptaena.
 sericeus Orthomegas (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 150.—Prionus, 1795.
 sericeus Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
 sericea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [n. n.].
 sericea Oxypoda, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.
 sericea Pallene, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
 sericeus Parnus, G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 185.
 sericeus Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Sturnus,
 sericeus Pastor, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1. [1788].
 sericeus Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
 sericeus Pecten (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Pterischora, 1846, 246.—Avicula.
 sericea Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.
 sericeus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 157.
 sericea Philepitta, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 442.
 sericeus Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
 sericeus Philonthus (Holme), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 509.—Remus.
 sericea Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 309; & ed. London,
 sericea Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143. [1825 (App.), 48].
 sericea Pipiza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 343.
 sericeus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
 sericeus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
 sericeum Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383. [1848, 42].
 sericeus Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.—
 Curculio, ? Herbst, 1797.
 sericeus Polydrusus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
 sericeus Polydrusus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1797.
 sericeus Polydrusus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
 sericeus Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 313.
 sericea Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [n. n.].
 sericea Procellaria, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 487.
 sericeus Psarocolius (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2216.—Icterus.
 sericea Ptilodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.
 sericeus Puffinus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 402.
 sericeus Purpuricenus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [n. n.].
 sericeus Remus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.
 sericeum Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
 sericeus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
 sericeus Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 301. [1849, 107].
 sericea Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 32.
 sericea Scrapta (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Dircaea.
 sericea Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 298.—
 Sertularia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 18. [Melia].
 sericea Sibiria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [1825 (App.), 58].
 sericeus Sigalphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 321; & ed. London,
 sericea Silpha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.
 sericea Simulia (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericea Siphonura, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 83.
 sericea Sitta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 645.
 sericeus Sorex, C. J. Sundevall (*ex* Hedenborg MS), K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 173.
 sericeus Sphenophorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 896.—Calandra, ? Ol.
 sericea Spheg (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.—Pepsis.
 sericeus Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 114.
 sericeus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 508.
 sericeus Strongylus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
 sericea Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
 sericea Sylvia, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt.), Man. Orn. I. 1820, 197 [*teste* Seeböhm].
 sericea Synagris, Latreille in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 188.
 sericea Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
 sericea Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
 sericeus Tachyporus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
 sericea Talpa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
 sericea Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
 sericea Thalyca (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 306.—Strongylus.
 sericeus Toxotus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 235.—
 sericeus Trechus, J. G. Fleischer, Die Quatember, I (2) 1829, 19. [Stenocorus, 1795].
 sericeus Trechus, J. T. Fleischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 69.
 sericeus Tremex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
 sericeum Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. 1821, 70.
 sericeus Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134.—Anthribus.
 sericeus Xyletinus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.—
 serici Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320. [Anobium].
 sericiella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
 sericiella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
 sericinellus Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 816. [[*n. et f.*].
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 103.
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-18) [*n. et f.*].
 sericinus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Jonas MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 209.
 sericina Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.
 sericina Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
 sericina Glandina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.
 sericina Oxicesta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.
 sericina Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.
 sericipennis Anaulacus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 23.
 serico-caudatus Antrostomus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 238.
 Sericocera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 236.—Dipt. [238].
 Sericocera Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846, 669.—Hym.
 Sericoda W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1839, 14.—Col.
 Sericoderus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.—Col.
 Sericodon H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.—R.
 Sericogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col.
 Sericogaster J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.—Hym.
 Sericoides F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.—Col.
 sericola Meliphaga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 152.—*v. et* sericeola.
 sericollis Brachylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
 Sericolophus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxiv (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 sericoma Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
 Sericomys L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 515.—Dipt.
 Sericomys J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
 Sericomysza J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1) 1838, 589.—Dipt.

- sericopeza** Buëculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 325.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- sericopezella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV.
- Sericophorus** Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [(Noct.) [1843], 344.
- sericophrys** Parus, *emend. pro* seriophrys, Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 446.
- sericoptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- sericopterus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 219.
- sericopterus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
- Sericoris** *emend. pro* Syricoris, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 142.—Lep.
- Sericornis** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sericosaurus** *err. typ. pro* Sericodon; Leonhard & Bronn (*non* Meyer), Neues Jahrb. f. Min.
- Sericosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.—Dipt. [1845, p. iv.
- Sericosomus** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 96.—Col.
- Sericosomus** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 177.—Col.
- Sericossypha** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.—A.
- Sericostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 437.—Neur.
- Sericostoma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 261.—Neur.
- Sericostomum** *emend. pro* Sericostoma, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii,
- Sericothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.—Thys. [1839, 927.
- Serictius** ? *err. pro* Cerictius, Raf.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191.
- Sericulus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 476.—A.
- Sericus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- sericus** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49, pl. xxiii [n. n.].
- serica** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- sericus** Pachydissus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 494.
- serica** Pica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
- serica** Rallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 72.
- serica** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- Seridermis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 37.—P.
- seriegranosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 772.
- seriehispidus** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- serie hispidus** Holcorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [180.
- seriehispidus** Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 519.
- seriehispidus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 464.
- serienodosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
- seriepilosus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
- seriepunctata** Ardistomis, Audouin in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 641.
- seriepunctatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 158.
- serie-punctata** Clivina (Dischirius), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 41.
- serie-punctata** Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- seriepunctata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 141.
- seriepunctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 63.
- seriepunctatus** Pterostichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- seriepunctatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.]. [1843, 204.
- seriesetosus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 218.
- seriesetosus** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 277.
- seriesignatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 96.
- seriespinosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 477.
- seriespinosus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 430.
- serietuberculatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 295.
- serietuberculatus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,

- Serigesthis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Serilophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81 & 262.—A.
- Serinetha** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 247.—Hem.
- Serinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 228.—A.
- Serinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 331.—P. [*typus* Chaetodon alepidotus, Gm.].
- Serinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- serinus** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 547.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Citrinella, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.
- serinus** Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- serinus** [Dryospiza] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serina** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—Nymphalis.
- serinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Linarius (L.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.
- serina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1775.
- serinus** Serinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Serioides** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Col.
- Seriola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—P.
- Seriola** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 166.—P. [*typus* Caranx dumerili, Risso].
- Serirolella** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 326.—P.
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- serioptera** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 313.
- serioptera** Thraupis (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra.
- seriopunctatus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 263.
- seriptus** Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. (3) 1817, App. 1817, 195 [*err. pro scriptus*, v. p. 472].
- Seriscius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.—Col.
- Serisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- serius** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 88.
- seria** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, [1824].
- serius** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
- seria** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 408.
- Serlion** T. Say, Contr. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.—Hym.
- sermyla** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 850.
- Serolis** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.—Cr.
- Serolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serilophus, Swains.
- seron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 226.
- Serosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serisomus, Swains.
- serotimus** v. serotinus. [1796].
- serotinaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- serotinaria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra, 1796.
- serotinaria** Elophos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775.
- serotinaria** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—[serotinus -a -um.] [Geometra, 1775.]
- serotimus** (*sic*) Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- serotinus** Aphodius, Dufts., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Cerastis, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- serotinus** Cnephæus (Schr.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 103.—Vespertilio,
- serotinus** Cyrtulus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257. [1774.]
- serotina** Dixia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 217.

- serotinus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- serotina** Erigone, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 95.
- serotinus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.), 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- serotinus** Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 144.
- serotina** Mecoptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 500.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotinus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 227.
- serotina** Noctula (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- serotina** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
- serotinus** Olenus, Goldfuss, ? MS; H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.
- serotina** Orbona (Ocks.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotina** Psammobia (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 195.—
- serotina** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517. [Psammotaea.
- serotina** Scatophaga, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 48.
- serotinus** Scotophilus (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Vespertilio, 1774.
- serotinus** Sphinctus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 365.
- serotina** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.
- serotina** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- serotinus** [Vesperus] (Schreb.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 49.—Vespertilio, 1774.
- serpa** Apterichthys, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 751 [*n. n.*].
- serpa** Dalophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 69.
- serpa** Heterochroa, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.
- serpa** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- serpa** Sphagebranchus (Raf.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 195.—Dalophis.
- Serpe** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356.—P.
- serpens** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- serpens** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- serpens** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- serpens** Anguilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 23. [L. 1758.
- serpens** Aulopora (O. Fab.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—Tubipora,
- serpens** Campanularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
- serpens** Capsularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hassall MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 151.
- serpens** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 87.
- serpens** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.
- serpens** Gempylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.
- serpens** Helix, *id. ac* pellis-serpentis, auct.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 244.
- serpens** Helix (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helix, II. 1842, 100.—Solarium.
- serpens** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.
- serpens** Lygosoma (Gm.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*id.* Sept.] 1827, 228.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Mabuya (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Obelia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 140.—Tubipora, 1758.
- serpens** Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23 [*n. n.*].
- serpens** Stomatopora (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 79.—Tubiporites.
- serpens** Straparollus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 66.—Euomphalus.
- serpens** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Petref. 1820, 367.
- serpens** Tubulipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.—Tubipora, 1758.
- Serpentaria** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 377.—Verm.
- serpentarius** Echinaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.
- serpentarius** Gypogeranus (Mill.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 235.—Falco, 1779.
- serpentaria** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.
- serpentaria** Ophiocoma, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
- serpentarius** Sorex, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 119.

- serpentiformis oriolii Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 203 [teste S. & H.].
- serpenter Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- Serpentina A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.—Verm.
- serpentalis Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 19.
- serpentinities Helix, A. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I 1830 (1831), 213.
- serpentina Achatina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76 [n. n.].
- serpentina Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 25.
- serpentina Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- serpentinus Ammodytes, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- serpentinus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- serpentinus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.
- serpentina Anguilla (Les.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 486.—Muraena.
- serpentinus Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 89.
- serpentinus Balaninus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- serpentinus Blennius, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 30.
- serpentina Chariptera (Treitsch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—? Miselia.
- serpentina Chelonura (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 270.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Chelydra (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
- serpentinus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 87.
- serpentinus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 521. [402.
- serpentinum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 54.
- serpentinus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 521.
- serpentina Emys (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 441.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Emysaura (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus Gomphus (Charp.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 91.—Aeschna.
- serpentinus Goniatis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- serpentina Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 219.
- serpentina Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
- serpentina Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [n. et f.].
- serpentina Hydraspis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 117.
- serpentina Leptoxys (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 373.—
- serpentinus Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146. [Dacus.
- serpentina Miselia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 399.
- serpentina Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 204.
- serpentina Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- serpentinus Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 429.
- serpentina Ophidonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais, 1774.
- serpentinus Ophisaurus (Merr.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 179.—Pseudopus.
- serpentina Paramilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 51.
- serpentinus Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Argonauta.
- serpentinus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 12.
- serpentinus Pseudopus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 78.
- serpentina Rapara, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 210.
- serpentina Scabricola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- serpentinus Scytalinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 305.
- serpentina Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
- serpentina Serpula, [E. Reuquen], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 90.
- serpentina Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—Terebratula.

- serpentina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 452.
- serpentina** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsber. k. preuss. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].
- serpentina** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- serpentina** Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 291.
- serpentina** Testudo (Emys) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo.
- serpentinum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 273. [1758.
- serpentinus** Tubifex, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 68.
- serpentina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 65.
- serpentina** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 557.—Mitra.
- serpentiniformis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 509 [=serpentiniformis, Goeze, 1782; *teste* S. & H.].
- serpentinulus** Amblyura (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign *a*.—
- serpentinulus** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 191. [Vibrio, 1773.
- serpentinulus** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 367.—Alyselm. 1800.
- serpentina** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [Taenia, 1790.
- serpentinum** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 421.—
- serperastrus** Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830; Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 25.
- Serpophaga** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.) 1845, 90; *err. pro* Serpophaga, Gould.
- serpiginosa** Asida, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 180.
- serpiginosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- serpili** Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- Serpophaga** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—A. [Ag. *dict.* 1838, ? *err.*]
- serpula** Euomphalus, De Koninck, d'Archiac & De Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 363.
- serpula** Serpularia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Euomphalus.
- serpula** Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
- serpula** Tubiporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 99.
- serpulaeformis** Diastopora (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.—Rosacilla.
- serpulaeformis** Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—
- serpulae formis** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Diastopora.
- serpulaeformis** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19
- Serpularia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (3) 1840, 115.—Verm.
- Serpularia** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.—Verm.
- serpularius** Cornulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 378.
- serpularia** Helix, E. F. Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340.
- serpulifera** Naxia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 313.
- serpuliformis** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.
- Serpulina** A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 253.—? Verm.
- Serpulites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 22.—Verm. [Verm.
- Serpulites** W. S. Macleay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 608 & 700.—
- serpulites** Phacites (L.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 110.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- Serpuloides** *err. pro* Serpulites; R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 200 & 608.
- Serpuloides** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Verm.
- serpuloides** Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- serpuloides** Cyclostrema (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1810, 339.—
- serpuloides** Cylindripora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 190. [Helix.
- serpuloides** Delphinula, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 271 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Euomphalus, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 37.
- serpuloides** Foraminites, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Helix, G. Montague, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 147.
- serpuloides** Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.

- serpuloïdes** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
- serpuloïdea** Delphinoïdea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 40.—Helix.
- Serpulorbis** A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 483.—G.
- Serpulus** *id. ac* Serpula, Lam.; D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 27.
- serpylletorum** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.
- serpylli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808—**serpylli** Orrhodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Serra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 164.—P.
- Serra** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (4) Nov. 1832, pl. 10.—G. [*typus* Fissurella radiosa].
- serra** Alectryonia (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.—Ostrea.
- serra** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 266.—Oniscus serratus, O. Fab. 1787. [1792.]
- serra** Attagenus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.—Dermestes,
- serra** Ctesias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 124.—Dermestes,
- serra** Donax (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 149. [1792.]
- serra** Dynamena (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia.
- serra** Fucoïdes, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 71 [= Graptolite].
- serra** Gonenion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
- serra** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*]; III., 237 (1843).
- serra** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 150; II., 180.
- serra** Megatoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.
- serra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214.
- serra** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 118. [1792.]
- serra** Tiresias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 34.—Dermestes,
- serra** Tropidodryas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- serradentata** Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 409.
- serradigalei** Bullea, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 44.
- "serra di falci"** Dolabella, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280 [*lapsus calami*].
- serran** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- serran** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- Serranus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 276.—P.
- serranus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 308.
- serranus** Larus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 314.
- serranus** Turdus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 280.
- serraria** Cidaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 200.
- serraria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
- serrarius** Ergates (Panz.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 144.—Prionus, 1793.
- serrarius** Ichneumon [*err. pro* Pristiceros], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829,
- Serrasalmo** Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 173.—P. [637.]
- Serrasalmus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—P.
- Serrasalmus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 40.—P.
- Serrasalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- serratella** Astyages (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 280.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1761.
- serratellus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 347.
- serratella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 168.
- serraticollis** Dilophus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- serraticollis** Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, *errata*.
- serraticollis** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 284. [444.]
- serraticollis** Strongyloderus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835].
- serraticornis** Acanthophorus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 153.—Prionus, 1795.
- serraticornis** Balistes, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 249.
- serraticornis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
- serrati cornis** Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].

- serraticornis** Cyphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 154.
serraticornis Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Dictyoptera (Fab.), P: A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1787.
serraticornis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—
serraticornis Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Tillus, Ol. 1790.
serraticornis Kytoryhnus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1775.
serraticornis Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
serraticornis Lampyrus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.
serraticornis Limonius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, ? Scop. 1763.
serraticornis Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 223.
serraticornis Macropirion (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 109.—Anthrenus, 1792.
serraticornis Malachius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
serraticornis Malthinus (F. V. Mels.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.—Cantharis.
serraticornis Oplotera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serraticornis Psen, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531 [*n. n.*].
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
serratifornis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (61) 1842, 130.
serratilinea Aplecta (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Polia.
serratilinea Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Polia.
serratilinea Elea, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.
serratilinea Nerita, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1829, 27.
serratilinea Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
serratilinea Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74. [Aug. 1835, 18.
serratina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
serratipes Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 233.
serratipes Asagena (Schr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Aranea.
serratipes Cladoxerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.
serratipes Onthophagus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Scarabæus, 1770.
serratipes Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
serratissimus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 222 (1843). [IV. 1847, 221.
Serratites C. C. v. Leonhard, Palæoz. Gebiet. 1844, 159; *err. pro* Ceratites [*teste* Herrm. *sed non comp.*].
serrato-granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 47.
serratoïdes Oxylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
Serrator Sprüngli in Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 74.—[Anatidae; *teste* C. W. R.]
serrator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1798.
serrator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 193.
serrator Stephanus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—
serrator Sula, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [Ichneumon, 1798.
serratorius Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 949.—Cryptus.
serratorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
serratorius Ctenomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 255.
serratospinosus Callionimus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).
serrato-striata Cypridina, G. Sandberger, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 123.
serratulæ Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 122.
serratulæ Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Acanthia, 1775.
serratulæ Calypso, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
serratulæ Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 41.

- serratulæ** Cixius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Flata.
serratulæ Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
serratulæ Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips, 1798.
serratulæ Falciger, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.
serratulæ Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1794.
serratulæ Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 318.
serratulæ Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
serratulæ Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.—Flata.
serratulæ Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
serratulæ Osmia (Panz.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 264.—Trachusa.
serratulæ Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1775.
serratulæ Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.
serratulæ Syriethus (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
serratulæ Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 173.—Musca, 1758.
serratulæ Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 62.—Musca, 1758.
serratulæ Trachusa, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.
serratulæ Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 346.—Musca, 1758.
serratularum Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.
serratula Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
serratulus Ctenacanthus, Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.
serratula Glaphyrus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 151.—Melolontha serratulæ, 1792.
serratulus Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.
serratula Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
serratula Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
serratulus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
serratula Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
serratula Serpula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.
serratula Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
serratula Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801, tab. 15.
serratus Acanthopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 253 (1844).
serrata Acoura (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ophiura.
serratus Amaurus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 158.
serratus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 65.
serratus Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.
serratus Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b¹.
serratus Ampheres, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 75.
serratus Ampheres, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.
serrata Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 382.
serratus Anatifa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
serratus Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 509.—Rhynchaenus.
serrata Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
serrata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 226.
serratus Arilus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Cimex, 1758.
serratus Astropecten, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.
serratus Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 145.
serrata Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.
serratus Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 14.
serrata Bifrontia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 225.
serrata Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Helomyza.
serrata Brachygaster, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Brochymena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
serratus Bruchus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.]. [1843, 107.—Halys.
serratum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 338.
serrata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
serrata Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.
serratus Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 77.
serrata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.
serratus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
serratus Charactus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Güiana, III.
 1848, 559.—Cantharis, 1758.
serrata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 8.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
serrata Cidaris, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
serratus Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [336.
serratus Cimex, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
serrata Cistela, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serrata Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
serrata Cleophana, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 121.
serrata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 18.
serratum Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 9.
serrata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
serrata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
serratus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 171.
serratus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 279.
serratus Crypturus (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 192.—Pezus.
serratus Ctenodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
serratus Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.];
 Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [n. n.].
serratum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
serratus Cyclops, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
serrata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 5, Sept. 1843.
serratus Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 128.
serratus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 152.
serratum Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.
serratum Dithothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.
serratum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 385.
serratus Dorudon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.
serrata Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.
serratus Echinus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 87.
serratus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
serrata Ehrenbergina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.
serrata Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 171.
serrata Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 423.—Testudo, Daud.
serratus Enchodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 383.
serrata Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
serrata Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84. [40.
serratus Fusus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 89.
serratus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [n. n.].
serratus Gammarus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 321.—
 Oniscus, 1780.
serrata Geometra (Angerona) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 38.—Phalaena, 1770.
serratus Goniates, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 700.—Orthoceratites.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
serratus Gymnopleurus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11. [Orthoceratites.
serratum Gyroceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 533.
serratum Haemastoma, F. Prudente, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xvii [n. n.].

- serrata** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 389.
- serratus** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.—Pediculus.
- serrata** Haemophoba (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 521.—Ranina.
- serrata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181. [1782]
- serrata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 363.—Taenia,
- serrata** Helomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Musca, 1758.
- serratus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- serrata** Holotrichia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 99.—Melolontha, 1781.
- serrata** Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 65.
- serratus** Hyas, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 262.
- serratus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- serrata** Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 380.
- serratus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 503.
- serratus** Iphius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Tenebrio,
- serratus** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76. [1775.]
- serrata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- serratus** Lambrus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 357.
- serrata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 203.
- serratus** Latridius (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 18.—Dermestes,
- serrata** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 145 [n. n.]. [1798.]
- serratus** Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 29 (1837).
- serrata** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121
- serrata** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
- serratus** Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 203.
- serrata** Machla (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 480.—Platynotus.
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [n. n.].
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White in Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848),
- serrata** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91. [51.]
- serrata** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 19.
- serrata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 282.
- serrata** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 163.—Helops, 1775.
- serrata** Melolontha, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 44.
- serrata** Merganser (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 165.—Mergus, 1761.
- serratus** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 371.
- serrata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 193.
- serratus** Monocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- serratus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 186.
- serratus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 755.—Cerithium, 1792.
- serrata** Mustha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- serratus** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 703. [106.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- serratus** Myrtonius, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 258.
- serratus** Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Dreissena.
- serratum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buccinum.
- serratus** Naucrates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 413.
- serratum** Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Gyroceras.
- serrata** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [n. et f.].
- serrata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.
- serrata** Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 284. [Buprestis, 1792.]
- serratus** Odontomerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—

- serratus** Olenecamptus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 134.
serrata Onychoprion (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna.
serrata Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
serratus Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 56.
serratus Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.
serrata Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
serrata Ostrea, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
serratus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 272 (1843).
serratus Oxylophus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1786.
serratus Oxyrhynchus, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
serratus Palaemon (Penn. non Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Astacus, 1777.
serratus Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 260.—Gryllus, L. 1758. [88.—Mulio.
serratus Paragus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 374.—
serrata Paramecosoma (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 374.—
serratus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20. [Cryptophagus.
serratus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 69.
serratus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (18) Feb. 1843, 164.
serratus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
serratus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 6. [1789.
serratum Pentastoma (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Linguatula,
serrata Peridea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 33.—
serratus Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 62. [Bombyx, 1788.
serratus Pezus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.
serratus Philoterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
serratus Phlias, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19. [III. 1844, 341.
serrata Phora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Musca, 1758.
serrata Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
serrata Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 71 & 165 [n. n.].
serrata Pinna (ex Humph.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 23 &
serratus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 259. [App., p. v.
serratus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1794.
serratum Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 399.
serratus Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.
 Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841).
serrata Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.
serratus Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 106.
serratus Portunus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 10.—
 Cancer, 1775. [44.—Cancer, 1775.
serratus Portunus (Scylla) (Forsk.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
serrata [Potamia], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 343.—Thelphusa, 1829.
serratus Prianotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 8.—Reduvius, 1775.
serratus Prioscelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 128.—Tenebrio, 1775.
serrata Pygoda, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 312.
serrata Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839,
serrata Ranina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156. [235.—Fulgora, 1781.
serratus Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—
 Ulonotus, ? MS.
serratus Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
 Melolontha, 1781.
serratus Rhombus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 82.
serratus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.
serratus Rhynchocoris (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 152.—Cimex, 1758.
serrata Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—
serrata Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [Terebratula.

- serrata** Rostellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 145 & 310.
- serrata** Saga (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Locusta, 1793.
- serrata** Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
- serrata** Scalaria, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 44.
- serratus** Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- serratus** Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- serrata** Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
- serratus** Scleropterus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Cryptorhynchus.
- serratus** Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 220.—Bostrichus, 1795.
- serratum** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 240.
- serrata** Serropalpus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 179.—
- serratus** Silvanus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196. [Melandrya.]
- serrata** Sphaeroma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—
- serrata** Sphyrna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 20. [Cymothoa, 1793.]
- serrata** Sterna, J. Wagler (*ex* Forst. MS), Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 89.
- serrata** Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 276.
- serratus** Syngnathus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 272.
- serratus** Synodontis, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Fische Nil, 1829, 8.
- serrata** Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.—Acanthia, 1775.
- serrata** Taenia, Goeze; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 45.—*varr.* canis, felis.
- serrata** Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [n. n.].
- serrata** Tellina, Renieri; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 510.
- serratus** Telmessus, A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (Suppl.) June 1846, 497.
- serrata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 168.
- serrata** Terrapene (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 369.—
- serrata** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 148. [Testudo.]
- serrata** Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 51.
- serrata** Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo.
- serrata** Tettigopsis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 15.—Locusta, 1793.
- serrata** Thelphusa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—Cancer, 1793.
- serratus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- serratus** Triphyllus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.]. [Schizostoma.]
- serratus** Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—
- serratus** Tropinotus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 273.—Gryllus, 1758.
- serratus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 269.
- serrata** Turritella (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 107.—Trochus [*ubi*].
- serratus** Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
- serrata** Valdivia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- serrata** Xiphocera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Gryllus, 1758.
- serratus** Xyletinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- serratus** Zelus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 102.—Cimex, 1758.
- serrata** Zygaena, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [n. n.].
- Serreia** *err. pro* Jerea, G. Fischer de W., Bibl. palaeont. 1834, 353.
- serresi** *v. de serresi*.
- serriana** Coua, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Feb. 1845, 51.
- serriana** Coua, Pucheran, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 55.
- serriana** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 212; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 284.
- serricauda** Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.—Locusta, 1794.
- serricauda** Ehippigeria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
- serricaudus** Limulus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 129. [166.—Locusta, 1794.]
- serricauda** Olynthoscelis (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Locusta, 1794.

- serriceus** Scraptia, Fröl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
- serricollis** Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 464.
- serricollis** Asida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- serricollis** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 80.
- serricollis** Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
- serricollis** Diapherodes (Cranidium), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843,
- serricollis** Goliath, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [49.]
- serricollis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- serricollis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- serricollis** Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- serricollis** Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 268.
- serricollis** Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
- serricollis** Ptilinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 186.
- serricornis** Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.—Bassus, 1836.
- serricornis** Agabus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 84.—
- serricorne** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 710. [Dytiscus, 1799.]
- serricorne** Anobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 50.
- serricornis** Anthicus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 31, 1800–1810, tab. 17.
- serricornis** Bassus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- serricornis** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 5.
- serricornis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 334
- serricornis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 73.
- serricornis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [n. n.].
- serricornis** Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- serricornis** Cyphon, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 221.
- serricornis** Dasytes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 320.
- serricornis** Diacanthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.
- serricornis** Dorcus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 392.—Lucanus, Lam.
- serricornis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 100.
- serricornis** Elodes (Müll.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.—Cyphon, ? Zenk.
- serricornis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 360.
- serricornis** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
- serricornis** Euceros, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XIV (165) Sept. 1837, no. 660
- serricornis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App. 1817, 160.
- serricornis** Leiodes (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 90.—
- serricornis** Lucanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 603. [Anisotoma.]
- serricornis** Pachyta, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept.
- serricornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215. [1842, 39.]
- serricornis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 303.
- serricornis** Ptilinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 113.—Ptinus, 1792.
- serricornis** Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 264.
- serricornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
- serricornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 141.
- serricornis** Trypopytus (Dufts.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 347.—Anobium.
- serricornis** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- serricornis** Xyletinus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1845, 44.]
- serricornis** Xyletinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- serricosta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 62. [Ptinus.]
- serricosta** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 37.
- serricosta** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 102.
- serrodens** (sic) Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) 42 1846, 120.
- serridens** Leptonyx (Ow.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 37 (1846–7).—
- serridens** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.]. [Stenorrhynchus.]
- serridens** Stenorrhynchus, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 332.

- serrifera** Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 338.
- serrifer** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
- serriferum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4.
- serrifer** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
- serrifer** Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 74 [n. n.].
- serrifera** Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.
- Serriger** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 73; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I.
- serrigerum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 19. [1844, 170.—Col.]
- serrigera** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- serrilimbus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 427.
- serrilimbus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- serrilimba** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- serrimanus** Plectrophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, [110.]
- serrimana** Sitona, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- serripalpus** Coptotomus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 443.
- serripennis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 14.
- serripennis** Erotylus (Priotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 119.
- serripennis** Hirundo, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. IV. 1838, 593.
- serripennis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- serripennis** Priotelus (Guér.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus.
- serripennis** Sphenostethus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. Beck in A. A. Gould, Rept. Inv. Massach. 1841, 93.—L. [1846, 126.]
- Serripes** Beck, Amtl. Ber.; (24) Verz. Deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 217.—L.
- serripes** Aega, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 241.
- serripes** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- serripes** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 74.
- serripes** Bruchus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- serripes** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 117.
- serripes** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (1) 1806, 199.
- serripes** Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 95; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 95.
- serripes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 82.
- serripes** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.
- serripes** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 385.
- serripes** Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 248.—Catops.
- serripes** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
- serripes** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 221.—Laphria.
- serripes** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 261.
- serripes** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.
- serripes** Harpalus (Schoenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 254.—
- serripes** Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Carabus.]
- serripes** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 62.
- serripes** Hoplistomerus (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
- serripes** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159. [176.—Laphria.]
- serripes** Macrotoma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 138.—Prionus, ? Fab. 1781.
- serripes** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 35.—Nitidula.
- serripes** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Ceratopogon.
- serripes** Myodocha, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 132.
- serripes** Myodochus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.
- serripes** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 28.
- serripes** Nematopus, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 4.
- serripes** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 301.
- serripes** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
- serripes** Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- serripes** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
- serripes** Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247. [261.—Gryllus, 1787.]

- serripes** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 3.
- serripes** Prionus (Macrotoma), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- serripes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 273.
- serripes** Xiphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 244.—Gryllus, 1787. [102.]
- serrirostris** Apostasimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- serrirostris** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 327.—Brentus, ? Lund.
- serrirostris** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 86.
- serrirostris** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.
- serrirostris** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- serrirostris** Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 30.
- serrirostris** Petasophora (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus.
- serrirostris** Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- serrirostris** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 823.—Calandra.
- serrirostris** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 49.
- serrirostris** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 359.
- Serrirostrum** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- serridens** v. **serridens**. [VIII. 1838, 24.—A.]
- Serromyia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 83.—Dipt.
- Serristoma** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 306.—G.
- serrula** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
- serrula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 61.
- serrula** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 272.
- serrularia** Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
- serrularella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- serrulatus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 11. [1848, 128.]
- serrulata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 508.
- serrulatus** Aphis (Hal.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 47.—Atheroides.
- serrulata** Asterias, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 140 [n. et f.].
- serrulatus** Atheroides, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
- serrulata** Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 178.
- serrulata** Cellepora, Reuss, Haidinger's Nat. Abh. II. 1848, 85 [i. e. S. F. H.].
- serrulata** Clausilia [? L. Pfeiffer], Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 71.
- serrulatus** Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
- serrulatus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 119 (1845).
- serrulatus** Ctenacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- serrulata** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., post Aug. 1847, 370.
- serrulata** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 14.
- serrulatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 414.
- serrulata** Helix (Beck), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- serrulatus** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743. [1842, 3.—Turricula.]
- serrulata** Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.
- serrulatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 140 (1843); II (1), 250 ("carton 1844"); 305 (1844).
- serrulata** Locusta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 218. [App. 1817, 73.]
- serrulata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; &
- serrulatus** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 360.
- serrulata** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- serrulata** Neritina (ex Récluz MS), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 518.
- serrulata** Pimelia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [154.—Locusta.]
- serrulatus** Polyanictrus (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
- serrulatus** Prionites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- serrulatus** Pygopristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 300.
- serrulatus** Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 215.

- serrulata** Serpula, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1813, 67.
serrulatus Sphenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 24 (1837).
serrulatus Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 176.
serrulata Turricula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10. [Serpula, 1813.
serrulata Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.—
serrulifera Equula, J. R. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 137.
serrulosa Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 158.
serrurieri Orthhis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
serta *v.* **sertus** -a -um.
sertata Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154. [18] [*n. et f.*].
sertata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 95 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
sertata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
sertata Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
sertata Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra.
sertifera Dendrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.—
sertifera Pocillopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228. [Pocillopora.
sertifer Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1), *post* Mar. 1835, 59.
Sertodaire Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1821, p. xlv; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
pro Cyrtodaria, *q.v.*
Sertodaria L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1166 [*err. typ. pro* Cyrtodaria].
sertorius Hesperia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.
sertorius Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Ins. (Illiger) III. 1804, 203 [*teste* A. F. H.].
sertorius Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.
Sertularella J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Coel.
sertularia Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
sertularia Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25. [280.
sertulariarum Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 431.
sertulariarum Columbella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 69.—Colombella.
sertularioides Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 178.
sertularioides Proboscina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,
sertulata Aricia, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 36. [236.
Sertulina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
serta Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 232.
sertum Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*]. [68.
sertum Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool; II (2) 2 (1838),
seruitorquata Loxia, *err. pro* semitorquata, R. & B., 1792; J. M. Bechstein in Latham,
Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 267.
Serupes Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 115 [=Serripes].
sera Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 429.
serus Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 435.
sera Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 46.
serus Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—
serva *v.* **servus** -a -um. [Euomphalus.
serval Aphodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 177.
serval Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 633.
serval Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1776.
serval Mordella, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 191.
servalinus Chaus (Jard.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis.
servalina Felis, W. Jardine, Lions, etc. (Nat. Libr. IV.) Mar. 1834, 232.
servatius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.
servator Merganser, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4 [=serrator, L. 1758].
servatus Arionius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 330.
servata Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.
servata Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 517 (49) [*err. pro* serrata, Goeze,
servella Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [1782; *teste* S. & H.].
servilis Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 356.
servillana Lobesia (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.—
Penthina.

- servillana** Penthina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836.
- servillei** Acanalonia, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205. [503.]
- servillei** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 543.
- servillei** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 538.
- servillei** Aethalion (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 199.—Schizia.
- servillei** Anacalonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 448.
- servillii** Aphria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 443. [90.]
- servillei** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 313.
- servillei** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 174.
- servillei** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.
- servillii** Bicyrtes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 53.
- servillei** Blatta, Lefebvre in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 91.
- servillei** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366.
- servillei** Brachinus, Marc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 307.
- servillei** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 418.
- servillei** Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 341.
- servillii** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillii** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447. [501.]
- servillei** Chrysis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 37.
- servillei** Cixius, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 327.
- servillei** Coelius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1842, 84. [Mar. 1834, 54.]
- servillei** Crioprosopus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
- servillei** Cymindis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 112.
- servillii** Didymops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 142.
- servillei** Diopsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 395.
- servillii** Elapoptera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillei** Emesa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 90. [571.]
- servillei** Enchophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 227.
- servillei** Epeira, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 763.
- servillei** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 540.
- servillei** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 15.
- servillei** Evania (Hyptiam), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.
- servillei** Fulgora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 214.
- servillei** Helota, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 187.
- servillei** Heterodes, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 426.
- servillii** Heteroscelis, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 86.
- servillei** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 351.
- servillei** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- servillei** Leptis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 541.
- servillei** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.
- servillei** Lophops, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.
- servillei** Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 187.
- servillei** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 81. [Nyctia.]
- servillei** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 228.—
- servillei** Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 309.
- servillei** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 54.
- servillii** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 25, 1826.
- servillei** Nyctelia (Sol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Callyntra.
- servillei** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 263.

- servillei** Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 273.—Melanophora.
- servillei** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 613.
- servillii** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 204.
- servillei** Pachyta, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Maille MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- serville** (*sic*) Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809. [1835, 214.
- servillii** Peirates, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- servillei** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 313.
- servillei** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 175.
- servillea** (*sic*) Phaneroptera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 86.
- servillii** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 26.
- servillei** Phoneus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 195. [159.
- servillii** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** Phyllocheirus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—Heteroscelis.
- servillei** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 112.
- servillii** Plectana (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 159.—Epeira. [280.—Lystra.
- servillei** Poiocera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- servillei** Purpuricenus, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 569.
- servillei** Pyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 237.
- servillei** Riciania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 404.
- servillei** Schizia, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 224.
- servillei** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 250.
- servillei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 236.
- servillei** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 336.
- servillei** Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
- servillei** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 132. [645.
- servillei** Tremex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- servillei** Trigonalys (Lep.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.—Coelius.
- servillei** Xerophyllum, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 242.
- servillella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 7 (1832-40).
- servillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 49.—
- servillianus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 197. [Dipt.
- servilliella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 118.
- [**serville**→ *v. et audinet*→].
- servona** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 239.
- servulus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- servula** Odonestis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—
- servula** Platyura, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 114. [Phalaena, 1773.
- servulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 481.
- serva** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- serva** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—Anthomyia.
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 130.
- serva** Callimorpha (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 381, 1823.—
- servus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 101. [Bombyx.
- serva** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 273.
- serva** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.
- servus** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—Holocentrus,
- servus** Harpalus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus. [1790.
- servus** Hemidactylus, Boie in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
- servus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 147.

- serva** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- servus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- serva** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- serva** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 225.
- serva** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- serva** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- servus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 88.
- serva** Selandria (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
- serva** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 47.
- serva** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- servus** Terapon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 295.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- servus** Therapon (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 25.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- Ses** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- sesamoides** Chelifer, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 174.—Obisium, 1816.
- sesamoides** Obisium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 114.
- Sesarma** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 76.—Cr.
- Seserinus** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1781 [=1818].—P.
- Seserinus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 543.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- sesia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- sesia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 94. [*n. et f.*].
- sesia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- sesioides** Ceroplatus, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 3. [*n. et f.*].
- sisis** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 115.
- [*sesostris*].
- sesostris** Parides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio sesostris, 1779.
- sesostris** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- sesquialterus** Pompilus, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- sesquicincta** Cerceris, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 100.
- sesquicincta** Megalia, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
- sesquifasciatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- sesquilineatus** Balistes, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 69.
- sesquilineata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- sesquilineata** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- sesquilunana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.
- sesquilunata** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- sesquistrialis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
- sesquistrialis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
- sesquistriatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 349.
- sesquistriatus** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 174.
- sesquistriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 115.
- sessilis** Actinocereus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293.
- sessilis** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 632.
- sessile** Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- sessilis** Caryophyllea, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 330.
- sessilis** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
- sessilis** Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 111.
- sessilis** Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 287.
- sessilis** Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 319.—Evania, 1793.
- sessilis** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
- sessilis** Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 100.—
- sessilis** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 356. [Limnobia, 1826.
- sessilis** Microgaster (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 190.—
- sessilis** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237. [Evania, 1793.
- sessilis** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- sessilis** SpheX, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 484.

- sessilis Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.—
 sessilis Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317. [Anthophyllum.
 sessilis Triodus, Jourdan, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 843.
 sestius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186.
 Setabis E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Col. B. M. II. 1847, 19.—Lep.
 setabis Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235
 [n. et f.].
 setacea Aglaophenia (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,
 setaceum Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382. [L. 1758.
 setaceus Asteriscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
 setacea Crisia, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1845, 39; The
 Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1096.
 setacea Crisia (Couch), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 288.—Crisia.
 setacea Falcaria (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 137.—Crisia.
 setacea Flabellaria (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—
 setacea Flustra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 536. [Flustra.
 setacea Lowenia (L.), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist.
 Veneto, II. 1845, 195.—Sertularia, 1758.
 setacea Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 95.
 setacea Pennatula, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 93.
 setacea Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.—Sertularia, L. 1758
 setafer Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 148.
 setafer Garrulax (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.
 setapinnis Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 384.
 Setaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register XV.—Verm.
 Setaria E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 385.—A. [178.
 setaria Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
 setarius Myorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 421.
 setarius Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 578.
 setaria Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 351.—Anthomyia.
 setarius Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 124.—Psittacus.
 setarius Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (3) Ap. 1822.
 setarius Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 256.
 setaria Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
 setarius Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 492.
 Setella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Lep.
 Setella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr.
 setella Lepidocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [n. n.]. [Dipt.
 Setellia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 732.—
 Setes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 400.—Lep. [sic Agassiz, sed nom. fam.].
 Sthenira M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 196.—Hem.
 sethente Alestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 190.
 Setia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 749.—Lep.
 Setia *emend. pro* Sesia, Fabr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 103.
 setia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 956.
 setibarbus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 45.
 Setibis Less.; G. R. Gray, Hand List Birds, III. 1871, 39.—A. [? Less. MS].
 seticauda Lysmata (Risso), P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 17.—Melicerta seti-
 seticauda Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 328. [caudata.
 seticaudata Lysmata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 62.—Melicerta, 1816.
 seticaudata Melicerta, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 110.
 seticollis Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
 seticollis Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 59.
 seticornis Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 108.
 seticornis Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 3.
 seticornis Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- seticornis** Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.
seticornis Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 27.
seticornis Leptopodia (Bosc), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 29.—Maja.
seticornis Macropus (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 111.—Maja.
seticornis Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 255.—Cancer, 1788.
seticornis Miris (Fab.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 158.—Lygaeus, 1794.
seticornis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
seticornis Pachycerina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 511.—Lauxania.
seticornis Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—Capsus.
seticornis Spionereis, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.
seticornis Stenorynchus (Herbst), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Cancer, 1788.
seticornis Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 144.
seticornis Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 410.—Trinucleus.
seticornis Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 56.—Asaphus.
setifeensis Cymindis, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 61.
setifeensis Jلودis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 49.
Setifer C. Duméril, Anal. Zool. (Froriep's) 1806, 15.—M.
Setifer Tiedemann, Zool. I. 1808, pp. xiv & 384.—M. [non Froriep]. [Mus.
setifer Acanthomys (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—
setiferus Agapetus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—Rhyacophila.
setiferum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 266.
setifer Argyrius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 407.
setifera Bicellaria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
setifer Bustomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
setifer Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
setiferus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
setifer Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 105. [560.
setifera Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62. [346.
setiferus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
setiferus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
 354.
setifer Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
 p. 20 [=retifer, 1823].
setifer Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 205.
setiferus Erepimus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 409.
setiferus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 770.
setifera Latona (Müll.), H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820,
 155 & 156.—Daphne, 1776.
setifera Loricaria, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 140. [1817, 95.
setifera Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App.
setifer Monacanthus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831,
setifer Monocanthus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 337. [112.
setifer Mus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
setifer Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 368.
setifer Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 274.
setiferus Palaemon (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.—Cancer,
setifer Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 67. [1767.
setiferus Penaeus (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
 414.—Cancer, 1767.
setiferus Phyxelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 124.
setifer Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795.
setifer Pterocyclus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Trochalo-
setifera Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197. [pteron.
setifer Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 255.

- setiferus Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 917.
- setifer Sorex, Brandt in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 321 [*n. n.*].
- setifer Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 291.
- setiferus Stenopus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 93.—Cancer, 1767.
- setifer Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- setifer Xiphasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 259.
- setiformis Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—[Sabella.]
- setiformis Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 553.
- setiformis Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- Setiger I. Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) I (Mamm.) 1839, 5 [*typus sine auribus* Erinaceus europaeus, *vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 630].
- setigera Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 94, Ap. 1844.
- setiger Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 431.
- setiger Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 17.
- setigerus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 203.
- setiger Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 633.
- setiger Brachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 99.
- setigerum Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 516.
- setigera Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26. [338.]
- setiger Chiton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- setigera Chonetes (Hall), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 215.—Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 305. [Strophomena.]
- setiger Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 244.
- setiger Comasinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- setiger Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- setigera Cypris, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 25. [147.]
- setigera Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.
- setigera Dendrodoris (Rapp), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- setigerus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 253.
- setigerus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 73.
- setigera Dioria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.
- setigerum Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
- setigera Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 521.
- setigera Euglypha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- setiger Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 2.
- setigera Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 344.—Taenia, Froel. 1789.
- setiger Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- setigera Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 174.
- setiger Hydrophilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 95.
- setiger Loborhynchus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78.
- setigera Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 136.
- setigera Loricaria, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 100 (? 1842).
- setiger Meleus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.
- setigera Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 429.
- setigera Mylabris, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 466.
- setiger Myleus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 24 & 39.
- setigerum Nosodendron (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1798.
- setiger Orthochaetes (—), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 304.—Rhynchaenus,
- setigera Pericera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 17. [Beck.]
- setiger Platytrichus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 921.—Brachyrhynchus, 1826.
- setiger Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 318.
- setiger Rhombus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken). 1829, 1016.

- setiger** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 424.
- setiger** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 21.
- setiger** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 507.
- setigera** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- setiger** Syncalypta (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 134.—Byrrhus, 1798.
- setigera** Tachina, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 381.
- setiger** Trichonotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.
- setiger** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.
- setigericosta** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 68.
- setilatera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- setimanus** Gonodactylus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 34.
- Setina** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Lep.
- Setina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- setinosus** Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 555.
- setipennis** Coptorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- setipennis** Megauchenia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 46.
- setipennis** Pales (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 293.—Tachina.
- setipennis** Stenocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 128.
- setipennis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- setipes** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 93.
- setipes** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 391.
- setipes** Bioderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 23 [n. n.].
- setipes** Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 261.
- setipila** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- setipila** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- setipila** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2.
- Setipinna** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 186 & 292.—P.
- setipinnis** Megalops, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. July 1843, 493.
- setirostris** Bdella (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- setirostris** Cunaxa (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Scirus.
- setirostris** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
- setirostris** Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 62.
- setirostris** Thirssa (Brouss.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, 1782.
- Setirundo** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 27 July 1843, 182.—A. [*typus* Hirundo]
- setiseries** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [filicauda, Lath.].
- setiventris** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2325.
- setivimensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 149.
- Setodes** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 515.—Neur.
- Setodocis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.]
- Setogyps** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A. [append.].
- Setonix** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. R. Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 194.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Setonyx** Waterhouse, Index Zool. (1) 1902, 343.—*emend. pro* Setonix, Less., q.v.
- Setophaga** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
- setophagoides** Myiarchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Tyrannula,
- setophagoides** Tyrannula, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 405. [1845.]
- Setoria** Viborg, Saml. Abh. Thierartze Oek. Kjøbenhavn, I. 1795 [*teste* Hassell].
- Setornis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A.
- setosicollis** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 81.
- setosipennis** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- setosissima** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309. [1850, 81.]
- setosulus** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 58.
- setosula** Campylaea (Brig.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix setulosa.
- setosulus** Eusomus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 461.

- setosulus Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
- setosus Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 3. [Eusomus.]
- setosus Aedophronus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 68.
- setosus Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 993.
- setosus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 41.
- setosus Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- setosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 107 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- setosus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 185.
- setosa Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 172.
- setosus Ascaris, A. S. Orsted, Reg. mar. 1844, 67.
- setosa Asiraca, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
- setosa Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 30.
- setosus Bettongia (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—Hypsi-prymnus.
- setosus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 160.
- setosus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—Curculio, ? Müll. 1776.
- setosa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- setosa Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 156.
- setosus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) *post* May 1841, 87.
- setosus Byrrhus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 273. [168.]
- setosum Cardium, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- setosus Centenes (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 228.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 78 [n. n.].
- setosus Centetes (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 161.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 507.
- setosa Cetonia, Fischer; E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 192. [139.]
- setosus Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- setosus Chaetectetorus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 384.—
- setosus Chelifer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 245. [Gasterocercus.]
- setosus Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [n. et f.].
- setosus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 27.
- setosus Colecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 928.
- setosus Comasinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- setosa Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 19.
- setosa Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- setosus Cratosomus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 167.
- setosum Criodion (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 572.—Cerambyx.
- setosus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- setosus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 136.
- setosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
- setosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 38.
- setosa Cyclops, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 331.
- setosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
- setosus Dasypus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 520.
- setosus Dasytes, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61.
- setosum Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.
- setosa Echidna, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 77, 1803, 126.
- setosus Echimys, I. Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. X. 1817, 59.
- setosus Echinopus (Geoff.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 694.—Echidna.
- setosus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.
- setosus Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 257.
- setosa Glycera, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 124.
- setosus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 81.

- setosa Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 245.
- setosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10. [149.]
- setosus Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (13) Jan. 1832,
- setosus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 436.
- setosa Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- setosus Lampronota (Fourc.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
Ichneumon, 1785.
- setosa Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
- setosa Lissonota (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 35.—
Ichneumon, 1785.
- setosus Lobops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 117.
- setosa Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 308.—Echimyus.
- setosus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- setosa Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 519.
- setosus Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- setosa Melacantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
- setosa Melania, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 13.
- setosus Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 49 & 98.
- setosus Mus (Echimyus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 219.
- setosa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 72.
- setosa Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 205.
- setosa Muscipeta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 181.
- setosa Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 116.
- setosa Ophiacantha (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 106.—Asterias.
- setosus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 19.
- setosa Orthogometra (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
- setosa Oxura, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 414.
- setosus Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- setosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.
- setosus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 60.
- setosus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 12.
- setosus Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 270.
- setosa Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (3) 1830, 25.
- setosa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 327.
- setosus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 243.
- setosus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 379.
- setosum Piosoma, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 375.
- setosus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- setosus Platynochaetus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1830, 147.—Syrphus, 1794.
- setosus Platynotus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- setosus Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 58.
- setosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
- setosa Pseudocolaspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 518.
- setosus Pseudotroctes, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.
- setosa Pterogorgia (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
368.—? Gorgonia, L. 1767.
- setosus Pteromys (Sciuropterus), C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842-5),
- setosus Pterotropis, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79. [49.]
- setosus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
- setosus Ptychophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 564.
- setosus Rallus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 94.
- setosa Rhipidura (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta.
- setosus Rhopalocerus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 22.
- setosa Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 94.
- setosus Sciurus, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 33.
- setosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- setosus Sitones, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 453.

- setosa Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [*n. n.*].
- setosa Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- setosus Styphlus (Comasinus), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 283 [*n. n.*].
- setosa Syncalypta (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1848, 469.—Byrrhus.
- setosus Tachyglossus (Cuv.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 114.—Echidna, Geoff.
- setosus Tachyglossus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 102.—Echidna, Geoff. [*teste S. & H.*].
- setosa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 126 [*? pro setigera*, Froel. 1789, 1789].
- setosus Tenrec (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 156.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 859.
- setosa Trachyderma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 20.
- setosus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 446.
- setosus Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- setosus Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 319.
- setosus Xerus (Forst.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144.—Sciurus, ? Bechst. 1800.
- settenii Monostoma, A. Numan, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (3 & 4) 1840, 390.
- settenii Pentastomum (Numan), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617.—Monostoma.
- setubalensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 88.
- setulifera Asida, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 25.
- setulifer Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 151.
- setuliferus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 273.
- setulosus Anthicus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 74.
- setulosus Bustomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
- setulosus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 30.
- setulosus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 257. [92.
- setulosus Cryptophagus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845,
- setulosus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 541.
- setulosa Helix, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168 [*i.e.* 268].
- setulosus Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- setulosa Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2502.
- setulosa Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 93.
- setulosus Merionus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- setulosus Micrommata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
- setulosus Mimetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 74.
- setulosa Nitidula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 34.
- setulosa Ocypete (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 40.—Microm-
- setulosa Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 237. [mata.
- setulosus Olios (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 474.—Micrommata.
- setulosum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 60.
- setulosum Opatrum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 47.
- setulosus Otidoccephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 201.
- setulosus Rhyparus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- setulosa Sitona, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- setulosus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 969.
- setulosa Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- setulosus [Strenes] (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Styphlus (Comasinus) setosus. [400.
- setulosus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- setulosus Styphlus (Strenes), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 510.
- seuberti Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 127.
- seva Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 396.
- sevastina Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 122.
- Severinium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 29.—G.

- severina** Acraea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1781.
severina Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.—Papilio, 1781.
severus Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1780.
severus Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
severus Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 28. [199].
severum Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850.
severa Cicindela, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 41. [422].
severa Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 479.—Drassus.
severus Conurus (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 729.—Psittacus, 1758.
severus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4 [n. n.].
severus Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) ante Ap. 1839, 22.
severus Elaps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Coluber, 1758.
severus Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 135.
severus Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 362.
severus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 747.
severus Hypotriorchis (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
severus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45. [Psittacus, L. 1758].
severus Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 263.—
severus Ophis (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Coluber, 1758. [1782].
severa Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—Spheg,
severa Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 666.—Psittacus, 1758.
severus Thamnophilus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—Lanius.
severa Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 335.—
 Coluber, 1758.
severus Xenodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
sevillensis Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
sevosa Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 147.
sexalata Acidalia (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 40.—Geom.;
 ? Phalaena, Retz. 1783.
sexalata Amathia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Geometra, 1788.
sexalata Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra, 1788.
sexalbatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
sexalbomaculatum Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
sexalisaria Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
sexalisata Lobophora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Ang. 1829, 44.—
 Geometra, 1788.
sexalisata Pterapherapteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64 [n. n.].
sexangulare Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
sexangularis Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.
sexangularis Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 339.
sexangularis Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 648.
sexangularis Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
sexangulus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 144.
sexangula Hemitrypa, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 167.
sexangula Lunulites, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 531.
sexangula Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 162.
sexannulatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 470.
sexannulata Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 236.
sexcarinata Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.
sexcarinatum Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
sexcarinatus Erpetodryas (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Natrix.
sexcarinata Herpetodryas, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Natrix, 1824.
sexcarinata Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 35. [1793].
sexcinctus Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 372.—Hylaeus,

- sexcincta** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [n. n.].
- sexcinctus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- sexcincta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Scolia, 1793.
- sexcinctus** [Euphractus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Dasypus, 1758.
- sexcinctus** Halictus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 366.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- sexcinctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 454.
- sexcincta** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 99.
- sexcincta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis, ? Fab. 1775.
- sexcincta** Plesia (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 584.—Elis.
- sexcincta** Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 161.—Elis.
- sexcinctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 164.
- sexcincta** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
- sexcirrhis** Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 441.
- sexcornis** Limax, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 169 [n. n.].
- sex-cornutus** Ostracion, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 328.
- sexcostala** Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397.
- sexcostata** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 131.
- sexcostata** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.
- sexcostata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 87.
- sex-costatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—Curculio [? ubi].
- sexcostata** Cybele, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 343.
- sexcostata** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 859.
- sexcostatus** Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- sexcostatus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [n. et f.].
- sexcostata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- sexcostata** Pecten, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 30.
- sexcostata** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 164.
- sexcostata** Trigonia (Opis?), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 97.
- sexcuspidata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67.—Aranea, 1793.
- sexcuspidatum** Eurysoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 10.—Gasteracantha, 1833.
- sexcuspidata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 36.—[Aranea, 1793.]
- [sexdecim→]. [17.—Lithodendron.
- sexdecimalis** Caryophyllia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
- sexdecimale** Cladocora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Lithodendron.
- sexdecimale** Diphyphyllum (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—Lithodendron.
- sexdecimale** Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202. [1803, 69.
- sedecimdentata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 62 & no. xiii; Die Seerinde,
- sexdecim dentatus** Xantho, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 15.
- sexdecimguttatus** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 348.—Erotylus, 1791. [[n. n.].
- sexdecimguttatus** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24
- sedecim-guttata** Halyzia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 148.—Coccinella, 1758.
- sexdecimguttatus** Ischyurus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.
- sexdecim-guttata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93. [1791.
- sedecimguttata** Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 42.—Meloe,
- sexdecimlamellata** Echeneis, Eydoux & Gervais, Poiss. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 1.
- sexdecimmaculatus** Erotylus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 173.
- sedecimmaculata** Pœcilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 408.

- sedecim-notata** Daulis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 296.—Coccinella, Th. 1794.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- sexdecim-punctata** Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- sexdecimpunctata** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 32.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Cyphus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio,
- sexdecimpunctata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.
- sexdecimpunctata** Hoplia, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- sexdecimpunctata** Mylabris, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 49.
- sexdecimpustulatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 349.
- sedecim-pustulata** Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 201.
- sexdecimpustulata** Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 26. [Cassida, 1781.
- sexdecimpustulata** Paecilaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—
- sedecimstriatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 36.
- sedecim-verrucata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 861.
- sedens** Atta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 422.—Formica, 1758.
- sedens** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148.
- sedens** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- sexdentulum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- sexdentata** Actina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 118.—
- sex-dentata** Apate, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.]. [Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentata** Apate, C. Passerini, Atti Acc. Georgofili, XVIII. 1840, [9]. [103.
- sexdentatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sexdentata** Beris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 21.
- sexdentata** Bulimus (Wagn.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Pupa.
- sex-dentata** Bulimus (Spix), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 224, Oct. 1848.—
- sexdentata** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20. [Clausilia.
- sexdentatus** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- sexdentata** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 520.
- sexdentatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- sexdentata** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- sexdentatus** Gonoplax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13. [1835], 34.—? Gonoplax.
- sexdentatus** Grapsus (Brachynotus) (Risso), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.
- sexdentatus** Heterograpsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 19.
- sexdentata** Hexacantha (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Ilybius, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 487.
- sexdentatus** Leptus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 156.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentata** Liriozoa, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,
- sexdentatus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 10. [151.
- sexdentata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sexdentata** Othonia, T. Bell, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 56.—Pitho, 1836.
- sexdentatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 23.
- sexdentata** Pitho, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 217.—Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (Charybdis) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 41.—Cancer, 1783.
- sexdentata** Pupa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 8.—Turbo.
- sexdentata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- sexdentatus** Silvanus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 406.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentatum** Stilbum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- sexdentatus** Sylvanus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 382.—Dermestes, 1792.

- sexdentatum** Sylvanus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 477.—Lyctus; Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentata** Talamita (Herbst), E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 4.—Cancer, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357 & corrig.—Buccinum, *i.e.* Murex.
- sexdentatus** Trypocladus (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—
- sexdentatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 337. [Bostrichus, 1790.]
- sexdentata** Vertigo (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 103.—
- sexfasciatus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 282. [Turbo.]
- sexfasciata** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 142.
- sexfasciatum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 415.
- sexfasciatus** Caranx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 358.
- sexfasciatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.
- sexfasciatus** Chaetodon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 26.
- sexfasciatus** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me iudice 1836], 112.—Callidium.
- sexfasciatus** Dasygogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 50.
- sexfaciatus** (*sic*) Galerites (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.—Echinus, 1790.
- sexfasciatus** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Labrus.
- sexfasciatus** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 18.
- sexfasciatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- sexfasciata** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 283.
- sexfasciatus** Nisus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 736.—Accipiter.
- sexfasciata** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 136.
- sexfasciata** Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 25.
- sexfasciatus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 208.
- sexfasciata** Sericomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596.
- sexfasciatus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 360.
- sexfasciata** Tautoga (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 300.—Halichores.
- sexfilis** Paradisaea, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 166 [*teste* Stresemann].
- sexfilis** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 515.
- sexforis** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- sexforis** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- sexfoveata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sexfoveolatus** Notocyrtus, Spinola in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 124.
- sex-foveolata** Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 118.
- sex-foveolatus** Saccoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 116.
- sexguttatus** Acanthaspis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 336.—Reduvius, 1775.
- sexguttata** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coléopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis, ? Th. 1789.
- sex-guttata** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata** Anoploderas (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1775.
- sexguttatus** Anthia (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—Carabus, 1775.
- sexguttatum** Bembidium (Tachys), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849,
- sexguttata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 161. [286.]
- sexguttatum** Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 308. [1794.]
- sexguttatus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 77.—Lygaeus,
- sexguttatus** Cardiophorus (Thunb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 286.—Elater, 1784.
- sexguttata** Cassida, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- sexguttatus** Cerambyx, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 539.]

- sexguttata Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 75.
- sex-guttata Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 154.
- sexguttatus Cleonus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 546.
- sexguttata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 642.
- sexguttatus Clytus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.
- sexguttata Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 206.
- sexguttatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 111.
- sexguttata Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 254.
- sexguttatus Ephimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 332.
- sexguttata Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 85.
- sexguttatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1793.
- sexguttatus Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 330.
- sexguttatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 105.
- sexguttata Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata Lamia, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 269.
- sexguttatus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
- sex-guttata Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 431.
- sexguttatus Lophyrus (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 106.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sexguttata Lytta (Tetraonyx), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 449.
- sexguttatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 651.
- sexguttatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus.
- sex-guttatus Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
- sexguttata Nitidula, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 273.
- sex-guttata Pachymorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 50.—? Anthia.
- sex-guttatus Pharus (Gyll.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—Coccinella.
- sexguttatus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sexguttatus Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sexguttatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1775.
- sexguttata Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160.—Hellus.
- sexguttatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 135.
- sex-guttata Tetraonyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [Lytta.]
- sexguttatum Tetraonyx (Kl.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 595.—
- sex-guttatus Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106; & App. 1817, 42.
- sexgyra Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
- seximpressa Chrysobothris, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 76.
- seximpressa Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
- sexlamellata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 85. [Aug. 1846, 350.]
- sex-lineata Ameiva (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834–5, 63.—Lacerta, 1766.
- sexlineata Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.
- sexlineatus Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 285.
- sex-lineatus Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 689.
- sexlineatus Cnemidophorus (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 131.—Lacerta, 1766.
- sexlineatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- sexlineata Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*]. [97.]
- sexlineata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 642.
- sexlineatus Helotes (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 149.—Terapon.
- sexlineatus Heterochelus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 93.—Trichius.
- sexlineatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 487.

- sexlineata Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 88.
sexlineatus Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 147.
sexlineatum Pristipoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 320.
sexlineata Seps, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 284.
sex-lineata Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 566.
sex-lineatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
sexlineatus Takydromus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 356.
sexlineatus Terapon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 340.
sexlineatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 443.
sexlineata Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
sexdituratus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—
sexdituratus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 159. [Tryphon.
sexlobata Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,
9 [*n. et f.*].
Sexloculina J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.—Prot.
sexlunata Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
sexlunata Mesomphalia (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 350.—Cassida.
sexmaculata Agrylea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.
sexmaculata Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 217.
sexmaculata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1787.
sex-maculatus Anthicus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 137.
sex-maculata Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1717.—
sexmaculatus Apalus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212. [Coenosia.
sexmaculatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
sexmaculata Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
sexmaculata Axina (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 124.—Tillus.
sex-maculatus Brachinus, Leach in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. I. 1825, 312.
sexmaculatus Brachystethus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 310.
sex-maculatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
sexmaculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 46. [1846, 405.
sex-maculata Caenosia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 670.
sexmaculatus Cardiophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 164.
sexmaculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 149.
sex-maculata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
sex-maculata Cheilomenes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 444.—
sexmaculatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 616. [Coccinella, 1781.
sexmaculata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 146.
sexmaculata Cleonis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 153.
sexmaculatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
sexmaculata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
sexmaculatus Coccoderus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 295.
sexmaculata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 335.
sexmaculata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
sexmaculata Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
1845, 552.—Scolia, 1781.
sexmaculatus Coptocercus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
1841, 51.
sex-maculata Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 552.—Cetonia.
sexmaculata Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 227.—Cetonia.
sexmaculatus Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 74.
sexmaculata Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 526.
sexmaculata Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
sexmaculatum Criodion, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 228.
sexmaculatus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 110.
sexmaculatus Dasytes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29.
sexmaculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 136.

- sexmaculatus** Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—Stenocorus, 1792.
- sexmaculata** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 555.
- sexmaculata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 34.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 104.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Hermetia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 229.
- sexmaculata** Hydroorchestia (Curt.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Agraylea.
- sex-maculata** Larra, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 16; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 16.
- sexmaculata** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 679.
- sexmaculata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 147.
- sexmaculatus** Megalopus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 444.
- sexmaculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 232.
- sexmaculata** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 232.
- sexmaculatus** Necrophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var.* polita, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- sex-maculata** Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 178.
- sexmaculata** Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 72.
- sex-maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, ? L. 1758.
- sexmaculata** Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 57.
- sexmaculatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 119.
- sexmaculata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 49.
- sexmaculata** Prometopia (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 281.—Nitidula.
- sexmaculatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 166.—Curculio, 1790.
- sexmaculata** Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 191.
- sexmaculata** Saeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [*vel* 1831, 107.
- sexmaculata** Scutellera, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 36. [*vel* 1831, 107.
- sexmaculatus** Serranus, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830
- sexmaculatus** Solenopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 599.—Rhynchaenus. [1850, 333.—Leptura, 1758.
- sexmaculata** Strangalia (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1833, 49.—
- sexmaculatus** Stripsipher (Schoen.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (I) 1833, 49.—
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 224. [Cetonia.
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 457.
- sexmaculatus** Taphroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- sexmaculatus** Tillus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [*n. n.*]. [573.
- sexmaculata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 143.—Clythra, 1798.
- sexmaculata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 421.
- sexmaculata** Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 379.
- sex-maculatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 405. [1846, 441.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Mylabris, 1798.
- sex-maculata** Zonitis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Hamites.
- sexnodosus** Ancyloceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.—
- sexnotatus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 94.
- sex-notata** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
- sex-notata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexnotata** Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 233.
- sexnotata** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Coenosia.
- sexnotata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- sexnotata** Brachycola (Thunb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 121.—Blatta.

- sexnotata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 129.
 sexnotatus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 474.
 sexnotata Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.].
 sexnotata Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 159.
 sexnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 34.
 sexnotata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.
 sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 31.
 sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 35.
 sexnotata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.].
 sexnotata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 213.
 sexnotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 445.
 sexnotata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 67.
 sexnotata Dacne (Wied.), W. S. Macleay, Annulos Javaica, 1825, 41.—Engis.
 sexnotata Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.
 sexnotatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
 sexnotata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 807.
 sexnotata Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
 sexnotatus Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 72.
 sexnotatus Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
 sexnotatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Melitta.
 sexnotatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 17.
 sexnotata Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 206.
 sexnotata Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 114.
 sexnotata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 111.
 sexnotata Lispe, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 324.
 sexnotata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 82.
 sexnotata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.
 sex-notatus Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
 sex-notatum Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—
 sexnotata Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2314. [Enoplium.
 sexnotata Schoenocera, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
 sexnotata Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 61.
 sex-notata Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 644.
 sexnotatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134.
 sexnotata Tettigonia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 13.—
 Cicada.
 sexnotata Triplatoma (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 46.—Engis.
 sexoculata Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 354.
 sexoculata Mesotrocha, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 104.
 sexoculatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.
 sexoculatus Pholcus, A. Dugès & H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,
 Sexoculina *err.* Marschall *pro* Sexloculina, *q.v.* [Arachn., descr. to pl. 9 (? 1846).
 sexpennis Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.
 sexpes Hexapus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.—Cancer, 1798.
 sexpes Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1798.
 sex-plagiata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 124.
 sexplagiatus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 21.
 sexplagiatus Mastotethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 658.
 sexplagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 299.
 sexplagiata Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 132.
 sexplicata Marginella (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 78.—Volvaria.
 sexplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.
 sexpuctatus Jassus; *v.* sexpunctatus.
 sex-punctana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.
 sexpunctana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 73.

- sex-punctatum Agonum (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 150.—
- sex-punctata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.]. [Carabus, L. 1758]
- sexpunctatus Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt III. 1845, 447.—Salus.
- sexpunctatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 727.
- sexpunctatus Anchomenus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 110.—
- sex-punctata Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [Carabus, 1758.
- sexpunctatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- sexpunctatus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 202. [Erotylus.
- sexpunctatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 337.—
- sex-punctatus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- sex-punctata Cassida, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 317.
- sex-punctatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 354.—Saperda,
- sexpunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 51. [1792.
- sexpunctata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.
- sexpunctata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 280.
- sex-punctata Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 9.—
- Buprestis, Scop. 1763.
- sexpunctatus Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- [Dec. 1838], 517. [535.—Ateuchus.
- sexpunctatus Coprobis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- sexpunctata Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 124.
- sexpunctatus Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 191.
- sexpunctatus Dycticus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 48.
- sexpunctatus Elater, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 31.
- sexpunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- sexpunctata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 627. [163
- sexpunctata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.—Cricocoris, 1792.
- sexpunctata Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 77.
- sexpunctatus Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 156.—Carabus, 1758
- sexpunctatus Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 246.
- sexpunctata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 5.
- sexpunctatus (sic) Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89.
- sex-punctata Lema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- sexpunctata Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- 486.—Cricocoris, Fab. 1792.
- sexpunctata Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- 139.—Tipula, 1781.
- sexpunctata Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
- Tipula, 1781. [1830, 638.
- sex-punctata Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sexpunctata Macronata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 644.—Megalopus.
- sexpunctatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 221. [[1835], 431.
- sexpunctata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- sexpunctata Meria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- 436.
- sexpunctata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 234.
- sexpunctata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 300.
- sexpunctatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.] & var.
- dispar, Knoch [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus Mycetophagus, Melsh., T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826,
- sexpunctata Notelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164. [261.
- sexpunctatus Odontopus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.

- sexpunctatus Othius, A. H. Haliday, *Entomologist* (12) Oct. 1841, 187.
sexpunctata Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 244.
sexpunctatus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* II (6) Mar. 1835, 131.—
Lygaeus, 1794.
sexpunctata Psychoda, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
sexpunctatus Salius, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 125.—*Pompilus*, 1798.
sexpunctata Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 262.
sexpunctata Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 160.—*Hellus*.
sexpunctatus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4)
1843, 722.
sexpunctata Spartiophila (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XIII. 1848, 91.—
Chrysomela, 1787.
sexpunctata Stenodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 469.
sex-punctata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 102.
Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhynch.* 1803, 133.—*Cimex*, 1781 *vel* 1787.
sexpunctatus Tillus, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 36.
sexpunctata Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848,
150.—*Clytra*, 1791.
sexpunctatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 278.
sexpunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 372.
sexpunctella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 299.—*Tinea*.
sexpunctella Psecadia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—*Tinea*.
sexpunctatus Tinea, J. Huebner, *Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Tinea)*, tab. 44, f. 304.
sexpunctella Yponomeuta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 226.—
sex-punctus Molpus, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (26) Dec. 1842, 413. [*Tinea*.]
sexpustulata Acmaeodera (Dej.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833,
275.—*Buprestis*, ? *ubi*.
sex-pustulatus Aphodius, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 588.
sexpustulatus Callistus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 129.
sexpustulatus Carpophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in *Germa, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV.
1843, 263.—*Nitidula*, 1792. [*Gymnetis*.]
sexpustulata Clinteria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 302.—
sexpustulata Coccinella, T. Victor, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 421.
sex-pustulata Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 376.
sex-pustulatum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 152.—*Cassida*,
1781.
sex-pustulatus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 20.—*Dytiscus*, 1777.
sex-pustulata Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850,
673.—*Coccinella*, 1758.
sexpustulatus Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 34.—
Dytiscus, 1777. [*Cassida*, 1781.
sexpustulata Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Ap. 1839, 95.—
sexpustulata Notoclea, T. Marsham, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 293.
sexpustulata Paropsis (Marsh.), Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 12.—
sexpustulata Scolia, F. Klug in *Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I.* 1805, 35. [*Notoclea*.]
sexquadratus Syrphus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 586.
sexradialis Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 219.
sexradiata Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 71.
sexradiata Columnaria, W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 497.
sexradiata Donax, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
sexradiatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
sexradiatus Polynemus, S. L. Mitchell, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (5) Mar. 1818, 323.
sexradiata Sideropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1142.—*Astraea*.
sexradiata Styliina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—
sexradiata Tellina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 534. [*Astraea*.]
sexradiata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 346.
sexserrata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Apèrès*, II. 1837 [1841],
sexsetacea Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 436. [157.]

- sexsetaceus** Binoculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 32.
- sexsetaceus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 380.
- sexsetacea** [Ostostylis] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 344.—Paradisea, 1790.
- sexsetacea** Parotia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 160.—Paradisea, 1790.
- sexsetaceus** Pyrrhonorax (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 194.—Corvus.
- sexsigillatus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 390.
- sexsignata** Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 138.
- sexsignatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
- sexsignata** Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- sexsignata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 254. [(2) 1835, 551.]
- sex-signatus** Ptinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 215.
- sex-spilota** Caria (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 235.—Coccinella.
- sexspilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- sex-spinigera** Paramicippa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- sexspinis** Notacanthus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 54.
- sexspinosa** Acrosoma, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 18.
- sexspinus** Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- sexspinosa** Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.
- sexspinus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- sexspinosa** Diphyssa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 174.
- sexspinosa** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
- sexspinosa** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 126.
- sexspinosa** Porcellata [sic], L. R. Gibbs, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.
- sexspinus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 124.
- sexspinosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- sexspinosa** Scolopocryptops (Say), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845,
- sexspinus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288. [407.—Cryptops.
- sexstigmata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 26.
- sex-striatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
- sexstriatus** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 222. [194.
- sexstriatus** Holacanthus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,
- sexstriata** Passandra, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335; & App.
- sex-striatus** Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [1817, 146.
- sexstriatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 448.
- sex-strigata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 228.
- sexta** v. sextus -a -um.
- sextans** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.
- sextarius** Polynemus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 18.
- sextentaculatus** Heterobranchus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 28.
- sextentaculata** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- sextentaculata** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
- sextonus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 292.
- sextonus** Paludestrina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—Bulimus.
- sex-tuberculatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 363. [(2) 1845, 131.]
- sex-tuberculatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII
- sextuberculatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 119.
- sextuberculata** Podocnemis, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 13.
- sextuberculata** Rhinaria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
- sextuberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.
- sexta** Cerceris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 382.
- sexundulata** Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 34. [Coccinella.
- sexverrucata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 639.—

- sexverrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 383.
- sexvittatus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 472.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- sexvittatus** Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 26.
- seychelles** → *err. pro sechelles* →, *q.v.*
- seydlii** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- seyffertitzi** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vogel, II. 1824, 972.
- seyfriedii** Ampedus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 131.
- seyfriedii** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 110.
- seyfriedi** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [*n. n.*].
- seyfriedii** Latonix (Ceratophrys), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 396 & 580.
- Seyllium** *err. pro Scyllium*, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 376.
- Sgairhynchus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Sgairhynchus, I (Ap. 1849).—P.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 182.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 34.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 122.
- shacra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 271.
- shah** Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 465.
- shaheen** Falco, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 81.
- shal** Synodontis, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 225.
- Shals** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 203 [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
- shalumus** Laphria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 371.
- shanhu** Garrulax (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1788.
- sharpeana** Synhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 78.
- sharpei** Orthix, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.
- shattucki** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed. New York) VII. 1844, 347.
- shattuckii** Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.
- shavi** *v.* shawi.
- shavianus** *v.* shawianus.
- shawella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- shawella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 160.
- shavvii** Aspidiscus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.
- shavii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- shawii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. V. Nov. 1839, 590.
- shawii** Gerbillus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 400; Extr. P. V: Soc. Philom. Paris.
- shavii** Hydrus (Pelamis), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139. [1841, 97.]
- shawii** Lophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 247.
- shawii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 425.
- Shawia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. flex. 1816, 228.—Coel.
- shavianus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- shavianum** Kinosternon, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 302.
- shch** → *v.* stsch →.
- Shegalyra** Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 418.—Hym. [*err. pro Megalyra*, Westw. MS, *typo* 1843].
- Sheltopusik** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 271.—R.
- sheltopusik** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 351.
- shepardianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92.
- shepardianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 95.
- sheppardana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 217.
- sheppardana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- sheppardi** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- sheppardi** Choragus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 448.
- sheppardi** Dendrophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 131.
- sheppardi** Planorbis, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 108.
- sheppardi** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
- shihpan** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 231.

- shiva** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 52.
- shivah** Cicindela (Calochroa), F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 80.
- shiva** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 149.
- shoaensis** *v. schoensis*.
- schoensis** *v. schoensis* [*rectius shoaensis*].
- shongi** Bulimus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 321.
- Shophomenes** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. biv. Shells Ohio, 1831, 8 [*err. pro* Strophomenes, Shophomenes C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—? [*n. n.*]. [*teste* Scudder].
- [*shore*→.]
- shorii** Brachypternus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- shorii** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 175.
- shorei** Tiga (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- shorgum** Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- shortii** Chloropicoides (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 346.—
? Picus shorii.
- shotaf** Digramma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Sciaena, 1775.
- shuckardi** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand.
- shuckardii** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43. [1840], 98.
- shuckardii** Hyderodes, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 131 & 166.
- shuckardi** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 214.
- shuckardi** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 87.
- shuckhardi** (*sic*) Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- shuckardii** Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 100. [76.
- shuckardi** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 88.
- shumardiana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 192.
- Shurebus** A. White (Leach MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 40.—Cr.
- shuttleworthiana** Pupa, J. Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct., 1847, 148.
- Siagona** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 141.—Col.
- Siagona** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 395.—Dipt.
- siagonica** Platysma, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 34.
- Siagonium** W. Kirby in Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, expl. pl. i; & III. 1826, 315.—Col.
- siagonotus** Holocentrus, Delarocche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 352.
- siagonotus** Serranus (Lar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
- Sialia** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; & Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept.
- Sialis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hym. [1827, 173.—A.
- Sialis** Lafresn., Mag. de Zool.—Aves; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- sialis** Ampelis (Wils.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 444.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- sialis** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 417.—Sylvia, 1790.
- sialis** Saxicola (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 5.—Motacilla, 1758.
- sialis** Sialia (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 173.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- sialis** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- siamang** Syndactylus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 11.
- Siamanga** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 54.—M.
- siamensis** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 157.
- siamense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thés. Conch. II (11) 1850, 158*.
- siamensis** Diapoe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 524.
- siamensis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 12.
- siamensis** Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 414.
- siamensis** Semnopithecus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 60.
- Siaphos** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- sibbaldii** Anatinella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833, name on plate.
- sibbaldi** Catodon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 39.

- sibbaldi** Diagramma, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182.
- sibbaldii** Physalus (Rorqualus), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20,
- sibbaldii** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 28. [1847, 92.]
- sibellans** Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- sibericus** *v.* **sibiricus**. [Stomoxys, 1775.]
- siberita** Prosena (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 277.—
- sibi** Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 97.
- Sibia** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 145.—A.
- sibilans** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- sibilans** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- sibilans** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 528.
- sibilans** Locustella, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.
- sibilans** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- sibilans** Psammophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- sibillans** Regulus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 31.
- sibilans** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.
- sibilans** Sylvia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.
- sibillans** Trochilus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- sibilaria** Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 202.
- [**sibilator**.]
- sibilatrix** Arcas, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep), XXV. 1829, 10; Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829,
- sibilatrix** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824. [103.]
- sibillatrix** Curruca (Temm.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 70.—Sylvia, ? Suck.
- sibilatrix** Cystignathus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana.
- sibilatrix** Epimachus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 89.
- sibilatrix** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 169.
- sybilatrix** Ficedula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.
- sibilator** Irrisor, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.
- sibilatrix** Leptodactylus (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Rana.
- sibilatrix** Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sibilator** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 457.
- sibilator** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 831.
- sibilatrix** Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 810.
- sibilator** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- sibilatrix** Nycticorax (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea.
- sibilatrix** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, *i.e.* Motacilla, 1793.
- sibilatrix** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- sibilatrix** Rana, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- sibilatrix** Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [Motacilla, 1793.]
- sibilatrix** Rhadina (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 55.—
- sibilatrix** Sarkidiornis, Poeppig; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anas.
- sibilatrix** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1167.—Motacilla, 1793.
- Sibilatrix** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—A. [*typus* Sylvia sibilatrix].
- Sibilatrix** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- sibilla** *v.* **sybilla**.
- Sibillatrix** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 152 [=Sibil→, Kaup].
- sibiſus** Cygnus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 215.
- Sibinia** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col. [208.]
- sibiriana** Anapera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- sibiricus** Aegoceros (Ehr.), J. M. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) pl. cclxxx (1787), 1297 (1835).—Capra.
- sibiricum** Agonum, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 330.
- sibiricus** Anchomenus (Geb.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 105.—Agonum.
- sibirica** Anoncodes (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 510.—Oedemera.

- sibiricum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 442.
- siberica** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 462.
- sibiricum** Arpedium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 860.—Omalium.
- sibirica** Arthropeas, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 305.
- sibirica** Arthropeas, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- sibiricus** Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 279.
- sibirica** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 462.
- sibericum** Bembidium (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 66.—Notaphus.
- sibiricus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1781.
- sibiricus** Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 144.
- sibirica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- sibiricus** Bubo, Eversmann in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37. [44 *[n. n.]*.
- sibirica** Calandrella (Gm.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 440.—
Alauda, 1788.
- sibiricus** Calathus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 578.
- sibericum** Callidium, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 391.
- sibiricum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 121.
- sibiricus** Camelus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 168 *[n. n.]*.
- sibericus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 125.
- sibirica** Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (2) 1833, sign. *nn*₂. [May 1822, 107.
- sibiricus** Carabus, Boeber in G. Fisher v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*
- sibirica** Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 9.
- sibirica** Cetonia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 112.
- sibericum** Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.—Sphex, 1793.
- sibiricus** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 65.
- sibirica** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 218.
- sibirica** Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 200.
- sibirica** Clytra, Gebler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 545.
- sibiricus** Coeculus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1781.
- sibiricus** Corymbites (Geb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 63.—Elater.
- sibiricus** Corythus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 38.—Loxia, 1773.
- sibiricus** Cucujus, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 91. [1781.
- sibirica** Cyphonota (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Buprestis,
- sibiricus** Diplous, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Patrobus, 1844.
- sibiricus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 62.
- sibiricus** Elaphrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 71.
- sibericum** Elasmotherium, G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 253.
- sibiricus** Elater, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 83.
- sibiricus** Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachy-
- sibiricus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 207. [pachus, 1844.
- sibirica** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- sibiricus** Garrulus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1788.
- sibiricus** Gomphocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 222.—Gryllus, L. 1767.
- sibiricus** Heliopates, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 480.
- sibirica** Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—Melolontha, 1780.
- sibiricus** Hypocoelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 34. [78.—Clytra.
- sibirica** Labidostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- sibirica** Labidostomis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 42.
- sibirica** Lampyris, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 429.

- sibiricus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 131.
sibiricus Loborhynchus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
siberica Lomechusa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
sibirica Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12. [1844, 816.
sibiricus Lophiodon, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 295.
sibiricus Ludius (Gebl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
34.—Elater.
sibiricum Macropogon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
sibiricum Mammot, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 700. [1845, 38.
sibiricus Melanesthes, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 170.—
Opatrum, 1833.
sibiricum Merycotherium, L. H. Bojanus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 263.
sibiricus Molops, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 42.
sibirica Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 225.
sibiricum Myrmeleon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
1822, 45.
sibirica Nemognatha, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 507.—
Zonitis, 1833. [62.
sibiricus Notaphus, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
sibiricus Notiophilus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 85.
sibirica Oedemera, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 132. [1831, 466.
sibiricum Omalium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
sibiricum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 55.
sibiricus Oriturus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.
sibiricus Otiorhynchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 170.
sibiricus Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 128.
sibericus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 329.
sibiricus Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 38.
sibirica Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 64 [n. n.].
sibirica Phytoecia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 408.
sibiricus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
1848, 42.
sibiricus Poecilia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus, 1788.
sibiricus Pteromys, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 342.
sibirica Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1773.
sibirica Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,
Pall. 1773.
sibiricus Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Progr. Elasmoth. 1808, 13 [*teste* Bronn, *sed non est*].
sibiricus Sciuropterus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus,
? Laxm. 1769.
sibirica Silpha, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 96.
sibirica Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.
sibiricus Staphylinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 71.
sibiricus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 225.
sibirica Tentyria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 120.
sibiricus Trachypachus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 270.
sibirica [Uragus] (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xl & 158.—
? Loxia, 1773.
sibirica Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 431.—Mustela, Pall. 1773.
sibirica Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 162.
sibirica Zonitis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 290.
Sibon L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
sibon Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
sibisca Pyrrula [*?* sibirica], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.
sibylla Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.

- sibylla** Limenitis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1767.
- sibilla** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 89.—Papilio, 1767.
- sybilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- sibilla** Pratincola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 10.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Saxicola (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 128.
- sibilla** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
- Sibynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Col.
- Sibynes** *emend. pro* Sibinia, Germar; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. Disp. Méth. 1826, 247.
- Sibynia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sibinia, Germ.
- Sibynomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- sica** Hippothoa, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 102.
- sica** Proscopia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 577.
- Sicalis** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 324.—A.
- sicanella** Micropteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 814.
- sicanus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 91.
- sicana** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850,
- sicanus** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 258. [244.]
- sicanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 108.
- sicariella** Harpipteryx, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- sicariellus** Sophronia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189. [(Noct.) 1842], 263.
- Sicarius** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 378.—Ar.
- sicarius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 551.
- sicarius** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
- sicarius** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 226. [Ceutorhynchus.
- sicarius** Corystes, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 139.
- sicarius** Diorymerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 287.—Centrinus,
- sicarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 214. [1836.]
- sicarius** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon. 1829, 15.
- sicarius** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 101.
- sicarius** Metopius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 291.
- sicarius** Pseudocorystes (Poepp.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 53.—Corystes.
- sicarius** Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- sicarius** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214. [1838], 510.
- siccata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 62.
- sicatus** (*sic*) Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- siccella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- siccifolius** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
- siccifolia** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- siccifolia** Phasma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.
- siccifolius** Pteropus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 286.—Mantis, L. 1767.
- siccus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 758.
- siccus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 46.
- siceliota** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 907.
- sicelis** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 218.
- sicelis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 148.
- Sicercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seicercus, Swains.
- sicheus** Bithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1777.
- sicheas** (*sic*) Gonodonta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Phalaena, 1777.
- sichaeus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Meth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1777.

- sichaeus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
- siciella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- siciliae** *var. arge* Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 18 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- siciliae** Scalpellum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- siciliensis** Eunice, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 83.
- siciliense** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 267.
- siciliensis** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 28.
- siciliense** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 102 [*n. n.*].
- sicilis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
- Sicista** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 228.—M.
- sickershusanus** Polyplanus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 350.
- Sicodus** *emend. pro* Sicus, Lath.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- sicuephorus** Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 439.
[sicula, a dagger, *sed ? pro* siculus -a -um *ex* Sicilia -ae.]
- siculae** Myoxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 274. [pt. 2] 1833, 240.
- sicualis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- siculana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Ancylys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 136.
- siculina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 1.
[siculus -a -um, *ex* Sicilia -ae.]
- siculus** Acanthothorax, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 137.
- sicula** Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sicula** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 39 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Ammodytes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 63.
- siculum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, 1., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 312.
- siculum** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 525.
- sicula** Anthophora (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 401.
- sicula** Aplysia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 247.
- sicula** Arge, M. B. Borkhausen, Naturg. Europ. Schmett. I. 1788, 107.
- siculus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 349.
- sicula** Asida, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 454.
- siculus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 303.
- sicula** Atalapha, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
- siculus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 161.
- siculum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 136.
- siculus** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 344.
- sicula** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 378.
- sicula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- siculus** Brachinus, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) I. 1844 (-5), 134. [[*n. et f.*].
- siculus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 414.
- siculus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 58.
- siculum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- sicula** Chalicodoma (Rossi), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 311.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Charadrina, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845 (-6), 40.
- siculus** Chiloneus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 235.
- siculus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- siculus** Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [*n. et f.*].

- siculum** Chlōraïma, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.
sicula Chrysomela, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 104.
sicula Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 33.
sicula Cicindela, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 40.
sicula Clavagella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
siculus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 61.
sicula Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 385.
siculus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me jūdice 1836], 46.
siculus Conus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 219.
siculus Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 23.
sicula Cteniza, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 72.
sicula [Ctenizus], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 509.
siculus Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 406.
siculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 104.
sicula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.
siculus Dasygogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 300.
siculus Delphinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.
sicula Drepana (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1786.
sicula Drepana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 229.—
 Bombyx, 1775.
siculus Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 133.—Fibularia, 1840.
siculus Eleotris, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 394.
sicula Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
siculus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 570.
sicula Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 407.
siculus Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
siculus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.
sicula Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1819, 970.—Bulimus, 1789.
sicula Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, III.
siculus Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 39.
sicula Hesionie, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro. V & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
sicula Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 168.
sicula Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
sicula Isis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 74.
sicula Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
siculus Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 323.
siculus Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 21.
siculus Leptodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 304.
sicula Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 857.
sicula Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 90.
sicula Libellula, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 35.
siculus Licinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 396. [Bulimus, 1789.
sicula Limnophysa (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, III.—
siculus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 9.
siculus Lophotes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 396.
sicula Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 1, May 1846.
sicula Maravignia, Aradas & Maggiore in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 224.
sicula Megachile (Rossi), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 16.—Apis, 1794.
sicula Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828,
 101.—Arge, Borkh. 1788.
siculus Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 191.
siculus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
siculus Nycticeus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 115.—
 Atalapha.
sicula Octopodoteuthis (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 51.—
 Octopoteuthis.
sicula Octopoteuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.

- siculus** Ocypus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 234.
siculus Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 117.
sicula Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
siculus Oryctes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335. [594.
siculus Pachypus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 129.
sicula Paludina, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.
sicula Paludina, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.
sicula Papilio, *var. arge*, Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 107 & 245 [*teste* A.F.H.].
siculus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 41, June 1843.
sicula Pedicularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 357.
sicula Percosia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara, Dej. 1833.
siculus Phycis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 322.
siculus Physis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 392.
sicula Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
sicula Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde,
 IV. 1803, 46.—Bombyx, 1775.
siculus Podops, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 301.
sicula Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 541.
siculus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 433.
sicula Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
sicula Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
siculus Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239. [76.
siculus Scarus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 748.
sicula Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 529.
siculum Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 231.
siculum Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 343.
siculus Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.
siculus Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 217.
sicula Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
 1775.
sicula Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 18.
sicula Tentyrria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 342.
sicula Testacella, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 223.
siculus Trachurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.
sicula Trigla, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 426.
siculus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
siculus Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 299.
sicula Verania, A. Krohn, Rev. Zool (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 192.
sicula Vespertilio (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 114.—Atalapha.
sicula Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Sicyases Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 212.—P. [149.
Sicydium Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 167.—P.
Sicyogaster Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.—P.
sicyoides Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 49.
sicyon Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.
Sicyona M. Edwards, *err.* Agassiz *pro* Sicyonia, *q.v.*
Sicyonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.
Sicyonia H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.—Cr.
Sida H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 154 & 157.—Cr. [*non*
sida *v. sidus*. [1817, *apud* Agass.].
sidae Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
sidae Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.
sidae [Niesthrea] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 245.—Coreus.
sidae Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
 [*n. et f.*].
sidae Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 292.
sidae Pyrgus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1784.
sidae Syriethus (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Papilio, 1787.

- sidæ** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- side** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 145.
- sidelia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- Sidemina** Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.—? *Ceph.*
- sidera** Astrea, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 286 [? *siderea*,
[Lam.].
- sideralis** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- sideralis** Pleurobranchus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 140.
- siderana** Sericornis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 81.
- Siderastraea** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.—Cor.
- Siderastrea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 335.—Cor.
- sideratus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 42, Mar. 1849.
- siderea** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- siderea** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 85.
- siderea** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
- siderea** Pavonia (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 331.—
Madrepora, 1786.
- siderea** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 14, Aug. 1846.
- Sideria** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1848, 156.—Lep.
- Sideridis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- Siderina** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 218.—Cor. [*typus* *Madr.*
galaxea, E. & S.].
- Sideriporus** *err. pro* *Sideroporus*, Bronn; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1132.
- sidero** Paphagæ, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
- Siderodactylus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc II (1) 1834, 125.—Col.
- siderogaster** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29. [1839, 76.
- "**sidero-jurassicum** *Hyootherium*," majus & minus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2)
- sidero-jurassicus** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 770
[*vide* Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 76].
- Siderolina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—Rh.
- Siderolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.—Rh.
- Siderolites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 150.—Rh.
- siderolites** Ceriopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 291.
- Siderolithes** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 25.—Rh.
- Siderolithus** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 711.—Rh.
- Siderone** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [56].—Lep. [*n. et f.*, 1822-26 *teste* Scudder].
- Siderone** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
- Siderophyllia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. 1847, p. xi.—? Cor. [*non* 1840, *apud* Marschall].
- Sideropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sideropora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Cor.
- Sideroporus** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 31.—Rh.
- sideropterus** Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 18.
- Siderotherium** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 75.—M
- Sidetes** C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 821.—Ceph.
- sidjan** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 1.
- sidneyensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 71.
- sidneyensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- "**Sidnium** M. Edw. N. Ann. Mus. 1841"; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*
- Sidnyum** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 238.—Asc.
- Sidomenia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 346.—Col.
- Sidomeria** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *pro* *Sidomenia*, Lap., *q.v.*
- Sidonia** Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 24.—Lep.
- Sidonia** M. S. Schultze, Verh. Wuerzb. Med.-phys. Ver. 1848, 233.—Verm. [*sic* Marschall
[*sidonia*].
- sydonia** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—
Nymphalis.
- sydonia** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
222.—*Nymphalis*.
- sydonia** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416.

- sidonensis Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—
Helix s—iensis.
- sidoniensis Bulimus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 433, Mar. 1849.—
Helix.
- sidoniensis Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- Sidula J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 127 & 149.—G.
- Siduria L. Agassiz (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26.—Hym.
- sidus Heliomanes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.
- sida Lucinia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [35] [*n. et f.*].
- sida Nica (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—Lucinia.
- sieboldi v. sieboldi.
- sieberi Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
- sieberi Cyanocitta (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Pica.
- sieberii Cyanocorax (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
- sieberii Garrulus (Wagl.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
- sieberi Neides, De Crist. in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 206. [357.—Pica.
- sieberi Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 465.
- sieberi Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 98.
- sieberii Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2113.
- sieberianum Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.
- siebersii Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 132.
- sieboldii Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 39, Mar. 1850.
- sieboldii Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 155.
- sieboldtii (*sic*) Campylaea, De Haan in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.
- sieboldi Cirriphathes, de Haan; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476 [*n. n.*].
- sieboldii Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- sieboldii Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- sieboldii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 269, Feb. 1848.
- sieboldii Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 406.
- sieboldii Decticus, H. Fischer, 15 Jahresb. Mannheimer Ver. Nat. 1849, 46.
- sieboldii Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 15.
- sieboldii Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
- sieboldii Ferania (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldii Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 102, Aug. 1850.
- sieboldii Globiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 32.
- sieboldii Gregarina, A. Kölliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 10.
- sieboldii Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 32, June 1846.
- sieboldii Hedessa, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 4.
- sieboldii Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 172; II., 349.
- sieboldi Hyalonema, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 65.
- sieboldii Hydraena, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 28. [20.
- siboldi (*sic*) Hydrosalamandra, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. Jan. 1840,
- sieboldii Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 211.
- sieboldii Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
- sieboldii Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142.
- sieboldii Lophocercus, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 55.
- sieboldi Megalobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 547.
- sieboldii Oplophora (Callimation), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 238.
- sieboldti Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496.
- sieboldii Pythomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldi Scyllarus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 152.
- sieboldii Synapta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 92.
- sieboldii (*sic*) Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 61.
- sieboldii Treron (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- sieboldii Vedralia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 905.
- Sieboldia C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II (Amf.) Euproctus platycephalus, 1839 (131),
- sieboldiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 87. [[6].—R.

sieboldt→ . v. siebold→ .

- siegwaldii** Philonthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 230.
- siemangii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 147.
- siennensis** Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
- siennensis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275. [1887.]
- sierrakowskyi** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- sifac** Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815) 76 [n. n.].
- sifa** Diophtatma (*sic*), Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, pl. vi.
- Siga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- siga** Argynnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 21.
- Sigalion** Audouin & Edwards, Littor. France, 1829, 103.—Verm. [Cuvier *post*].
- Sigalphus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.—Hym.
- siganus** Amphacanthus (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 102.—**Scarus**,
- Sigapatella** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 389.—G. [1775.]
- Sigaret** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 299.—G. [? *vernac.*].
- Sigaretarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G. [Sigaretis *est*.]
- Sigaretia** Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852 *sed prim.*
- sigaretiformis** Narica (Pot.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 141.—Velutina.
- sigaretiformis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 254.
- sigaretiformis** Velutina, Potiez & Michaud (*ex* Beck MS), Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838,
- sigaretina** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 33. [508.]
- sigaretina** Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 321, 1842–44; (322 French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- sigaretina** Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampullaria, ? Lam.
- sigaretina** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- sigaretina** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 126.
- sigaretina** Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 26. [Ampullaria.]
- sigaretina** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.—
- sigaretina** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- sigaretina** Vitrina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 70.
- sigaretoides** Haliotide, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- Sigaretus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sigeretus, Swains.
- Sigaretis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Sigil** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—A.
- Sigeretus** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 7.—G.
- Sigerpes** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 222.—Col.
- sigiensis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].
- sigillare** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- sigillata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 42.
- sigillata** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 226.
- sigillatus** Paragus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (148) Ap. 1836, no. 593.
- sigillata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 363, Ap. 1846.
- sigillatus** Scopodes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 163.
- sigillatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- Sigillina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. Mar. 1816, 99.—Asc.
- Sigillina** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) Dec. 1816, 40.—Asc.
- sigillinoides** Sycosoa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 436.
- sigma** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- sigma** Dromius (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 235.—Carabus, 1790.
- sigma** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775.
- sigma** Lebia (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (18) 1827, 273; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 273.—Dromius.
- sigma** Milliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- sigma** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 234.
- sigma** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1084.

- sigmilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230. [19.—Buccinum.
- sigmilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- sigmilineus** Macrocheilus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.—Buccinum.
- sigmiliniatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 63.
- Sigmodon** T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 352.—M.
- Sigmodus** Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.—A.
- sigmodus** Castor (Chalicomys), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- sigmodus** Chalicomys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pls. i & viii (1849).
- sigmoidalis** Acroculia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94. [Acroculia.
- sigmoidalis** Capulus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- sigmoides** Lamna, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 387.
- sigmoides** Polyphyllia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 276.
- sigmoides** Trochilia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.
- sigmoideus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.
- sigmoidea** Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 180.
- sigmoidea** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 244.
- sigmoidea** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 535.
- sigmoidea** Raphitoma (Bronn), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848,
- signalis** Scopula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 70. [637.—Pleurotoma.
- signapa** *v.* **signuapa**.
- signaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra.
- signaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 61 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- signaria** Philobia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt 2), 207 (1829).—Geometra.
- signaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra.
- signata** *v.* **signatus**. [575.
- signatellus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signatellus** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign d.
- signatella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 585.
- signaticollis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Anthaxia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.
- signaticollis** Asclera, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.
- signaticollis** Berous, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 27.
- signaticollis** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- signaticollis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [232.
- signaticollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 92.
- signaticollis** Callichloris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 456.
- signaticollis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- signaticollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 839.
- signaticollis** Cis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Bothynoderes.
- signaticollis** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 82.—
- signaticollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- signaticollis** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 135. [103.
- signaticollis** Coptocephala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
- signaticollis** Coremia, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 232.
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, Dahl, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 68. [1850, 284.
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- signaticollis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
- signaticollis** Diacanthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,
- signaticollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*]. [216.
- signaticollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.
- signaticolle** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- signaticollis** Gynandrophthalma (Koll. & Redt.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 267.—Coptocephala.

- signaticollis Hydrophilus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Hydrophilus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 204.
- signaticollis Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 114.
- signaticollis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 453.
- signaticollis Malachius, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis Omoiotelus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 514.—Erotylus.
- signaticollis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 955.
- signaticollis Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- signaticollis Tenerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- signaticollis Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
- signaticollis Zetobora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 510.
- signaticornis Aradus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 141.
- signaticornis Astynomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- signaticornis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 464.]
- signaticornis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 64.
- signaticornis Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 91.
- signaticornis Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 113.
- signaticornis Luperus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 304.
- signaticornis Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 477.
- signaticornis Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- signatifera Antipa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 92.
- signatifrons Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 393.
- signatifrons Pachybrachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- signatipennis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 311.]
- signatipennis Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Chalcoderus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Onthophagus. [Ent. (2) 1835, 593.]
- signatipennis Coccinella, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- signatipennis Colaspidea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.
- signatipennis Colobothra, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 407.
- signatipennis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 764.—
- signatipennis Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Coccinella.]
- signatipennis Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 95.
- signatipennis Lachnophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- signatipennis Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3. [(2) 1850, 402.]
- signatipennis Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179.
- signatipennis Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.
- signatipennis Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 42.
- signatipennis Onthophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 85.
- signatipennis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- signatipennis Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 66. [597.]
- signatipennis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- signatipennis Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 84.
- signatipennis Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 36.
- signativentris Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 89.
- signator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- signator Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 301.
- signatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, Ol. 1792.
- signatululus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 713.

- signatulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 78.
- signatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 13.
- signata** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 33.
- signatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 681.—Megalopus.
- signata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.
- signatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 617.
- signata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]. [*?* Panz. 1796.
- signatus** Anisodactylus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 138.—Carabus,
- signata** Anisoplia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 268.
- signatum** Anisotoma, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.
- signatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 661.
- signatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 48.
- signata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 113.
- signatus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- signatus** Anthrenus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 456.
- signata** Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 44.
- signatus** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 825.
- signata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
- signata** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—Anthomyia.
- signatus** Astynomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 463.—Aedilis.
- signatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 434.
- signatus** Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 124.
- signata** Auricula, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.
- signata** Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17 (*in syn.*).
- signata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- signata** Avicula, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- signatus** Balistes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 416. [1848, 272.
- signata** Baris, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.
- signatus** Beleopteris, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.
- signatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 88.
- signata** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 497.
- signatus** Blepharipus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 731.—Crabro, 1798.
- signatus** Bostrichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Apaté, 1792.
- signatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 304 & 363.—
- signatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 33. [Erotylus.
- signatus** Brenthus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 86.
- signatus** Bruchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- signatus** Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.
- signatum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- signatum** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Bulinus (Wagn.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 254.—Auricula. [ceramus.
- signatus** Bulinus (Guild.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 57.—Macro-
- signatus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 9.
- signata** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—Tetyra.
- signata** Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110.
- signata** Cantharis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 10.
- signata** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 186.
- signatus** Carabus, Panzer, Fauna German. (38) 1796, 4.

- signatus Carpius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 37.
 signatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 755.
 signatus Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 276.
 signata Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
 signatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 29. [93.
 signata Cerceris, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 99.
 signatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
 signatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 signatum Chelonarium, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 32. [522.
 signatus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 139.
 signata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 44.
 signata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 38.
 signatus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
 signatus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3065.
 signata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 124.
 signata Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 390.
 signatus Cimbis, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.
 signatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
 signatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 301.
 signata Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 222.
 signata Coccinella, Faldermann in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 240.
 signata Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
 signata Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].
 signatus Colymbetes, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
 signatus Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 7.
 signata Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 228.
 signata Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 134.
 signata Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 275.
 signata Cossypha, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
 signatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
 signatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 70.
 signata Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 signatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.]. [273.
 signatus Cychrus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 13.
 signata Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1781.
 signatus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 18.
 signata Cymindis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].
 signatus Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 630.
 signata Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 217.
 signatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hérminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 415.
 signatus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 92.
 signatus Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
 signata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.]. [348.
 signatus Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
 signatus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 5.
 signata Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
 signata Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
 signata Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1825, 249.—Membracis, 1821.
 signata Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 341.
 signatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.
 signatus Euglenes, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.
 signatus Euplectus (Reich.), H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 13.—Pselaphus.
 signatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.
 signata Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 43.
 signatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 357.
 signatus Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
 signata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 665.

- signata* Galleruca, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 38.
signata Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 144.—*Melolontha*, 1781.
signatus Geniates, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 509.
signata Gryphaea, C. Rouillier, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 437.
signatus Gymnognathus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135 [*n. n.*]; *Curc. disp.*
signatus Haliphus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 145 [*n. n.*]. [*meth.* 1826, 38.
signata Haltica, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
signatus Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 361.—
Carabus.
signata Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—*Helix*.
signata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
signatus Heteronotus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 130. [35 [*n. et f.*].
signata Hippodamia, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 398.
signatus Homopus, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 152.
signatus Hylaeus (K.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—*Melitta*.
signatus Hylaeus (Panz.), G. Samouelle, *Entom. Comp.*, June 1819, 474.—*Spheg*, 1798.
signatus Hylaeus (Lep.), Smith, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 30.—*Prosopis*.
signatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
signata Hypera, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 43.
signata Hyperaspis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 683.—
Coccinella, 1791.
signatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post Mar.* 1834, 104.
signatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (2) 1838, no. 11.
signata Lampyrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
signatus Lanius, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (2) 1809, 328.
signata Leiotherix, J. McClelland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.
signatus Leriis, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.
signata Libellula, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 117.
signatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 219.
signata Linyphia (Hahn), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 10.—*Theridium*,
signata Liparis, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde*, IV. 1844, 24. [? Walck.
signatus Lycus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
signata Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 44.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
signatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 688.—*Trigonia*.
signata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 435.
signatus Macroceramus, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* IV (14) Oct. 1828, 168.
signatus Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 638.
signata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 292.
signatus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 286.
signatus Megalopus, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 54.
signata Melitta (—), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 41.—? *Apis*, Th. 1791.
signata Membracis, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 15.
signata Menippe, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].
signata Mitra, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 245.
signata Monedula (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 345.—*Bombyx*,
signata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* I (1829) *sign. d.* [1775.
signata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 298.
signatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 599.
signata Nerita, Lamarck (*ex Macleay*), *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 195.
signata Nomada, L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 223 [*n. et f.*].
signata Nura, C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 609.
signatum Obrium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
signata Oedipoda, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 383.
signatus Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 178.
signatus Orchestes, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
signata Osmia, "Echsn." in J. Waltl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 107.
signatus Otostomus (Spix), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 55.—*Auris*.

- signata** *Oxygonia* (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 304.—Entylia.
- signatus** *Oxyops*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- signata** *Pachyta*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [*n. n.*]. [Lyda.]
- signatus** *Pamphilus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.—
- signata** *Paropsis*, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.
- signata** *Paropsis*, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 66.
- signatus** *Peridinetus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 472.
- signata** *Peritricha*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.—? *Leucophra*, Müll. 1786.
- signatus** *Phacops*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 106.
- signatus** *Phytonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 378.
- signata** *Pipiza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 246.
- signatus** *Platymus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 172.
- signata** *Platyura*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 238.
- signata** *Prosopis* (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Sphex*, 1798. [Hylaeus.]
- signata** *Prosopis* (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 214.—
- signata** *Prosopis* (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 190.—*Melitta*.
- signatus** *Pselaphacus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- signatus** *Pselaphus*, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 73. [Scatophaga.]
- signata** *Psila* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.—
- signatus** *Psilopus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 180.
- signatus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.
- signata** *Quinqueloculina*, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- signatus** *Rhizotrogus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.
- signatus** *Rhynchaenus*, Vogt in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 10.
- signatus** *Rogas*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 210.—*Bracon*, 1811.
- signata** *Saperda*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- signata** *Scatomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- signata** *Scatophaga*, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- signata** *Scutellera* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 177.—*Tetyra*.
- signata** *Selandria*, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.
- signata** *Sibinia*, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
- signata** *Siphia* (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 127.—*Leiothrix*.
- signatus** *Sisyphus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*]. [Podura, 1777.]
- signatus** *Smynthurus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.—
- signatus** *Sphenella* (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 73.—*Trypeta*.
- signatus** *Stenotarsus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 795.
- signata** *Stictia* (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- signatus** *Storeus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 295.
- signatus** *Sunius*, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 793. [173.]
- signatus** *Sympiezorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- signatus** *Tabanus*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 34.
- signata** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 303.
- signatus** *Tachinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 139.
- signatus** *Tachyporus*, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** *Tanypus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3608.
- signata** *Testudo* (Chersine) (Walb.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—*Testudo* [vide Index Anim. I., 902].
- signata** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—*Cimex*, 1794.
- signatum** *Theridion*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- signata** *Tipula*, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 11.
- signatum** *Trachelium*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** *Trachyderes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366; & App. 1817, 247.

- signata** Trichostetha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 401.—Cetonia, 1775.
- signata** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 18.
- signatus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. I. 1844, 171.
- signatus** Trogophloeus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 229.
- signata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 332.
- signata** Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 458.—Trypeta.
- signata** Xystrocera, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].
- signella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella** Cheimonophila (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 610.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- signella** Symmoca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- signensis** Spirifer, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 534.
- signensis** Spiriferina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.—Spirifer.
- signiferum** [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.
- signiferus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- signifera** Adalia, Reiche in E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1012.
- signifera** Adalia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 411. [1775.
- signifera** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,
- signifer** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 52.
- signifer** (sic) Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. et f.].
- signifer** Chaetotaulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- signifer** Chatoessus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 264.
- signifera** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
- signifer** Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819–22, 1823, 711.
- signifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signifera** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 164. [1857.
- signifer** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- signifer** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 31.
- signifer** Falciger, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
- signifera** Gryllacris (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 30.—Gryllus (Tettigonia).
- signifera** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- signifera** Lampyrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 55.
- signifer** Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.—Proctotretus.
- signifer** Monacanthus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 497.
- signifera** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
- signifer** Peliocypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 35. [1775.
- signifer** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1063.
- signifera** Platyleura, F. Walker, List. Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7. [288.
- signifer** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- signifer** Rhaphirhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 505.
- signifer** Rhynchaenus (Creutz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 246.—Orchestes, 1799.
- signifer** Salmo (Thymallus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 190.—Coregonus,
- signifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 708. [1823.
- signifer** Thymallus (Rich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Coregonus.
- signifer** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- signipennella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- signipennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 200.—Tinea, 1796.
- signipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.

- signipennis** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—*Tinea signipennella*, Huebn. 1796.
- signipennis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 92.
- signita** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 87 [*n. n.*].
- signita** Sibinia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- signoreti** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.
- signosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 508.—*Tinea signella*, Huebn. 1796.
- signum** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 346.
- signum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Buccinum*, no. 6, Dec. 1846.
- signum** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.
- signum** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 194.—
- signum** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [*Calandra.*]
- signum** Cylindrocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1834, 790.—
- sigriz** Clemmys, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1296. [*Calandra.*]
- sigriz** Emys (Bon.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 240.—*Terrapene*.
- sigriz** Terrapene (Mich.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 154.—*Clemmys*.
- Siguana** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 74.—R.
- siguapa** Otus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 31.
- signapa** Otus, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40; *err. pro siguapa*. [1775.]
- sihamus** Platycephalus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 60.—*Atherina*.
- sihama** Sillago (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 9.—*Atherina*.
- sii** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 490.
- siju** Athene (d'Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—*Noctua*.
- siju** Noctua, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 33.
- siju** Nyctale (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—*Noctua*.
- sika** Cervus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. ? 1845), 54.
- sika** Rusa (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 39.—*Cervus*.
- sikkimensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 651, Feb. 1850.
- sikimensis** Neodon, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.
- sikimensis** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [*n. n.*].
- sikus** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 500. [1796.]
- silacealis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—*Pyralis*,
- silacealis** Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- silacearia** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- silaceata** Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Geometra*, 1796. [1796.]
- silaceata** Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—*Geometra*,
- silaceata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- silaceipes** Cryptohypnus, Harris in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 139.
- silaceillus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 107.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** Cleodora (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 220.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacellus** Crambus (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 137.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** Mesophleps, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 29.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silacella** Rhinosia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 260.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- silaceoguttatus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 7.
- silaceus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 234 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 847.
- silaceus** Antherophagus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Antherophagus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—*Ips*, 1792.

- silacea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 377.
- silaceum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 50.
- silaceus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 53.
- silaceum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1825, 83 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 759.
- silacea** Clausilia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- silacea** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Conops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 136.
- silaceus** Cryptophagus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 175.—Ips, 1792.
- silaceus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 260.
- silacea** Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.—Nitidula, 1783.
- silacea** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 121.
- silacea** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- silacea** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- silaceus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 278.
- silaceus** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 11.
- silaceus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.
- silacea** Nitidula, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Pallodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 350.
- silacea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- silaceus** Strongilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- silacea** Sycorax, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- silacea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 355.
- silago** Citria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234. [*n. et f.*].
- silago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- silago** Xanthia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- silanus** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 326.
- silanus** Micromelus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46.
- Silba** J. Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1850 teste Marschall, post 1850 estl.
- silbermanni** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.
- silbermanni** Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 197.
- silbermannii** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 21.
- silbermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 131.
- silbermannii** Laemosaccus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 145.
- silbermann** Leptura, A. Lefebvre, Revue Entom. III (6) 1836, 303.
- silbermanni** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 269.
- silbermannii** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 277. [1848.
- silbermanni** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- silbermanni** Platyomus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 162.
- Silbomyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 274.—Dipt.
- silenata** Eupithecia, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 309.
- silene** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua, 1775.
- silene** Melitaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Oct. 1827, 34.—Papilio, Fourc. 1785.
- silene** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua, 1775.
- silenes** Dianthoecia (Huebner.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Noctua.
- silenes** Epia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.
- silenes** Mamestra (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 67.—Noctua.
- silenes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 185.
- silenes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 143 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- sileni** Auricula, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 78. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- sileni** Pelekocheilus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Voluta auris sileni, 1778.

- silens** Arremon, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 14.—Tanagra, Bodd. 1783.
- silens** Laniarius (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
- silens** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 330.
- silens** Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- silens** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.
- silens** Phytotoma, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1817, 385.—Tanagra, 1783. [1830, 175.
- silens** Pyrgita (Bodd.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Tanagra, 1783. [1830, 175.
- silens** Sigelus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—Lanius.
- silens** Tephrodornis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.—Lanius.
- silens** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 647.
- Silenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 479.—M.
- Silenus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 101.—M.
- Silenus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.—Col.
- silenus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 338.
- silenus** Cynocephalus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- silenus** Inuus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (1) 1820, 123.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 63.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Mnematum, W. Kirby in Griffith, Anim. Kingdom, I. 1832, pl. xl, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- silenus** Oryctes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 164.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- silenus** Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- silenus** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- silenus** Phyllognathus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- silenus** Rhynchites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
- silenus** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.
- silenus** Thecla (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 31.—Strymon melinus, 1818.
- silesiacus** Agabus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 170.
- silesiacus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
- silesiacus** Linnaeus, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 97.
- silesiaca** Lissocardia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].
- silesiaca** Orbicula, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 71.
- silesiacus** Pachygaster, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- silesiacus** Platycerus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 393.
- silhetica** Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 41.
- Silicaria** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1802, 158 [*id. ac* Siliquaria, Brug.].
- siliceana** Grapholitha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 210.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-1818) [*n. et f.*].
- siliceum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- silicea** Diplognatha, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
- silicea** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.
- silicea** Perna, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].
- siliceus** Planorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 216.
- silicinus** Centrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 132.
- silicula** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 27. [1790.
- silicula** Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 350.—Taenia,

- silicula** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- silicula** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.
- silicula** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445.
- Silicularia** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 204.—Polyz.
- siliens** Simia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 13.
- silingia** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1008.
- silipes** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 843.
- Siliqua** Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.—L.
- siliqua** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 57.
- siliqua** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 25.
- siliqua** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 43.
- siliqua** Ceratonia, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 33.
- siliqua** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 148.
- siliqua** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modio-
- siliqua** Cypricardia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422. [lopsis, 1847.
- siliqua** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 128.
- siliqua** Glycimeris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 458.
- siliqua** Inoceramus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 174; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 246.
- siliqua** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- siliqua** Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 178; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 250.
- siliqua** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- siliqua** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- siliqua** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Glycimeris.
- siliqua** Mytilus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 274.—Modiola.
- siliqua** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 156.
- siliqua** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 121.
- Siliquarius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 39.—Verm.
- Siliquella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 538.—Rot.
- siliquoides** Solen, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 63.
- siliquoides** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 269.
- siliquosus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30.
- siliquosa** Anodonta (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838,
- siliquosa** Iridina (Spix), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 56.—Anodon. [147.—Anodon.
- siliquosum** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- siliquosus** Mycetopoda (Spix), A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.—Anodon.
- siliquosa** Spatha (Spix), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Anodon.
- Silis** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Col.
- Silis** T. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 195.—Col.
- silis** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- silistrense** Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- silistrense** Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1828, 394.
- silistrense** Chaeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—Anthracotherium.
- silistrense** Choeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—
- silius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 764. [Anthracotherium.
- silius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209.
- Sillago** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 258.—P.
- sillao** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 476.
- Sillibano** Heyden in Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 254.—Ar. [silliman→.]
- sillimani** (*sic*) Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- sillimani** Hydrachos, [Koch] in J. Wyman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 65.
- sillimanii** Hydrarchos, A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrarchos, ed. 2, 1845, Title-page.
- sillimani** Myrianites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.

- sillimani** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 255.
- sillimani** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
- sillimani** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 71 [n. n.].
- sillimani** Scalaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 47.
- sillimani** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 399.
- sillimani** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 69.
- sillimanianum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 49.—
Ornithoidichnites sillimani, 1843.
- Silo** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Neur. [n. n.].
- Silo** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Neur.
- silo** Troglops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 127.
- silondia** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 160.
- Silonia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 345.—P.
- Silopa** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 161.—Col.
[silph→].
- syphae** Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II, 1802, 49.
- syphia** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 73.
- silphides** Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 378.
- silphidea** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
Terebratula.
- silphidea** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 449.
- silphoides** Zabrus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- silphis** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 471.
- Silphodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.—Col.
- Silphoides** P. S. Pallas, 1781; *sic* Waterhouse *sed ? err. pro* "Tenebrio silphoides" p. 57].
- silphoides** Adimonia (Dalm.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 80.—Galleruca.
- silphoides** Akis, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- silphoides** Asida (L.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1835, 442.—
Tenebrio, 1767. [1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- silphoides** Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- silphoides** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 190 [? Linn.]. [1835, 263.
- silphoides** Celibe, Latreille in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- silphoides** Dytiscus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 82.
- silphoides** Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77. [Carabus, 1790.
- silphoides** Licinus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
- silphoides** Licinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II, 1806, 106.—Carabus.
- silphoides** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 493.
- silphoides** Philoscotus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—
Asida; ? Tenebrio, L. 1767.
- silphoides** Platesthes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 319.
- silphoides** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 369.
- silphoides** Plinthus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.—
Curculio, 1795.
- silphoides** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 284.
- silphoides** Tachinus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 267.—Staphylinus, 1767.
- silphoides** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- silphoides** Tachyporus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 105.—Staphylinus,
- silphoides** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1794. [1767.
- silphoides** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 34.—
Cimex, 1794.
- silphoides** Trox, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 450.
- silphoides** Zabrus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. III. 1828, 443.
- Silphomorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [n. n.].
- Silphomorpha** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 415.—Col.
- silphouensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. County, 1822, 250.
- Silubolepis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 41.—R. [ex Cocteau, Tabl., MS].
- Silubosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 104.—R.

- Siluboura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 142.—R.
Silundia Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 48.—P.
Silurella Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. X. June 1826, Tab., p. 533; Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)
siluri Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123. [1827, 684.
siluri Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 353.—Taenia,
siluriana Gorgonia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50. [Batsch, 1786.
silurica Cypriocardia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 129.
siluricus Goniatites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 111.
siluricum Metoptoma, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 77.
siluricus Obolus, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 7.
silurica Pterinea, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 132.
siluricus Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 118.
siluriensis Acanthaspongia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 67.
siluriensis Cyathaxonia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 281.
siluriense Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 691.
siluroides Ompok, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 49.
silurus Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Trichoda, 1773.
silus Coregonus (Asc.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 19.—Salmo, 1775.
Silusa W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 377.—Col.
silva etc. *v.* **sylva** etc.
silvandra Hypsa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1781.
Silvanus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.
silveria Aselgia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena, 1781.
silvicola *v.* **sylvicola**.
silvicultrix *v.* **sylvicultrix**.
Silvius J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 27.—Dipt.
silvosus *v.* **sylvosus**.
Silybolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Silubolepis, Coct.
sima *v.* **simus** -a -um.
Simaethis W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Lep.
simaethis Bythis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 11.
simoethis Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—
 Papilio, Dru. 1770.
simaethis Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 3.—Papilio,
Simalia J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 91.—R. [1770.
simbirskensis Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.
simbirskensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 491.
Simplephilus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class.
 Hyménopt. 1807, 185.—Hym.
Simblis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
simensis Canis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 39. [append.].
simensis Merula (Turdus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
Simia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
simia Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 127. [Manatus.
simia Hydropthecus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—
simia Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64 [n. n.].
simia Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.—Helix.
simia Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
simiae Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia,
simiae Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 250. [1790.
simiae Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
simiae Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838,
simiae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27 [n. n.]. [552 [=652].
simiae cynomolgi Echinococcus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 142.
Simicha J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
simii Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106 [n. n.].
simila *v.* **similus** -a -um.

- similana** Aspis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 168 [*n. n.*] [1775.]
- similana** Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix,
- similana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 100.—Tortrix, 1775. [1835, 364.—Tortrix, 1775]
- similana** Paedisca (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- similana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835—9, 8 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- similare** Callidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 54.
- similaris** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 15. [47 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- similaris** Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
- similaris** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 514.
- similator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.
- similator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 41.
- similatus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 438.—Podura.
- similatum** Adelium, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 198.
- similatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 619.
- simillata** (*sic*) Amara (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Harpalus.
- similatus** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 151.
- similata** Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.
- similatus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 138.
- similatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 134.
- similata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 36.
- similata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 265.
- similatus** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 163.
- similata** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 56.
- simile** *v.* **similis** -e.
- similella** Borkhausenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Butalis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 344.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Lampros (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 61.—Tinea,
- similella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 172. [1796.]
- similiaria** Ligia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 296.
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 189 [*n. n.*].
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Curt. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375.
- similina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].
- similipenne** Cryptobium (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 570.—Lathrobium.
- similipenne** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 453.
- similis** Achatina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 280.
- similis** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- similis** Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.
- similis** Acronycta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- similis** Acrosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- similis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt., IV. 1829, 474.
- simile** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 27.
- similis** Agrodoma, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 35.
- similis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- similis** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 118.—Julus, 1838.
- similis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- similis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 240.—Bassus, 1812.
- similis** Amesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 319.—Cyclas.

- similis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 34.
similis Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lx.
similis Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
similis Anthrophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 20 [*n. n.*].
similis Anthrophagus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 546.
similis Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 930.
similis Anthus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 45.
similis Anthus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435.—Agrodoma.
similis Apiocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 221.
simile Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 351.
similis Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
similis Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.
similis Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 193.
similis Atomaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
similis Attelabus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 204.
similis Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 372. [Monotis].
similis Avicula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.—
similis Barnia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 254.—Pholas, 1835.
similis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 203.
similis Beris (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Musca, 1770.
similis Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 81.
similis Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140.
similis Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351. [199].
similis Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
similis Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 57.
similis Bradycellus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 694.—Acupalpus.
similis Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 221.
similis Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
simile Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 173.
similis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 38; Catal. (200) 1841, 6.
similis Cancellaria, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (—7), 174.
similis Cancellaria, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 823.
similis Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 230.
similis Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 56.
similis Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 144.
similis Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 118 (1844).
similis Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 509.
similis Cellepora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 18.
similis Centrocerus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 86.—Uromastix, 1826.
similis Cerambyx, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 335.
similis Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
similis Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Dermestes].
simile Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
similis Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Millepora.
similis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127.
similis Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
similis Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 284.—Sigalphus, 1816.
similis Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 463.
similis Chemnitzia, E. Forbes in S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 84.
similis Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
 Melania.
similis Chlorophoneus (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—
 Malaconotus.
similis Chnootriba, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.
similis Chondrus (Brug.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus, 1792.
similis Chrysaora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 404.
similis Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 126.

- similis** Clausilia, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 17.
similis Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.
similis Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 50.
similis Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
similis Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
similis Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 184.
similis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 416.
similis Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
similis Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
similis Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
similis Cratonychus (Kirby), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 115.—Perimecus.
similis Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 24.
similis Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.
similis Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 197.
simile Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 34.
simile Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 103.
similis Cyndrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23].
similis Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.
similis Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 313.
similis Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.
similis Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 415.
similis Cyrena, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
similis Danaïs (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 154.
simile Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 91.
similis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 68.
similis Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 318.
similis Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
similis Dorcatoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 166.
similis Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
similis Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 456.
similis Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
similis Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
similis Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
similis Echinolampas, L. Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 34.
similis Elaphrus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10. & 11) July 1847, [449].
similis Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 186.
similis Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 53.
similis Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 392.—
 Syrphus.
similis Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 9.
similis Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 90.
similis Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 121.
similis Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Euploea (L.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 175.—
 Papilio, 1758.
similis Euplaea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—Papilio, 1758.
similis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 624.
similis Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [*n. n.*].
similis Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 314.—Arthronomalus.
similis Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
similis Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37
similis Gryphaea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 34. [*n. n.*].

- similis Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- similis Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 303.
- similis Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 29.
- similis Harpalus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 204.—Ophonus.
- similis Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- similis Helix (Drap.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 640.—Cyclostoma.
- similis Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 143.
- similis Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- similis [Helix] (Cochlodina), Charpentier in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- similis Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Sirex, 1793.
- similis Helophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [*n. n.*].
- similis Helophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 429.
- similis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 124.
- similis Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 793.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- similis Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- similis Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 552.—Paludina.
- similis Hydrochelidon (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
- similis Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
- similis Hydrocharis, C. L. Bonaparte (? *ex* Bourc. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.
- similis Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- similis Iguana (Ctenos.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 38.
- similis Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 27.
- simile Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 16.
- similis Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 14.
- similis Lanarius (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Malaconotus.
- simile Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- similis Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- similis Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- similis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 537.
- similis Lepidotus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 191.
- similis Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 185.
- similis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 156.
- similis Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 160.
- similis Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 516
- similis Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [*n. n.*].
- similis Lycus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- simile Lyriodon, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 366.
- similis Mactra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 309.
- similis Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- similis Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
- similis Malaconotus, A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Afr. 1836, App., p. 44 [*teste* H. G.].
- similis Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.
- similis Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 97.
- similis Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 69.
- similis Megacephalus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
- similis Melaconotus (*sic*), A. Smith, Rpt. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 44; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xlvii, 1840.
- similis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
- similis Mellita, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 43.
- similis Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 482.
- similis Millepora, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 21.
- similis Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- similis Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 81.
- similis Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 408.
- similis Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.

- similis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
similis Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
similis Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 18.
similis Muscicapā (Tyrannus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 442.
similis Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
similis Myrmedonia, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 200.
similis Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
similis Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—
similis Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 20. [Modiola.
similis Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].
similis Neritina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
similis Neritina (Brocehi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 583.—Helix.
similis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 180.
similis Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 207.
similis Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 3. [230.
similis Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
similis Ocyptus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1795.
similis Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
similis Oedemera, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 59.
similis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
similis Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 20.
similis Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
similis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
similis Opis (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar.
 1835, 520.—Cardita.
similis Ostrea, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 214.
simile Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
similis Oxypoda, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 414.
similis Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
similis Paludina, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 63.
similis Paludina, H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826-27 (1828), 55.
similis Paludina, A. L. G. Michaud, Compl. Moll. France, 1831, 93.
similis Paludina (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 135.—Cyclo-
similis Pecten, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 387. [stoma.
similis Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 5.
similis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 46.
similis Perimecus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.
similis Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
similis Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
similis Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 106. [Turbo.
similis Pholas, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
similis Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179.
similis Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
similis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 204. [168.
similis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493.
similis Planorbis, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 253.
similis Platyrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 177.
similis Plecia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 193.
similis Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
similis Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
similis Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 218.
similis Posidonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
similis Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 345.
similis Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook etc. 1781, 35 [*n. n.*].
similis Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 59.
similis Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Hylaeus, 1793.

- similis** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 120.
- similis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- similis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 90.
- similis** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- similis** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. II, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- simile** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- similis** Rhinotia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 81.
- similis** Rhynchites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 55 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rhynchites, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 642.
- similis** Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 14.
- similis** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- similis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 98.
- similis** Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- similis** Rugilus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 232.—Stiliculus.
- similis** Saltator, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 36.
- similis** Sapyga (Fab.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 28.—Sirex, 1793.
- similis** Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 49.
- similis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
- simile** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
- similis** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 36.
- similis** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 262.
- similis** Sigaretus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- similis** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
- similis** Silvanus, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 339.
- similis** Sphecodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 283.
- similis** Sphecoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 14.
- similis** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra, Wood, 1828.
- similis** Stenus (Gm.), S. I. Ljungh, Arch. syst. naturgesch. I (1) 1804, 65.—Staphylinus,
- similis** Stenus, S. I. Ljungh in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 156. [? Herbst, 1784.
- similis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 283.
- similis** Stereocerus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 34.
- similis** Sterna, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 70).
- similis** Stiliculus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 521.
- similis** Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.
- similis** Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 467.
- similis** Symplecta (Schum.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 39.—Limnobia.
- similis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 25.
- similis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 335.
- similis** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 506.
- similis** Tellina, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 29.
- similis** Tentredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 15.
- similis** Tentredo (Allantus), Spin.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 113.
- similis** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 257.
- similis** Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 518.
- similis** Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- simile** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 62.
- similis** Thomisus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 268.
- similis** Thracia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 150.
- similis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 48.
- similis** Trichodectes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 194.

- similis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 53.
similis Trigonina (Bronn), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 36.—Lyridodon.
similis Triton, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66 [n. n.].
similis Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 179.
similis Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [n. n.].
similis Tudora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—Cyclostoma.
similis Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
similis Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
similis Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
similis Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
similis Uromastix, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [n. n.].
similis Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [n. et f.].
similis Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 180.
simile Vermiculum, R. L. King, The Zoologist, IV (8) 1846, 1421.
similis Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
similis Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 6.
similitua *v.* semilitua.
simillima Coelorrhina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.
simillimus Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 85.
simillimus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
simillima Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
simillima Lispe, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 972.
simillima Merula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 148.
simillima Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313.
simillima Odostomia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 87.—Turbo.
simillima Phania (Fáb.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 267.—Ocyptera.
similimus (*sic*) Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 15.—Turbo.
simillimus Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
simillima Tmesorrhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 72.
simillimus Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
simillimus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
simillimus Turdus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 253.
simillima Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.
simillimus Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
simila Hylocharis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.
similus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 95.
Simiolus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1206.—M.
simla Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 41.
simnene Pristipoma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 260
simmsii Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [n. n.].
simmsii Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 708.
Simnia A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G.
Simo Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Col.
simo Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
simo Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 361.
simo Simo, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
simo Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Simodontus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 412.—Col.
Simoethus A. J. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 72.—Lep.
Simolis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
Simonea F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 153 & 282.—Acar.
simoniana Acicula (Pupula), Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. [June] 1850, 63.
simonianum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 43.

- simoniana** Hydrobia (Charp.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 574.—Paludina.
- simoniana** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- simonneliana** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- simonyi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 270.
- simonyi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- simonyi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 5.
- Simorhynchus** B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 405.—A.
- Simorhynchus** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxiv & 212.—A.
- Simornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].—A.
- Simosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 184.—R.
- Simotes** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 444.—M.
- Simotes** E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19.—A.
- Simothelus** Meg. in Dej. Cat. 1821; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 149 *sed non comp.*, *vide* Symathetus.
- Simothetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symathetus, Meg.
- simpla** *v.* **simplus** -a -um.
- simplana** Penthina, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 38.
- Simplegades** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 82.—Ceph.
- Simplegas** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.—Ceph.
- simplella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [Actinocrinites.]
- simplex** Abracrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—
- simplex** Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84.
- simplex** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinb. Med.-Surg. Journ. LXII. 1844, 282 [teste S. & H.]; Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 101.
- simplex** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 258.
- simplex** Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- simplex** Actinocamax, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*]. [258.]
- simplex** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 673.
- simplex** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 126.
- simplex** Aepnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- simplex** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Ammonites.
- simplex** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- simplex** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 493.
- simplex** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 24.
- simplex** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 174.
- simplex** Amphidesma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- simplex** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 503.
- simplex** Anthobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- simplex** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 11.
- simplex** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 68.
- simplex** Antipathes, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 151.
- simplex** Aphanobius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- simplex** Aplurus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 180.—Tetragonurus, 1833. [Anthomyia.]
- simplex** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- simplex** Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 11.
- simplex** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 170.
- simplex** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Avicula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 137.—Pecten.
- simplex** Bacteria (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 17.—Pasma.

- simplex Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
 simplex Bagous, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 29.
 simplex Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 264.
 simplex Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.
 simplex Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 372.
 simplex Bryaxius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44 [n. n.].
 simplex Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
 simplex Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
 simplex Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
 simplex Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 175.
 simplex Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
 simplex Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 542.
 simplex Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Faunä Austriae, II. 1812, 96.
 simplex Carpoerinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actino-
 simplex Catops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 184. [crinites].
 simplex Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
 simplex Chaeridium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 356.
 simplex Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.
 simplex Chalcites, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 June 1844, 1138.
 simplex Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 224.
 simplex Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 111.
 simplex Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
 simplex Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.
 simplex Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 243.
 simplex Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 72.
 simplex Cinnerys (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
 simplex Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 731.
 simplex Cladodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 411.
 simplex Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).
 simplex Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—Curculio, 1797.
 simplex Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
 simplex Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
 simplex Codiopsis, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.
 simplex Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
 simplex Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.
 simplex Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
 simplex Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.
 simplex Corospiza (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—Fringilla.
 simplex Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.
 simplex Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 120.
 simplex Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 85. [170.
 simplex Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
 simplex Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
 simplex Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [i.e. 22].
 simplex Cymindis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 312.
 simplex Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 216.
 simplex Cypricardia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 426.
 simplex Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—
 Modiolopsis, 1847.
 simplex Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.
 simplex Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
 Spirifera.
 simplex Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [n. n.].
 simplex Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
 simplex Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 389.

- simplex Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 503. [Lichas.
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.
 simplex Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 82. [[ineunte 1851], 172.
 simplex Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 simplex Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
 simplex Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 370.
 simplex Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 85.
 simplex Donacia (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 113.—
 simplex Donacirinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [n. n.]. [Leptura.
 simplex Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
 simplex Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 270. [195.
 simplex Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 103.
 simplex Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 42.
 simplex Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.
 simplex Ephyra (Penn.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
 354.—Medusa, 1777.
 simplex Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 187.
 simplex Eriopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 96.
 simplex Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 13.
 simplex Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
 simplex Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 322.
 simplex Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 17.
 simplex Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
 simplex Fringilla, Lichtenstein in Temminck, Pls. color. (60) 1825, pl. 358.
 simplex Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 31.
 simplex Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 533.
 simplex Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero
 propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
 simplex Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 133.
 simplex Gonia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 846.
 simplex Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
 1842, 339 & 383.—Ammonites.
 simplex Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 550.
 simplex Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.
 simplex Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 77. [Limaçons, 1821, 71.
 simplex Helix (Helicogena), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 simplex Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).
 simplex Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 368.
 simplex Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 280.
 simplex Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 211.
 simplex Hybodius, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 228.
 simplex Hydatis, E. Home, Med. Facts & Obs. VIII. 1800, 193–198 [teste S. & H.].
 simplex Hyalina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
 simplex Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 207.
 simplex Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
 simplex Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 7.
 simplex Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.
 simplex Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
 simplex Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
 simplex Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 305.
 simplex Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 61.
 simplex Leptura, Gm.; T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 348.
 simplex Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Ocyptera.
 simplex Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 121.
 simplex Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 55.
 simplex Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 545.
 simplex Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 549.

- simplex** Lipangus (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
simplex Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 443.
simplex Lolliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 511.
simplex Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 11, May 1850.
simplex Lyrodon (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.—Trigo-
simplex Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87. [nellites].
simplex Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 126.
simplex Melanophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 178.—Ocyptera.
simplex Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.
simplex Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 17.
simplex Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 39.
simplex Mitra, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.].
simplex Mitra, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
simplex Modiola, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 8.
simplex Modiola, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225.
simplex Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
simplex Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 59.
simplex Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
simplex Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
simplex Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 481.
simplex Motacilla (Lath.), E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, VII., pl. cl [?] 1815-16].—Sylvia, 1787.
simplex Murex (Typhis), R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 26.
simplex Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 39.
simplex Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 765.—Trigonellites.
simplex Myophoria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
 Lyrodon.
simplex Mytilus, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 337 & Atlas, pl. xiii.
simplex Mytilus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 269.—Modiola.
simplex Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 47.
simplex Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en
 Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173.
simplex Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 186.
simplex Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 22.
simplex Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
simplex Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 240.
simplex Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
simplex Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
simplex Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
simplex Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 49.
simplex Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169.
simplex Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) inter May & Nov. 1829,
 Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34. [119].
simplex Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 260.
simplex Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 340.
simplex Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
simplex Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
simplex Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.
simplex Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
simplex Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 129.
simplex Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 382.
simplex Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
simplex Philonthus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
simplex Phoenicoerinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—
simplex Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [n. et f.]. [Actinocrinites].
simplex Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sueciae (2) 1829, 31.—Hylotoma.
simplex Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.

- simplex Picnonotus, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.
- simplex Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 123.
- simplex Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 22.
- simplex Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 490.
- simplex Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 57.
- simplex Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
- simplex Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 252.
- simplex Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 27.
- simplex Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
- simplex Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- simplex Porphyrio, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 133.
- simplex Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 205.
- simplex Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 314.
- simplex Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus.
- simplex Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 66.
- simplex Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
- simplex Pterocles, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 517.
- simplex Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- simplex Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 556.
- simplex Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 403.
- simplex Pycnonotus, Lesson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Picnonotus.
- simplex Pyrgita, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 208.
- simplex Pyrrhulauda (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1849, 30c.—Fringilla.
- simplex Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3035.
- simplex Rhynchoscolex, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.
- simplex Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 129.
- simplex Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 102.
- simplex Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- simplex Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 178.
- simplex Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 290.
- simplex Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- simplex Ruticilla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
- simplex Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 35.
- simplex Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.
- simplex Serpula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.
- simplex Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- simplex Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
- simplex Solarium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
- simplex Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- simplex Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- simplex Sphaerocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 104.
- simplex Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
- simplex Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 505.
- simplex Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 405; & App.
- simplex Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 178.]
- simplex Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
- simplex Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 34.
- simplex Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 289.—Ocyptera.
- simplex Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- simplex Terebra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.
- simplex Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- simplex Tereodo, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 38.
- simplex Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 219.

- simplex** Tethya, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Tetragonurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- simplex** Tetramerocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 21
- simplex** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Trachyphlaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- simplex** Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- simplex** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 304.
- simplex** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- simplex** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- simplex** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 379.
- simplex** Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 332.
- simplex** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- simplex** Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 171.
- simplex** Turtur, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 497.
- simplex** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- simplex** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 204.
- simplex** Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 172.—
- simplex** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 704. [Sterna, 1788.
- simplex** Xanthidium, H. H. White in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.
- simplex** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82.
- simplex** Zelleria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
- simplicalis** Pyrausta, F. Schläeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1844, 141.
- simplicata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- simpliciana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- simpliciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 444. [Tortrix.
- simpliciaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- simpliciata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- simpliciata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 210.
- simpliciata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 359. [1850, 100.
- simpliciceps** Dendrocolaptes, Pucheran & Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb.
- simplicicollis** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 155.
- simplicicollis** Enaphalodes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- simplicicollis** Languria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 201. [1847, 151.
- simplicicollis** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 28.
- simplicicollis** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- simplicicornis** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.
- simplicicornis** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [108 & 117.
- simplicicornis** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 11.
- simplicicornis** Silpha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.
- simplicicornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.
- simplicidens** Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- simpliciella** Anacamposides (Steph.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 32.—Heribeia.
- simpliciella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 263.
- simplicifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- simplicifrons** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 135.
- simplicipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- simplicipes** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- simplicipes** Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 331.
- simplicipes** Dictyopterus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 245.
- simplicipes** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 109.
- simplicipes** Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 24.

- simplicipes** Pachymorpha, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 259.
- simplicipes** Pterochelilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839.
- simplicipes** Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [tab. 18.]
- simpliciseptatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- simplicissima** Ligula, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 99.
- simplicissima** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 30.
- simplicissimus** Lumbricus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 12.
- simplicissima** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.
- simplicissima** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 116.
- simplicitarsis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
- simplicitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- simplicius** Eudamus (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1790.
- simplicius** Goniurus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1790.
- simplicula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 56. [1790.]
- Simplocaria** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.
- simphonellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 130. [1835, 259.]
- simphoniana** Carpocapsa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- simphonica** Chelopia, Anderregg in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 64.
- simploniella** Gracilaria (F. v. R.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 345.—Ornix.
- simploniella** Oecophora, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 471.
- simploniella** Ornix, Boisduval in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 197.
- simplonia** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 27.—Noctua.
- simplonia** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 562.—Pieris, 1832.
- simplonia** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 16.
- simplonia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice. 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- simplonia** Pieris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 89.—*P. ausonia var. s.*, Boisd.
- simplonia** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, I (1 & 2) 1832, 24.
- simplus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 208.
- simpla** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 193.
- simpla** Modiola, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 260. [Modiola.]
- simpla** Myoconcha (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- simpronia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- simpronia** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.
- simpsoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 37.
- simpsoni** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- simpsoni** Gyrestes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- simpsonii** Mopalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- Simpulopsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—G.
- Simpulum** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *ined. sed* Hermannsen *dict.* = Fasciolaria, Lam. The following *n. n.* are appended—filamentosum; tulipa, trapezium.
- simsii** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [daltoni].
- simson** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 119.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- simulacrum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
- simulans** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 15, Ap. 1850.
- simulans** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93.
- simulans** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 138.

- simulans** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- simulans** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 109.
- simulans** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35.
- simulans** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 45.
- simulans** Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 245.
- simulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 123.
- simulans** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 80.
- simulans** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
- simulans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 182.
- simulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 306.
- simulans** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 128.
- simulans** Tetrodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1356.
- simulans** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 154.
- simularia** Carythea, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.
- simularia** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 16 & 17.
- simulator** Enicospilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
- simulator** Episus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 377.
- simulator** Hypulus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 376.
- simulatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- simulata** Acteon (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- simulatus** Acteon, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227. [Auricula.]
- simulatus** Aracerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 174.
- simulata** Auricula (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 144.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulata** Carychium (Br.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 350.
- simulata** Dysstroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra.
- simulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- simulata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- simulata** Thera (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 271.—Geometra.
- simulata** Tornatella, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 8.
- Simulia** *id. ac* Simulium, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 289.
- Simulium** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 426.—Dipt.
- Simulopsis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 171 [=Simulopsis, Beck].
- simung** Lutra, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 51.
- Simus** "Agass. in Wagl., Icon. Rept. 1830," *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*—R.
- Simus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- simum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 235.
- simus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- simus** Cottus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 302.
- simus** Crotales, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 202.
- simus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 134.
- simus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 126.
- simus** Cyclomus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 547.—Curculio.
- simus** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 325.
- sima** Dorippe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 157.
- sima** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 232.
- simus** Epichthonius (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- simus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 105.
- simus** Heterodon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.
- simus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 271.
- simus** Macrorhinus, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Natr. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 263.
- sima** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr.," (Fish, 1845), 19.

- simus** [Opsiceros] (Burch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 126.—Rhinoceros.
- simus** Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 374.
- simus** Rhinoceros, W. J. Burchell, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (June), 97.
- simus** Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
- simus** Salarias (Svief), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, 1783.
- simus** Taphroderes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [n. n.].
- sima** Terebratulata, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 20.
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 29 [n. n.].
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 26.
- Simyra** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Lep.
- sina** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 122. [[ineunte 1851], 139.
- sinae** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- Sinaetherus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. 1829, 350 [teste Palmer].
- sinaicum** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- sinaica** Pedina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- sinaïtensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- sinaïtica** Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *kk*.
- sinaïticus** Carpodacus, Licht.; C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 534.
- sinaïticus** Carpodacus, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 17.
- sinaïticus** Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaïticus** Hyrax, *id. ac* syriacus, H. Kaula, Mon. Hyracis, 1830, 10.
- sinaïticus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *y*.
- sinaïticum** Paramaëcium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaïticus** Rattulus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, pl. II (Sin.) f. 16 (1828), sign. *e*.
- sinaïta** Agama, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (6) 1827, 10.
- sinaïta** Podorrhoa (Heyd.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama.
- sinaïtus** Trapelus (Heyd.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 259.—Agama.
- sinal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1022.
- sinamarina** Ampullaria (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 548.—Bulimus, 1792.
- sinapis** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Leucophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 24.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- sinapis** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 166.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Pontia (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Papilio,
- sinapis** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120. [L. 1758]
- sinaragdula** v. *smaragdula*.
- sincerii** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (91) 1850, 101.
- sincerus** Eristalis, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409.
- sincera** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- sincera** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- sincera** Ophiusa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 412.
- sincerus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- sincera** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
- sincera** Valvata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 264; & ed. London, 1825
- sincialo** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 441. [[App.], 12.
- sinciput-albida** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 352.
- sinclairi** Callichroma (Calliprason), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 277.
- sinclairii** Chiton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.
- sinclairi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
- sinclairi** Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
- sinclairi** Stenoderus (Wh.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 27.—
- sincoides** v. *scincoides*. [Callichroma.]

- Sincus** *id. ac* Scincus; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—R.
- sindiacus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 350.
- sindicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 303, Nov. 1848.
- sindon** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 233, Jan. 1844.
- sindrachus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- Sindris** J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.—Lep.
- Sindris** J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 122.—Lep.
- Sinea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 375.—Hem.
- sineana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 32.
- Sinemuria** de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92.—L.
- sinemuriensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 303.
- sinemuriensis** Aviculā, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- sinemuriensis** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
- sinemuriensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- sinemuriensis** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- chinensis** Acheta, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.
- chinensis** Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
- sinensis** Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 122.
- sinensis** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- chinensis** Agestrata (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.—Cetonia.
- chinensis** Agrion, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- chinensis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 392.
- sinensis** Alauda, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (76) July 1839, 60.
- chinensis** Albula, P. Osbeck (Forster's ed.), Voy. China, I. 1771, 385.
- sinensis** Amadina, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.
- sinensis** Anguilla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 406.
- chinensis** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 51.
- chinensis** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 130.
- sinensis** Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
- chinensis** Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- sinensis** Apus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 374.—Hirundo, 1788.
- sinensis** Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 16.—Falco, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis** Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea, 1788.
- sinensis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 72.
- chinensis** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 6, Ap. 1850.
- sinensis** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- chinensis** Ateuchosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.
- chinensis** Aulostomus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 356.—Fistularia, 1766.
- chinense** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 86. [G. P. W.].
- sinensis** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste*].
- sinensis** Bithynia, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 362.
- sinensis** Bostrychus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 140.
- chinensis** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 81.
- chinensis** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 933.
- chinensis** Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 46.
- chinense** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 585.
- sinensis** Bulaca (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 88.—Strix.
- sinensis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- sinensis** Calocitta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Cuculus, 1766.
- chinensis** Calopteryx (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.—Libellula,
- chinense** Calosoma, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 379. [L. 1758].
- chinensis** Calyptracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.
- sinense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105

- sinensis Centropus (Shaw), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post Mar.*), 247.—
Polophilus.
- sinensis Cerithium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807
130.—Murex, 1790.
- sinense Cerithium (Potamides), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 19.
- chinensis Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- chinensis Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- sinensis Chlorisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 231.
- chinensis Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.
- chinensis Chrysotus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 212.
- sinensis Cissa (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—? Coracias, 1783.
- sinensis Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- sinensis Clupanodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—
Clupea, 1758.
- chinensis Cnidon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 21.
- sinensis Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- chinensis Colubrina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 40.
- sinensis Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- chinensis Coracias, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.
- sinensis Corapica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Coracias, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis Corydalla, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.
- sinensis Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 176.
- sinensis Cotyle, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 30.—Hirundo, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis Crypsirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 20.—Pica.
- chinense Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 180.
- chinensis Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *errore*].
- chinensis Cyclina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 626.—Venus,
- sinensis Cygnus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 22. [1790.
- sinensis Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's
Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 293.—Simia [*non est*].
- sinensis Cypselus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 74.—
Hirundo, 1788.
- chinensis Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 418.
- chinensis Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1794.
- sinensis Dendrocitta (Gray), J. Gould, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Sept. 1833, 89.—Pica.
- chinensis Dianisotis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- chinensis Diomedea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cx.
- chinense Dolium (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2. X.
Nov. 1844, 146.—Buccinum.
- sinensis Emys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 53.
- sinensis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 224.
- sinensis Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37.
- chinensis Esox (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 111.—Sphyræna.
- chinensis Estigmena, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Hispa, MS.
- sinensis Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 870.
- chinensis Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
- chinensis Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 340.
- sinense Flabellum (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- sinensis Francolinus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 26. [272.—Turbinolia.
- chinensis Fulgoraria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 242.
- sinensis Garrulax (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1766.
- chinensis Gecko, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- chinensis Glauconome, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- sinensis Gobioides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 94.
- chinensis Goniatitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 47. [1798.
- sinensis Graculus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, ? Blum.
- chinensis Gryllotalpa, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 25.

- chinensis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 253.
sinensis Haliaetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco, 1788.
sinensis Haliplus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
chinensis Helix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 61.
chinensis Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 1.
chinensis Hemiptus, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 53.
sinensis Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
chinensis Hirundo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35). [724.
chinensis Hister, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 89.
chinensis Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
sinensis Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
sinensis Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86.—
Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.
sinensis Hydrophasianus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.
chinensis Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
sinense Infundibulum (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 148.—Patella, L. 1758.
sinensis Ixos (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Muscicapa, 1788.
chinensis Lanius, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
sinensis Leiothrix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Tanagra, 1788.
chinensis Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis, 1837.
chinensis Leptomorpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 407.
sinensis Lepus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 20).
chinensis Leucosoma (Osbeck), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
sinensis Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16. [303.—Albula, 1771.
sinensis Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.
chinensis Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 74.
chinensis Luciola (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
Lampyrus, 1767.
chinensis Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.—Perca
chinensis Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580. [sinensis, Gm.
sinensis Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 148.
chinensis Macronata (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Cetonia, 1775.
chinensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 73.
sinensis Margarita, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 108.
chinensis Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
chinense Melolontha (Oplosternus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 63.
sinense Microstylus (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 145.—
chinensis Mimela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 107. [Dasypogon.
sinensis Mitella (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Patella, 1758.
chinensis Mitra, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
sinensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 191, Dec. 1844.
chinensis Monacanthus (Bloch), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 255.—
Balistes, 1786.
sinensis Monocanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 425.—Balistes,
sinensis Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 25, May 1845. [Osb. 1765.
chinensis Nacædes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
sinensis Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
chinensis Natica, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
chinensis Neroea, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
chinensis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.
sinensis Octopus, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 68.
chinensis Ommatius (Fab.), F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 470.—Asilus, 1794.
sinensis Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 98.
chinensis Opilo (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus,
chinensis Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46. [1794.

- chinensis** Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.
sinensis Otus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 58.—Strix, Lath. 1790.
- chinensis** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
sinensis Paludina, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 155 & 362.
chinensis Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
sinensis Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
sinensis Parra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 55).
sinensis Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—Oriolus, 1788.
- sinensis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 48.
chinensis Pelecanus, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 31 & 53.
sinense Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 468.
chinensis Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.
chinensis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
sinensis Phalacrocorax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 96.—Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.
- chinensis** Phileurus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 370.
- sinensis** Philypnus (Lac.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 149.—Bostrychus.
sinensis Pica, J. Gould, Cent. Himal. Birds, pl. 43 (1831); Gray in Hardwick, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830, pl. 26 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- chinensis** Pinna, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 86 (? 1841).
- chinensis** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 41.
- sinensis** Platessa (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes.
chinensis Platessa, Lac.; J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 277.—*var. caeruleo-oculea*.
- sinensis** Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
sinense Plestiodon (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1830, 704.—Tiliqua.
- sinensis** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 595.
chinensis Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 95.
- sinensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 153,
chinensis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793. [Dec. 1843.
sinensis Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 51.
chinensis Polyacanthus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 357.—Chaetodon. 1790.
- sinensis** Polylepas, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pentelasmis, pl. 2 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
sinensis Promeces, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66. [1788.
sinensis Psilorhinus (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 101.—Corvus, Gm.
sinensis Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
sinensis Rhina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [329.
sinensis Rhizomys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.
chinensis Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175.—Curculio, 1790.
sinensis Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.
sinensis Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.—Scolopax, 1790.
- sinensis** Rynchaea (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.—Scolopax, 1790.
- chinensis** Scarites, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 220.
chinensis Schaeniclus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa, ? Reeves.
chinensis Sciaena (Os.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 81.—Perca, Gm. 1789.
chinensis Sciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144 [*n. n.*].
sinensis Scyllarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 67 [*n. n.*].
sinensis Sebastes, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 397.

- sinensis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 289.
- sinensis** Sepioteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 329.
- sinensis** Silurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 58.
- chinensis** Sospita, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 142.
- chinensis** Sparus, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste* Sphyraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [G. P. W.].
- sinensis** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 427.
- sinensis** Strix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 21) [marked "n." on plate].
- chinensis** Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.
- chinensis** Synoicus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 92.—Perdix, 1790.
- sinense** Synium (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 162.—Strix, 1790
- chinensis** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
- sinensis** Tachysurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 150.
- chinensis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
- sinensis** Temnurus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendrocitta.
- chinensis** Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, pl. 3 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- chinensis** Tessaratoma (Thunb.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, 1783.
- chinensis** Tetragonus (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Cetonia,
- chinensis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289. [1775.]
- chinensis** Tringa (Pelidna), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- sinensis** Trionyx (Aspidonectes), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.
- sinensis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 18, Ap. 1844. [1835, 189.
- chinensis** Trochita (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.—Patella, 1758.
- chinensis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 8.
- chinensis** Truxalis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 22.
- sinensis** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 65. [Trochus, 1790.
- sinensis** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
- chinensis** Turtur (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1786.
- chinense** Umbraculum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 178.
- sinensis** Upis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- sinensis** Urocissa (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Cuculus, 1766.
- sinensis** Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 173.—Sterna, 1788.
- sinensis** Vultur, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vogel. 1798, 42.
- sinensis** Xanthornus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
- Sinethere** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M., *vernac.*; *sed cum trivial.*, p. 433].
- S[inetheres]** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.—M.
- Singa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 42.—Ar.
- singa** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 383. [Satyrus.
- singa** Lasiommata (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 134.—
- singa** Satyrus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 145.
- singaporensis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 100, Aug. 1850.
- singaporensis** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.
- singaporinus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 74.
- singaringan** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 150.
- Singhala** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* [singhalensis.]] [1851], 198.—Col.
- cingalensis** Chalcoparia (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Sylvia, 1790.
- cingalensis** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Sylvia, 1790.
- cingalensis** Tenerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 52.
- Singilis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 25.—Col.
- singio** Saccobranchus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—Silurus.
- singio** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 147.
- Singona** *err. pro* Siagona; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 280.

- sing-sing** Antelope, G. R. Waterhouse, Catal. Mamm. Zool. Soc. London, 1838, 41.
sing sing Kolus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—Antelope, Waterh.
singulana Phtheochroa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 195.
singulariata Eupithecia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1789.
singularis Anomalochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
singularis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 341.
singularis Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopis.
singularis Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 451.
singularis Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—
singularis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1767.
singularis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
singularis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 452.
singularis Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 60.
singularis Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 145.
singularis Cyphorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
singularis Diphysa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 107. [462.
singularis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 227.
singularis Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 319.
singularis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 396.
singularis Geo-Kichla, H. Macklot, Bijdr. nat. Wetensch. I. 1830, 175 [n. n.].
singularis Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. I. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 116.
singularis Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 369.
singularis Holoparamecus (Beck), V. de Motschulski, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 442.—Silvanus.
singularis Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.
singularis Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 113.
singularis Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.
singularis Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 95.
singularis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 148.
singulare Myrmeleon, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
singularis Nemotelus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 185.
singularis Octotemna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.
singularis Ophiura, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
singularis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 133.
singularis Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
singularis Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [1767.
singularis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
singularis Passaloeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 243.
singularis Phaceloborus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 98.—
 Cyphorhynchus.
singularis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27
singularis Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 346.
singularis Silvanus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
singularis Stemmoderus, Dejean in Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 91.
singularis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 335.
singularis Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 164 [n. n.].
singularia Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
singulator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 60.
singulata Lyda (Fab.), ? *err. pro* cingulata; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
singula Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 186. [30 [n. n.].
singula Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 227.
sinha Terinos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 438.
sinicus Cercocebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.—
 Simia, 1771.

- sinica** Chlorospiza (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 514.—Fringilla,
sinicus Copris, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62. [1766.]
sinicus Corvus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (2) 1809, 363.
sinicus Cynocephalus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, II. 1813, 541.
sinicus Harpalus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
sinicus Homo, Bory de St V., *Dict. class. H. N.* VIII. 1825, 297.
sinicus Inuus (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. I. 1839, 139.—Simia, 1771.
sinicus Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 64.—Simia, 1771.
sinicus Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
sinicus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (41) Dec. 1849, 57.
sinicus Proteus, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 203.
sinica Serica, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
sinicus Tabanus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 163.
sinis Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 219.
sinistra Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843, 170.
sinister Attus, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* VI (2) 1850, 288.
sinistra Chama, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
sinistra Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 439.
sinistra Dicerax, G. P. Deshayes, *Traité élém. Conch.*, Atlas, 1850, 17.
sinister Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XV (1) 1848, 148.
sinister Lucanus, F. W. Hope, *Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt.* 1845, 23. [Arcomya.]
sinistra Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
sinister Straparollus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
sinistra Velella, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 363.
sinistralis Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 603, Dec. 1849.
sinistralis Fusus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
sinistralis Murex, W. Wood, *Index Test.* 1818, 133.
sinistralis Pleurotoma, S. Petit, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Feb. 1838, 20.
sinistratum Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, *Coq. Foss. Anvers*, 1835, 28.
sinistrorsa Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 248.
sinistrorsa Anomia, P. M. T. de Serres, *Geogn. Terr. tert.* 1829, 138.
sinistrorsa Auricula, A. de Chamisso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 640.
sinistrorsus Bulimus, P. M. T. de Serres, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, 1838, 416 [*n. n.*];
 III (6) 1841, 484.
sinistrorsum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1833, 396.
sinistrorsus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (2) 1832, 160 (V*).
sinistrorsa Helix (*ex Fér.*); W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
sinistrosa (*sic*) Paludina, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (1) 1838, 90.
sinistrorsa Pupa, P. Calcara, *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 189 & 193.
sinistrorsa Serpula, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 504.
sinistrorsa Spirorbis (Mont.), A. A. Gould, *Rep. Invert. Massach.* 1841, 9.—Serpula.
sinnis Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.
Sinoclitia Schum. 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err pro* Senoclitia.
sinodendrius Phileurus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 44.
Sinodendron J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 377 [Syn→, 1792].
Sinodendrum L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend pro* Synodendron,
Sinodentron G. Dahl, *Col. u. Lepid.* 1823, 40.—Col. [Fab. 1792.]
sinoe Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
sinoe Terias (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 683.—Pieris.
Sinoetherus F. Cuvier, *Dents des Mamm.* (Table 1824), 256.—M.
sinois Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1820, 106.—Papilio sinon, 1781.
sinon Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.—Papilio, 1781.
sinon Iphiclide (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1775.
sinope Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850),
sinope Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 295. [292 [*n. n.*].]
sinope Naxia, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 123.
sinope Pisa, Adams & White, *Zool. "Samarang"* (Crust. 1848), 8. [1849, 60.]
sinope Saturina (Urota), J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (193) Dec. 20,

- sinope** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.
- sinope** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, Sinoxylon Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) III. 1825, 85.—Col. [1839.]
- Sinoxylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Sinoxylon, Dufts.
- Sintor** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 148.—Col.
- Sintoxia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.—L.
- sintoxia** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sintoxia** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sinuana** Cnephasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sinuaticollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 433.
- sinuatocollis** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 249.
- sinuaticollis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 254.
- sinuatocollis** Megarthrus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 905.—
- sinuatocolle** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [Phloeobium.]
- sinuaticollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392:
- sinuatocolle** Phloeobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 69; Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, 1835, 493.
- sinuato-collis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato-collis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- sinuatifrons** Xylocopa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 143.
- sinuato-marginata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- sinuatineuris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455. [404.]
- sinuato-plicatus** Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 8.
- sinuato-punctatus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato**→ *v. sinuati*→.
- sinuator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- sinuata** Acanthops (Kirby), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (5) 1842, tab. 29.—Mantis.
- sinuatus** Agabus, Victor de M. in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V [1837–38], 149.
- sinuata** Agrilus (Ol.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,
- sinuatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794. [1790.]
- sinuata** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 187.
- sinuatus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 170.
- sinuata** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Arcomya.
- sinuatus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 108.
- sinuata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anodonta, J. S. Miller in Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 25.
- sinuata** Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- sinuatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- sinuatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 203. [374.]
- sinuata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 237.—
- sinuata** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38. [Geometra, 1775.]
- sinuata** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 169.
- sinuata** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- sinuata** Artemis (Turt.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 78.—Venus.
- sinuata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 69.
- sinuatus** Ateuchus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1789.

- sinuatus Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
 sinuatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
 sinuatus Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 28.
 sinuata Bembex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-02, tab. 13.
 sinuatus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 58.
 sinuatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
 sinuatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 120. [Curculio.
 sinuatus Bruchus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 8.
 sinuata Bullaea, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 13.
 sinuatus Byrrhus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157 [n. n.].
 sinuatus Carabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 203.
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 406.
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, III.
 sinuata Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.
 sinuata Cardita, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 9.
 sinuatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 321.
 sinuata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 49.
 sinuata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
 sinuata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 543.
 sinuata Cidaria (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 348.—Geometra, 1775.
 sinuatum Clionella (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—
 Buccinum, ? Mart. 1789.
 sinuata Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 30. [1828, 479.
 sinuatus Clypeus, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 17; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim.
 sinuatus Coelorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844) [n. n.].
 sinuatus Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 203.
 sinuata Colpoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.
 sinuatus Colymbetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 82.
 sinuatus Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 68.
 sinuatus Corvus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 748.
 sinuatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 319.
 sinuata Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 484.
 sinuatus Crassatellites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 466.
 sinuatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 12.
 sinuatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 528.
 sinuatus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 8.
 sinuata Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
 sinuata Cypricardites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
 sinuata Cypris, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.
 sinuata Cytherea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 163.—Venus, Born, 1778.
 sinuatus Decticus, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VIII. 1846, 170.
 sinuatus Delthyris (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.—Tere-
 bratula.
 sinuata Dentellaria (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 230.—Helix, 1774.
 sinuata Dicaelosia (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
 sinuatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 97. [Spirifer.
 sinuata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 23; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
 III. 1824, 239.
 sinuata Doryphora, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 sinuatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 310. [576.
 sinuatus Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
 sinuatus Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
 sinuata Encaustes, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 41.
 sinuata Entylia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—
 Membracis, 1798.

- sinuata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 137.
sinuatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
sinuata Euryusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 372.
sinuata Exogyra (Sow.), *varr.* latissima, elongata, sinuata; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.
sinuata Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 16.
sinuatus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.
sinuatus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 208.
sinuata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 653.—Altica, 1789.
sinuata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
sinuata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 10.
sinuata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 43.
sinuatus Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus, ? Fab.
sinuata Gymnusa, Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.
sinuatus Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [n. n.].
sinuata Haliotis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
sinuata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 297.
sinuatus Harpalus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [1775].
sinuata Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
sinuatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 77.
sinuata Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
sinuatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160. [1821, 39].
sinuatus Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 139.
sinuata Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 140.—Membracis,
sinuata Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 59. [1798].
sinuata Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1011.
sinuata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 577.
sinuatus Laccobius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
sinuata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.]. [1849, 80].
sinuata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 482.
sinuata Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 70.
sinuatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
sinuatus Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
sinuata Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543. [139].
sinuata Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 29 [n. n.].
sinuatus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817, 28.
sinuata Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypicardia.
sinuatus Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
sinuata Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 27.—Cantharis, 1790.
sinuatus Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
sinuata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
sinuata Mantis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 449.
sinuata Mantis, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 610.
sinuatum Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 440.
sinuatus Merlucius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.
sinuata Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1775.
sinuata Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 441.
sinuata Microtropesa (Don.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 314.—Musca.
sinuatus Minyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 287.
sinuata Modiola, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 35.
sinuata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 60.
sinuata Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.

- sinuata* Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 384.
sinuata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
sinuatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 569.
sinuata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 6.
sinuatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
sinuatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 213.
sinuata Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
sinuata Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
sinuatus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 22. [200.
sinuatus Nucleolites (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 284.—Clypeus.
sinuata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 321.
sinuatus Ochthenomus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III
 (9) Sept. 1842, 199.
sinuata Oiceoptoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1775.
sinuata Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 128.
sinuatus Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1843, 26.
sinuata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208.
sinuata Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 522.—Cetonia, 1775.
sinuatus Pandarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (15) Nov. 1818, 436.
sinuata Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 200.
sinuatus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 25.
sinuata Patella, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
sinuatus Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 452.—
 Curculio.
sinuata Phyllocharis, Olivier in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 573.
sinuata Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
sinuata Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 624. [1778.
sinuatam (sic) Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—Helix, Born,
sinuata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
sinuata Pleurotoma (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 IX. Nov. 1843, 349.—Buccinum, 1778.
sinuata Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 581.
sinuatus Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio.
sinuata Potomida (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 268.—Unio.
sinuata Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 156.
sinuata Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 227.
sinuata Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11.
sinuata Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
sinuata Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 270.—
sinuata Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. V. 1826, 22. [Musca.
sinuatus Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [n. n.].
sinuatus Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 21.
sinuata Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 34.
sinuatus Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 106.—Carabus.
sinuata Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
sinuatus Sigaretus, W. Swainson; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 56
 [n. n.].
sinuata Spheroophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's, Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 553.
sinuatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 630.—Terebratula, 1819.
sinuatus Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
sinuatus Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
sinuatus Sternotherus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. i, 1838. [Nov. 1844, 143.
sinuatus Stizus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 303.
sinuata Strangalia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
 259.—Leptura, ? Fab. 1792.
sinuatus Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 13.

- sinuatus** Syrphus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 139.—
sinuatus Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 67. [Sphoerophoria.
sinuata Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.
sinuata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 516.
sinuata Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe. IV. 1826, 390.
sinuata Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
sinuatus Thanatophilus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Silpha, 1775.
sinuata Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68.
sinuata Trigonía, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177.
sinuata Trigonía, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [n. n.].
sinuata Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 62, June 1849.
sinuatus Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
sinuata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70. [1850, 335.—Leptura.
sinuatus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
sinuata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
sinuata Upis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Helops.
sinuata Venus, Turton in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV., 233 [? Gmel.]. [1796.
sinuata Zerene (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
sinuella Lotria (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 320.—
Tinea, 1794.
sinuella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
sinuensis Mustela, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I (1812), 348.
Sinula (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 307.—G.
"Sinum Huebner, Epist. 1810"; (Fér. Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1848,
sinuolata Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 87. [458.—G.
sinuolata Unio, H. C. Kuester, Icones Moll. II (1) Nov. 1833, pl. v, f. 5.
sinuosaria Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 230.
sinuosicollis Calais, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
sinuosipennis Dyneutes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
171.
sinuosissima Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 281.
sinuosissima Spongia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [n. n.].
sinuosa Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370. [Goniates.
sinuosus Aganides (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
sinuosum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
sinuosus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 204.
sinuosus Ancilus, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 201.
sinuosa Anodon (Lam.), W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 2, Oct. 1821 [pl. 16].—Anodonta.
sinuosa Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
sinuosa Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 468.
sinuosa Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 243.
sinuosa Brocchia (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 538.—Patella.
sinuosa Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
sinuosa Cardita, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai. II. 1844, 160.
sinuosum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
sinuosa Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229. [Cardiola.
sinuosa Chama, W. J. Broderip, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1836, 303.
sinuosus Cheilinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 278.
sinuosa Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 8.
sinuosus Clavatula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818,
sinuosa Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160. [311.—Murex.
sinuosa Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 38.
sinuosa Crepidula, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 364.
sinuosa Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.
sinuosa Cypriocardia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.
sinuosus Cyrtoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 246.
sinuosa Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 225.
sinuosa Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 168.

- sinuosa* Evāgora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
sinuosa Farcimia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 172.
sinuosa Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astrea.
- sinuosus* Goniatites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244 & 246.
sinuosa Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Alyselm. 1800
sinuosum Hedychrium (*sic*), T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.
sinuosa Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
sinuosa Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.
sinuosa Helix (Helicodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
- sinuosus* Hinnites (L.); Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 200.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
sinuosus Hinnites, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 79.
sinuosa Lobophyllia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.
sinuosa Loxonema (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 99.—Terebra.
- sinuosa* Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 42.
sinuosa Modiola, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
- sinuosa* Montina (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
sinuosus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 264. [1843, 363.—Reduvius.
sinuosa Mussa (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 179.—
sinuosa Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Caryophyllia.
sinuosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312:
sinuosus Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.
sinuosa Nerita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 32.
sinuosa Neritina (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 268.—
sinuosa Neritoma, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 334. [Nerita.
sinuosus Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.
sinuosa Ostrea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
sinuosa Panopaea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.—Lutraria.
- sinuosus* Passalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 324.
sinuosa Patella, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 257.
sinuosa Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ostrea, 1790.
sinuosus Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—
sinuosa Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.
sinuosa Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
sinuosa Pilopsis (Broc.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Patella.
sinuosa Placuna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
sinuosa Pleurotoma (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
sinuosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 307, Jan. 1846.
sinuosus Productus, J. S. Miller MS in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 24.
sinuosus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.
sinuosa Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15. [Farcimia.
sinuosa Salicornaria (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 356.—
sinuosa Symphyllia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina [*? ubi*].
- sinuosa* Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 184.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
sinuosa Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
sinuosa Terebratula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1828, 296.—Anomia.
- sinuosa* Thracia (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—
sinuosa Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [Derbe.
sinuosus Trochocyathus (Brongn.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.—Turbinolia.

- sinuosa* Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 83.
- sinuosa* Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- sinuosa* Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- sinus obscuri* Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- Sinusigera* A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Voy. Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 200.—G.
- sinusos* Rhinoceros [=? *simus*], Burch.; W. C. Harris, Narr. Exped. S. Africa, 1838, 376.
- Siola* E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 931.—Col.
- Siolia* J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, II. July 1828, 84.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [Lep.]
- Siona* Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 1829, 112.—
- sionestana* [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
- Siopornis* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- sipahi* Corythus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 151.
- sipahi* Haematospiza (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—Corythus.
- sipahi* Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- sipahi* Strobilophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 387.—Corythus.
- Sipalus* G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 581.—M.
- Sipalus* C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 324.—Col.
- siparaja* Aethopyga (Raffl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Certhia.
- siparaja* Certhia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 299.
- siparaja* Cinnerys (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 673.—Certhia.
- siparaja* Nectarinia (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
- sipedon* Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
- sipedon* Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 29.—
- Siphalomphix* C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G. [Coluber, 1758.
- Siphalus* C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Siphargis* A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 85.—R. [=Sphargis].
- siphax* Cigaritis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 362.
- Sipherculus* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Siphia* B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.—A.
- Siphlophis* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Siphneus* A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 19.—M.
- Siphneus* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Sipho* O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *indet. sed* Herrmannsen *dict.* = Polygona, Schum. The following *n. n.* are appended—infundibulum; turritus; polygonus; *Sipho olim* Sypho; T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 100.—G. [strigatus.
- sipho* Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III., June 1823, 84.
- sypho* Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 22.
- sypho* Nautilus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 63.
- sipho* Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 218.—
- sipho* Ptychoceras, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 118. [Dolichopus.
- sipho* Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
- sipho* Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- sypho* Triloculina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.
- sipho* Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- Siphodictyon* W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327* [*n. n.*].—Polyz.
- Siphodictyum* W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 94.—Polyz.
- Siphodon* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [brinereis.
- siphodonta* Eteone (Chiaje), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Lum-
- siphodonta* Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 80.
- Siphon* J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 147 [?=Sipho,
- Siphon* T. Brown; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed* Sipho *in prim.* [Brown].
- siphon* Platygaster, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- Siphona* J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Dipt.
- Siphona* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphona, Rob.
- siphonalis* Tisoa, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 10.

- Siphonaria** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—G.
- Siphonaria** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.—G.
- siphonata** Molgula, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 362.
- siphonata** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 38, July 1844.
- siphonatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 81, June 1844.
- Siphonella** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 584.—Dipt.
- Siphonella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [n. n.].—Polyz.
- syphonellus** Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Siphonemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.]. [1841, 129.
- Siphonenteron** G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.—Verm.
- Siphonia** J. Parkinson, Introduct. 1822, 50.—Sp.
- Siphonia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. descr. 1837, 499½ [=Siphona, Meig.].
- siphonifera** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 83.
- siphoniferus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 Mar. 1844, 568.
- syphonifera** Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 219.
- Siphonina** A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.—Rh.
- siphonina** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1213.
- siphonioides** Thalamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 210.
- Siphoniotyphlus** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.—Polyz.
- Siphonipatella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 342.—*emend. pro* Siphop → Ag. 1845 & Syphop → Brod. 1834.
- Siphonium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.—?
- Siphonium** [? Browne, 1756], J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—G. [Vermetidae, *typus* ? *Vermetus maximum*, Gray].
- siphonoceros** Peneus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.
- Siphonocoetus** H. Krøyer, 1845; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* S—noecetes.
- Siphonodendron** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 127.—Cor.
- Siphonoecetes** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 481.—Cr. [437.
- syphonoides** Spongia, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814.
- siphonoidea** Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
- Siphonophora** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [n. n.].—Polyp. [1849, 439.
- Siphonophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonophyllia** F. M'Coy in Griffith (*ex* Scouler MS), Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.—Cor.
- Siphonops** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—R.
- Siphonopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphopsis, Raf.
- Siphonostoma** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 17.—Verm. [=Syphostoma, q.v.].
- Siphonostoma** J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.—Verm.
- Siphonostoma** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 168 & 333.—G.
- Siphonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphostoma, Raf. 1810; Otto, 1820.
- syphonostoma** Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 84.
- siphonostoma** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- Siphonostomum** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68.—Ann. [? non Otto].
- Siphonothetis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphonotethis, Gerv.
- Siphonotrema** J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Explor. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 615 [*err. pro* S—treta, *teste* Herrm.].
- Siphonotreta** E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 286.—Br.
- Siphonotus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonotus** Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.—Nud.
- Siphonura** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 81.—Hym. [1834.
- Siphopatella** Lesson, Voy. "Coq." 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Syphop → Brod.
- Siphopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cor.
- Siphorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. Gen. 1810, 96.—Coel.
- Siphostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
- Siphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 12.—*emend. pro* Syphostoma, Otto, q.v.

- siphunculans Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 46.
- sipunculi Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 2.
- Siphunculus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- siphunculus Meckelia (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Polia.
- siphunculus Nodosaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 596.—Nautilus, 1758.
- siphunculus Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.
- siphunculus Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- sipunculus Tetrastemma (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 85.—Planaria.
- Siphytus C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 95.—Coel.
- Sipunculus *v.* Sipunculus, L.; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 25.
- Siproeta J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [48].—Lep. [*n. et f.*]; 1822–26 *teste* Scudder].
- sipunculi *v.* siphunculi.
- Sipunculus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi (Col. A, line 15), *nom. nov. pro* Syrinx, Forbes.
- sipunculus *v.* siphunculus.
- sipyulus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 445.
- sipyulus Trichodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, Fab. 1775.
- siquijorensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- siquijorensis Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- siquijorensis Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 198.
- Sira *err. pro* Siva, Hodgs.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.
- sirat Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 453.
- Sirchosaurus Olden, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Suchosaurus.
- sircomella Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2162.
- Sirdena J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Verm.
- Sirdenus Dejean (*ex* Ziegl. *litt.*), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21.—Col.
- sireciformis Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 9.—Sphinx, 1782.
- Siredon J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 20.—R.
- siren Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 211.
- siren Trichechus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 37.
- Sirena G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808, Tab. iii.—R.
- Sirena *id. ac* Siren, L.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 321.
- sirena Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- sirena Helix, Beck in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- sirena Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
- sirena (*sic*) Vidua, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 16.—*Emberiza serena*, L. 1766.
- Sirene *id. ac* Siren, L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 187.—R.
- Sirenocyamus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys.-math. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1846, 189.—Cr.
- sirenoides Mactra, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [*n. n.*].
- Sirenoidis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Siriella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr. [*ined.*].
- Sirinx Desmarest, 1829; *sic* Jelly, Syn. Cat. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 11 & 13.—Polyz. [*ex icon.*].
- Sirion C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sirionos Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 40.
- sirius Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
- sirius Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 202.
- sirius Dictyochoa (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841)
- sirius Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48. [[1840], 150.
- sirius Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- sirkee Centropus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Apr. 1831 (pl. 28).
- sirkii Hydrocena, Parreyse; L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
- sirkee Taccocua (Gray), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 201.—Centropus.
- sirkee Xanclostomus (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.—*Eudynamys* [Centropus].
- sirki Zanclostomus (Gray), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—
- sirkee Zanclostomus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Centropus.
- Sironie J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.—Lep.

- Sironota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seiranota, Bonap.
Sironus *emend. pro* Siro, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
Sirrhaptēs L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syrrhaptēs, Ill.
sirtalis Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
sirtalis Tropicodonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 41.—
Sirthenea M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 100.—Hem. [Coluber, 1758].
Sirynes F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 345.—Col.
sisalensis Bulimus, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
siscowet *v.* siskiwit.
sisenna Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 227.
sisithrus *v.* sisythrus.
siskiwit Salmo, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 61.
siscowet Salmo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 333.
[sismonda→.]
sismonda Agonum, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 213.
sismondae Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 309.
sismondae Brissopsis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 121.
sismondae Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 590.
sismondae Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 157.
sismondae Cytherea, P. Calcare, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 13.
sismondae Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 101.
sismondae Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 97.
sismondae Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 307.
sismondai Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 259.
sismondai Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
sismondai Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 278. [(2) III (2) 1847, 317].
sismondai Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
sismondai Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 77.
sismondiana Eupsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 80.—Turbinolia.
sismondianus Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
sismondiana Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 37.
Sisor F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 207 & 379.—P. [Chalcis, 1787].
sispes Smiera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—
Sissirostrum *id. ac* Scissirostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II., 327 (1846).
Sissurella A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16.—G. (*cf.*) Scissurella.
Sistrum L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 270.—G.
Sistrum Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 594.—G. [V. & H.
Sisura H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seisura,
sisymbrella Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 88.—Tinea, 1775.
sisymbrii Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
sisymbrii Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792. [1777.
sisymbrii Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.
sisymbrii Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
sisymbrii Poophagus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 591.—
Rhynchaenus.
sisymbrii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1777.
sisymbrii Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 83.
Sisyphē P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Col.
sisyphoides Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
Sisyphus C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 23 [Sisyphē, Latr.].
Sisyphus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. (1) 1837, pl. vi, f. 69.—Ar.
sisyphus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 125. [Clerck, 1757.
sisyphia (*sic*) Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 98.—Theridium; *i.e.* Araneus,

- sisyphus** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
sisyphus Gymnopleurus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 64.
sisiphum Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Araneus, 1757.
sisyphus Theridion (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Araneus, 1757.
Sisyra H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur. [1757].
sisithrus (*sic*) Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 426.
sita Danaüs, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 424.
Sitagra H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
sitalces Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 47.
Sitana G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.—R.
Sitanus Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 30.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.
Sitarea J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 763.—
Sitarida A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 508.—Col.
Sitaris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 187.—Col.
Sitavis *err. pro Sitaris*, Latr.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Col. 184—), 150.
sitchana *v. sitkana*.
sitchaensis }
sitchensis } *v. sitkaensis*.
Sitella W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1484.—A. [*n. n.*].
Siteutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Siteuteus*, Schoenh.
Siteutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Siteytes*, Schoenh.
Siteuteus Schoenherr, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? emend. pro Siteytes, q.v.*
Siteytes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 395.—Col.
Sithon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
Sithon J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. tab. [*n. et f.*].
sithon Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 181.
Siticus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
sitiens Hippobosca, J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 667.
sitifensis Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
sitis Trochus (Récl.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Trochus (Monodonta).
sitis Trochus (Monodonta), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
sitius Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
[*sitka*→.]
sitkaensis Acrotrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
sitkensis Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 235.
sitchensis Calliphlox (Rathke), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus [*? ubi*].
sitchensis Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
sitchensis Chiton (Stenosemus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 176.
sitchaensis Cuvieria, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 47.
sitchaensis Diploperideris, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 52.
sitchaensis Echiurus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.
sitchaense Liosoma, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 58. [1845, 526.
sitkaense Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
sitchense Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
sitchana Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
sitkana Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
sitchana Litorina (*emend. sitkana*), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 13.
sito Thecla, Boissudal, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxii.
Sitochroa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
Sitona E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
Sitones C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826.—Col. [*sic* Agass. *sed non comp.*].
sitonoides Leptocerus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
Sitophaga J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.

- sitophagus** Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
Sitophilus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 967.—Col.
sitta Lixus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
sitta Lixus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 37.
Sittace J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 499.—A.
sittace Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 19.
sittaceus Agriolorhinus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I. 1838, 408.
Sittacilla R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, IX. 1837, 135.—A.
Sittacodes C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 249.—A.
sittae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
sittaepennella Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.
Sittasomus W. Swainsön, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—A.
Sittella *emend. pro* Sitta, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A.
Sittella Swainson, Encycl. Geogr. (Murray) 1834, 1484.—A. [*n. n.*].
Sittella W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A. [Ag. dict. Lesson 1831, *sed vernac.*].
sitticolor Conirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 102.
Sittina "Temm.," Schinz, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 543.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Sittina L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 71.—A. [Lesson, *vernac.* 1831].
sittoides Diglossa (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Serrirostrum.
sittoides Serrirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
situla Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 40, Dec. 1846.
situla Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
Sitularia G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 18 & 21.—Crin.
Situlites G. Cumberland, Reliq. cons. 1826, 19.—Crin.
Sitularia *err. pro* Sitularia, Cumb.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 705.
Siurus H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seiurus, Sw.
Siva B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 88.—A.
Siva M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—Hem.
siva Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.
siva Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
siva Bombyx, A. Lefebvre, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 210.
siva Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
siva Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.
sivado Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 93.
sivado Pasiphaea (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Alphaeus.
Sivalarctos H. M. de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Subursus), 1841, 114.—M.
sivalense Agriotherium (C. & F.), A. Wagner, Gelehr. Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. V (170) Aug. 1837, 335.—Ursus.
sivalensis Amphiarctos, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 102.
sivalensis Camelopardalis, Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 244.
sivalensis Camelus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 120.
sivalense Chalicotherium, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 80 [*n. et f.*].
sivalensis Elephas (F. & C.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 290.—Mastodon.
sivalensis Hexaprotodon, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 51. [48 & 51.
sivalensis Hippopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 31,
sivalensis Hyaenarctos, Falconer & Cautley in Owen, Odontogr. (3) 1845, 505.
sivalensis Mastodon, P. C. Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 294.
sivalensis Megalochelys, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358 [*n. n.*].
sivalensis Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 73 [*n. et f.*].
sivalensis Sus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 59.
sivalensis Sus (Hippohyus), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 70 [*n. et f.*].
sivalensis Ursus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 193.
Sivalours H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 165.—M'. [*sic* Palmer, *sed vernac.*].
Sivatherium Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 706; V. 1836, 38.—M'.

Sizeris C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].

[*sjaellandicus*.]

seelandicus Porcellanites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].

skafiota Erastria, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (79) 1845, 152.

Skeletodes E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.—Col.

Skenea J. Fleming, *Edinburgh Phil. Journ.* XII (24) Ap. 1825, 246.—G.

skenei Cellepora (Sol.), G. Johnston, *Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb.* II (2) 1832, 267.—*Millepora*, 1786.

Skeponopodus G. D. Nardo, *Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1832 (1832), 99 [*n. n.*];

Skeponopodus G. D. Nardo, *De Skepanopodo*, 1833.—P. [*Isis* (Oken), 1833, 416.—P.

skianeuros Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.

skiaphila Circinaria (Orb.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 23.—*Helix*.

skiaphila *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 5.

skib Pomatomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 435.

Skolithus ? *ubi, vide Scolithus*.

skoorra Anas, K. Leem, *Beskr. Finmark. Lapper*, 1767, 266.

skotopterus *v. scotopterus*.

[*skrimshire*→.]

[*Ent.* (Mand. V.) July 1832, 225.

skrimshiranus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*

skrimshiranus Stenolophus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. I.) June 1828, 166.

skrimshirii Bledius, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (36) Dec. 1826, no. 143.

skua Cataractes, W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842, 255.

skua Lestris, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 716.

skyn Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. IV. 1844, 491.

slabberi Cyclopsina, W. Baird, *The Zoologist*, I (2) 1843, 59.

Slabberia L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 828.—Med.

Slabberia E. Forbes, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Med.

Slaberius C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].

slava Maena, G. D. Nardo, *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].

slavonicus Homo, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 73.

Stellaster *err. pro Stellaster*, Gray; J. Müller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 241.

[*sloane*→.]

sloanaria Urania, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 289.

sloanei Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 107.

sloanei Auxis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 148 [*vide Scomber*].

sloani Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 430.

sloanii Eumeces (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 639.—Scincus.

sloanei Euprepis (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 162.—Scincus.

sloanii Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Moll. I.*) 1842, 248. [65 [*n. n.*].

sloanii [*Helix*] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,

sloani Leiobatus, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

sloanii Leptodes, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* I. Oct. 1838, 304.

sloanei Lithobius, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.

sloanei Mabouya (Daud.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 94.—Scincus.

sloanii Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Foram.*) 1839, 46.

sloanii Ommastrephes, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 61.

sloanii Onchidium, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll.* II (1) 1819, 82.

sloanii Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 200.

sloanii Salticus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* I., *post* July 1806, 123.—Aranea.

sloanii Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept.* IV (1802), 287. [1763.

sloanei Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 148.

sloanii Sepioteuthis, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 81.

sloanii Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, *Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells* (1) *extremo* 1842, 12.

sloanii Strombus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 52. [70.—Scincus.

sloanii Tiliqua (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, *Syn.*,

sloanii Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, Jan. 1821, 27*

[*n. n.*]; & *Suppl.* July 1823, 96^x.

- sloanii** Veronicellus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 82.
- sloaneus** Cydemon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
Papilio sloaneus, 1776.
- sloanianus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 448.
- sloaniana** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 28.
- sloaneus** Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 709.—Papilio, 1776.
- sloatianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- slovtzovii** Carabus, Sedakov in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- sluseanus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55. [(1) 1849, 229.
- sluseanus** Helminthochiton (Ryck.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
- slytopides** Myodes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376. [1787.
- smaragdaria** Euchloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena,
- smaragdaria** Hemitheia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 251, 1829.—Phalaena, 1787. [Phalaena, Fab. 1787.
- smaragdaria** Phorodesma (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—
- smaragdi** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 631.
- smaragdi** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1098.
- smaragdi** Ulidia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1059.
- smaragdicollis** Celeus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 130.—
Celeopicus s—dinicollis.
- smaragdifer** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 128.
- Smaragdina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [n. n.].
- Smaragdina** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 378.—Col.
- Smaragdinella** A. Adams, Voy. "Samarang," 1848, 475.—G. [191.
- smaragdineus** Chalchites, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837,
- smaragdineus** Chrysococcyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—
Chalcites.
- smaragdinea** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Gymnetis.
- smaragdinea** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 341.
- smaragdinicollis** Celeopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 334 [n. n.]; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 534. [rhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Mellisuga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ortho-
- smaragdinicollis** Metallura (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—Orthorhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- smaragdinipennis** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 275.
- smaragdinipennis** Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 311.
- smaragdinis** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- smaragdinis** Psittacula (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—[s—nus, 1841].
- smaragdina** Agapanthia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 301.
- smaragdina** Anomala, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 18.
- smaragdinus** Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [n. n.]. [448.
- smaragdinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- smaragdinus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 49.
- smaragdina** Bulla, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 26.
- smaragdina** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 225.
- smaragdina** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
- smaragdina** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- smaragdina** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 78.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 103.
- smaragdina** Carocola, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 405.—
Helix, 1840.

- smaragdina Cassida, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 240.
 smaragdina Centris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150.
 smaragdinus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
 smaragdina Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 155. [1843, 755.
 smaragdinus Chrysococcyx, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 53.
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 547.
 smaragdina Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
 smaragdina Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 179.
 smaragdinus Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 509.
 smaragdina Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
 smaragdinus Comptosernus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
 smaragdinus Conurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Pittacus,
 smaragdina Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
 smaragdina Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.
 smaragdinus Coptolabrus, Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
 smaragdina Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 229.—
 Gnathocera.
 smaragdina Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 554.
 smaragdinus Cryptcephalus, Ziegler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
 smaragdinus Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
 1844, 262.
 smaragdinus Dasytes, Dejean in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 195.
 smaragdina Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 158; II., 237.
 smaragdinus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 116.
 smaragdina Euchlora, Eschscholtz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
 smaragdina Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
 smaragdinus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [Cetonia, 1790.
 smaragdina Gnathocera (Herbst), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 133.—
 smaragdina Helix (Carocolla), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 163.
 smaragdina Heterorhina (Herbst), H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap.
 1845, 403.—Cetonia, 1790.
 smaragdina Hippolyte, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 570.
 smaragdinus Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838,
 smaragdina Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 183, 196. [54.
 smaragdina Keneuxia (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—Scincus.
 smaragdina Lacerta, F. Meisner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. [Bern] (6) [? 1812], 41.
 smaragdina Lamprolepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
 smaragdinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.
 smaragdina Lygosoma (Less.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
 Nov. 1839, 738.—Scincus.
 smaragdina Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67; (12) 1836, 311.
 smaragdina Micrommata, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 517.
 smaragdina Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 597.
 smaragdinus Onthocharis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 231.
 smaragdinus Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
 smaragdinus Pachylarthrus (Curt.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—
 Phagonia.
 smaragdina Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
 smaragdina Phagonia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.
 smaragdinus Pogonus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 53.
 smaragdinus Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
 smaragdinus Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
 smaragdinus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 642.
 smaragdinus Psittacus, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov.
 smaragdinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29. [1841, 318.
 smaragdina Ptilocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 525.
 smaragdina Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.

- smaragdina** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.].
- smaragdina** Saperda, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 161.
- smaragdinus** Scatonomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- smaragdinus** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 915.
- smaragdinus** Scineus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 43.
- smaragdina** Sparassus *id. ac* smaragdulus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 440.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdina** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
- smaragdina** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 119.
- smaragdinus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- smaragdinus** Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- smaragdinus** Trochus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120. [85.]
- smaragdina** Unio (Anodonta), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- smaragdina** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.
- smaragdipennis** Galleruca, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.
- Smaragdites** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Smaragdites** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 419.—Hym.
- Smaragdites** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
- smaragnotus** (sic) Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 700.
- smaragdo-sapphirina** Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.
- smaragdo-sapphirinus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 325.
- smaragdula** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- smaragdula** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 704. [(2) 1835, 273.—Cnodulon.
- smaragdulus** Amarygmus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- smaragdula** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdulus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. 1781.
- smaragdula** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 378.
- smaragdulus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- smaragdulus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- smaragdulum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- smaragdulus** Catascopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 331. [33.]
- smaragdulus** Chalcolepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- smaragdula** Chalcolepida (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 319.—Macronota s.—dina. [1775.]
- smaragdula** Chlorota (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 362.—Cetonia,
- smaragdula** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 9.—Buprestis,
- smaragdula** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.]. [? Ol. 1790.]
- smaragdula** Chrysomela, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- smaragdula** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 37.
- smaragdula** Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada.
- smaragdula** Cicindela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 31.
- smaragdula** Clubiona, *err. pro* smar.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 428.
- smaragdulum** Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1775.
- smaragdula** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 883.
- smaragdulus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.] & *var.* hebetatus,
- smaragdulus** Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [Knoch [n. n.].
- smaragdulus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96.
- smaragdulus** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 157 (metallicus).
- smaragdula** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [n. n.].
- smaragdula** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 387. [1830, 462.]
- smaragdula** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- smaragdula** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 118.
- smaragdula** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 268.
- smaragdula** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1787.

- smaragdula** Micrommata (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 92.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus** Narycius (Cyphonocephalus), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 115.
- smaragdula** Nezara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 144.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
- smaragdula** Pentatoma (Fab.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 157.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula** Pithitis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.
- smaragdula** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- smaragdulus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.
- smaragdula** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 28.—Buccinum, 1758.
- smaragdula** Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.
- smaragdula** Rutela (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 590.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- smaragdulus** Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus** Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1798.
- smaragdula** Stiretrus (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera.
- smaragdulus** Turbo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 131.
- smaragdulus** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Beck* MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- smaragdus** Botryllus, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 306.
- smaragdus** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- smaragdus** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 231.
- smaragdus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 120.
- smaragdus** Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37 [*n. n.*].
- smaragnotus** *v.* **smaragdnotus**.
- Smaridia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Ar.
- Smaris** G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 92; & Règne Anim. II. 1817, [269.—P.
- smaris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- smaris** Caesio, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 187.
- smaris** Smaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1758.
- [**smeathman**→.] [**Melitta**.]
- smeathmanellus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—
- smeathmanellus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—
- smeathmanella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 375. [**Melitta**.]
- smeathmanniana** Cochylys (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Pyralis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana** Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 189.—Pyralis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.—Pyralis, 1781.
- Smecticus** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Zool.), 305 (? 1855).—P.
- smeei** Lyriodon (Sykes), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- smeei** Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- smei** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 37.
- smei** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- Smeia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 24.—Col.
- smeraldinus** Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 11.
- Smerdis** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.—Cr.
- Smerdis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 32 (1833).—P.
- smerdis** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Smerdus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro Smerdis*, Leach].
- Smerinthus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Lep.

- smerintha** Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [195] [*n. et f.*].
- Smicorhina** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Col.
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. XVII. 1811; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Smiera, *q.v.* [[*q.v.*].
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 198 [*? err. pro* Smiera,
- smicronemus** Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Nieuwe
- Smicronyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 313.—Col. [Siluroid.], 8.
- Smicronis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.—A.
- smidtii** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- smidtii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 40.—Tetyra.
- schmidtii** (*sic*) Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 161.—Tetyra *smidtii*.
- smidtii** Pteracanthus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—
- smidtii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480. [Rhynchaenus.
- smidtii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.
- Smidtia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.—
- smidtiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346. [Dipt.
- Smiera** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- Smigrostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.—Verm.
- smilaceum** Acrydium (Fisch.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 285.—
- Oedipoda.
- smilaceum** Oedipoda, G. Fischer de W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 363.
- smilacis** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1834-7, 107.
- Smilax** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 116.—Col.
- smilax** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- smilax** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio.
- smilax** Saturnia (Henucha), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 26, 1849, 59.
- smilax** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 660.—Pieris.
- smilax** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 59.
- Smileceras** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 8.—Col.
- Smilia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Smiliorachis** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 290.—Hem.
- smilis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 317.
- smilis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Smilium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 209.—Cirr. [1839.
- Smilocamptus** F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Smilocomptus** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 645.—M.
- Smilodon** P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.—M.
- Smilodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- smilodon** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, pl. 20. [152 & 247.—R.
- smimensis** Helix, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- smintheus** Parnassius, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Sminthurodes** *pro* Smynthuroides, Westw.; Marshall, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1873, 381.
- Sminthurus** *id. ac* Smynthurus, Latr.; Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 146.
- Sminthus** Nathusius in A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 49.—M.
- smiridus** Merluccius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25.
- smiridus** Onus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12.—Merluccius, 1810.
- smirillus** Falco, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 100. [[Ap. 1850], 177.
- smironensis** Helix; *emend. pro* smimensis; A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849
- smitellus** Falco, E. Sabine in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlviii.
- smithella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- smithella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II. 1802, 131.
- smithii** Aegithalus, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 212.
- smithii** Alcinoe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 86.
- smithii** Alecto (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—Cellaria.

- smithi Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 148.
- smithii Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- smithii Anthosoma, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.
- smithii Bulbus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104.
- smithii Caligus (Leach), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 142.—Anthosoma.
- smithii Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.
- smithi Caprimulgus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.
- smithii Caryophyllia, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 486.
- smithii Cellaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii Cerapterus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 74.
- smithii Cerapterus (Orthopterus), MacL.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 583.
- smithii Ceratorhina (Eudicella), MacLeay in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.
- smithii Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- smithii Charybdis, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.
- smithii Cheirogaleus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- smithii Collurio, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- smithii Columba, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 104, 1830.
- smithii Cyathina (Brod.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 371.—Caryophyllia.
- smithii Cyprinus (Abramis), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 110.
- smithii Enoplateuthis (Leach), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 47.—Loligo.
- smithi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 868.
- smithii Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- smithii Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.
- smithii Felis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 120.
- smithii Fusus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Pyrula.
- smithii Geophaps (J. & S.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (7) 1842, pl. 68.—Columba.
- smithii Globulus (Brown), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 147.—Bulbus, Smith.
- smithii Glossodon (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Cyprinus.
- smithii Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- smithii Goniaster (Astragonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 474.
- smithii Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 218.
- smithii Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- smithii Hippothoa (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39.—Cellaria.
- smithii Hirundo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 407.
- smithii Hydaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- smithii Lanius (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Muscipeta.
- smithii Loligo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 411.
- smithii Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.
- smithii Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 151.
- smithii Muscipeta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.
- smithii Nautilograpsus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
- smithii Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828. [Loligo.
- smithii Onychoteuthis¹ (Leach), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—
- smithii Orthopterus (MacL.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 502.—
- smithii Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393. [Cerapterus.
- smithii Paroies (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Aegithalus.
- smithii Picus (Chrysophilopis), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Nov. 1845, 403.
- smithii Plectrophanes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8^e ed., New York) VII. 1844, 336.
- smithii Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107.
- smithii Ptilonorhynchus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 265.
- smithi Pyrrhulauda, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
- smithii Pyrula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 155.
- smithii Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
- smithii Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 150.

- smithii** Rhinopomastus, W. Jardine, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 2.
- smithii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cermatia.
- smithii** S[=Loligo], W. E. Leach, Isis (Oken), 1819, 102.
- smithii** Taraguira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.
- smithii** Triænodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 56.
- smithii** (Trichinus) Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithii** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 274.
- smithii** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- smithii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- smithii** Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithianus** Pyrodes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.
- smithiana** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 84.
- smithiana** Zuphanusa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 175.
- Smithornis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—A.
- Smodicum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col.
- Smodicus** S. S. Haldeman (*ex Dej.*), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
- smutatus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- Smynthuroides** J. O. Westwood, Gardener's Chron. 7 July 1849, 420.—Hem.
- Smynthurus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—Thys.
- Smyrna** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [65].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822-26].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- smyrnensis** Amphicomma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 153.
- smyrnensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo, 1758.
- smyrnensis** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 38.
- smyrnensis** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- smyrnensis** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [99.—Alcedo, L. 1758.
- smyrnensis** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 363.
- smyrnensis** Liparis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 70.
- smyrnensis** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 275.
- smimensis** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1807, 82.
- smyrneensis** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 305.
- smyrnensis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 31.
- smythii** Callorhynchus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 75.
- smythii** Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 409.
- smythii** Lépas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 109.
- smythii** Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
- smythii** Phyllosoma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 82.
- smythii** Pollicipes, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- snowdonianus** Colymbetes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 55.
- snyderi** Anomodon, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.
- Sobiomorus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (14).—? Gobiomorus.
- soboleskianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites.
- soboleskianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- soborna** Corica, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 253. [1845, 372.
- soborni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834, "Directions for arranging plates" (pl. 91).—guberni on pl.
- soborni** Pellona (Gray), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 325.—Corica.
- sobra** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 453.
- sobralensis** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- sobralensis** Tellina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.
- sobrinaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),

- sobrinata** Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 203.—Geometra.
- sobrinata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinata** Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- sobrinata** Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- sobrinus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 22 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sobrinus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinum** Bembidium (Notaphus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 232.
- sobrinus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 462.
- sobrinus** Brachymerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 154.
- sobrinus** Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 250.
- sobrinus** Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sobrina** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 234.
- sobrinus** Chelonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- sobrinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 316.
- sobrina** Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 176.
- sobrinus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- sobrina** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 501.
- sobrinus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 29.
- sobrina** Colobotheca, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 453.
- sobrina** Cotinis (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 256.—Gymnetis.
- sobrina** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- sobrina** Danaïs, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 103.
- sobrinus** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- sobrinus** Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
- sobrinus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 362. [154.]
- sobrina** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 336.
- sobrina** Gymnocheila, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- sobrinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- sobrina** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.
- sobrina** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Hand. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 104.
- sobrinus** Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 156.
- sobrina** Lampyrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
- sobrina** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 114.
- sobrinus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 641.
- sobrina** Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 202.
- sobrina** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 377.
- sobrinus** Mycotretus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 186.—Brachy-
- sobrina** Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621. [merus.]
- sobrina** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of Nov. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 119.
- sobrina** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 536.
- sobrina** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 105.
- sobrina** Noctua (Boisd.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 210.—Noctua.
- sobrinus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
- sobrinus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 122.
- sobrina** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 528.—Cetonia.
- sobrinus** Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- sobrinus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 512. [171.]
- sobrina** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sobrinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.

- sobrina** Saperda, J. A. Boisduval, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 518.
- sobrina** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 454.
- sobria** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.
- sobria** Arca, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 278.
- sobria** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.
- sobrium** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 30.
- sobria** Platyura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 90.
- sobrius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.
- sobrius** Trochiscus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.
- sobrius** Zygons, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 622.
- soccata** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 941.
- soccata** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 419.
- soccatus** Chrysaëus, T. Cantor, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (24) Ap. 1845, 236.
- soccatus** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 372.
- soccatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- soccata** Orthochile, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 343.
- soccatus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 270.
- socculata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1683.
- socculata** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2534.
- socculata** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 93.
- socculata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550. [*n. n.*]
- Socelinium** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—*Inf.*
- socia** *v.* **socius** -a -um.
- sociabilis** Hadena, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 412.
- sociabilis** Herpetotheres, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 318.
- sociabilis** Rosthramus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 73.—*Herpeto* theres.
- socialis** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. méd. Chir. prat. I. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- socialis** Aleochara (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 406.—*Staphylinus*, 1789.
- socialis** Aphomia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—*Phalaena* sociella, L. 1758.
- socialis** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 390.
- socialis** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—*Mus*,
- socialis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60. [Pall. 1773.]
- socialis** Athene, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 47.
- socialis** Avicula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 76.—*Pectinites*.
- socialis** Avicula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 128.—*Mytulites*.
- socialis** Avicula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 254. [Thaumas soc.—]
- socialis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.—*v.*
- socialis** Bolitochara (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—*Staphylinus*, 1789.
- socialis** Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2, Suppl.) 1830, 24.
- socialis** Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 22.
- socialis** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—*Mus*, Pall. 1773.
- socialis** Carcinium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 96 [*n. n.*].
- socialis** Ceroptres, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.
- socialis** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.
- socialis** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- socialis** Coryphaena, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 274. [1841, 333.]
- socialis** Cryptoglena (Tetraboena), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June
- socialis** Cynomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- socialis** Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
- socialis** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 38.
- socialis** Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.—*Vaginicola*.
- socialis** Diphyphyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.

- socialis** *Emberiza* (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—*Fringilla*.
socialis *Enchytraeus*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
socialis *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 779.
socialis *Eucheira*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.
socialis *Eumorphia*, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 476.—*Carcinium*, 1841.
socialis *Eunomia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—
socialis *Fringilla*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 127. [Lithodendron].
[socialis] *Gervillea*, J. F. John, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 445.
socialis *Hemiteles*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 151.
socialis *Hippalimus* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—*Scyphia*.
socialis *Homalota* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 327.—
socialis *Hydatula*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 224. [Staphylinus, 1789].
socialis *Hypudaeus* (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
socialis *Itrium*, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [63.—Mus, 1773].
socialis *Lacinularia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—
Megalotrocha (plate, 1828).
socialis *Limnaea*, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
socialis *Linyphia*, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 260.
socialis *Lithodendron*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 19.
socialis *Lithodendron*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.
socialis *Lithodomus*, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 56.
socialis *Lyonsia* (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
Cypricardia.
socialis *Megalotrocha*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g, pl. vi,
socialis *Modiolites*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440. [f. 4 (1828)].
socialis *Monas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.
socialis *Monas* (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.
socialis *Myodes*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1773.
socialis *Mytilus*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 42 [n. n.].
socialis *Mytulites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.].
socialis *Orthotetes*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
socialis *Oxyuris*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102. [493].
socialis *Passerina* (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 29.—*Fringilla*.
socialis *Phacops*, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 25.
socialis *Pharetria*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 318.
socialis *Phytonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 364.
socialis *Pinna*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
socialis *Pluvianellus*, G. R. Gray (ex H. & J. MS), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.
socialis *Posidonia*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
socialis *Prinia*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
socialis *Radiolites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 213.
socialis *Salmo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 389.
socialis *Scaphiodon*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061; II (3) [1847]
socialis *Scyphia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6. [217].
socialis *Serpula*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
socialis *Serpula* (Galeolaria), Goldf.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 472.
socialis *Spizella* (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—*Fringilla*.
socialis *Stentor*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.
socialis *Synantherina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 709.—*Vorticella*,
socialis *Synergus*, V. Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413. [1773].
socialis *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 45.
socialis *Tenthredo* (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].
socialis *Tephritis* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.—*Trypeta*.
socialis *Terebratula*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [n. et f.].
socialis *Thaumas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—
v. Bodo soc→.
socialis *Trypeta*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 491
socialis *Turbinites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].

- socialis** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].
- socialis** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 239
- socialis** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- socialis** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- sociana** Anticlea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—
- sociana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [Tortrix.
- sociaria** Boarmia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociaria** Synopsisia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 200.
- sociatus** Alveolites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².
- sociata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 98.
- sociata** Ceriopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 166.
- sociata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- sociata** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15 [sociata, Say].
- sociata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- sociata** Zoantha (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 363.—Hydra, 1790.
- sociata** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 176.
- sociella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1564.
- sociellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- sociella** Galleria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1758.
- sociella** Ilythia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 296.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- sociella** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Tinea, 1775.
- sociina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth]; Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13.—sociella, L. *est.*
- socia** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 201.—Musca.
- socia** Callomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 69.
- socius** Cathormiocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 121.
- socius** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
- socia** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.
- socia** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 447.
- socius** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- socia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 540.—
- socius** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116. [Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 6.
- socius** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 81.
- socium** Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
- socia** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 189. [Trombidium.
- socius** Hydrocanthus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 516.
- socia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 96.
- socius** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.
- socius** Lophyrus, L. Fintelmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 275.
- socia** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 475.
- socia** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- socia** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Lithosia, 1798.
- socia** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
- socia** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 460. [1790.
- socia** Philaeterus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
- socius** Philetairus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 56.—Loxia, 1790.
- socia** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 55.—[Porcellana sociata, Say].
- socia** Ploceus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- socia** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 180.

- socius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 160.
- socia** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 654.
- socia** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 49.
- socius** Tetranychus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 16.—Trombidium.
- socia** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- socium** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 43.
- soco** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 12₁₀.
- Socomia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- socordis** Hepiolus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (94) 1850, 123.
- socorrinus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Modiola, 1842.
- socorrina** Modiola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 90.
- socotorensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
- socotrens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 440, Mar. 1849.
- socotrus** Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. li 1.
- socrus** Gynaephora, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- socus** Epargyres, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*n. et f.*].
- sodae** Mamestra (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 92.—Noctua.
- sodae** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 260.
- sodae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- sodalella** Acrobasis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 615. [*n. et f.*].
- sodaliana** Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- sodaliana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 436.
- sodalis** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- sodalis** Badister, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sodalis** Carabus, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 152.
- sodalis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 108.
- sodalis** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 530.
- sodalis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 328.
- sodalis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 375.
- sodalis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- sodalis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- sodalis** Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 349.
- sodalis** Sibiria, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sodomiticus** Ephialtes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 17.
- Sodus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- soemius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 170.
- [soemmerring→].
- sommerringii** Agaricia (Muenst.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 103.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Antilope, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 462.
- soemmerringii** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 151 [*n. n.*].
- soemmerringii** Corvus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 9; & ed. 2, 1811
- soemmerringii** Eolida, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 16. [[*i.e.* 1812-13], 3.
- soemmerringii** Gasella (Ruepp.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 215.—Antilope, Fisch.
- soemmerringii** Gazella (Cretsch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 161.—
- soemmerringi** Geosaurus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.
- soemmerringii** Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- soemmerringii** Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 272.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Meandrina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
- soemmerringii** Microphyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Phasianus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (82) Jan. 1830.
- soemmerringii** Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr. Sus, 1847, 184.—Chaeropotamus.
- soemmerringii** Syrmaicus (Temm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 150.—Phasianus.

- soemmerringii** Teleosaurus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 87.
- Soepia** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 396 [=Sepia, *teste* Herrm.].
- soetta** Chondrorhynchus (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—Chondrostoma.
- soetta** Chondrostoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.
- Sogines** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.—Col.
- sogo** Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- sohal** Acanthurus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sohar** Aspisurus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 556.—Chaetodon.
- soijae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 36. [1789.
- soiwae** Euomphalus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 266.
- soiwae** Straparolus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Euomphalus. [[1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Actinophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
- sol** Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- sol** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 207.
- sol** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 89.
- sol** Peritricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.
- sol** Trichodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.
- sola** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 512.
- sola** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyris.
- Solacrinites** Goldfuss, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Cat.) 1842, 12 *sed err. pro* Solanocrinites, *q.v.*
- Solacrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1834 [1836], 196 [=Solano-solaeformis *v.* solaeformis. [crinus, *teste* F. A. B.].
- solaia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 887.
- Solanacrinus** J. Mueller, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 90.—Crin.
- [solander→.]
- solandra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Tetrodon.
- solandri** Anosmius (Rich.), Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—
- solandri** Callidium (Ol.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 450.—Lamia, Fab. 1775. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.
- solandri** Calyptorhynchus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
- solandri** Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- solandri** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 192.
- solandri** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illust. (7) 1832, f. 43; Catal.
- solanterii** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [(131) 1837, 15.
- solanterii** Diphelia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Oculina.
- solanterii** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 129.
- solanterii** Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 215.
- solanterii** Lobopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Palmipora.
- solanterii** Madrepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- solanterii** Meroe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Cytherea, 1825.
- solanterii** Millepora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.—Pocillo-
- solanterii** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 172, Nov. 1844. [pora.
- solanterii** Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 355.
- solanterii** Palmipora (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.—Pocillopora.
- solanterii** Panopaea, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 255.
- solanterii** Pocillopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 48.
- solanterii** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (85) May 1844, 363; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
- solanterii** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. Londón, XIII (1) 1821, 113.
- solanterii** Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 284.
- solanterii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.

- solandri Stenochorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 404.—*Lamia*,
solandri Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 125. [1775.]
solandri Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 29.
solandri Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.
solandri Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
Solanderia Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 219.—Cor.
solanderia Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 344.
solandriana Aspidia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
1835, 181.—Phal. (Tort.) 1758. [1758.]
solandriana Aspis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Phal. (Tort.)
solandriana Poecilochroma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phal.
solandra *v.* solandera. [(Tort.) 1758.]
solandri *v.* solanderi.
solandrianus *v.* solanderianus.
solangensis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 564.
solani Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 151.
solani Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 15.
solani Atropos, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.
solani Cassida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
solani Cateretes, Maerkel in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.
solani Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—Rhynchaenus.
solani Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
solani Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 742.—Lema, 1798.
solani Eupteryx, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 13 June 1846, 388.
solani Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 295.
solani Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.—Curculio, 1792.
solani Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 224.
solani Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 76.
Solanocrinites G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 166.—Ech. [89.]
Solanocrinus *emend. pro* Solanocrinites, Goldf.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839,
solanoides Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 310,
1842-44 (312 French ed.).—Helicina solarioides.
solanus Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—Curculio solani, 1792.
solarias Pholis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 538.
Solariella S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531.—G.
Solariellum H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1150.—*emend. pro* Solariella, Wood, 1842.
solariiformis Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.
[solarioides.] [Goniatites.]
solaroides Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
solarioides Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—
Helicina.
solarioides Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K.
pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 157.
solarioides Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129.
solarioides Phorus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Phorus, no. 8, Mar. 1845. [Helicina.]
solarioides Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—
solaris Acontia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—*Noctua*,
1775.
solaris Aleto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.—Comatula.
solaris Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*].
solaris Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.
solaris Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 11.—Nectarinia.
solaris Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 533.
solaris Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58. [Nectarinia.]
solaris Cyrtostomus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
solaris Delphinula (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 103.—Trochus.
solaris Echinaster (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias,
1793.

- solaris** Heliothisa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 226.
- solaris** Metoptoma (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
- solaris** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.
- solaris** Patella, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 327.
- solaris** Pecten (Born), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119.—Ostrea, 1778.
- solaris** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- solaris** Phorus (L.), L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.—Trochus, 1764.
- solaris** Tarache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1775.
- solaris** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86.
- solaris** Trochus, G. Bröcchi [non L.], Conch. foss. subap. II. 1814, 357.
- Solarites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.—G.
- Solarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 163.—G.
- Solarium** J. B. v. Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, 23.—G. [in syn. Helicidae].
- solarium** Caracolla (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
- solarium** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 209; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 281.
- solaria** Eryromphala, Menke in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
- solarium** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
- solaria** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 19.
- solarium** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 131.
- solarium** Helix (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 581.—Helicella.
- solarium** Iberus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- solaria** Patula (Menke), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- solarium** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- solarium** Pleurotomaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 174.
- solarium** Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- solarium** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- solarium** Simplegas, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13.
- solarius** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
- solarium** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- solaroides** v. **solarioides**.
- Solaropsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—G.
- Solaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Ast.
- solata** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 159.
- solata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 38.
- soldado** Corvina (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1052.—Holocentrus.
- soldado** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
- Soldago** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 132.—P. [? usu gen.].
- soldana** Procerata, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484 [err. pro soldani→.] [saldonana, Fab. 1787].
- Soldania** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.—Rh.
- soldaniana** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389.
- soldanii** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- soldanii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
- soldani** Bitomus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 227.
- soldanii** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 291.
- soldani** Fissurella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- soldanii** Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.
- soldanii** Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Quinqueloculina.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—
- soldanii** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254. [Adelosina.
- soldanii** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 109.
- soldanii** Palmularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.

- soldanii** Perna, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 79.
- soldanii** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
- soldanii** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
- soldanii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- soldanii** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- soldanii** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- soldanii** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 155.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rubula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 396.
- Solea** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—P.
- Solea** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 183.—P.
- solea** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 47.
- solea** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- solea** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 86.
- solea** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 255.
- solea** Frondicularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569.
- solea** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 477.
- solea** Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- solea** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.
- solea** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 170.
- solea** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
- solea** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 302.
- solea** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
- solea** Pleuronectoides, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- solea** Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 119.—
[Buprestis.]
- solea** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663.
- solea** Solea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- solea** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 220.
- solea** Veronicella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus.
- soleae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- soleae** Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 139.
- soleae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.
- soleae** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 417.
- soleaformis** Conops, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 672.
- soleaforme** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 384. [Distoma, Rud. 1809].
- soleaiformis** Fasciola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 585 [=soleaforme]
- soleaeformis** Rhombus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 86.
- soleaeformis** Syacium (Ag.), C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 19.—Rhombus.
- solearis** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 98.
- soleatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 275.
- soleatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 176.
- soleatus** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 711.
- Solecardia** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.—L.
- solecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- Solecortus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.—L.
- Solecortus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 42 & 43.—L. [*? non Bl.*].
- soledadinus** Trechus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 60.
- Solegnathus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 195 & 333.—P.
- soleiformis** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- Solemya** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 488.—L.
- solemyalis** Mya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- solemyalis** Osteodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 84.—Mya.
- Solenarca** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 478.—L.
- Solenaria** *emend. pro* Solen, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].

- Solenarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
- Solenastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Solenella** G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 197.—L.
- Solenella** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. 1844, 161.—L.
- Solenia** *id. ac* Solen; L. Oken, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—G.
- solenifera** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.
- soleniformis** Anodonta, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 750.
- soleniformis** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Sanguinolaria.
- soleniformis** Mycetopoda, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.
- soleniformis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 649. [1835, 41.
- soleniforme** Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—? Cardium, Brug. 1789.
- soleniformis** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 277.
- soleniformis** Spatha (Orb.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Myceto-
- soleniformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 87. [poda.
- Solenimya** *id. ac* Solemya, Lam.; T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 8.
- solenis** Pyrrhocoris, Eschscholtz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 18.
- Solenius** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 713.—Hym.
- solenis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- solenis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 143.
- solenis** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 163.
- Solennites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [=Solennites, Gesner, 1758].
- Solenobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842],
- Solenocera** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.—Cr. [197.—Lep.
- Solenocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Solenocurtis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—L.
- Solenocurtius** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, *sed non comp.*, *vide* S—tis.
- Solenocurtus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 262, *id. ac* Solecurtus, Bl.
- Solenodon** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 477.—M.
- Solenoglossus** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 18.—A.
- Solenognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solognathus,
- solenoides** Anodonta, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 398. [Swains.
- solenoides** Ceratiocaris, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
- solenoides** Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- solenoides** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 11, Sept. 1843. [617.
- solenoides** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- solenoides** Donacilla (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 529.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- solenoides** Erycina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- solenoides** Euryina, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
- solenoides** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- solenoides** Loncosilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- solenoides** Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- solenoides** Lutricola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- solenoides** Mactra (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lutraria.
- solenoides** Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- solenoides** Mesodesma (King), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 16.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Mitylus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—
- solenoides** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117. [Modiola.
- solenoides** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 180.
- solenoides** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
- solenoides** Panopaea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 516.
- solenoides** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
- solenoides** Pleuromya, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 330.

- solenoides** Psammobia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1048.—Psammotaea.
- solenoides** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- solenoides** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 183.
- solenoides** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.—
& *varr.* cylindrica (Say); interrupta; nodosa.
- solenoides** Gervillea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316.
- solenoides** Trutina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, f. 5.
- Solenomya** J. G. Children, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XIV. Jan. 1823, 300.—*L. emend. pro*
- Solenomya** C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—*L.* [Solemya, Lam.]
- Solenomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenimya, Bowd.
- Solenomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenymia, Swains.
- Solenophorus** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 297.—Verm.
- Solenophorus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 65.—Col.
- Solenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- Solenopsis** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 86.—Hym.
- Solenopsis** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—L.
- Solenoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 183.—Col.
- Solenoptera** L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xxxix.—Col.
- Solenoptera** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 134.—Lep.
- Solenopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 268.—Col.
- Solenorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 257.—Col.
- Solenorhinus** Schoenh. 1826; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed vide* Solenorhinus.
- Solenosternus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.—Col.
- Solenostethium** *emend. pro* Solenosthedium, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 26.
- Solenosthedium** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 360.—Hem.
- Solenostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P.
- Solenostomus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 360.—P.
- Solenotellina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Soletellina, Bl.
- Solenymia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—L.
- Soleria** *err. pro* Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 464.
- solers** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 80 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- solers** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 175.
- solers** Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 263.
- solers** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.
- solers** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 319.
- solers** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 83.
- Soletellina** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.—L.
- solidaginis** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II. 1802, 204.—Nomada.
- solidaginis** Calobata, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.
- solidaginis** Cucullia, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 57.
- solidaginis** Egira (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Noctua.
- solidaginis** Euderaea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.
- solidaginis** Lithomoia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 244.
- solidaginis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- solidaginis** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 21. [[*n. et f.*].
- solidaginis** Saperda, Märkel; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- solidaginis** Tinea, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].
- solidaginis** Xylena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua.
- solidago** Symphelos, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- solidior** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 102.
- solidior** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 189.
- solidissima** Mactra (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dilwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 140.
- solidissima** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.
- solidissima** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.

- solidiuscula** Mactra, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- Solidula** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.—G.
- Solidulus** Férussac (*ex* Fischer), Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829, 327.—G.
- solidula** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 282.—Polyphemus, 1840.
- solidula** Anodonta, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 644.
- solidula** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.
- solidula** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—Paludina.
- solidula** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- solidula** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- solidula** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
- solidula** Emarginula, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula** Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
- solidula** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 131.—Polyphemus.
- solidula** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- solidula** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- solidula** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Leptoxis, pl. 4 (1846) [*n. et f.*].
- solidula** Limecola, T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1844, 101 [*n. n.*].
- solidula** Lucina, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- solidula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 133, Oct. 1844.
- solidula** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- solidula** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- solidula** Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 108.
- solidula** Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 22, May 1850.
- solidulus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 412.
- solidulus** Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252. [1799.]
- solidula** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 95.—Tellina, Pult.
- solidula** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- solidula** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 134.
- solidula** Tornatella (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.—Bulla, 1758.
- solida** Achatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 122.
- solida** Aleochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 71.
- solida** Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- solida** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- solida** Anodonta (Ant.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, . Najadea (34) 1842, 50.—Unio (Iridina).
- solida** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 622.
- solida** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 155.—Byssorarca.
- solida** Arcopagia (Gr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 539.—Solecortus.
- solida** Astrea (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepore, 1775.
- solida** Baryastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 144.
- solida** Bothriocephalus (Müll.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 57.—Taenia, 1776.
- solidum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.
- solidum** Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 29.
- solidum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 81, Dec. 1846.
- solidus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 51.
- solida** Byssorarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 18.
- solida** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- solida** Cingula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 70. [50.]
- solida** Cistula (Menke), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Cyclostoma.
- solida** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 69. [(5) June 1842, 4.]
- solida** Clausilia, Drap., *var. caietana*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- solidus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London; VI. 1850, 45.
- solida** Crepidula, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 53.
- solidus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 205.

- solida** Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, Notice des Cyclades, 1844, 6.
- solidum** Cyclostoma, Menke in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (82) ? 1848, 116.—Truncatella, 1830.
- solidum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 7.
- solida** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 145; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 23; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 31.
- solida** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
- solida** Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 142.
- solida** Goniastrea (Forsk.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 160.—Madrepora, 1775.
- solida** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67.—Clausilia.
- solidus** Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
- solida** Lima, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280.
- solidus** Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, II. 1844, 121.
- solida** Littorina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 457.
- solida** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
- solida** Lymnea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94.
- solida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 64, June 1846.
- solida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- solidus** Meligethes (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 55.—Nitidula,
- solida** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 18, Aug. 1844. [Kug. 1794.]
- solida** Monodonta, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- solidus** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 80. [[n. n.].]
- solida** Mysca, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 246.
- solida** Natica, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 251.
- solida** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 255.
- solida** Orthophya, H. v. Meyer, Fauna der Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 40.
- solida** Paludina, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
- solida** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 141.
- solida** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- solida** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.
- solidus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- solida** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- solida** Phasianella (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 245.—Helix, 1778.
- solida** Physa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 227.
- solida** Physa, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea
- solida** Placuna, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 89. [(32) 1841, 6.]
- solidus** Planorbis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau. II. 1845, 153.
- solida** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61.
- solida** Plicatula (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Placuna.
- solida** Psammobia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 55.
- solida** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 97.
- solidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- solida** Pyramidella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xii.
- solida** Rhytis (Rud.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 161.—Bothriocephalus.
- solida** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- solida** Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
- solidus** Scapanes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 207.
- solidus** Scaphites, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186 [n. n.].
- solidus** Solecurtus (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 6.—Solen.
- solidus** Solen (Solenocurtus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- solida** Spisula (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—Mactra,
- solidus** Steriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 190. [L. 1767.]
- solida** Stylopora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- solidus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 291.
- solida** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.

- solida** Tellinà (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Psammobia.
- solidus** Tetrarhynchus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 573.
- solidus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 267.
- solidus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 90.
- solida** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 137.
- solidus** Turbo (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Littorina.
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 13.
- solida** Unio (Iridina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- solida** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 144
- solida** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 144.
- solida** Venus, Lycett in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- solieraria** Boarmia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 390.
- solierella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 407.
- solieri** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 266.
- solieri** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 183.
- solieri** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 49.
- solieri** Akis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 191.
- solieri** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 243.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 197.
- solieri** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.
- solieri** Calathus, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 466.
- solieri** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 119.
- solieri** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 10.
- solieri** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 109.
- solieri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 313.
- solieri** Hadenas, Boisduval, Eur. Lep. Ind. Meth. 1829, *errata*, p. 4; & Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 238.
- solieri** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 841.
- solieri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 554.
- solieri** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 108.
- solieri** Parmena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 119.
- solieri** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 318.
- solieri** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
- solieri** Rhynchaenus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Sitaris, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 529.
- solieri** Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 354.
- solieri** Tentyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 312.
- solieri** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 16.
- solieri** Vesperus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 20.
- Solieria** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 461.—Dipt.
- solifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.
- solilhacus** Cervus, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 77; Ann. Sci. Auvergne, III. 1830, 395.
- solimanus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- solinus** Callimome, F. Walker, List Hymenopt.. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.
- solio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 337.
- solis** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 468.
- solisianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.
- solisiana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny; Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
- solitariella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 397.
- solitaris** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval, Gén. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 70.
- solitaris** Cnethocampa (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 11.—Bombyx.
- solitaris** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 337.

- solitaris Muscicapa, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 351.
solitaris Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 705.
solitaris Scolopax, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. Blonde Sandwich Islands, 1826, 252.
solitaria Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.
solitaria Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.
solitaria Alcyone (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Ceyx.
solitarius Allantus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1763.
solitaria Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
solitarius Apteronis, de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 294.
solitaria Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1479.—Anthomyza, 1838.
solitaria Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
solitarius Bulimus (Poir.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 122.—Helix.
solitaria Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 245.
solitarius Buteo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 62.
solitarius Cacicus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—? Cassicus, 1816.
solitarius Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 83.
solitaria Caryophyllia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.
solitarius Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364.
solitarius Cerambyx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 410.
solitaria CERCERIS, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
solitarium Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 147.
solitaria Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
solitarius Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 65.
solitarius Circaetus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.
solitaria Columba, G. A. M'Call, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 233.
solitarius Coriphilus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 565.—Psittacus.
solitaria Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 105.
solitarius Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 84.
solitaria Dacnis (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. xx (1827).—Sylvia, Wils.
solitarius Dineutes, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 780.
solitarius Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 190.
solitaria Erythrosterina (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Muscicapa s.—s.
solitarium Eyyromphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
solitarius Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 37.
solitaria Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 491.
solitaria Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
solitaria Helicina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
solitaria Helinaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 69.—Sylvia.
solitaria Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 85.
solitaria Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 157.
solitaria Helix, Prunner in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 10.
solitaria Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia.
solitarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
solitarius Lembodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 437.
solitaria Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 219.
solitaria Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], [130].
solitaria Lutra, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.
solitaria Merula, Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. (Jameson's ed.) IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.].
solitaria Merula (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 184.—Turdus.
solitarius Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 73.
solitaria Mnioilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
solitaria Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 143; VI. 1812, p. xiii.

- solitaria** Mygale, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 159.
solitarius Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
solitaria Origma (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (descriptions p. 3, 1838).—Saxicola.
solitaria Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 105.
solitarius Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 40.
solitaria Pezophaps (Gm.), H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo & its kindred, 1848, 46.—Didus, 1788.
solitarius Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 8.
solitaria Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 432.
solitarius Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Cassicus.
solitarius Pittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
solitaria Saxicola (Lewin), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1828,
solitaria Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [236.—Sylvia.
solitarius Scaphiopus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.
solitarius Scolopax, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
solitaria Scolopax (Gallinago), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),
solitaria Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265. [112.
solitarium Smileceras (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.
solitarius Stentor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45. [1850, 9.—Cerambyx.
solitarius Strombus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 1.
solitaria Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 20.
solitaria Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 109; VI. 1812, p. xv.
solitaria Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, I. 1827, 217.—Turdus, 1758.
solitaria Talpina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 671.
solitaria Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 416.
solitarius Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413.
solitarius Totanus (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
solitaria Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 51. [129.—Tringa.
solitaria Tubularia, W. Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 655.
solitarius Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 95.
solitarius Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 88.
solitaria Vermivora (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 83.—Sylvia.
solitarius Vireo (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 103.—Muscicapa.
solitaria Voluta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 218.
solitaria Yphantus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 215.
solitus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 288.
solitus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 619.
solum Halysis (L.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 359.—Taenia, 1758.
solum Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 120.
solivagus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 531, Aug. 1849.
solivagus Philanthus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 383.
sollicitus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 98 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
sollicitus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 211.
sollicitus Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 83.
sollicitus Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 156.
sollicitus Pterostichus (Argutor), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 128.
[*solly*→.]
sollii Ophiophora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
Solmorincus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
solodurensis Ephoenosaurus, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI (13) July 1839, 344.
solodurinus Clypeus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. III. 1839, 35.
soloensis Accipiter (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
soloensis Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 137. [34.—Falco.
soloensis Hypotriorchis (Horsf.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.

- soloensis** Micronisus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Falco.
- soloensis** Nisus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 61.—Falco.
- soloensis** Tachyspiza (Horsf.), J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 117.—Falco.
- solon** Copris, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- solon** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 309.—Papilio, 1793.
- solonica** Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 35.—Meloe, 1782.
- solstitialis** Amphimalla, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS.), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Oct. 1830, 221.
- solstitialis** Aratinga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 135.—Psittacus, 1758.
- solstitialis** Bombus, G. W. F. Panzer, *F. Ins. Germ.*, heft 99 [1805–6], tab. 17.
- solstitialis** Bremus (Panz.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 262.—Bombus.
- solstitialis** Cicindela, J. Gistel, *Syst. Insect.* I (1) 1837, 57.
- solstitialis** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus,
- solstitialis** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (6) 1817, 56. [L. 1758.]
- solstitialis** Musca, L.; Sulzer, *Gesch. Ins.* 1776, 216.
- solstitialis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 56.
- solstitialis** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Melolontha, 1775.
- solstitialis** Scyrtes, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (8) Ap. 1845, 223.
- solstitialis** Sittace (Mill.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 655.—Psittacus, L. 1758.
- solstitialis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 56.
- solstitialis** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Trupanea (Sulz.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (1) 1803, 141.—Musca.
- solstitialis** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 329.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Urophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 769.—Musca, L. 1758. [malla solst.].
- solstitialis** Zanthemia, J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 115 [*v. Amphisolterii*].
- solterii** Emarginula, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 140.
- solutella** Anacampsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)* [1842], 266.
- soluta** Andrena, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Bulimus (Bostryx), F. H. Troschel, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 49
- soluta** Bulla, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 65.
- soluta** Cicindela, Ziegler in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- soluta** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, *H. N. Icon. Col. Europe* I (1) 1822, 47.
- soluta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 53.
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 129. [1838, 8.]
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (1 & 2) June
- soluta** Helix, Michaud in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 4.
- soluta** Leptinaria, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 197.
- soluta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 121.
- soluta** Modiola (Duj.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- soluta** Mutilla, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 261.
- solutus** Mytilus, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 225.
- soluta** Natica, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 239.
- solutus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (2) July 1835, 199.
- soluta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 130.
- soluta** Scatopse, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 335.
- solutus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 734.
- solutus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 236.
- soluta** Urocoptis, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].

- soma** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- somacola** Cryptophagus (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 101.—Kateretes, 1793 [*err. somaidia, v. infra*].
- somaidia** Kateretes, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 912, *lege* somacola.
- Somateria** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII (73) Jan. 1819, 61.—A.
- Somaticus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 117.—Col.
- Somatispongia** J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.—Sp.
- Somatodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 91.—Col.
- Somatopongia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somatispongia, Bow.
- somatotomus** Meckelia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 17; Isis (Oken), 1830, 575.
- somatotomus** Nemertes (Leuck.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Meckelia.
- somatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 361.
- somchetica** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- somcheticus** Elmis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.
- somchetica** Sphenoptera, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 34.
- somershamiensis** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 159.
- Somertus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxx.—G.
- somervillei** Malacocercus (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia.
- somervillei** Timalia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.
- Sometia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 115.—Lep. [*? err. pro*]
- Sometus** Férussac; *non est, v. Somertus.* [Setia, 1829].
- Somias** Lesson, 1831; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Stomias.
- Somileptes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 311.—P.
- sommeri** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 94.
- sommeri** Calandra, H. Burmeister, Naturg. Gatt. Calandra, 1837, 19.
- sommeri** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 188.
- sommeri** Cicindela, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 12.
- sommeri** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 72.
- sommeri** Crino, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- sommeri** Crino, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [197] [*n. et f.*].
- sommeri** Exophthalmus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 339.
- sommeri** Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 391.
- sommeri** Harmonia, *emend. pro* sommieri; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1016.
- sommeri** Herpiscius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 191.
- sommeri** Hypopholis (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—
- sommeri** Inca, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 99. [Leucopholis.
- sommeri** Leucopholis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 160 [*n. n.*].
- sommeri** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 178.
- sommeri** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 251.
- sommeri** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 76.
- sommeri** Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 654.
- sommeri** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465. [Calandra.
- sommeri** Phacorynes (Burm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 229.—
- sommeri** Procerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 868.
- sommeri** Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 5
- sommeri** Xylena, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna. Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 18.
- sommeri** Ynca, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Sommeria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
- sommieri** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1840, 75. [1777.
- somniculosa** Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
- somniculosa** Xylina, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (11) Nov. 1841, 165.
- Somniosus** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 222.—P.
- Somnius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- [*somno*→.]
- somnulentella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 894.

- Somnolentus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, I. 1838, 146.—P. [*? ex* Lesueur MS].
- somnolentus** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 7.
- somnolentus** Capito (Licht.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- somnulentus** Cleopus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [Bucco.]
- somnulentus** Erpeinus (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—
Harpalus. [[*n. n.*].]
- somnulentus** Gymnetron, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 462
- somnulentus** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 333.
- somnulentus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843 (2) 1843, 212.
- somnulentus** Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.
- somnolenta** Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 9.
- somonensis** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- Somoplatus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 15.—Col.
- sumptuosus** *v. sumptuosus*.
- somrowensis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Somula** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 73.—Dipt.
- sona** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 172.
- sonans** Afedula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 104.
- sonchi** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
- sonchi viridifurca** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 149.
- sonchi** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sonchi** Ensina (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 60.—Musca, 1767.
- sonchi** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 174. [1758.]
- sonchi** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 345.—Musca,
- sonchi** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 771.
- Sonchifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sonchis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253.
- soncroura** Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sondaicus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 444. [308.]
- sondaicus** Bibos (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 26.—Bos.
- sondaicus** Bos, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 197.
- sondaica** Discophora, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.
- sondaicus** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 399.
- sondermannii** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
[songaricus -a -um.] [Najadea (34) 1842, 54.]
- songorica** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 97.
- songoricus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 77.
- songarica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3)
Sept. 1842, 39.
- songoricus** Euryperis (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—
? Molops.
- songoricus** Molops, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 23.
- songarica** Sphex, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 368.
- songarus** Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus;
Pall. 1779.
- songuantlae** Nummulina, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 35.
- sonneratii** Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- sonneratii** Barita, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 346.
- sonnerati** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1826, sign. B 4.
- sonnerati** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- sonneratii** Dictyophorus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
III. 1840, 39.—Poekilocerus.
- sonneratii** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 246.
- sonnerat** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.

- sonnerati** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
sonnerati Opisthognathus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 252. [64.—Strix.
sonneratii Phyllornis (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Chloropsis.
sonneratii Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 221.
sonneratii Poekilocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.
sonnerati Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 299
sonneratii Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 132.
sonnerati Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
sonneratii Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.
sonninensis Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xii.
[sonnini→.]
sonnini Eupsychortyx (Temm.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (3) 1850, pl. 11.—Perdix.
sonnini Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 67.
sonnini Melittophagus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163. [18.—Falco.
sonnini Morphnus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
sonnini Ortyx (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 383.—
sonnini Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 451. [Perdix.
sonorus Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 413.
sonora Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 105.
sonora Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
sonora Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 22.
sonora Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 295 (Oo*).
sonorus Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 160.
sonthofenensis Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463 [n. n.].
Soosoo *id. ac* Susu, Less.; R. Hamilton, Whales (Nat. Libr. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 254.
sopa Leuciscus *v. sapa*.
sophax Onitis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
sophax Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 249.
Sopherus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 139.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Sophia Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 466; in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci.
Nat. LX. 1830, 137.—Coel.
Sophia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 317.—
Dipt.
sophia Agrion, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 92.
sophia Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.
sophia Carpodacus, Bonaparte in B. & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 22.
sophia Hesperia, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 474.
sophia Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
210.—Papilio, 1793.
sophia Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
1830, 53.
sophia Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
81.—Linnaemya.
sophia Synemon, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 516.—Hesperia.
sophia Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823.—Papilio, 1793.
sophia Voluta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 431.
sophiae Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
sophiae Ceuthorrhynchus (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 551.—
Falciger, ? MS. [1783.
sophiae Colaphus (Schall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 99.—Chrysomela,
sophiae Colaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125.—Chrysomela, Schall. 1783.
sophiae Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 267.
sophiae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
sophiae Tiaris, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 240.
sophiae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 318.
sophialis Scopolia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Phalaena, 1787.
sophialis Scopula (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phalaena,
1787.

- Sophio** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sophocles** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Sophone** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 131.—Cr.
- sophonisba** Callianira (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 252.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Evonyme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophorae** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 65.—Buprestis, 1792.
- sophorae** Brassolis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- sophorae** Spermothagus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 136.
- sophore** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.
- sophore** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.—
- Sophron** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.—Col. [Cyprinus].
- sophron** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 270.
- sophron** Romalaesoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Sophonria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep. [(1850), 284 *n. et f.*].
- Sophonria** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 211.—Lep.
- Sophonria** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sophonria** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 160.—Col.
- sophonria** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
- sophonria** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823. [Vanessa].
- sophus** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio,
- sophus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 435. [1793].
- sophus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- sopitianus** Pygorhynchus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- sopitum** Terebellum (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 352.—Bulla,
- sopolis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 32. [1766].
- soporator** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 56. [(1847), 48].
- soracta** Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex Boisd.* MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- sorakta** Pieris, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 7 [*n. n.*].
- Soradeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*; = Heleus, Latr.].
- sorane** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1781.
- Soranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- sorana** Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 449.—Nymphalis.
- sorana** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.
- sorbens** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 418.
- sorbens** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 93.
- sorbi** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- sorbi** Anthonomus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.
- sorbi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 70.
- sorbi** Curculio (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.—Attelabus, 1792.
- sorbii** Dentalium, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 218.
- sorbi** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 206.
- sorbi** Paropsis (*sic*), K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- sorbi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1767.
- sorbi** Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
- sorbiana** Lozotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 70.—
- sorbiana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389. [Tortrix].
- sorbiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- sorbiella** Argyrosetia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 276.—Oecophora.
- sorbiella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.).
- sorbiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 160. [[1843], 487].
- sorbillans** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
- sorbillans** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.

- sorbillans** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 141.
sorbillans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 311.
sorbillans Thryptocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 209.—
 Tachina. [1792.]
- sordaria** Elophos (Thunb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Phalaena,
sordator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- sordens** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 25.
sordens Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
sordens Platynus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum.
sordiaria Phalaena (Goeze), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 19.—Phal. Geometra
 sordiata, L. 1767.
- sordidalis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1796.
sordidalis Pyrausta (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
 1796.
- sordidana** Cochyliis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 278.—Tortrix.
sordidana Poecilochroma (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
 397.—Tinea, ? sordidella, 1796.
- sordidana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
 [n. et f.].
- sordidaria** Agriopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, ? sor-
sordidaria Aspilates, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 954. [diata, L. 1767.]
sordidaria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra
 ? sordaria, Th. 1792.
- sordidatella** Depressaria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
 I. 1848, 124.
- sordidator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 48.
sordidella Anophiline, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2695.
sordidella Cephalaspheira (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III.
 Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1796.
- sordidellus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
sordidellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 247.
sordidellus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- sordidella** Orophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1796.
sordidella Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2659. [1796.]
sordidella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
sordidella Rhinosa (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 18.—Tinea,
sordidipennis Phora, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 422. [1796.]
- sordidisquama** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1038.
- sordidiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1416.
- sordidulum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 119.
sordidulus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
sordidula Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 335. [74.]
sordidula Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 44.
sordidulus Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 404.
- sordidus** Acanthocercus, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 34. [343.]
sordida Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
sordida Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
sordidum Agonum, Parreyss in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 155.
sordida Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—
sordidus Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72. [Madiza.]
sordida Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 147.
- sordida** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.
sordidus Anchomenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 82.—
sordida Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.]. [Carabus.]
sordida Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 317.
sordidus Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 664.
sordidus Anthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 103.

- sordidus** Artamus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 27.—Turdus.
sordida Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 199.
sordida Ataxia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.
sordida Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 148.
sordidus Attagenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.
sordida Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805, tab. 19.
sordidus Blennius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 34.
sordida Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
sordida Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 139. [1775.
sordida Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua,
sordidus Buliminus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Helix.
sordidus Bulimus (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 281.—Helix.
sordidus Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
sordida Calandra, Schueppel in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 299. [341.
sordida Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
sordidus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 466.
sordidus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.
sordida Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 157.—
 Noctua.
sordidus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 339.
sordidus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.
sordida Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3695.
sordidum Ceryon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—
sordida Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [Dermestes.
sordidus Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordida Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.
sordida Chelonia (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835,
 132.—Bombyx.
sordidum Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 285.
sordidus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
sordida Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 531.
sordidus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 70.
sordida Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.
sordida Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 430.
sordida Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2484.
sordidus Coturnix (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Synoicus.
sordidus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
sordidus Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.
sordida Cynia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
sordida Cypraea, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 22.
sordida Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 90.
sordida Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
sordidus Dendrocopus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
sordidus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
sordida Doria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.
sordidus Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
sordida Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
 Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 34.
sordida Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 266.
sordida Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777.
sordidus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 7.
sordida Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordida Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.
sordida Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 829.
sordidus Garrulus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.
sordidus Geobatus, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) Jan. 1833, 164; Catal.
 Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 164.

- sordidus** Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 34.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sordidus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- sordidus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.
- sordida** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Hama (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Phalaena, 1792.
- sordida** Helicina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sordidus** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315. [339.]
- sordida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- sordidus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 44.
- sordidus** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 322.
- sordida** Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 55.
- sordida** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 196.
- sordida** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis, 1821.
- sordidus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 403.
- sordidus** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- sordida** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- sordidus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 253.
- sordidum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 871.
- sordida** Lauxania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- sordida** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- sordida** Leptaena (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15.—Orthis.
- sordidus** [Lessonia] (Less.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—Anthus.
- sordidus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 298. [Bombyx.]
- sordida** Liparis (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (56) 1840, 71.—
- sordidus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 280.
- sordida** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 626.
- sordida** Maclurea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 10.
- sordida** Macrocnemis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
- sordida** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [320.—Haltica, ? Steph.]
- sordida** Mallocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- sordida** Margarita, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 324.
- sordida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- sordida** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Melolontha, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 197.
- sordida** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 17.
- sordidus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 36.
- sordida** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236.
- sordidus** Mononyx, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 26.
- sordida** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 233.
- sordidus** Mydas, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 89.
- sordida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sordida** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 79. [1830, 350.]
- sordidus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Nemosia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- sordida** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 207. [Zool. VII. 1837, 28.]
- sordidus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 20.
- sordidus** Ochlerus, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 65.
- sordida** Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.
- sordidum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 349. [592.]
- sordida** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sordida** Orthis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 62.—Leptaena.

- sordida** Pasitheia, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 110.
sordida Pelidnota (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 404.—Rutela.
sordidus Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 52.
sordidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 186.
sordidus Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordidum Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
sordidus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233.—
sordidus Picus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 134. [Staph.
sordidus Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 607.—Psittacus, 1758.
sordidus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 174.
sordidus Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
sordida Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 286, Dec. 1845.
sordidus Pomacanthus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—Chaetodon, 1775.
sordidus Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 216.
sordida Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sordida Rhiomomorpha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.
sordidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius; Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
sordidus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 425.
sordida Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 118.
sordidus Saltator, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 296.
sordidus Sanguinolaria (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 67.—Tellina.
sordida Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
sordida Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 75.
sordida Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
sordidus Spercheus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Hydrophilus.
sordidus Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 925.—
sordida Sphinx, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 296. [Calandra.
sordidus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
sordidus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514. [Maclurea.
sordidus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
sordidus Stripsipher, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 99.
sordidus Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
sordidus Synoicus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 33.
sordidus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
sordida Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 552.
sordida Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.
sordidus Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
sordida Tellina, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 59.
sordida Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 199.
sordidus Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 64.
sordida Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.
sordida Thamnottetix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.
sordidus Todoramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
sordidus Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.
sordida Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.
sordidus Tropidorrhynchus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. I. Introd., Dec. 1848, p. lviii.
sordidus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. II. 1801, pp. xliii & 186.
sordipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 798.
sordipes Microgaster, Ziegler in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 167.
sorditaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].
sorex Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 67.—Scarab. 1792.
sorex Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 57.
sorex Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 411.

- Sorex-glis** Diard in F. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* X [2] Dec. 1823, 123.—M. [1820
sorghum Pupa, A. Morelet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Dec. 1848, 354. [vernac.].
- soriata** Porcellana, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (16) Dec. 1818, 456.
- Soricictis** A. Pomel in Gervais, *Zool. et Pal. Franç.* II. expl. pl. xxviii, p. 11 [? 1848-52].—
- Soricidens** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (5)* 1842, 68.—P. [M. [vide Palmer].
- soricinoides** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr., Insectiv.* 1840, 100.
- soricina** Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 514.
- soricinus** *Dipus* (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 339.—*Gerbillus*.
- soricinus** *Gerbillus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14.
- soricina** *Glossophaga* (Pall.), E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.—*Vespertilio*, 1766.
- soricinus** *Heterochelus*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I. Oct. 1850, 63. [1850, 85.
- soricinus** *Isonychus*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I. Oct.
- soricinus** *Istrophorus* (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.* 1827, 71.—*Vampyrus*.
- soricinum** *Phyllostoma*, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 179. [109 [n. n.].
- soricinus** *Phyllostomus*, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815),
- soricinus** *Rhinolophus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.)* Quad. XIV.
- soricina** *Terebratula*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIII. 1828, 162. [1799 [1802], 189.
- soricinus** *Vampyrus*, J. B. v. Spix, *Sim. Vesp. Brasil.* 1824, 65.
- soricis** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 76 [n. n.].
- soricis** *Ligula*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 199.
- soricis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 170.
- soricis-aranei** *Nematoideum*, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 131.
- soricis moschati** *Ligula*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 24.
- soricis-tetragonuri** *Ascaris*, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 121.
- Sorictis** A. Pomel; *err.* Zittel, 1893 *pro* *Soricictis*.
- soriculata** *Chrysomela*, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 246.
- Soridia** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
- Sorites** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.—Prot.
- Sormetus** Féruiss. 1822; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* *Sometus*; *vide* de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.
- soro** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 191.
- soroensis** *Bombus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 345.—Apis, 1777.
- soroensis** *Bremus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 259.—*Bombus*.
- Soronia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.—Col.
- sonorus** *Érycina*, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—*Nymphalis*, 1824.
- sonorus** *Nymphalis* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.—*Papilio*
- Sorophila** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt. [soranus, Stoll, 1781.
- Soroplex** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 198.—A.
- soror** *Anthomya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- soror** *Ardistomis*, J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 642. [583.
- soror** *Bembex*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 489. [739.
- soror** *Calobata*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- soror** *Calpe* (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 606.—*Phalaena*, 1780.
- soror** *Carocolla*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 33.—*Helix*, 1828.
- soror** *Catops*, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 508.
- soror** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, *Revue Entom.* III (3) 1835, 127.
- soror** *Chrysobothris*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835-36, 12.
- soror** *Chrysomya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- soror** *Cryptus*, J. J. Trentepohl, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 843. [450.
- soror** *Delia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 570.
- soror** *Eristalis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 809.
- soror** *Gregarina*, L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
- soror** *Helix*, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 23 [n. et f.].

- soror** *Helix* (Helicodonta), *emend. pro sorora*; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- soror** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
- soror** *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- soror** *Limnophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
- soror** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- soror** *Mantis*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 200.
- soror** *Melinda*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 441.
- soror** *Musca*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 399.
- soror** *Mydina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 501.
- soror** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** *Nemoraea*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 115. [347.
- soror** *Ocyptera*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 652.
- soror** *Pachnoda*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 315. [690.
- soror** *Pherbina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** *Pleurodonta* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—*Helix*.
- soror** *Polysphincta*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
- soror** *Rohrella*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** *Scatophaga*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46. [491.
- soror** *Singilis*, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 27.
- soror** *Sphex*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 436.
- soror** *Tachina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 191.
- soror** *Tenthredo*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 343.
- soror** *Tipula*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.
- soror** *Voluta*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- sorora** *Helix* (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39
- sororcula** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1459. [[n. et f.].
- sororcula** *Noctua* (Hufn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 312.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sororcula** *Opomyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
- sororcula** *Ortalis*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 463.
- sororcula** *Setina* (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—*Noctua*; ? *Phal.* Hufn. 1767.
- sororcula** *Trypeta*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 509.
- sororculana** *Penthina*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 977.
- sororculella** *Epeleustia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—*Tinea*.
- sororculella** *Haemylis* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 238.—*Tinea*.
- sororculella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817—
- sororia** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1674. [18] [n. et f.].
- sororia** *Cercopis*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 41.
- sororiana** *Penthina*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 230.
- sororiata** *Carsia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—*Geometra*.
- sororiata** *Cidaria* (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 335.—*Geometra*.
- sororiata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- sororiata** *Larentia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—*Geometra*.
- sororiella** *Pempelia*, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII (—) 1849, 2628.
- sorrah** *Carcharias* (Prionodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 45.
- sorrata** *Hefriga*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 73 [var. *serrata*, p. 78].
- sorsalus** *Turdus*, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [n. n.].
- Sorubim** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24.—P. [teste D. S. J.].
- sorya** *Thecla*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 414.
- sosares** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 41.
- sosarmus** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 116.
- sosicles** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 772.
- sosisus** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 796.

- sosis** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 225.
- sosius** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 39. [Psittacus, 1788.]
- sosove** *Aratinga* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 136.—
- sospeta** *Venilia* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 41.—*Phalaena*, [1773.]
- Sospita** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 137.—Col.
- Sosybius** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- sosybius** *Neonympha* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- sosybius** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Eney. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Sosylus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3. (1 & 2) 1845, 287.—Col.
- sota** *Colisa* (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 367.—*Trichopodus*.
- sota** *Trichopodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 120.
- sootades** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- sootades** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- sotterii** *Cardium*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.
- sotterii** *Pleurotoma*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- souffia** *Leuciscus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 438. [(2) III (2) 1847, 302.]
- souffia** *Squalius* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 31.—*Leuciscus*.
- soui** *v. sovi*.
- souichii** *Belemnites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 133.
- soui-manga** *v. sovi-manga*.
- souleyetianum** *Cyclostoma*, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 52.
- souleyetana** *Erycina*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.
- souleyetiana** *Helix*, S. Petit de la S., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 99.
- souleyetana** *Narica*, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 135.
- souleyetiana** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 385.
- souleyetana** *Nerita* (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 182.
- souleyetana** *Rissoa*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 5.
- souleytana** *Vanicoro* (Récl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.—*Narica*.
- souleyetiana** *Zenaida*, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 380.
- souleyeti** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 15:
- souleyetii** *Calliopea*, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 103.
- souleyetii** *Dendrocolaptes*, De la Fresnaye in Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 12 (*post* Dec.
- souleyetii** *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 457. [1848, *i.e.* 1849].
- souleyetii** *Picolaptes*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 276.—*Dendrocolaptes*.
- souleyeti** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- souleyetiana** *v. souleyetana*.
- souverbii et soverbii** *v. sowerbyi*.
- soui** *Cryptura* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 107.—*Tinamus*.
- sovi** *Crypturus*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.
- soui** *Tinamus*, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 165.
- Sovimanga** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- soui-manga** *Cinnyrus* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—*Certhia*,
- soui-manga** *Nectarinia* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Certhia*, 1788.
- sovitzi** *Buprestis*, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 158.
- sowara** *Ophicephalus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 426.
- [**sowerby**→.]
- Sowerbya** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—L.
- sowerbyana** *Achatina* (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May
- sowerbiana** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 322. [1846, 32.]
- sowerbyana** *Avicula*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 175; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 247.
- sowerbyanus** *Bombus* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—*Apis*.
- sowerbianum** *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33. [141.]
- sowerbyana** *Clausilia*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
- sowerbyana** *Cyclodontina* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—*Helix*.

- sowerbyana Cylandrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1866) Jan. 26, 1847.
sowerbyana Fragella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352. [116.
sowerbiana Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
sowerbyana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 36.
sowerbiana Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
sowerbyana Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544. [1821, 74.
sowerbiana Lituities, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
sowerbianus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
sowerbyanus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
sowerbyanus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 83.
sowerbiana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
sowerbiana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 528.
sowerbyana Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 316.
sowerbyana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
sowerbyana Physa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 190.
sowerbyana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 393.
sowerbiana Pupa (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 321.—& var. pata-
gonica [Helix 1835] Helix, 1821.
sowerbyana Serpula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 633.
sowerbyana Terebratula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 335.
sowerbianus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 131.
sowerbianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 68.
sowerbyana Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.
sowerbensis Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 177.
sowerbensis Mesoplodon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850,
16.—Delphinus.
sowerbiensis Trichotropus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 41.
sowerbiensis Ziphius (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.—Delphinus.
sowerbii Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 23.
sowerbii Amplexus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.
sowerbyi Ancillaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
sowerbyi Ancillaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 334.
sowerbyi Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 637.
sowerbyi Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 295.
sowerbyi Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab.
sowerbii Buccinum, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 164. [1840, 202.
sowerbyi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
sowerbyi Bulla, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 456.
sowerbyi Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 352.
sowerbyi Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 18.
sowerbyi Chiton, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 455.
sowerbyii Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 9.
sowerbyi Cirrus, Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 24, 1839.
sowerbyi Clepsine, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 107.
sowerbii Clypeus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
186.—Nucleolites.
sowerbyi Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
sowerbii Conularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
sowerbei Conus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 179.
sowerbii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 6, June 1849.
soverbii Corbis, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 85.
sowerbyi Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 58.
sowerbyi Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 97.
sowerbyi Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 38.
sowerbyi Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
sowerbyi Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 324.

- sowerbyi Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.
- sowerbii Cyrena, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 85.
- sowerbii Cythærea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 186.
- sowerbyi Dasmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 329.
- sowerbyi Delphinus, *id. ac sowerbensis*, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- sowerbyi Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 35.
- sowerbyi Dentalium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Dentalium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 145.
- sowerbii Diastopora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 271.
- sowerbaei (*sic*) Diodon, Jard.; T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1837, 497.
- sowerbyi Dreissena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- sowerbii Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Vermicularia.
- sowerbii Foraminella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Guilding MS), Conch. Illustr., Fissurella (80)
- sowerbei Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 175. [1835, 4.
- sowerbyi Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- sowerbii Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.
- sowerbyi Heterodon (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.—Delphinus sowerbensis.
- sowerbaei Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxxix (16) Dec. 1817.
- sowerbii Hipponyx, Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9. [119.
- sowerbyi Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- sowerbyi Hypodon (Jard.), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.—Diodon.
- sowerbyi Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 239.
- sowerbii Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- sowerbyi Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 192.
- sowerbii Limax, A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 965.
- sowerbii Limulus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 72.
- sowerbii Lithodomus, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
- sowerbii Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.
- sowerbii (*sic*) Murex (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 194.—Typhis.
- sowerbyi Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi Natica, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 441.
- sowerbyi Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.
- sowerbyi Oliva, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 102.
- sowerbyi Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 27.
- sowerbyi Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- sowerbii Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- sowerbyi Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 293.
- sowerbii Pentacrinites, N. T. Wetherell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- sowerbyi Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- sowerbyi Planorbis, H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1011.
- sowerbyi Pupina, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 63.
- sowerbyi Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, Rostellaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360. [485.
- sowerbii Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 203.
- sowerbii (*sic*) Silpha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 168.
- sowerbyi Siphonaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 17.
- sowerbii Solarium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 78.
- sowerbyi Spirifer, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 295.
- sowerbyi Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 43. [Choristites.
- sowerbyi Spirifer (Fisch.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 252.—
- sowerbii Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 193.

- sowerbii Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1834) Sept. 1844, 62.
- sowerbyi Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 165.
- sowerbii Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 338.
- sowerbyi Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 541.
- sowerbii Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 133.
- sowerbii Thetis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- sowerbii (sic) Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton. no. 65, June 1844.
- sowerbyi Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sowerbyi Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
- sowerbii Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
- sowerbii Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.
- sowerbyi Vermetus (Mant.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1362.—Vermicularia.
- sowerbii Vermicularia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 111.
- sowerbyi Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 47.
- sp. ind. Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind. Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 167.
- sp. ind. Asterias, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind. Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 145.
- sp. ind. Avicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- sp. ind. Calymene, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
- sp. ind. Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 253.
- sp. ind. Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 25.
- sp. ind. Chaetetes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind. Cytherina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 44.
- sp. ind. Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- sp. ind. Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 116.
- sp. ind. Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 297.
- sp. ind. Natica, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.
- sp. ind. Orbicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- sp. ind. Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- sp. ind. Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 203.
- sp. ind. Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 311.
- sp. ind. Orthoceratite, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- sp. ind. Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- sp. Platyschista, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.
- sp. ind. Pleurotomaria, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393, 396, 397
- sp. ind. Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 86. [*& 404.*]
- sp. ind. Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 403.
- sp. ind. Tentaculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
- spadae Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.
- spadae Helix, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 49.
- spadae Terebratula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 237.
- spadagnoides Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- spadiceana Coccyx (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 524.—Tortrix.
- spadiceana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-36, 3.—Tortrix.
- spadiceana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412. [*n. et f.*].
- spadiceana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- spadicella Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 168.—Tinea, 1796.
- spadicecephalus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 84.
- spadicea Allecula, W. F. Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.
- spadicea Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- spadicea Anous (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 143.—Sterna, 1788.
- spadiceus Aorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 254.
- spadicea Aquila (—), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 362.—Falco, ? Forst.

- spadiceus Arthrostenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 535.
 spadiceus Attila (Gm.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 46.—
 Muscicapa, 1788.
- spadiceus Bagous, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 165 [*n. n.*].
 spadiceus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 671.
 spadiceus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 409.
 spadiceus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 54.
 spadiceus Bufo, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 575.
 spadiceus Bulimus, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.
 spadiceus Buteo (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.—Falco, ? Forst. 1772.
 spadiceus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 331.
 spadicea Carpophaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
 spadicea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
 spadiceus Catops, Dahl in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 11.
 spadiceus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 775.
 spadiceus Clinus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.
 spadicea Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1x.
 spadicea Columba, Lath. *var.* leucophaea; Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2]
 (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 319.
 spadicea Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 54.
 spadicea Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
 spadiceus Dasycephalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Muscicapa,
 Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
 spadicea Elaenea (Lath.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 702.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- spadicea Feronia (Argutor), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 263.
 spadiceus Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
 329.—Tetrao, 1788.
- spadicea Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 15.
 spadicea Haliotis, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Krauss MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 23.
 spadicea Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 80.
 spadiceus Haptodorus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
 10.—Argutor.
- spadiceus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 336.
 spadicea Lagria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
 spadiceum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 592.
 spadiceus Lissonotus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 65.
 spadiceus Mallotarsus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Goléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 119.
- spadicea Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
 spadiceus Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 spadicea Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109
 [*n. n.*].
- spadicea Natica (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—
 Nerita, 1790.
- spadicea Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 75.
 spadicea Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 300.
 spadiceus Ophisurus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 313.
 spadicea Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
 spadicea Pachyta, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
 spadicea Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 24, May 1850.
 spadiceus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 47, Aug. 1843.
 spadiceus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.
 spadiceus Philhydrus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380. [(pl. 42).
 spadiceus Plectophora (Francolinus), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834
 spadiceus Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 341; & App. 1817,
 Sciuropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867. [1848.]
 spadiceus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 906.

- [spadiceus Strix], C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (17) Ap. 22.—*v. fn.* 1; I have not seen the wrapper, but suspect this to be the trivial name; the Cat. Birds B. M. says Reinwardt MS.
- spadiceus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 123.
- spadiceus Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 36 [*errore, vide badius*].
- spadiceus Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 125.
- spadicea Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 44, Aug. 1847.
- spadicea Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 543.
- spadix Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 103.
- spadix Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 25.
- spadix Phloeophagus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1054.—Curculio, 1795.
- spaeleum Carychium, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 54.
- Spaelotis Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 106.—Lep.
- Spaeria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro Sphenia*].
- Spaerulites W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 44 [=Sphaer→, Lam.].
- Spalacodon E. Charlesworth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (92) Nov. 1844, 350; London Geol. Journ. (1) 1846, 6 [*n. et f.*].—M.
- Spalacopsis E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.—Col.
- Spalacopus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.—M.
- Spalagia W. E. Shuckard; Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Spalangia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym.
- Spalangius T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.—? [257.
- spalatrensis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- Spallanzania J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- spallanzanii Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [78.—Dipt.
- spallanzani Isurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 & 60.
- spallanzani Leptocephalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 85.
- spalanzani (*sic*) Leptocephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 205.
- spallanzani Oxyrrhina (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Isurus.
- Sabella (Viv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Spirographis.
- spallanzani Sphagebranchus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 188.—Lepto-
- spallanzanii Spirographis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14. [cephalus.
- spallanzani Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 351.
- spallanzani Tritonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 389.
- Spallanzanum S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- spalolata Salamandra, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 190.
- spaltria Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 400 (1835-38).—*err. pro psaltria*
- spanata Certhia, Anon., Ency. Londin. IV (176) 1801, 44.—? *err. pro sperata*.
- Spania J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 335.—Dipt.
- Spania A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 340.—Lep.
- Spaniodon F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 306.—P.
- Spanioneura A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1846, 94.—Hem.
- Spaniopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.—Hym.
- Spanius *emend. pro* Spavius, Motshulski; Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. XI. 1848, 720.
- Spanius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Spantangus *v.* Spatangus, Leske; Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3,
- Sparacta L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 525.—A. [1822, 399.
- Sparactes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 219.—A.
- Sparactus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Sparasione P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Hym.
- sparassoides Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 415.
- Sparassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Ar.
- Sparatta Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 51.—Orth.
- Sparedrus Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Col.
- Sparedrus Le Pelletier & Serville (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 443.—Col.

- sparetus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 103.
- sparganii** Cryptophagus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 21.
- sparganii** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 20.
- sparganii** Eirrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 310.
- sparganii** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 172.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- sparganii** Limnesius (Ahr.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—? Donacia.
- sparganii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- sparganii** Nonagria (Huebn.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Phalaena Noctua, Esp.
- sparganii** Phalaena Noetua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (2) i [?] 1798], 481.
- sparganii** Rhynchaenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- sparganii** Telmatophilus, Sturm in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.
- sparganii** Typhaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.
- sparganiellus** Caulobius (Th.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 135.—Tinea, 1788.
- sparganiella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 261.
- Sparganthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep. [Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Cometes (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—
- sparganura** Mellisuga (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 291.
- spari** Balanoforus, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 79.
- spari** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- spari** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- spari auratae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 11 [*n. n.*].
- spari spicre** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- sparicola** Zuphea, A. Risso; H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104.
- sparisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 227.—P.
- sparlotus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
- Sparmania** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151; *err. pro* Sparmannia, Lap.
- Sparmannia** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. II. 1840, 132.—Col.
- sparnacensis** Ostrea, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 350.
- sparnacensis** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 86.
- Sparnodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 10 (1838), 155 (1839).—P.
- sparoides** Cantharus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 97.
- sparoides** Centrarchus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88.—Labrus;
- sparoides** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 394.
- sparoides** Labeo, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
- sparoides** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 449.
- sparoides** Odonteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 178 (1839).
- sparoides** Smaris, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 435.
- sparolus** Sparus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- sparophagus** Dalatias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 10.
- [**sparman**→.] [1794.
- sparmannella** Esperia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- sparmannella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- sparmannii** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1212.
- sparmani** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 716.
- sparmanni** Brotogetis (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
- sparmanni** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 6.
- sparmani** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 471.
- sparmanni** Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 138.
- sparmannii** (*sic*) Indicator, W. Swainson in A. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1246.
- sparmanii** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.
- sparmanni** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 80.

- sparrmanii** Tilapia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. v, 1840.
- Sparrmannia** Lap. 1840; *sic* Scudder *sed prim.* Sparrmannia *est.*
- sparrmanniana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- sparrmanniana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 279. [Pyrallis, 1794.]
- sparsa** *v.* **sparsus** -a -um.
- sparsana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 257.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sparsaria** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 77 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- sparsaria** Schidax (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 209.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Scotosia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- sparsata** Cidaria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 965.
- sparsata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 133.
- sparsesetosus** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 585.
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 143 [n. n.].
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 336.
- sparshalli** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 343.
- sparshalli** Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 148.
- sparshalli** Libellula, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. XV (178) Oct. 1838, no. 712
- sparshalli** Scydmaenus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 66. [[n. n.].]
- sparshalli** Trichetra (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 92.—
- sparships** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 274. [Arcturus.]
- sparsispunctatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 97.
- Sparsispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- sparsisulcata** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- sparsus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
- sparsum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sparsus** Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620. [646.]
- sparsa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
- sparsus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 53.
- sparsa** Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
- sparsus** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
- sparsum** Aspergillum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ii.
- sparsa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- sparsus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 380.
- sparsa** Baris, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- sparsus** Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [n. n.].
- sparsus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 240.
- sparsus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- sparsus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 398.
- sparsus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 771.
- sparsus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 174.
- sparsa** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
- sparsus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 205.
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79. [170.]
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- sparsa** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- sparsus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
- sparsus** Cyrtops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 925.
- sparsa** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- sparsa** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.
- sparsus** Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 582.

- sparsa** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
sparsa Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
sparsus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 430.
sparsus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 211.
sparsus Erichinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
sparsa Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47.
sparsus Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
sparsa Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
sparsus Hypomeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849, 208.
sparsa Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 207.
sparsa Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 16.
sparsus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
sparsus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
sparsus Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
sparsus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 282.
sparsum Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.
sparsus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 103.
sparsus Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—*Bombyx*, 1802.
sparsus Noterus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 71.—*Dytiscus*.
sparsa Nuttainia, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 34.
sparsus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 375.
sparsus Pachybrachis (Newm.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 261.—*Cryptocephalus*.
sparsus Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 120.
sparsus Pelolorhinus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.
sparsus Philonthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 112.
sparsus Philonthus, J.-L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
sparsa Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.
sparsus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 147.
sparsus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 80.
sparsus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
sparsa Pustulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 41. [Cimex.
sparsus Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII' (1) Sept. 1845, 10.—
sparsus Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 239.
sparsus Tranes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 131.
sparsus Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 151.
sparsa Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 492.
sparsus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [549.—Manon.
sparsum Verrucospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
sparsutus Anthrenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 184.
sparsuta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 66.
sparsutus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 127.
sparsuta Sibinia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
sparsutus Tychius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.—*Rhyn-*
sparta Ligula, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 40 [err. *pro* sparsa, Rud., *teste* S. & H.]. [chaenus.
Spartecerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 421.—Col.
Spartecerus *emend. pro* Spartycerus, Motsch.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838, 207.
spartiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo iudice 1811—
 18) *n. et f.*].
spartiaria Chesias, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
spartiaria Fidonia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.
spartiata Chesias (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—*Geometra*.
spartiata Eucestia (Fuess.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—*Phalaena*,
 1782.
spartiata Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 36, f. 187 (Fernaldo
spartiella Anarsia (Schr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—*Tinea*. [iudice 1798].
spartiella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea.
spartifoliella Argyromiges (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—

- spartifoliella** *Argyromyges* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Cemiotoma* (Huebn.), Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 273.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Elachista* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 185.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Leucoptera*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 426.—*Tinea*, 1811–17.
- spartifoliella** *Opostega* (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 214.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Tinea*, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Apion*, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 56.
- spartii** *Arytaina* (Hart.), A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 69.—*Psylla*.
- spartii** *Blaps*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 481.
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 143.
- spartii** *Buprestis*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Chrysomela*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 569.
- spartii** *Crioceris* (—), K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 235.—*Haltica*, ? Hoffm.
- spartii** *Cryptocephalus*, J. Sturm, *Isis* (Oken), 1818, 928 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Cucujus*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 510.
- spartii** *Gastropacha* (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* I (5) 1831, 48.—
- spartii** *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann etc., *Entom. Hefte*, II. 1803, 76. [*Bombyx*].
- spartii** *Hylesinus*, Nördlinger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ.* III (2) 1847 (*post* May).
- spartii** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 251. [217].
- spartii** *Mirax*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 467.
- spartii** *Mylabris*, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 210.
- spartii** *Pachygastrina*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.
- spartii** *Polydrusus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Psylla*, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 375.
- spartii** *Rhinoncus*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
- spartii** *Sitona*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 133.
- spartii** *Spartophila* (Ol.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 538.—*Chrysomela*.
- Spartiophila** H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, IX. 1847, 95.—*Col.*
- Spartiophila** *Psylla*, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 75.
- Spartocera** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 42.—*Hem.*
- Spartocerus** *id. ac* *Spartocera*, Laporte; H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 341.
- Spartocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Spartycerus*, Motsch.
- Spartophila** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—*Col.* [*sine*].
- Spartophila** J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 80.—*Col.* [*typo*].
- Spartycerus** Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (5) 1837, 186.—*Col.*
- sparulus** *Sparus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 27.
- sparus** *Belus*, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 206.
- sparus** *Diapoe*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1842), 14.
- sparverianus** [*err. pro* *sparverius*] *Falco*, L.; Jarocki, *Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ.* 1819, 34.
- sparverioides** *Cuculus*, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London*, I (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
- sparverioides** *Falco*, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 436.
- sparveroides** *Hierococyx* (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 104.—*Cuculus*.
- sparveroides** *Tinnunculus* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—*Falco*.
- sparverius** *Bidens*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 16.
- sparverius** *Cerchneis* (L.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 314.—*Falco*, 1758.
- sparverius** *Poecilornis* (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 103.—*Falco*, 1758.

- sparrerius** (*sic*) Tinnunculus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 40.—Falco, 1758.
- sparverius** Tinnunculus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1758.
- Sparvius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- [spasky→.]
- spaskii** Cyclocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 192.
- spaskii** Trinucleus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 86.
- spasskianus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 70.
- spasma** Megaderma (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 195.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- spasma** Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 541.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- Spastica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- spatagoides** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- Spatialia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- spatangiformis** Ananchytes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- Spatangus** L. Agassiz [*non* Auct.], N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 32.—Ech.
- spatangus** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26.
- spatangus** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832,
- spatangus** Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152. [123.]
- Spatha** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—L.
- spathaceum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.
- spathaceum** Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 310.—Distoma.
- spathaceum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 375.—Distoma.
- Spathegaster** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- spathica** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- Spathidium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 457.—Inf.
- Spathidopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
- spathiiformis** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 37.
- Spathiogaster** Loew, 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [= Spazi→, *q.v.*].
- Spathius** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.—Hym.
- Spathobatis** V. Thollière, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, sér. 2, I (1) 1849, 63.—P.
- Spathophora** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 195.—Hem.
- Spathoptera** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Latr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 50.—Col.
- spatula** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 79.
- spatula** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1035.
- spatula** Cyclopterus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 296.
- spatula** Delthyris, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96. [394.]
- spatula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- spatula** Hemistomum (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Holo-
- spatula** Holostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 54. [stomum.]
- spatula** Lepidosteus (Lacep.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).—Lepidosteus.
- spatula** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.
- spatula** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Enchelis, 1773.
- spatula** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- spatula** Mytilus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 2.
- spatula** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26.
- spatula** Spatularia (Maud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 143.—Squalus, ? Wallb. 1792.
- spatulaeformis** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.
- spatulaeformis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 637. [Spatularia].
- Spatularia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Shaw), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*vide*
- spatulata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- spatulata** Anguinaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 143.
- spatulata** Anguinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 477, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*]
- spathulatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 (sep. 1819), 62.
- spathulata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1543.

- spatulata* Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- spathulatus* Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
- spathulata* Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 328.
- spatulata* Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 150.
- spathulatus* (sic) Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, [632.]
- spathulata* Congeria, P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 100.
- spatulatum* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.
- spathulata* Dreissena (Partsch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 438.—Congeria.
- spathulata* Elfia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.
- spatulata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 44.
- spathulata* Eupelix, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 25.
- spathulatus* Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 402.
- spatulatum* Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 376.—Distoma.
- spatulata* Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- spathulata* Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) *me* *judice* Jan. 1807, 463.
- spatulata* Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223.
- spathulata* Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 259.
- spathulata* Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- spathulata* Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566 (Bbbb*).—Modiola, 1830.
- spathulatus* Mytilus (Partsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 172.—Congeria.
- spathulata* Nucula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 245.
- spathulata* Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 11.
- spatulata* Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 163.
- spathulata* Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 206.
- spathulatus* Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 26.
- spathulata* Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 79.
- spathulata* Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 497.
- spathulatus* Platycopes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 555.
- spatulatus* Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.
- spathulata* Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.
- spathulata* Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 35.—Anomites.
- spathulatus* Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 111.
- spatulatus* Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- spatulatus* Zeron, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 5.
- Spathulea* J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 123.—A.
- Spathulia* W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- spatulifera* Cyphosoma, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 340.
- spathulifera* Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 212.
- spathuliferus* Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- spathuliformis* Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- spatuligera* Echinocardis (Val.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 353.—Echinus.
- spatuliger* Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- spatulipennis* Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66.
- spatulipes* Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- spathulosa* Farcimia, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
- Spathura* J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 162.—A.
- spatiosa* Meandrina (Platygyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.
- spatiosa* Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61 [*n. n.*].
- spatiosus* Pericosmus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. n.*].
- spatiosa* Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.

- spatosus** Ainmonites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 101.
- spatosus** Helenis, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 195.
- Spatula** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.
- spatula** *etc., rectius spathula, q.v.*
- Spatularia** G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V* (2) 1804, 362.—P.
- Spavius** Mochulski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.* 1844 (4) 1844, 819.—Col.
- Spazigaster** C. Rondani, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI.* Feb. 1843, 43.—Dipt.
- Spazogaster** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spazigaster, Rond.
- speciosa** Upupa, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 39.
- specialis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830, 356.
- specillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI* (130) June 1844, 155.
- specilligis** Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est.*
- speciosella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 137.
- speciosissimus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 274, Ap. 1848.
- speciosa** Acanthogramma, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 20.
- speciosa** Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 145.
- speciosa** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref. (I)* 1839, 94.
- speciosus** Acharnes, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.* 1848, 622.
- speciosum** Acridium (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII* (87) Mar. 1831, 283.—Gryllus.
- speciosus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- speciosa** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 337.
- speciosa** Aglaophenia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 170.—Sertularia, 1766.
- speciosum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 151.
- speciosum** Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 77.
- speciosum** Alcyoncellum, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 492.
- speciosa** Altica, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 708.
- speciosus** Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 61.
- speciosus** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 116.
- speciosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840, 143.—Goniatites.
- speciosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, *Mem. geol. Apennini*, 1850, 352.
- speciosa** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May]* 1849, 18.
- speciosum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref. (I)* 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref. (2)* 1839, 50.
- speciosus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa** Arca, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.)* 1848 [Mar. 1849], 131.
- speciosa** Ardea, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII* (1) 1821, 189.
- speciosus** Arges, H. E. Beyrich, *Untersuchung Trilobiten*, 1846, 10.—Trochurus, 1845.
- speciosus** Asaphus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561.—Calymene.
- speciosus** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 16 (1834); II (2), 137 & 296 (1844).
- speciosa** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 93 (1845).
- speciosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 220.
- speciosa** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 243.
- speciosus** Baripus, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 703.
- speciosa** Baryphora, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V* (4) Ap. 1844, 123.
- speciosa** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Moll. viv. et foss. [1846]*, 440.—Geoteuthis.
- speciosus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (I)* 1839, 277.
- speciosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust., heft 17*, 1838, tab. 10.
- speciosa** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II, *Thes. Conch. II* (11) 1850, 587.
- speciosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins. I* (1829), sign. a.
- speciosa** Buprestis (Steraspis), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, *Reise Erde, Atlas*, 1835, 29.

- speciosa* Caliprobola (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Milesia.
- speciosa* Callichroma, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
- speciosa* Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
- speciosum* Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 309.
- speciosus* Callipteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 12 (1838), 196 (1839).
- speciosa* Callistola, d'Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.
- speciosa* Callistola (Boisd.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—Hispa.
- speciosa* Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 14.
- speciosa* Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 1827, 260.
- speciosus* Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber, 1775.
- speciosum* Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- speciosus* Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 153.
- speciosus* Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- speciosa* Cetonia, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 302.
- speciosus* Chalcochiton, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 157.
- speciosa* Chama, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 205.
- speciosa* Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (65) 1846, pl. 7 [n. et f.].
- speciosum* Chama (Diceras), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [n. n.].
- speciosus* Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 649.
- speciosus* Cheirurus (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 345.—Calymene.
- speciosus* Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- speciosa* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 146.
- speciosa* Chrysochroa (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 22.—Buprestis.
- speciosa* Chrysomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.
- speciosa* Chrysothemis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- speciosa* Cicada (Ill.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 165.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosus* Cladobates, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 43.
- speciosa* Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, var.].
- speciosus* Clytus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 290; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 33.
- speciosa* Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 6, Aug. 1843.
- speciosus* Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364.
- speciosus* Corystes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 446.
- speciosa* Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 178.
- speciosus* Cryptocephalus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 587.
- speciosum* Cybium (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).—Scomber.
- speciosum* Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 123.
- speciosa* Cylindrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 186.
- speciosus* Cynocephalus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 102.—Macacus.
- speciosa* Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
- speciosa* Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- speciosus* Diastodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.
- speciosum* Diceras (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Chama (Dic.).
- speciosa* Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.
- speciosa* Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1777.
- speciosa* Discoidea (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1835) 186.—Galerites.
- speciosa* Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.

- speciosa** Ectopistes (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—Columba, ? Gm. 1788.
- speciosus** Emus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- speciosa** Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 26. [I (5) Feb. 1831, 435.]
- speciosus** Enicurus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 662.—Motacilla.
- speciosus** Entimus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
- speciosa** Epeira (Pall.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 76.—Aranea, 1773.
- speciosus** Epimachus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 94.—Upupa.
- speciosus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 5.
- speciosa** Estrela (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1783.
- speciosus** Euagoras, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.
- speciosus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 100
- speciosa** Eurois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218. [(1844).]
- speciosus** Falco (Astur), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 389.
- speciosus** Galerites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 130.
- speciosa** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- speciosus** Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 347.
- speciosa** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 70.
- speciosa** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 27.
- speciosus** Grapsus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331.
- speciosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 404.
- speciosus** Gyrinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 18.
- speciosa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 47, July 1846.
- speciosus** Harpes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
- speciosa** Hela, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 24.
- speciosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June [1838, 15.]
- speciosa** Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 116.
- speciosa** Helix, Say; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 298 [? Jay, 1839].
- speciosa** Hispa, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- speciosus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*] [1835, 535.]
- speciosa** Hogardia (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 290.—Stizus.
- speciosus** Holecypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoidea.
- speciosus** Hoplopterus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—? Chara-
- speciosa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 233. [drius, Wagl.]
- speciosa** Idia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 23.
- speciosus** Inuus (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 146.—Macacus.
- speciosa** Isaura, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.
- speciosa** Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 83.
- speciosa** Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 311.
- speciosus** Kittia (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 166.—Corvus.
- speciosa** Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landeskr. IV (3) 1851, 178.
- speciosum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 611.
- speciosa** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- speciosus** Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 266 (1844).
- speciosus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 96.
- speciosa** Locusta, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 198.
- speciosa** Lucina, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 333.
- speciosa** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 32, June 1850.

- speciosus** [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III (47) Feb. 1825, Mac. à face rouge, p. 2.
- speciosum** Macronemum, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 916.
- speciosa** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 273.
- speciosus** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- speciosa** Metoptoma (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—
- speciosa** Microparia, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 52. [Patella.
- speciosa** Milesia (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 188.—Syrphus, 1790.
- speciosa** Milichia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 132.
- speciosus** Miliobates, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 67 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 148, Oct. 1844.
- speciosa** Mniotilta (Wied), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds.* I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- speciosa** Motacilla, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- speciosus** Mus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842–45), 52.
- speciosa** Muscipapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 125.—
Turdus, ? Lath. 1790.
- speciosa** Myopa, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon. Ins.* 1804, 201.
- speciosa** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 42.
- speciosum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
- speciosus** Myrmeleon (L.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 51.—Hemerobius, 1758.
- speciosus** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 130.
- speciosa** Natica, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Nerinea, VOLTZ, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1836, 560.
- speciosa** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer), 190 (me judice 1805).
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- speciosa** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 10.—
Phalaena, 1773.
- speciosa** Nucleolites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 206.—Galerites.
- speciosa** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 152.
- speciosa** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- speciosus** Odontophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 387.
- speciosa** Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 206.
- speciosa** Ophiurella (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- speciosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
- speciosus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 96.
- speciosa** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2610.—Chlorops.
- speciosus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- speciosus** Palaeoniscus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 52 [n. n.]. [218.
- speciosa** Patella, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 81.
- speciosa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 216.—SpheX, 1793.
- speciosus** Pericocotus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds.* I. June 1846, 282.—Turdus, 1790.
- speciosa** Phasia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XV (174) June 1838, no. 697.
- speciosa** Phasianella (Meg.), R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 158.—Turbo.
- speciosa** Phyllophora, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 286.
- speciosus** Physicurus, d'Urv.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.
- speciosa** Pica (Shaw), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 2115.—Corvus.
- speciosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839],
- speciosus** Plesiosaurus, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 526. [133.
- speciosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 9, Jan. 1843.
- speciosa** Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—Trochus.
- speciosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaopenia.
- speciosus** Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Oct. 1831, 145.

- speciosus** Polytomurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.
- speciosa** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- speciosa** Posidonia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326.
- speciosa** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 303.
- speciosa** Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 17.
- speciosa** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 316.
- speciosus** Pyrodes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 187.—Prionus, 1795.
- speciosa** Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
- speciosa** Rutilia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 273.
- speciosa** Sagra, T. Lâcordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,
- speciosus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179. [38.]
- speciosus** Sargus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 104.—
- speciosus** Scomber, Volta, Ittiol. Veron. (2) 1800, 169. [Chrysomyia.]
- speciosus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 117.
- speciosus** Semiotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
- speciosus** Seriola (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, Forsk. 1775.
- speciosa** Simia (Cuv. & Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 30.—Macacus.
- speciosus** Sperophilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1773.]
- speciosus** Sphecius (Dru.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—Sphecx,
- speciosus** Spirifer (Schl.), G. L. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratulites.
- speciosa** Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 330.—Chrysochroa.
- speciosus** Stizus (Dru.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 496.—Sphecx, 1773.
- speciosa** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
- speciosus** Streptocerus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850,
- speciosus** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 155. [55.]
- speciosa** Sylvia, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- speciosa** Tacua (Illig.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosa** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 100.
- speciosa** Terebra, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 267.
- speciosus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*u. et f.*].
- speciosus** Tetragnolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 199 (1835).
- speciosus** Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.
- speciosa** Thysanopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 118.
- speciosus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 349.
- speciosa** Trigonotreta (Schlot.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Terebratulites.
- speciosus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
- speciosus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- speciosus** Trochurus, E. Beyrich, Ueber böhm. Trilobiten, I. 1845, 31.
- speciosus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 135 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa** Trochus, G. v. Muenster in Goldfuss, Petref. German. III. 1844, 56.
- speciosa** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 321.
- speciosus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 214.
- speciosus** Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 177.
- speciosus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 35, Mar. 1848.
- speciosa** Upupa, Boddaert, Tabl. Pls. enlum. 1783, 39 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- speciosus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
- Specomyia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 703 [? Sphec→,
- spectabilis** Abax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153. [Latr.]
- spectabilis** Adimonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 326.
- spectabilis** Aeshna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 356.
- spectabilis** Agonosoma, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii [*n. n.*].

- spectabilis Alindria (Klug), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- spectabilis Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 184.
- spectabilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 101 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- spectabilis Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 197.
- spectabilis Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- spectabilis Bombyx, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 443. [1794.
- spectabilis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 392.
- spectabilis Brachysternus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
- spectabilis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Callizonus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- spectabilis Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- spectabile Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199. [272.
- spectabile Carychium, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 36.
- spectabilis Cercopis, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 304.
- spectabilis Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 219.
- spectabilis Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 397.
- spectabilis Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 43.
- spectabilis Chrysolopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775.
- spectabilis Cimex, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 291.
- spectabilis Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 450.
- spectabilis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 400.
- spectabilis Corynetes, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
- spectabilis Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- spectabilis Curculio, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 70.
- spectabile Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 49. [Noctua.
- spectabilis Euprepia (Tauscher), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 165.—
- spectabilis Eusthenia, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.
- spectabilis Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 389.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 262.
- spectabilis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- spectabilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 155. [1837, 25.
- spectabilis Hemilophus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- spectabilis Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 49.
- spectabilis Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 23.
- spectabilis Laphria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 292.
- spectabilis Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1031.—Coccinella.
- spectabilis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 40.
- spectabilis Metapelma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.
- spectabilis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 236. [*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23
- spectabilis Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 272.—Cerebratulus.
- spectabilis Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 212; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 179. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- spectabilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 120 (Fernaldo judice
- spectabilis Odontoptera, Carreño, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 277.
- spectabilis Ophion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- spectabilis Oxypoda, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 217.
- spectabilis Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- spectabilis Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Lyr., Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 66.—
- spectabilis Periphanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248. [Cimex, 1782.
- spectabilis Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 816.—Anas, 1758.

- spectabilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 6, Jan. 1843.
- spectabilis** Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 25.
- spectabilis** Protactia (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 473.—Cetonia.
- spectabilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- spectabilis** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 57 (1837).
- spectabilis** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 340.
- spectabilis** Saperda (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1782.
- spectabilis** Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 410.
- spectabilis** Sitaris, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Tarsaság évkön. II. 1835, 265.
- spectabile** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- spectabilis** Somateria (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 229.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis** Subula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 60.
- spectabilis** Succinea, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 153.
- spectabilis** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 311.
- spectabilis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- spectabilis** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- spectabilis** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 28.
- spectabilis** Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 498.
- spectabilis** Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 83.
- spectabilis** Trogosita, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 204.
- spectabile** Uloma, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxx.
- spectabilis** Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 786.
- spectabilis** Xylota, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [n. n.].
- spectanda** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 419.
- spectator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.
- spectator** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 740.
- spectator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 529.
- spectator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- spectatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 601, Dec. 1849.
- spectralis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 348, Nov. 1848.
- spectrana** Glyphiptera (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 133.—Tortrix.
- spectrana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 77.
- spectrum** Amphipogon, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (10) 1844 (1845), 218.
- spectrum** Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—? Noctua, Esper, 1788.
- spectrum** Apopestes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua,
- spectrum** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 85. [1788.
- spectrum** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
- spectrum** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 368.
- spectrum** Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- spectrum** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.—Curculio, 1781.
- spectra** Liparis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.
- spectra** Liparis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [177] [n. et f.].
- spectrum** Macrochile, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
- spectrum** Megaderma, A. Wagner in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 569.
- spectrum** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 187, Ap. 1846.
- spectra** Ostrea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- spectrum** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 376.
- spectrum** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [n. n.].
- spectrum** Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 540.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- spectrum** Phyllostomus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 189.
- spectrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 222, Oct. 1845.

- spectrum Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 19, Aug. 1846.
- spectrum Spintherops (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 499.—Noctua, Esp. 1788.
- spectrum Spintherops (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Noctua,
- spectrum Sturnira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257. [Esp. 1788.
- spectrum Tarsius (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—
- spectrum Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 400. [Lemur, 1778.
- spectrum Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 40, May 1849.
- spectrum Urocerus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 164.—
Sirex, 1761.
- spectrum Vampyrus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 190.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- specularis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- specularis Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
151.—Locusta, 1775.
- specularis Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculare Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 22.
- specularis Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- specularis Catascopus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 167.
- specularis Cybister, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [n. n.].
- specularis Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 489.
- specularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 499.
- specularis Letis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.
- specularis Letis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [212] [n. et f.].
- specularis Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- specularis Onthophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
1844, 44.
- specularis Orectochilus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 733.—Cybister.
- specularis Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
- specularis Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
213.—Peltastes, 1839.
- speculare Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
- specularoides Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculator Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- speculator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.
- speculator Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 147.
- speculator Helcon (Diospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 135.
- speculator Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 190.
- speculator Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 704.
- speculator Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 62.—Elater.
- speculator Quedius, Riesenwetter; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 57.
- speculator Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- speculator Stenus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- speculatrix Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 196.
- speculatus Hister, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- speculata Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- speculifer Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- speculifer Acanthocinus (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—
- speculifera Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134. [Lamia.
- speculifer Anoplius, Van der Linden in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hyménopt. III. 1845, 442.
- speculifer Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- speculifer Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 87.
- speculifer Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [n. n.].
- speculifer Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.
- speculifer Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
- speculifer Cerambyx, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 231.
- speculifera Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 136; & App.
1817, 53.

- speculifera** Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 558.
- speculifera** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6.
- speculifera** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 96.
- speculifera** Diuca (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Emberiza.
- speculifera** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, 78.
- speculifera** Euspiza (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30c.—Emberiza.
- speculifer** Hister, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 48.
- speculifer** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- speculifera** Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
- speculifer** Julodis, F. L. de Laportè, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 160.
- speculifera** Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 439.
- speculifer** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- speculifer** Megabasis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 54.
- speculifera** Nemosia (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 4.—Tanagra.
- speculifer** Oniticellus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 58.
- speculifera** Paecilonata (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.—Buprestis.
- speculifera** Protactia (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 474.—Cetonia.
- speculifer** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- speculifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 731.
- speculifera** Tanagra, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (6) 1821, pl. 36 [*teste* P. L. S.].
- speculifera** Tanagra, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 199.
- speculiferus** Totanus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552.
- speculifrons** Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 255.
- speculigera** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.
- speculigerus** Coccothraustes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1)
- speculiger** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 94. [May 1841, 11.
- speculigerus** Hesperiphona (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—
- speculigera** Polydora, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128. [Coccothraustes.
- speculum** Alactaga, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.
- speculum** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
- speculum** Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 73.
- speculum** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 157.
- speculum** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- speculum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 372: [129.
- speculum** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—
- speculum** Erynnis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 160. [Enoplium.
- speculum** Hedychrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 285.
- speculum** Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [n. n.].
- speculum** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 742.
- speculum** Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 31 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- speculum** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 471.
- speculum** Raia, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 29.
- speculum** Staphylinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [n. n.].
- speculum** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
- speculum** Trachys, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 430.
- speetonensis** v. *spetonensis*, *errore*.
- Speiredonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lép.
- Spelaearctus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—M.
- Spelaearctus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spelearctos, Geoff.
- Spelaeus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 31.—M.
- spelaeus** Amblyopsis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 187.
- spelaeus** Arctomys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
- speleum** Aulaxodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 28.
- spelaeus** Blothrus, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.

- spelaeus Canis, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 451.
spelaeus Canis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 324.
spelaeum Carychium, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
spelaeus Castor, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326. [1839, 36.
spelaeus Cervus (Ow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.—Strongyloceros.
spelaeus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 470.
spelaea Felis, G. A. Goldfuss, Die Umgeb. Muggendorf, 1810, 277.
spelaeus Gulo, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 319 & pl. viii.
spelaeus Gulo, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 65.
spelaea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 107.
spelaea Hyaena, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 456. [intermedia.
spelaea Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 82.—*varr.* kirkdalensis,
spelaeus Hypsiprymnus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 332.
spelaeus Hypudaeus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 61.
spelaeus Lagomys, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 213.
spelaea Mustela, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36.
spelaeus Myoxus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.
speleus Odocoileus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 109.
spelaea Pupa, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 653.
spelaeus Strongyloceros, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 469.
spelaeus Thylacinus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 335.
Spelearctos E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 81.—M.
Spelearctus E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 92.—M.
Spelectos J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 83.—A.
Spelectus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spelectos, Wagl.
Spelerpes C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—R.
spelta Amphiceras (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovula, ? Lam.
spelta Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—Bulla, 1758.
spelta Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 8.—
Bulla, L. 1758.
spelta Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
spelunca Malacorhynchus, E. Ménétriér, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.
Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 527.
spelunca Pteroptochos (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Malacorch.
Speluncaris T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—
Lep.
speluncaria Avicula (Schl.), Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 82.—Gryphites.
speluncaria Discina (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 85.—
speluncarius Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 292. [Orbicula.
speluncaria Leda (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
Nucula.
speluncaria Monotis (Schl.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—
speluncaria Nucula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 9. [Gryphites.
speluncaria Orbicula, Schloth.; Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,
459 [*n. n.*].
speluncarius Productus (Sch.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241.—Gryphites.
[spence→.]
spencii Allocerus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
180.—Prionus.
spencei Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 64.
spencii Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 57.
spencii Aspidimerus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 944.
spencii Callicerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 165.
spencei Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
spencii Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
spencii Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
spencei Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 123. [(Mand. III.) May 1830, 11.

- spencii** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 224.
- spencei** Haplonyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 607.
- spencii** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 58.
- spencii** Heliangelus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- spencei** Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 299.
- spencii** Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.
- spencei** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- spencei** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- spencei** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- spencei** Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.
- spencei** Placodes, Boisdüval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.
- spencii** Prionus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 438.
- spencii** Prosoponia, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. III (ed. 5) 1828, 488.
- spencei** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 431; & App. 1817,
- spencii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502. [187.
- spencii** Stylops, W. B. Pickering, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 168.
- spencii** Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- spencei** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- spencei** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- spencii** Tropidosoma (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.—Prionus.
- spencella** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- spenceri** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- spenceri** Selagis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.
- spenciana** Choleva (Catops), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Ber.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.
- spendella** *v. sub splendella*.
- speneri** Monitor (Meyer), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschief. 1840, 8.—Protoro-
- speneri** Protorosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 109 [*non* 1830]. [saurus.
- spengleri** Calcarina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.—
- spengleri** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 538. [Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- sprengleri** (*sic*) Cirrhisomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—
- Tetrodon, 1785. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri** Clemmys (Walb.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. [1] 1835, 123.—
- spengleri** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- spengleri** Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 41 [*teste* G. A. B.].
- spengleri** Gastrochaena, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 356.
- spengleri** Geoemyda (Walb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834,
- 100.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 700.
- spengleri** Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 15.
- spengleri** Scissodesma (L.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 370.—Mactra,
- spengleri** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [1767.
- spengleri** Siderolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.
- spengleri** Spirula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 193.—
- Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri** Testudo (Emys) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1789.
- spengleri** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 181.
- spengleri** Triton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 229.
- spengleri** Turbo, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 198.
- spengleriana** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 185.
- spengleriana** Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 23.
- spengleriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- spengleriana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 201.
- Spenia** Turton in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xiv, f. 22.—L. [*err. pro* Sphenia].
- Spenodon** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.—M.
- spenserae** Tarsipes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 40.
- Spenthera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 191.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Spenura** *v.* *Sphenura*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 83.
- Speo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G. [tilio.]
- speoris** *Hipposideros* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—*Vesper-speoris* *Rhinolophus* (Schn.), E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 261.—*Vespertilio*.
- speoris** [*Vespertilio*], Schneider, *Beschr. Fledermaus Ostindien*, 4^{to} Frankf. a/O. [no date ? *c.* 1817]; pl. 59 B in Schreiber's *Säugth.* (1800).
- Speothos** Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 224.—M.
- Speothos** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Mamm.)*, 1842.—*emend. pro* *Speothos*, Lund.
- Speotyto** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 226.—A.
- Speranza** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 225.—Lep.
- sperator** *Phygadeuon* (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 683.—*Ichneumon*, 1776.
- sperata** *Cinnyrus* (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 412.—*Certhia*, 1766.
- sperata** *Cyminyrus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1822, 593.—*Certhia*, L. 1766.
- sperata** *Leptocoma* (L.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—*Certhia*, 1766.
- sperata** *Motacilla*, Anon., *Ency. Londin.* XVI (1096) 1818, 99. [1790.]
- sperata** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 432.—*Sylvia*,
- sperata** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxviii.—? *Sylvia*,
- sperbius** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 185. [Lath. 1790.]
- sperbius** *Syntomis* (Fab.), Boisduval, *Essai Zygén.* 1829 [1828], 126.—*Zygaena*, 1787.
- Sperchaeus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 71.—Col.
- Spercheus** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 248.—Col.
- Sperchius** Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 6.—? *P. vel* Cr.
- sperchia** *Euchromia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 121.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- sperdottus** *Blennius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 30.
- sperga** *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 123.
- spergulae** *Altica*, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [n n.].
- spergulae** *Cassida*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 144.
- spergulae** *Haltica*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 571.
- Spermagra** W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437; *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec. 1827, 346.—A.
- Spermatis** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermatis** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- spermatica** *Cercaria*, Blumenbach in *delle Chiaje*, *Comp. elminth. umana*, ed. 2, 1833, 34
- Spermatinus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—? [[*teste* S. & H.].]
- Spermatobium** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Zoologie*, I. 1828, 53.—*Spermatozoon* [*teste* C.W.R.].
- Spermatogonius** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermatogonius** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Spermatophilus** Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 22 [= *Spermophilus*, *teste* Palmer].
- Spermatophilus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Gebler *lit.*), *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 151.—Col.
- Spermatothalus** F. S. Leuckart, *Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth.* 1827, 13.—Inf. [Inf.]
- Spermatozoa** [*in plur.*] K. E. v. Baer, *N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIII (2) 1827, 640.—
- Spermatozoon** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, *emend. pro* *Spermatozoa*, v. Baer, 1827.
- Spermestes** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (*Nat. Libr.* XVII.) May 1837, 201.—A.
- Spermokrates** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermokrates** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturg.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Spermolegus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 152.—A. [*typus* *Accentor montanus*].
- Spermologa** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 28.—A. [nellus].
- Spermologus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 336.—Col.
- spermologos** *Corvus*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1823, 881.
- spermologus** *Corvus*, P. A. Millet (*ex* Frisch), *Faune Maine et Loire*, I. 1828, 359.
- Spermophaga** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (*Nat. Libr.* XVII.) May 1837, 164.—A.
- Spermophaga** Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 11, n. s. (1836).—A. [1837 *et post* Swains., *teste* W. L. S.].
- Spermophagus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Steven), *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
- Spermophila** J. Richardson in Parry, 2 *Voy.*, App. 1825, 313.—M.
- Spermophila** W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—A.

- Spermophila** Hentz, 1841; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12; *err. pro* Spermophora.
- Spermophile** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [4] July 1823, 304.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Spermophilis** J. Richardson in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom" (Mamm.) 1839, 12 [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 473.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Spermophilus** Gebler, Col.; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311 (? *ex* Gemm. et Harold *cit.* Ledebour, Reise, III., 15) *sed non est et non comp.*; ? Gebler *in litt.*
- Spermophora** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 117.—Ar.
- spermophoros** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Cor., tab. X. [n. d., 1810?].
- Spermopipes** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—A.
- Spermosciurus** R. P. Lesson, N. H. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 398 (Spermosciuri); N. Tabl. Règne Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 110.—M.
- Spermospiza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—A.
- spernendus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Gardui, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 320.
- spernenda** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1122. [320.]
- Speromsciurus** *err. pro* Spermosciurus, 1836; R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov.
- spet** Sphyraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [1842, 110.]
- spetonensis** Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265 [*melius* speetonensis].
- sphacelata** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 138.
- sphacelatus** Aphodius (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 37.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- sphacelata** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- sphacelatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illust. 1832, pl. 37, f. 51 [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- sphacelatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 319.
- sphacelatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4. [111.—Erotylus.]
- sphacelatus** Hypselonotus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- sphacelatus** Polycyrtus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
- sphacelatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- sphacelatus** Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 20.—Curculio.
- sphacelatus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 808.
- Sphadasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 290.—Col.
- Sphaena** Defrance in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphaenia** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 234 [*non* Gray, *apud* Agass., *vide* Sphenia, Turt.].
- Sphaenodon** J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. (Gray) (1) 1831, 14.—R.
- Sphaenognathus** L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.—Col.
- Sphaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 215.—Col.
- sphaenoida** Bubastes, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- Sphaenophorus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.
- Sphaenops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R.
- Sphaenoptera** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.—Col.
- Sphaenorhynchus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, —*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R.
- Sphaenothecus** (*ex* Dejean), H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 55.—Col. [*vide* Spheno→]. [(*in syn.*)].—A.
- Sphaenura** *id. ac* Sphenura, Licht.; d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ois.) 1835-44, 246
- sphaenura** Steganura, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Verreaux MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449
- Sphaer→** *v. et* Spher→.
- Sphaera** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 41.—L.
- Sphaera** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphora, *q.v.*
- sphaera** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- sphaera** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 66.
- spherus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 459.
- sphaera** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- sphaera** Terebratulata, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 10.
- Sphaeracra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151.—*emend. pro* Spheracra, *q.v.*
- sphaeralis** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.

- Sphaeratrix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
- Sphaeraiotes** Spinola, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 297.—Hym.
- Sphaerella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 17.—L.
- Sphaerelytrus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.—Col.
- Sphaerexochus** H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 19.—Cr.
- sphaeriae** Biphyllus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- sphaeriae** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.
- sphaericollis** Apocellus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 813.—Lathro-
- sphericollis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 40. [bium.]
- sphaericollis** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 23.
- sphaericollis** Helops, Parreiss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 87.
- sphaericolle** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 455.
- sphaericollis** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 280.
- sphaericollis** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 299.
- sphaericollis** Spondylis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
- sphaericollis** Synthrophus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [n. n.].
- sphaericulata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 107.
- sphaericulata** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
- sphaericus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- sphaericus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 116. [Goniatites, de Haan.
- sphaerica** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 30.
- spherica** Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 108.
- sphaerica** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382.
- sphaerica** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
- sphaerica** Chalcantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 371.
- sphaericus** Chydorus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.—Monoculus, Gm. 1790.
- sphaericus** Cyathocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21.
- sphaerica** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 451 [n. n.].
- sphaerica** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 79.
- sphaerica** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- sphaericus** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 62.
- sphaericus** Gerastos (Esm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Trilobites.
- sphaericus** Goniatites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 159.—Ammonites.
- sphaericus** Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil (ex Martyn), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
- sphaerica** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 26.
- sphaerica** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
- sphaerica** Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 216.
- sphaericus** [Lynceus] Chydorus, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89.—Lynceus, 1776.
- spherica** Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.
- sphaerica** Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- sphaericus** Microchaetes, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 13.
- sphaericus** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 157.—Lyncaeus, 1776.
- sphaerica** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.
- sphaericus** Nautilites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 7.
- sphaericus** Nautilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 98.
- sphaericus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 128.
- sphaericum** Omophron, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 167.
- sphaerica** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
- sphaerica** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 84.
- sphaericus** Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- sphaericus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- sphaericus** Phacops (Esm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 20.—Trilobites. [631.
- sphaerica** Terebratulata, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

- sphaerica** Terebratula (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848,
sphaerica Tethya, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520. [328.—Atrypa.
sphaerica Thermospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—
 Lymnorea.
sphericus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
 501.
sphaerica Tremospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
 548.—Lymnorea.
sphaericus Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
sphaeridioides Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 665.
Sphaeridion .Goodsir, 1844; *non comp. sed vide* Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I. 1847 92.
sphaeridia Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111.
Sphaeridops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 381.—Hem.
Sphaeriestes J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
Sphaeriestes J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.—Col.
Sphaerilla Conrad, 1838; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Sphaerella, *q.v.*
Sphaeriodactylus W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12 [Sphoer→,
 Gray, 1830].
Sphaerion J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 68.—Col.
Sphaerion J. G. Audinet-S. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col.
sphaerion Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 145.
sphaerion Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 2.
Sphaeripalpus A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.—Hym.
sphaerita Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 147.
sphaerita Helix (Hartm.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 162.—Helicella.
Sphaerites K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 205.—Col.
Sphaerium T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 78.—Orth.
Sphaerium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaerion, Serv.
sphaeriuos Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
Sphaerius J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272.—Col. [1831, 718.
sphaerocephali Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 145.
Sphaerocephalus Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. IV. 1836 (Class. Elat.).—Col. [sphaerus, Dej.
Sphaerocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalo-
sphaerocephalum Amphistoma, A. H. L. Westrumb, Isis (Oken), 1823, 395.
sphaerocephalus Aristus (Ol.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 10.—Scarites,
sphaerocephala Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 188. [1795.
sphaerocephalus Bothriocephalus, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 150.
sphaerocephalus Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 192.—Scarites,
sphaerocephalus Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 181. [1795.
sphaerocephala Dacnitis (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,
 1845 [Nov. 1844], 271.—Ascaris.
sphaerocephala Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
sphaerocephalus Ditomus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1795. [670.
sphaerocephalus Echinosynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819,
sphaerocephalus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13
sphaerocephalus Haematopinus (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
 63.—Pediculus, ? Nitzsch.
sphaerocephalum Holostomum (Westr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 314.—
 Amphistoma. [1809.
sphaerocephalum Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 61.—Ascaris,
sphaerocephalus Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
sphaerocephala Polypothea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire,
 1831, 9 [*n. et cf.*].
sphaerocephala Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 695.
sphaerocephalum Tetrabothrium (Desl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 602.—
 Bothriocephalus.
sphaerocephalus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.

- sphaerocephalus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 247.
- Sphaerocera P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Dipt.
- Sphaerocharis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 634.—Col.
- Sphaerocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 390.—Hem.
- Sphaerocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Globocoris, Hahn.
- Sphaerodactylus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 143.—R.
- Sphaerodactylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeriodactylus, MacL.
- sphaerodactylus Thénaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.
- Sphaerodema F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.—Hem.
- Sphaerodera Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphoer → *in orig.*, *q.v.*
- Sphaeroderma J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 328.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 14.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.—Col. [Sphaerid.].
- sphaerodera Aspidoglossa (Reiche), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.—Clivina.
- sphaerodera Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
- Sphaerodon E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 112.—P.
- Sphaerodorum A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.—Verm.
- Sphaerodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 209 (1844).—P.
- Sphaerogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 22.—Dipt.
- sphaerogaster Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- Sphaerogryphus Ewald, Vossisch. Zeitg., June 1844 (*non visum*); Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 7.—L.
- sphaeroidalis Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 335.
- sphaeroidalis Anomia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 79 [*ex* Ranz. *vernac.*].
- sphaeroidalis Araeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, p. xxiii.—Astraea.
- sphaeroidalis Aroea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- sphaeroidalis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 159. [70.—Astrea.
- sphaeroidalis Eulimenes, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.
- sphaeroidalis Goniatis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 15.
- sphaeroidalis Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 495.—Eulimenes.
- sphaeroidalis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
- Sphaeroides Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit., 24 Sept. 1798, 676.—P. [*teste* C. W. Richmond].
- Sphaeroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Sphéroides," Lacep., 1800.
- sphaeroides Cypraea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
- sphaeroides Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 283.
- sphaeroides Goniatis, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 34.
- sphaeroides Lucina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 262.
- sphaeroides Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- sphaeroides Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Omias, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- sphaeroides Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- sphaeroides Pedanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- sphaeroides Peritelus (Creutz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 408.—? Omias.
- sphaeroides Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 78.
- sphaeroides Terebratula (Raz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1251.—Anomia s—dalis.
- sphaeroides Trachypylaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].

- sphaeroides** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
- sphaeroides** Trochalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 79.
- sphaeroideum** Cardium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243.
- sphaeroidea** Coccinella, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 56.
- sphaeroideus** Haplocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 232.
- sphaeroidea** Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sphaeroidea** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135. [Helix.
- sphaeroidea** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
- sphaeroideum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- sphaeroidea** Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.
- sphaeroidea** Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- sphaeroidea** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenk. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 132.
- sphaeroidea** Turbo, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.
- sphaeroidea** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sphaeroidicus** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
- sphaeroidicus** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—Euomphalus.
- Sphaeroidina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.—Rh.
- Sphaerolites** *id. ac* Sphaerulites, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596.
- Sphaeroma** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 41.—Cr.
- Sphaerometopa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Sphaeromia** J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 386.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromias** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt. [n. n.].
- Sphaeromias** J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 285.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromorphus** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 111.—Col.
- Sphaeromus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16; & II (2) 1834, 537.—Col.
- Sphaeromyas** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 148.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeromias, Steph.
- Sphaeronites** W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 195; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.—Ech.
- Sphaeronotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 229.—Hem.
- Sphaeronychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [[*sine typo*].
- Sphaeropalpus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Sphaeropezium** A. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII. 1845, 343. R. [n. n.].
- Sphaerophora** J. W. Zetterstedt, 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? S—ria, q.v.
- Sphaerophoria** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 513.—Dipt.
- Sphaerophorus** J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 64.—Col.
- spherophora** Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 616.—Lobularia.
- sphaerophora** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 281.
- sphaerophora** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- sphaerophora** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 119. [113.
- sphaerophyllus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850],
- Sphaeropis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [n. n.].
- Sphaeroplacis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphaeropoeus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI: 1833, 199.—Myr.
- Sphaeropomis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [n. n.].
- Sphaerops** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 183.—R.
- sphaerops** Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 690.—Rhynchaenus.
- sphaerops** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 129.
- Sphaeropterus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 122.—Col.
- Sphaeropyx** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Hym.
- Sphaeropyx** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 466.—Hym.
- Sphaerorhinus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 127.—Col.
- Sphaerosira** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.

- Sphaerosoma** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend. 1819, 394; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Sphaerosporostes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188 [= a Spermatozoan].
- sphaerostigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- Sphaerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Sphaerostoma** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—G.
- Sphaerostoma** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311.—G.
- sphaerostoma** Madrepora (Phyllopora), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.
- Sphaerostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Col.
- Sphaerotherium** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.—Myr.
- Sphaerotus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 416.—Col.
- Sphaerözoum** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 163.—Rh.
- Sphaerula** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 53.—Col.
- Sphaerula** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Sphaerula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spherula, Gray.
- sphaerula** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 23.
- sphaerula** Anthophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- sphaerula** Cenchridium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368. [313.
- sphaerula** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- sphaerula** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838–39, 5.
- sphaerula** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 371.—Amphistoma.
- sphaerula** Miliola, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- sphaerulus** Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
- sphaerula** Pandorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- sphaerula** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [38 *n. n.*].
- sphaerula** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 25.
- sphaerula** Turritula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 206 [*n. n.*].
- Sphaerularia** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 9.—Verm.
- sphaerulata** Ophiura (Penn.), S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 16.—Asterias, 1777.
- sphaerulata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 272.
- sphaeruliferum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- sphaerulina** Ephyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
- sphaerulina** Obelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.
- Sphaerulites** Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II (1) 1819, 231.—L. [Laméth. *vernac.*].
- sphaerulosa** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
- sphaerurus** Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 79 & 87.
- Sphaetes** Menzel in Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 95.—Hym.
- sphagnosa** Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 199.
- Sphagodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sphairidion** H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 88 & 102.—Verm.
- Sphalax** = Spalax, Gueld.; F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.
- Sphaleroptera** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.—Lep.
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 414.—Col.
- Sphargis** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.—R.
- Sphasus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19.—Ar.
- Sphecia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- spheciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1789.
- spheciformis** Bembecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1775.
- sphegiformis** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.

- spheciformis** Megapelmus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- Sphecina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegina, Meig.
- Sphecus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—Hym.
- Sphecodes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Hym.
- Sphecodes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- sphecodes** Filaria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.
- Sphecodina** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. An. artic. III. 1840 (Lep.), pl. 20, f. 4.—Lep.
- Sphecogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegigaster, Spin.
- sphecoides** Apis (Kirby), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 44.—Melitta.
- sphecoides** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 46.—Apis, 1781.
- sphecoides** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- Sphecomorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Sphecomorpha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.—Col.
- Sphecomyia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 495.—Dipt.
- Sphecophaga** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 57.—Hym.
- Sphecotera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.—A.
- Sphecothera** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 5.—A.
- Sphecotheres** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- sphecura** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
- sphegea** Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegea** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
- sphegeus** Sepedon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegeus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 35.
- sphegeus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- Sphegiformis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- sphegiformis** *v.* spheciformis.
- Sphegigaster** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Hym.
- Sphegina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 193.—Dipt.
- spheginea** Ascia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 582.
- sphegina** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.
- spheginus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 49.
- spheginus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 61.
- sphegoides** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- Chalcis** (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum** Decatoma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- Sphena** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphenacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 23 (1837).—P.
- Sphenaeacus** G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—A.
- Sphenaria** Mannerheim in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.—Col.
- Sphenarium** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.—Orth.
- Sphenella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 773.—
- Sphenia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvii & 36.—L. (Dipt.)
- Sphenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaena, DeFr.
- spheniopsis** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
- Spheniscus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 421.—Col.
- spheniscus** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 160.
- spheniscus** Flabellum (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 279.—Euphyllia.
- Sphenocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).—P.
- Sphenocephalus** L. Fitzinger in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 48.—R.
- sphenocephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94.
- Sphenocercus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—A.
- Sphenocorynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 866.—Col.
- Sphenoderia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.

- Sphenodon** Gray, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sphaenodon, *q.v.*
- Sphenodon** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XI (Zool.) Ap. 1839, 231.—M.
- Sphenodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 288 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoeacus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 28.—A.
- sphenoides** Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
- Sphenogenius** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Sphenognathus** Buquet, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Sphaen→ Sphoen→ *sunt*.
- Sphenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, *corrig.*—Col.
- sphenoidalis** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
- sphenoidea** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 67.
- Sphenolepis** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 256.—Hym.
- Sphenolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—P.
- Sphenoma** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 482.—[Col.]
- Sphenomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Sphenonchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 201 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphenonchus, Ag.
- Sphenophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Sphenophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 874.—Col.
- Sphenops** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 1844.—*emend. pro* Sphaenops, Wagl., *q.v.*
- sphenops** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 130.
- Sphenoptera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenoptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej.) Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 299.—Col.
- Sphenopyga** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- Sphenorhina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 562.—Hem.
- Sphenorhynchus** M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1278.—A.
- Sphenorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaenorhynchus, Tsch.
- Sphenorrhynchus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Aves) 1832, sign. f.—A.
- Sphenorynchus** Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 76, *ex* Hempr. & Ehr. MS [*typus* Ciconia abdimii, Licht.; *teste* Iredale].
- Sphenosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.—R.
- Sphenosaurus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.—R.
- Sphenosoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 153; Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 212.—Col.
- Sphenosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Sphenostethus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.—Col.
- Sphenostoma** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sphenothecus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 240.—Cor.
- Sphenoxus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.—Col. [*typus* Brachysphoenus germari].
- Sphenura** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820,
- Sphenura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [7.—A.]
- Sphenura** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Col.
- Sphenurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
- sphenurus** Accipiter (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco.
- sphenura** Arborophila, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 38.—Pardix, Reeves,
- sphenurus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 243. [1831.]
- sphenurus** Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 42.
- sphenurus** Francolinus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.—? Pardix, Reeves, 1831.
- sphenurus** Haliaetus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- sphenurus** Haliastur (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (11) 1843, pl. 5.—Milvus.
- sphenurus** Micronisus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 76.—[Falco.]
- sphenurus** Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 564.

- sphenurus** Nisus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 6.
- sphenurus** Orthotomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
- sphenura** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.
- sphenura** Perdix, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- sphenurus** Puffinus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
- sphenura** Treron (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Vinago.
- sphenura** Vinago, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
- Sphera** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III (Moll.) 1832, 985.—L. [= Sphaera].
- Spheracra** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 412.—Col.
- Spherophilus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XXVIII. 1829 (1830), 350.—M. [*teste*]
- Spheroides** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 168.—Col. [Palmer].
- Spheroma** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.—Cr.
- Spheropezium** A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
- Spheropezopus** A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
- Spherula** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph.
- Spherulites** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 49.—L.
- Spherurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- spher→ v. et sphaer→.**
- Sphiggura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 54.—M.
- Sphiggure** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 433].
- Sphiggurus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M.
- sphigicides** Phora, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 101.
- Sphincterules** Montf. 1808; *sic* Scudder *sed prim.* Spincterules *est, q.v.*].
- sphinctostoma** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 63.
- sphinctostoma** Pupa (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 335.—Helix.
- Sphinctus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Sphindus** Megerle in Déjean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Col. [363.—Hym.
- Sphindus** A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 8.—Col.
- sphingicornis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- sphingidea** Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 158.
- sphingiformis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- sphingiformis** Sesia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 136.
- sphingiola** Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 2.
- sphingivora** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Sphingura** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 18.—M. [*teste* Palmer]. [1830, 164.
- Sphingurus** Leiblein, Thierr. I. 1839.—M. [*sic* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
- Sphinterops** V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
- Sphinx** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1850, p. xvii.—M. [*ex* Lesson *vernac. teste*]
- sphinx** Actea, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 85. [Palmer].
- sphinx** Bithys (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1775.
- sphynx** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 226.
- Bombylius**, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- sphinx** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sphinx** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 103 (me judice 1805).
- sphinx** Bythis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 13.—
- sphinx** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 164. [Papilio, 1775.
- sphinx** Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 295.—Simia, 1758.
- sphinx** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—
- sphynx** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 93. [Anthrax, 1794.
- sphinx** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sphinx** Onitis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [149.
- sphinx** Ophion, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 439.
- sphinx** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- sphinx** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 13.

- sphinx** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1775.
- sphinx** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 535.
- sphinx** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- Sphixea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Dipt.
- Sphiximorpha** C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 213.—Dipt.
- Sphocodes** A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.—Hym.
- sphodrinus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, [20].
- sphodroides** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 236.
- Sphodros** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Sphodrus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 84.—Col.
- Sphodrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphodros, Walck.
- sphodrus** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 402.
- Sphoenogaster** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336 [*err. pro* Sphaerogaster].
- Sphoenognatus** *id. ac* Sphaenognathus, p. 104; L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 333.
- Sphoeriodactylus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—R.
- Sphoerocera** *v.* Sphaerocera, Latr. 1804.
- Sphoerodera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 312.—Col.
- Sphoerophoria** J. Macquart, 1829 [*teste* Scudder = Sphaero→Lep. 1828].
- Sphoerotus** F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 15.—Col.
- sphondyl**→ *v.* spondyl→.
- Sphondyla** *emend. pro* Spondylis, Fab.; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 115.
- Sphongophorus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—Hem.
- Sphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 394.—
- Sphraena** *err. pro* Sphyraena; De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 39. [Dipt.]
- Sphragidimum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 88.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Sphragis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphargis, Risso.
- Sphragis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphargis, Merr.
- Sphyracephala** T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 52.—Dipt.
- Sphyradium** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.—G.
- sphyraena** Salmo (Brunn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 415.—Argentina, L. 1758.
- sphyraena** Scopelus (Penn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170.—Argentina, L. 1758.
- sphyraena** Sphyraena (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 109.—Esox, 1758.
- sphyraenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 314.
- Sphyraenodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98 (1844).—P.
- sphyraenoides** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 140 & 297 (1844).
- sphyraenoides** Mesogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- sphyraenoides** Mesogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 105 (1844).
- sphyrenoides** Paralepis, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 254.
- Sphyraera** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (16).—P. [*n. n.*].
- sphyrericera** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 78.
- Sphyrichthys** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 408.—P. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Sphyrion** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 26.—Cr. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1829].
- Sphyrion** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphyrion, Cuv.
- Sphyrna** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sphyrnia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Sphyrocephala** Westwood, 1848; *teste* Marschall, *err. pro* Sphyra→, *q. v.*
- Sphyroles** de Haan; *sic* Gemm. & Harold, p. 2645, *sed ? ubi*.—Col.
- sphyrus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- Sphyximorpha** Rond. 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Sphixi→ *in prim.*, *q. v.*
- spica** Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 257.
- spicae** Anthilaria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.
- spicaeformis** Guttulina (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 559.—Polymorphina,
- spicaeformis** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386. [Roem.]

- Spicara** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 51.—P.
- spicaroides** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 68.
- spicata** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 167.
- spicatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, *Mon. Amm.* 1843, 28.
- spicata** Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 83.
- spicatum** Cerithium, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- spicata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spicata** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 297, Mar. 1845. [*Clavatula*.]
- spicata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.*, Ap. 1845, 243.—
- spicata** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- spicatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 97. [1792.]
- spicatus** Terebra (Mart.); J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 234.—Limax,
- spicatus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.* (Doubl. Zool. Mus. v. spissicella. [Berlin] 1842, 13.
- Spicifer** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* I. 1831, 769.—A.
- spicifera** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 665.
- spicifera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 442.
- spicifera** Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 36.
- spicifer** Pavo, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc.* XVI. 1804, pl. 647.
- spicifer** Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (12) 1838, 143.
- spiciferum** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 363.
- spicillum** Coccinea, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp.-Sci. St Pétersb.* VII. 1820, 364.
- Spicipora** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 24.—Cor. [*nom. fam. et vernac. de Blainville* Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 352].
- spicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
- spicularis** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- spicularis** Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 200. [Millepora.]
- spiculator** Arkys, H. Nicölet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 384. [Cryptorhynchus.]
- spiculator** Centrinus (H. & B.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 787.—
- spiculator** Cryptorhynchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, *Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)* 1809, 216.
- spiculator** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 424.
- spiculatus** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 359.
- spiculata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (4) 1847, 475.
- spiculata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 57.
- spiculatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815),
- spiculata** Physa, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 18. [109 [n. n.].]
- spiculifer** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 302.
- spiculifera** Spongia, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 449.
- spiculigera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 168.
- spiculosa** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 47, Feb. 1847.
- spiculosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 469.
- spiculosus** Platyrrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 167.
- [**spiculum**].
- spicula** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 197.
- spicula** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (65) 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].
- spiculum** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 266 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- spiculum** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1825 (1828), 154.
- spiculus** Enchytraeus, Frey & Leuckart, *Beitr. Kennt. wirbellosér Thiere*, 1847, 150.
- spiculum** Eulima, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 128.
- spicula** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* IV (—) [post 1800], 591.
- spiculus** Pinarus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 683.—
- spiculus** Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 784. [Poecilma.]
- spiculum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 262.
- spiculum** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. III. 1842, 285.—
- spicula** Valvulina, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 214. [Dipus.]

- spielbergii** Cossonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 198.
- Spiggurus** J. E. Gray, List Osteol. Spec. Coll. B. M. 1847, pp. xiii & 45.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spigurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Quad. 1833, 390.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spilaphria** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 190.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spilhemigona** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- spilocephalus** Ephialtes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 8. [365.]
- Spilocircus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 89.—A.
- spilocircus** Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7.
- spilodactylus** Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (40) Ap. 1827, no. 161.
- Spiloderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 124.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spiloderus** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
- Spilodes** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—Lep.
- Spilogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—Dipt.
- spilogaster** Chloronerpes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- spilogaster** Coluber (Tropidonotus), Eydoux & Gervais, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,
- spilogaster** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50. [69.—T., Boie, 1826.
- spilogaster** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4.
- spilogaster** Ostracion, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27.
- spilogaster** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 31.
- spilogaster** Spizaetus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. pl. 27 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- spilogaster** Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- spilogaster** Tropidonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 535.
- Spiloglaux** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- spilognonurus** Gobius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex Cocco* MS), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 63 [*n. n.*].
- spilognonurus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- spilogona** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- spilophus** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.
- spilomelanurus** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 217.
- Spilomena** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Spilomicrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—
- Spilomya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 513.—Dipt. [Hym.]
- Spilomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Spilonota** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- spilonota** Certhia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 121.
- spilonotus** Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
- spilonota** Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- spilonotus** Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- spilonotus** Machlolophus (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus, MS.
- spilonota** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Zapornia.
- spilonotus** Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- spilonota** Salpornis (Franklin), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—Certhia.
- spilonotum** Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 117.
- spilonotus** Textor (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- spilonota** Zapornia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 132.
- spiloparaeus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 338.
- spilopholus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 272.
- Spilophora** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 107.—Col.
- spilophthalmus** Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 10 [*die indet.*].
- spilopleura** Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 74.
- spilopterus** Agabus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 172.
- spiloptera** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 433.
- spiloptera** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 316.
- spilopterus** Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.
- spilopterus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 117.

- spilopterus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 19.—
spiloptera Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 27. [Torymus.
spiloptera Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
spilopterus Draco (Wiegmann), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 461.—Dracunculus.
spilopterus Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 216.
spiloptera Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 5.
spilopterus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 113.
spilopterus Lamprotrornis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
spiloptera Oreocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 142. [35.
spiloptera Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 57.
spilopterus Saraglossa (Vig.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—
spiloptera Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20. [Lamprotrornis.
spilopterus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 364.
spilopus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 118.
spilopyga Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
spilornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
Spilosoma J. Curtis (*ex* Stephens MS), Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.—Lep.
spilosoma Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
spilosoma Monocanthus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 70. [1844, 435.
spilosoma Spermothophilus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 40.
Spilota G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 61.—Col. [n.d., 8 nom. triv.
Spilota Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [append.].
Spilota [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 190.—Col.
Spilote J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
spilotella Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
Spilotes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—R. [109.
spilotes *v.* **spilotus**.
spilothorax Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 126.
Spilothyrus Duponchel in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 120.—Lep.
Spilothyrus Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 415.—Lep.
spilotocephala Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 424.
spilotes Anthonomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 406.
spilota Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
spilotus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.
spilota Cisseis, F. W. Hope (*ex* Macleay MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
spilotus Coluber, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [64.
spilotus Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
spilotus Dromias (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 47.—Elaphrus.
spilotus Dromius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 246.
spilotus [Elaphrus], Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 234.
spilota Ephadra, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 413.
spilota Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
spilotus Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 768.—Cionus.
spilota Ilythea (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephadra.
spilotus Leptophis (Lac.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 433.—Coluber.
spilota Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
spilotes Morelia (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 85.—Coluber **spilotus**.
spilotus Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 247.
spilota Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
spilotes Python (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 432.—Scarabaeus,
spilotus Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Coluber **spilotus**.
spilota Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 553.

- spilotes** Vipera (Echidna) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150.—Coluber
spilura Cobitis, Carlier in J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 253. [spilotus.
spilura Diacope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182
spilurus Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
spilurus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 279. [Moluk.), 32
spilurus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 433.
spilurus Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 156.
spilurus Troglodytes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 18.
Spina J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
[spina -ae.]
spina Acteon (Fér.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 278.—Pyra-
midella ? MS, *vide* Auricula, Desh.]
spinus Alphaeus (Sow.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer.
spinus Astacus (Sow.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.—Cancer.
spina Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 71.
spina Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
spinus Cancer, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (6) June 1805, 47.
spina Cerithium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
spina Chrysis, Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 29.
spina Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 121.
spinus Hippolyte (Sow.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 284.—Cancer.
spinus Hippolyte (Sow.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 76.—Cancer.
spina Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 189.
spina Turbonilla (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Auricula.
spinamajor Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 90.
spina-rosae Ancyclus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 48.
Spinacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), V (1), 107 (1844).—P.
Spinacanthus L. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
Spinachia G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—P.
spinachia Polycanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
spinachia Spinachia (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
spinachiata Electra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
spinachiata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
Spinacorhinus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 53 (1835); III., 379 (1843).—P.
spinalis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
spinalis Saura, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896. [Gasterosteus, 1758.
spinarella Cephalacanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 323.—
Spinaria A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 512.—
Hym.
spinarius Mesostenus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
IV. 1846, 227.
spinarium Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
spinarium Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
spinarium Athalia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, 1793.
spinarium Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
spinarium Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
spinarium Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 27.—Hylotoma.
spinator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.
spinator Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 199.
spinator Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
spinator Helcon, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 41.
spinator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 138.
spinatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
spinatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 851.—Cryptus.
spinata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 25.
spinatus Ancyloceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 138.
spinatus Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
spinatus Belemnites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 425.

- spinatus** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 312.—Arthronomalus.
- spinatus** Zaus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
- Spinax** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 93.—P.
- Spinax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Spinax** C. L. Bonaparte [*non* Cuv.], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—P.
- spinax** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 225.
- spinax** Spinax (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1758.
- Spincterulus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 222.—Rh.
- Spindalis** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. ix, n. s. 1836.—A.
- spinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 133.
- spinescens** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I.
- spinescens** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 353. [1850, 517.
- spinescens** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 192.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 301.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 595.
- spinea** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1848 (1850), 21.
- spineus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 228.
- spinea** Voluta, A. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (24) 1840, 162.
- spini** Attacus (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- spifi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 14 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spini** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Pavonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 650.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- spini** Saturnia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Strymon (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1775.
- spini** Thecla (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spiniana** Ehippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 192.
- spinibarbis** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinibarbis** Pogonophorus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinicauda** Acanthylus (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Cypselus.
- spinicauda** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 135.
- spinicauda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40. [Scolopendra, 1844.
- spinicauda** Branchiostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 412.—
- spinicauda** Certhia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 506.—Sylvia, 1790.
- spinicauda** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844. [p. 78.
- spinicaudus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- spinicauda** Elipesurus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 184.
- spinicauda** Erismatura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—Anas.
- spinicauda** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 115.
- spinicaudus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- spinicaudus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 165.

- spinicaudus** Orthonyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
spinicauda Oxyuris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 143.
spinicauda Oxyurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Sylvia, 1790.
spinicauda Plectrura, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346 [*n. n.*].
spinicauda Plectrura, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 370.
spinicauda Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98. [222.
spinicaudus Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
spinicauda Synallaxis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Certhia.
spinicephalum Exoglossum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 489.
spiniceps Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 72.
spiniceps Arilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
spiniceps Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 94.
spiniceps Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
spiniceps Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
spinicincta Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241.
spinicinctus Mithrax, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150.
spinicollis Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus,
spinicollis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1849.
spinicollis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 37 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
spinicollis Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [470.
spinicollis Binarea, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
spinicollis Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 161.*
spinicollis Brontes, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 205.
spinicollis Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 411.—Brachycerus.
spinicollis Crabro, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 1.
spinicollis Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 16.
spinicollis Ditomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 743.
spinicollis Echinotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 243.
spinicollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 478. [99.
spinicollis Formica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
spinicollis Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 653.
spinicollis Geronticus (Jameson), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (17) 1844, pl. 45.—Ibis.
spinicollis Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 766.
spinicollis Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 41.
spinicollis Ibis, R. Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1823, 213.
spinicollis Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 463.
spinicollis Ochetopus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 177.
spinicolle Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585.
spinicollis Prionus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 449.
spinicollis Prisomera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 16.
spinicollis Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
spinicollis Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 462.
spinicollis Rachiodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 362.
spinicollis Serropalpus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
spinicollis Silis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 414.
spinicollis Silis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 194.
spinicollis Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 598.
spinicollis Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 472.
spinicornis Acanthinomonus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I. 1835, 107.—Stenocorus.
spinicornis Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
spinicornis Agromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.—Odontocera.

- spinicornis** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2798.—Odonto-
spinicornis Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 76. [cera.
spinicornis Clytus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxix.
spinicornis Cordylomera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 24.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- spinicornis** Cryptostoma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
spinicorne Elaphidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 67.—Stenocorus.
- spinicornis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 235.
spinicornis Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
spinicosta Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 309.
spinicornis Mastigus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 459.—Ptinus, 1787.
spinicornis Odontocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 615.
spinicornis Porcellio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 431.
spinicornis Stenocorus (Elaphidion) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—Cerambyx, 1770.
- spinicosta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1641.
spinicosta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 126.
spinicosta Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.
spinicosta Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 37.
spinicoxis Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 317.
spinicoxis Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 59.
spinicoxum Raphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 101.
spinicrus Aranea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 361.
spinicrus Mozena, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.
spinicrus Mygale, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 118.
spinicrus Sparassus (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 587.—Araneus.
- spinidens** Scarus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 289.
spinidorsis Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
Spinifer C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. 1831; *teste* Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1848, 488, *dict.* = Spirifer.
- spinifer** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
spinifera Adesma, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (3) 1835, no. 6.
spinifer Agriopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. iii, 1839.
spiniferus Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 186.
spinifer Argropy, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 221.
spinifera Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 617.
spiniferus [Aspidonectes] (Les.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.
spinifera Aurata (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
spinifera Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
spinifer Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 352.
- spinifera** Calymene, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (11) *post* Ap. 1842, 277.
spinifera Cancelleria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
spinifer Cassida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 122.
spinifer Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305.
spinifera Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 284.
spinifer Chalcoedermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 386.
spiniferus Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 196.
spinifera Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
spinifera Cidaris, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 19.
spinifera Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 432.—Creseis.
- spinifera** Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 313.
spinifera Cyllene, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
spinifera Cyrachaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—
spinifer Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290. [Venus.

- spinifer** Daurada, J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.
spinifer Deracanthus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 300.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.
- spinifer** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 454.
spinifer Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 39.
spinifera Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.
spinifera Flustra, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 266.
spiniferus Gymnopus (Les.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 477.—Trionyx.
- spinifer** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 748.
spiniferum Holocentrum (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 206.—Sciaena, 1775.
- spinifer** Hoplitotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98.
spinifer Lepidotus, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 42; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 177.
- spinifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 324.
spinifera Lucina (Mont.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 78.—Venus.
spinifera Lucina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 255.—Venus.
spinifer Macropus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—Cancer, 1758.
- spinifer** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1798.
spiniferus Megalometis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 268.
spinifera Melania, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
spinifera Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.
spinifera Myrtea (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 133.—Venus.
spinifera Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.
spinifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- spinifera** Noctua (Vill.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 217.—Phal. (Bombyx),
spinifer Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 18. [1789.]
spinifera Odontochile (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 96.—Phacops.
- spinifera** Olfersia (Leach), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 607.—Feronia.
- spinifera** Oxygia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 15.—Venus.
spiniferum Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83
spinifer Pagrus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Sparus, 1775.
spinifer Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
spinifera Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 326.
spiniferus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
spinifera Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
spinifer Perca (Cuv.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 114.—Sparus, ? Forsk. 1775.
spinifer Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 82.
spiniferum Phalangium, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 46.
spiniferum Phalangium, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 492.
spinifer Phytosus, G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718
spinifer Pilmunus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 420.
spinifera Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 594.
spinifer Podops, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
spinifera Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 15.
spinifera Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
spinifera Strophalosia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.
spinifera Tetroxia (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 334.—Reduvius.
- spinifera** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.
spiniferus Trionyx, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [4] Dec. 1827, 258.
spinifera Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 577.
spinifera Xylena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua.

- Spiniferites** G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 191.—[=Xanthidia].
- spinifex** Acromis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.
- spinifex** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
- spinifex** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Deracanthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifex** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- spinifex** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- spinifex** Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifoliella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea.
- spinifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. cf.*].
- spiniformis** Cresis, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 6.
- spinifrons** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 355.
- spinifrons** Caprella, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 253.
- spinifrons** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 312.
- spinifrons** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [*n. n.*].
- spinifrons** Cydnus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 316.
- spinifrons** Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Doriæ, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 245.
- spinifrons** Eriphia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405.—Cancer, Hbst. 1785.
- spinifrons** Galeatus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- spinifrons** Homola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 324.
- spinifrons** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- spinifrons** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 212. [1846, 224.
- spinifrons** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
- spinifrons** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- spinifrons** Squilla, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- spinifrons** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciæ. 1807, 38.
- spinifrons** Trebius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 458.
- Spiniger** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Hem.
- spiniger** Acanthoniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
- spiniger** Acidaspis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 241.
- spiniger** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10. [Hamites.
- spiniger** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
- spinigera** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- spinigera** Antilope, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 30 (*sub* Moschus) [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 70.
- spinigera** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 237.
- spinigera** Beris (Wied.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (10) Oct. 1846, 306.—
- spiniger** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 413. [Xylophagus.
- spinigera** Buprestis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 77.
- spinigera** Cacia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
- spinigera** Callidea, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 186.
- spiniger** Ceratopogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.
- spinigera** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—Stenopora.
- spiniger** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 287.
- spinigera** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 201.
- spinigera** Cicindela, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 4.
- spiniger** Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 442.
- spinigerus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 277.
- spinigera** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.

- spiniger** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinigera** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- spinigera** Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168. [Xylophaga.]
- spiniger** Diphyssa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—
- spinigerus** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.
- spiniger** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
- spinigera** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxviii B (3) May 1815.
- spinigera** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- spinigerum** Gnathostoma, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.
- spiniger** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 27.—Pediculus.
- spiniger** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spiniger** Harpalus (Ol.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- spinigera** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 4.
- spiniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 142.
- spiniger** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 227.
- spinigera** Maja, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 93.
- spinigera** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.
- spiniger** Miopteryx, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- spinigera** Modiola, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 244.
- spinigera** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 630.
- spinigera** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.
- spinigera** Nanotragus (Temm.), C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,
- spinigera** Orthis, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 235. [31.—Antilope.]
- spinigera** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 584.
- spiniger** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 9.
- spiniger** Phasma (Acanthoderus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
- spiniger** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 133.
- spiniger** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 304.
- spinigera** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- spinigera** Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- spiniger** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- spiniger** Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- spinigera** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- spiniger** Sphodrus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 632.
- spinigera** Strophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 148.—Diplodactylus, 1842.
- spinigera** Syrretta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 331.
- spiniger** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- spinigera** Temnocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 87.—
- spinigerus** Tetranychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 309. [Volucella.]
- spinigera** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinigera** Tubuliclidia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 221 & 632 (Stenopora).
- spinigera** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 197.
- spinigera** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- Spinigera** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 178.—M. [*typus* Antilope spinigera, Temm.].
- Spinigera** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—G.

- spinigerellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 604.
- spinilabris** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 217.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinilabris** Pogonophorus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 47.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinimanus** Blaps (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 279.—Tenebrio, Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*]. [Pall. 1781.
- spinimana** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- spinimanus** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sueciae, 1819, 7.
- spinimanus** Curculio (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 614.—Trachyphloeus.
- spinimanus** Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 204.
- spinimanus** Gnaptor (Pall.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 69.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimana** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- spinimanus** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 445.
- spinimanus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gén. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 95.
- spinimana** Lycæna, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 266.
- spinimana** Mantis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 29.
- spinimanus** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 399.
- spinimana** Parthenope, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 239.
- spinimanus** Petrobis (Pall.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimanus** Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Pompilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 96.
- spinimanus** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10.
- spinimanus** Trachyphlaeus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Trachyphloeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 405.
- spinimana** Zora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 92 [*n. n.*] & 102.
- spinimargo** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
- spinipalpis** Galeodes, Latreille in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844 (Arach.), 11.
- spinipalpis** Pariboea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.
- spinipalpis** Solpuga (Latr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 90.—Galeodes.
- spinipectus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 163.
- spinipennis** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- spinipenne** Agonom, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- spinipennis** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 62.
- spinipennis** Cameria (*sic*), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 231.
- spinipennis** Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 817.
- spinipennis** Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- spinipennis** Hoplides, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 148.
- spinipennis** Hydrophilus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 72.
- spinipennis** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 223.
- spinipennis** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 331.
- spinipennis** Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- spinipennis** Melolontha, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) ? 1833, Deser. d'esp. nouv., no. 12.
- spinipennis** Microlestia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 46. [1843, 680.
- spinipennis** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- spinipennis** Polyrrhaphis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 460.
- spinipennis** Prionus (Hoplides) (Serv.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 205.—Hoplides.
- spinipennis** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 6.
- spinipenne** Ptilium, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 21.

- spinipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 111.—Tachina.
- spinipennis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 350.
- spinipennis** Triarthria (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spinipennis** Xestia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 17.
- spinipes** Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 32.
- spinipes** Aeger (Desm.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 65.—Palaemon.
- spinipes** Agama (Daud.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 167.—Stellio.
- spinipes** Amara, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes** Amara (L.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 167.—Carabus, 1758.
- spinipes** Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 73.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes** Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 709.
- spinipes** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.—Musca.
- spinipes** Arenocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 110.—Coreus.
- spinipes** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1484.—Musca.
- spinipes** Astatus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Banchus.
- spinipes** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- spinipes** Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 411.
- spinipes** Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 16.
- spinipes** [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
- spinipes** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159.
- spinipes** Banchus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 17.
- spinipes** Blaps (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 146.—Helops, 1795.
- spinipes** Bruchus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 252.
- spinipes** Bufo (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 104.—Rana, 1799.
- spinipes** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 42.
- spinipes** Caenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 969.
- spinipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.—Apis, 1793.
- spinipes** Ceratopogon, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806-9, tab. 14.
- spinipes** Chalepus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 511.
- spinipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 124.
- spinipes** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 386.—Cordylura.
- spinipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 237.
- spinipes** Coreus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 57.
- spinipes** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- spinipes** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 34.
- spinipes** Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 79.
- spinipes** Dilophus, T. Say; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 75.
- spinipes** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes** Dysdera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 98.
- spinipes** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinipes** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 26.
- spinipes** Epipone, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I (ed. 2) 1816, 347.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes** Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 362.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes** Eumolpus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 71. [71.
- spinipes** Gamusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 71.
- spinipes** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 18.
- spinipes** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 417.
- spinipes** Gea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.
- spinipes** Gonyleptes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539.
- spinipes** Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 205. [pl. 20.
- spinipes** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 82.

- spinipes** Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 112.
spinipes Homola, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 334.
spinipes Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—
spinipes Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 282. [Acarus, ? Müll. 1776.
spinipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162.
spinipes Latroectus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 235.
spinipes Lestomerus (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
spinipes Lethus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 387. [323.—Peirates
spinipes Lithobius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
spinipes Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 203.
spinipes Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.
spinipes Mastigura, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 277.
spinipes Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Syrphus, 1794.
spinipes Milesia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—Syrphus, 1794.
spinipes Monochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 158.—Melolontha,
spinipes Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 61. [1781.
spinipes Necrophagus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.
spinipes [Odontomerus], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 859.
spinipes Odynerus (Latr.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 6.—Vespa, ? L. 1758.
spinipes Oplomerus (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 84.—
spinipes Palaemon, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 513. [Vespa, 1758.
spinipes Pallene (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 118.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
spinipes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
spinipes Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 216.
spinipes Pelorosomus (Fab.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 57.—Blaps,
spinipes Phalangium, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 79. [1798.
spinipes Phorphyrops (sic), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 363.
spinipes Phoxichilus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
spinipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 359.
spinipes Pisa, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
spinipes Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
spinipes Prionus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 107.
spinipes Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 49.—Empis.
spinipes Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, 1781.
spinipes Scelenopla, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
spinipes Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII. (2) 1814, 408.
spinipes Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gén. Sisyphes, 1833, 8.
spinipes Stello, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 31.
spinipes Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 540.
spinipes Thomisus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 53.
spinipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.
spinipes Upis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Helops, 1798.
spinipes Uromastix (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Stello.
spinipes Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 18.
spinipes Zabus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Blaps, 1798.
Spinipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spinopora, Bl.
spinirostris Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 9.
spinatarsis Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
spinatarsis Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1805, 365.
spinatarsis Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2322.
spinatarsus Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 85.
spinatarsus Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 37.—Acarus ? spinipes, Mull. 1776.
spinatarsus Monolepis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 158.
spinithorax Raphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 177.

- spiniventer** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 121.
- spiniventris** Ptychophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cremastochilus. [159.]
- spiniventris** Vespa, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 190.
- spinivulva** Epeira, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 110.
- spinobe** *v.* **spinolae**.
- spinocula** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- spinoides** Carduelis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- spinoides** Chrysomitris (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 956.— [Carduelis.]
- spinola** Helena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130.
- spinolae** Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
- spinolae** Ametalla, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.
- spinolae** Ammophorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 44.
- spinolae** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 469.
- spinolae** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.
- spinolae** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 233.
- spinolae** Bembe, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 277.
- spinolae** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 161.
- spinolae** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 113.
- spinolae** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 64.
- spinolae** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- spinolae** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- spinolae** Cladodiptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- spinolae** Cryptogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 251.
- spinolae** Diamma, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 225.
- spinolae** Didesmus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.—Diamma, 1844.
- spinolae** Dilobura, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 494.
- spinolae** Dorcadion, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- spinolae** Dynatus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.
- spinolae** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinolae** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 740.
- spinolae** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 147.
- spinolae** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 371.
- spinolae** Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- spinolae** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 508.
- spinolae** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 53.
- spinolae** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 55.
- spinolae** Henestaris, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 141.
- spinolae** Herpiscius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 190.
- spinolae** Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 379.
- spinolae** Janus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- spinolae** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
- spinolae** Labidus (Typhlopone), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 327. [1817, 174.]
- spinolae** Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398; & App.
- spinolae** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- spinolae** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 216.
- spinolae** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- spinolae** Meria, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
- spinolae** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 173.
- spinolae** Mesophalacrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 357.
- spinolae** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 238.
- spinolae** Microgaster, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 166.
- spinolae** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 281.
- spinolae** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 640.
- spinolae** Myrmosa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 591.
- spinolae** Nitela, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 77.
- spinolae** Omoiotelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 312.
- spinolae** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 328.

- spinolae Pelecinus, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.
- spinolae Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 307.
- spinolae Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 712.
- spinolae Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 13.
- spinolae Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 76.
- spinolae Platyscelis, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 211.
- spinolae Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
- spinobe (*sic*) Psychobius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Feronia Pterostichus spinolae.
- spinolae Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- spinolae Rhopalía, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 308.
- spinolae Rhynosimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 109.
- spinolae Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- spinolae Sericocera, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.
- spinolae Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 883.
- spinolae Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 129.
- spinolae Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 57.
- spinolae Thyrsophorus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 318.
- spinolae Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 328.
- spinolae Xylosteus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. III (3) 1838, 180.
- spinolella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 535.
- spinoletta Anthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (3) June 1826,
- Spinopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380.—Polyz. [90.—Alauda, 1758].
- Spinopora W. Lonsdale in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 264.—Polyz.
- spinorbis Planorbis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- spinosella Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. ix.
- spinosissimus Aspidophorus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 250.
- spinosissimus Aspidophorus, H. Kroyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 139.
- spinosissima Astropyga (Mich.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—Diadema, ? Ag. 1835.
- spinosissimus Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 211.
- spinosissima Calappa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 106.
- spinosissimus Cancer (Mithrax), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 135.
- spinosissimus Chaetodermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- spinosissima Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- spinosissima Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.
- spinosissimus Coelopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.
- spinosissimum Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- spinosissimus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 134.
- spinosissima Dulichia, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.
- spinosissima Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- spinosissimum Holocentrum, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 22.
- spinosissimus Lithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII
- spinosissima Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241. [(11) June 1848, 172.]
- spinosissimus Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 4.—Maia.
- spinosissimus Spatangus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.
- spinosissima Tingis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- spinosissimus Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- spinosulus Apodiphus (Lef.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.—Halys.
- spinosula Cancellaria, *v. sub spinulosus*.
- spinosula Eledona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 179.
- spinosulus Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- spinosula Grammoptera, Foudras in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. [1839, 290.]
- spinosula Halys, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 21.

- spinosulum** Peltarion, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.
- spinosula** Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 296.
- spinosa** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.
- spinosum** Acanthoderma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 27 (1835); II (2), 252
- spinosus** Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 14. [(1844).]
- spinosus** Acanthopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Chiton, ? Burr. 1815.
- spinosa** Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821.
- spinosa** Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.—Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821. [Pleuronectes.]
- spinosus** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—
- spinosa** Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 39. [1758.]
- spinosum** Acrosoma (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) post July 1836, 57.—Aranea, Adesmia, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 346.
- spinosa** Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 216 & Syn., 57.
- spinosa** Agama, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 502.
- spinosum** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- spinosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
- spinosus** Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 153.
- spinosa** Albunhippa, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] ineunte 1843, 477.
- spinosus** Alysson (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- spinosus** Amallocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 218. [Pompilus.]
- spinosus** Amaurus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 294.
- spinosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 78.
- spinosus** Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- spinosus** Anabas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 89).
- spinosa** Anas, C. F. A. Meissner, Syst. Verz. Vögel, 1804, 70 [teste C. W. R.].
- spinosa** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 629.
- spinosa** Anthomyia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- spinosus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 409.
- spinosus** Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- spinosus** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 197.—Attelabus,
- spinosus** Apogon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 65 (1836). [1792.]
- spinosus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 119.
- spinosa** Arcinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 142.
- spinosa** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 615.
- spinosus** Aspidonotus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 143.
- spinosus** Asterias, T. Say (ex Linck), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 142.
- spinosa** Asterias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 272.
- spinosus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].
- spinosa** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 200.
- spinosa** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 43.
- spinosa** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
- spinosa** Barnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 376.
- spinosus** Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
- spinosus** Belopherus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 336.
- spinosus** Berosus (Schoenh.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 29.—
- spinosus** Berytus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 5. [Hydrophilus.]
- spinosus** Biapholius, W. E. Leach, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 307.
- spinosa** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- spinosus** Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 367.
- spinosum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 128.
- spinosus** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 199.
- spinosa** Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 252.
- spinosa** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214.
- spinosa** Bylgia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 57.

- spinos** Caenosis, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 967.
- spinos** Calcarella, Souleyet, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 249.
- spinos** Callianassa, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
- spinos** Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- spinos** Campecopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 125.—Spheroma, 1816.
- spinosum** Campitischium, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 213.
- spinos** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- spinos** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 3.
- spinos** Canthapleura (—), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 94.—Chiton, ? Burr.
- spinos** Canthyria (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- spinos** Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, [187.
- spinos** Cardissa, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.
- spinosum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16, 55 & 105.
- spinosum** Cardium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 65.
- spinosum** Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- spinosum** Cardium, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 115.
- spinosum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- spinos** Carocolla, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 104.
- spinos** Cassis, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 23.
- spinos** Cediis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 75.
- spinos** Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 17.
- spinos** Cellepora, Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 205 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- spinos** Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- spinos** Centetes, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 162.
- spinos** Centronotus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 490.
- spinos** Centrophorus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- spinos** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 17.—Membracis, 1775. [362.
- spinos** Cercolabes (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 420.—
Spbiggurus.
- spinos** Cerconectes (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- spinos** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 646.
- spinosum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 266.
- spinosum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- spinos** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.
- spinos** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
- spinos** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.
- spinosus** (*sic*) Chenopus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 100.
- spinos** Chiton, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 185.
- spinos** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 8.
- spinos** Chrysaora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
- spinos** Cicada, A. J. Coquebert, Ill. Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 45.
- spinos** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- spinos** Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
- spinos** Cimex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 50. [Euomphalus.
- spinos** Cirrus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
- spinos** Cladolabes (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holo-
thuria.
- spinos** Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Anp. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- spinos** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 280.
- spinosum** Clinocranium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 327.
- spinos** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 339.
- spinos** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122. [Elater, 1822.
- spinos** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- spinos** Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- spinos** Corbula, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 396.
- spinos** Corniger, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 122.
- spinos** Coryphaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 297.

- spinosus Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
 spinosus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
 spinosus Crangon, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.
 spinosa Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
 spinosus Crinocerus (Amy.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 612.—Camptischium.
 spinosus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 558.
 spinosa Cteniza, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
 spinosus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93. [442.
 spinosa Curculio, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-05 (1805) Mém. prés., 63.
 spinosa Cyathaxonia (Kon.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 257.—Amplexus.
 spinosum Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 20 (1833), 35 & 37 (1835).
 spinosum Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.
 spinosa Cymodocea (Risso), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104.—Spheroma.
 spinosa Cypris, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 165.
 spinosa Cytherea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 143.—Cypris, 1816.
 spinosa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.
 spinosa Delphinula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 291.
 spinosa Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55. [Cancer.
 spinosa Dexamine (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—
 spinosus Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
 spinosum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
 spinosa Dianchora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
 spinosa Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
 spinosus Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 789.—Gyrinus, 1781.
 spinosus Dorippe, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 34.
 spinosa Dundubia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Tettigonia,
 spinosus Echimus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 57. [1787.
 spinosus Echinaster (Nardo), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 22.—
 Stellonia, ? MS; Othilia, Gray.
 spinosus Echinocrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar.
 1843, 207.
 spinosus Echinops (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 95.—Centetes,
 ? Desm.
 spinosus Echinorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
 121.—Squalus, 1789.
 spinosus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 65.
 spinosa Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 20.
 spinosa Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, L. 1758.
 spinosus Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 195.
 spinosus Epilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 602.
 spinosus Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 251.
 spinosus Ericulus (Desm.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 29 & 34.—Centetes.
 spinosus Erinaceus (Eriulus), H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
 spinosa Erismatura (Lath.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 404.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
 spinosa Euglossa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 362.
 spinosus Eugnathus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 193 [*n. n.*].
 spinosa Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
 spinosus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 85.
 spinosus Eurybrachys (Fab.), Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833,
 477.—Lystra.
 spinosa Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 202.
 spinosa Eurynome, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 549.
 spinosa Exogyra, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 192; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 264.
 spinosa Figites, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 186.
 spinosa Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
 spinosum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 271.

- spinosus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 181. [Emys.]
- spinosus** Geoemyda (Bell), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—
- spinosus** Geoemyda, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).
- spinosus** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 230.
- spinosus** Gorgonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 329.
- spinosus** Gymnasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- spinosus** Gymnetis, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 259.
- spinosus** Hadroceras, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal., 1841, 46.
- spinosus** Haplophora (—), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis,
- spinosus** Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- spinosus** Helix (Lea), A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 367.—Carocolla.
- spinosus** Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- spinosus** Hemitelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 145.
- spinosus** Hemithiris (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- spinosus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- spinosus** Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 414.
- spinosus** Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 65.
- spinosus** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- spinosus** Homola, Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) X. 1833, 278. [118.]
- spinosus** Hoplocercus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 78 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Hoplopterus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1836, 46.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosus** Hoplopterus (Cranellus) (L.), R. Tobias, Abh. nat. Ges. Gortitz, IV (1) 1844, 60.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosus** Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.
- spinosus** Hypselopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 329.
- spinosus** Hystrix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 264.—Sphiggurus.
- spinosus** Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 112. [178.—Lystra.]
- spinosus** Issus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- spinosus** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- spinosus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405. [289.]
- spinosus** Lamia (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosus** Lamia (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.—Saperda.
- spinosus** Lamia (Acanthocinus) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837; 60.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosus** Laomedea (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,
- spinosus** Larra (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Nysson, ? Jur. [L. 1758.]
- spinosus** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 78.
- spinosus** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- spinosus** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [Productus.]
- spinosus** Lumpus (Fab.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 482.—Cyclopterus, 1798.
- spinosus** Lyridon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- spinosus** Lystra (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58.—Cicada.
- spinosus** Macrodon, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- spinosus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Malachius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 149.
- spinosus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 81.
- spinosus** Mallodon, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194.
- spinosus** Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.
- spinosus** Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825; 320.
- spinosus** Megalorhynchus, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 106.
- spinosus** Megyenum (Burm.), E; Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 141.—Amaurus.

- spinosa Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 254.
 spinosa Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 162.
 spinosus Mellinus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 319.—
 spinosa Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 16. [Pompilus.
 spinosa Mitra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [n. et f.].
 spinosa Murchisonia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841,
 102.—Buccinum.
 spinosa Murchisonia (Goldf.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII, 1841,
 159.—Turritella; Buccinum, Sow.
 spinosus Murex, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
 spinosus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 692. [Echimyus.
 spinosus Mus (Geoff.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxvi.—
 spinosa Myzine, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, expl. pl. 122, p. 3.
 spinosa Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].
 spinosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 45.
 spinosa Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
 spinosa Neuropora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Chrysaora.
 spinosus Niphon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II, 1828, 131.
 spinosum Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct.
 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 139.
 spinosum Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 306. [Crabro, 1775.
 spinosus Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
 spinosus Nysson (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Spheex, 1770.
 spinosus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
 spinosa Ostrea, J. Hogg (Brown MS), Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 27 [n. n.].
 spinosa Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 58.
 spinosa Othilia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias,
 ? Penn. 1777.
 spinosa Oulophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.
 spinosus Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.
 spinosus Pachyotus (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—Plagiostoma.
 spinosus Palaemon, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 18.
 spinosus Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II, 1837, 298.
 spinosa Paludina, Cazenovette, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 115.
 spinosus Paradoxides, Boek in H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,
 spinosa Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 115. [322.
 spinosus Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxiii, f. 8 [n. et f.].
 spinosa Pemphix, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328 [n. n.].
 spinosus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.
 spinosus Peneus, A. Risso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 819.
 spinosum Phalangium, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
 spinosum Phasma (Bacteria), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 46.
 spinosus Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—? Charadrius, 1758.
 spinosa Philoscia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 429.
 spinosa Pholas (Risso), O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 14.—Barnea.
 spinosus Phoxichilus (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—
 Phalangium, Reiche, 1795.
 spinosum Phragmoceras, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,
 206.
 spinosus Piustus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 128—Cucuius.
 spinosa Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.
 spinosus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
 spinosum Pithonoton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Prosopon, 1842.
 spinosa Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 177.
 spinosa Plagusia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 66.
 spinosus Platyccephalus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 40.
 spinosus Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [n. n.].
 spinosus Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 784.

- spinosa** Plectana (L.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 172.—Aranea, 1758.
- spinosus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 161.
- spinosa** Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
- spinosum** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa** Plicatula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 79.
- spinosa** Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
- spinosus** Pluvianus (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, IV. 1837, pl. 293.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosus** Podopthalmus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 152.
- spinosa** Podopsis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 71.
- spinosum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 298.
- spinosa** Pollicipes (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 680.—Anatifa.
- spinosus** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 17.
- spinosus** Pontophilus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podopht. Brit., text to XXXVII A (15) July 1817.—Crangon, 1815.
- spinosus** Portunus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 233.
- spinosa** Priocera (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 284.—
- spinosus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157. [Clerus.
- spinosus** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 106; & London ed. I.
- spinosa** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22. [1823, 315.
- spinosum** Proposon, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 71.
- spinosa** Pterinea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 48.
- spinosa** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosa** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- spinosa** Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—
- spinosa** Ropalomera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 189. [Turritella.
- spinosa** Salpa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 10.
- spinosa** Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Saphanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—Callidium, 1792.
- spinosus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- spinosa** Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- spinosus** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinosus** Scymnus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 131.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinosus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 14.
- spinosa** Serpula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 58.
- spinosa** Siliquaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 244.
- spinosa** Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.
- spinosa** Sphiggyrus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.
- spinosa** Spinigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Chenopus.
- spinosa** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa.
- spinosus** Spondylus (DeFr.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 629.—Podopsis.
- spinosus** Spondylus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 194.—Plagiostoma.
- spinosa** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 15.
- spinosus** Squillerichthys, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- spinosus** Stenopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 66. [499.
- spinosa** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex, 1794.
- spinosa** Syncalypta (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 471.—Byrrhus, 1794.
- spinosus** Syngnathus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 243.
- spinosa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648.
- spinosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- spinosa** Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. org. Foss. 1817, 108.
- spinosa** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.

- spinosa* Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
spinosa Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks. I. 1829, 151.
spinosa Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 78.
spinosus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
spinosum Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70. [135.
spinosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
spinosa Thoa (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [31].—
 Sertularia, 1758.
spinosus Thyreopteris, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 385.
spinosus Trachinotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 117.
spinosa Trigla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 396.
spinosa Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176.
spinosa Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
spinosus Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 11.
spinosum Triton, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 495. [Ranella.
spinosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
spinosa Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
 Clymenia.
spinosus Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
spinosa Trylla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
spinosa Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
spinosa Turbinella (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 IX. Nov. 1843, 385 & 392.—Buccinum, 1784.
spinosa Turbinella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
spinosus Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 205.
spinosus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 47, Mar. 1848.
spinosus Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xx (1847-48)
 [text, 1873].
spinosa Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.
spinosus Tyloderes, Chevrolat in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 403.
spinosa Umbonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.—Centrotus.
spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 17 [*n. n.*].
spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 57.
spinosa Valkeria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 551.—Sertularia, 1758.
spinosa Vesicularia (L.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 98.—Sertularia, 1758.
spinosa Voluta (L.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 477.—Strombus,
 1767.
spinosa Volutilithes (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—
 ? Voluta, Lam.
spinosus Volutites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 430.—? Voluta, Lam.
spinosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37.
spinosa Xantho, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.
spinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.
spinosus Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 246.
spinosus Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. Dec. 1818, 317.
spinosus Ziroporus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 377.—
Spintharis F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e.*—Hym. [Cucuius.
Spintharus N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.—Ar.
Spinther G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 8.—Verm.
spinther Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 337.
Spinthera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spenthera, Dej.
Spintherophyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Spintherops Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Lep.
Spintherus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Spinturnix C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
spinturnix Cicinnurus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 14.
spinula Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 270.

- spinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tafb. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spinula** Cilyx (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Cilix (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 230.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775.
- spinula** Noctua (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Phalaena.
- spinula** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 52.
- spinula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 52.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—
- spinula** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- spinulae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- spinulicauda** Barbibistes (*sic*) (Ram.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—
- spinulicauda** Odontura, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 45. [Odontura.]
- spinuliferum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 211.
- spinulo-costatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 112.
- spinulosum** Acanthalophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.—
- spinulosa** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 2. [Phalangium.]
- spinulosa** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 124.—
- spinulosa** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 261. [Apis.]
- spinulosa** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193.
- spinulosus** Astropecten (Ph.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
- spinulosus** Atelocyclus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345.
- spinulosus** Atelocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 51.
- spinulosus** Barbus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 280.
- spinulosus** Boletophagus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Brachystoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- spinulosus** Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 191.
- spinulosus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 265.
- spinulosum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- spinosula** (*sic*) Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 213.—Voluta spinulosa.
- spinulosus** Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 177.
- spinulosum** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
- spinulosus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- spinulosa** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 271.
- spinulosus** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 26.
- spinulosus** Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Crania, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 37.
- spinulosa** Creusia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- spinulosus** Croceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinulosus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 275.
- spinulosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 1.
- spinulosum** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 73.
- spinulosa** Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 290.
- spinulosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, 458; II (1) 1809, 425.
- spinulosum** Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 281.
- spinulosus** Endophloeus (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Eledona spinosula.

- spinulosus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 38.
- spinulosa** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 162.
- spinulosus** Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.
- spinulosus** Gasterosteus, L. Jenyns & Yarrell in W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, I.
- spinulosus** Gonyodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92. [1841, 97.]
- spinulosus** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 26.—Pediculus.
- spinulosus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spinulosus** Heterodes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 17.
- spinulosa** Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.—Scolopendra.
- spinulosus** Hetrodres (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosa** Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
- spinulosa** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 3.
- spinulosa** Hsia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- spinulosum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 222.
- spinulosus** Lecanocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227.
- spinulosus** Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
- spinulosus** Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—
- spinulosa** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 17. [Productus.]
- spinulosa** Lobularia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 18.
- spinulosa** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 166.
- spinulosa** Mithrodia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.
- spinulosus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 590.
- spinulosus** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- spinulosus** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 86.
- spinulosa** Neptaea, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 37. [Nautilus.]
- spinulosa** Nodosaria (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—
- spinulosa** Odontopyge (Dalm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 168 & 175.—Olenus. [Entomostr.]
- spinulosus** Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—
- spinulosus** Olenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix,
- spinulosa** Ophiacantha, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 107. [p. 2.]
- spinulosa** Ophiothrix (Risso), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—
- spinulosa** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273. [Ophiura.]
- spinulosa** Osmia (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 741.—Apis.
- spinulosa** [Parabolina], J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Olenus, 1849.
- spinulosus** Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 32.—Entomostracites.
- spinulosus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 61.
- spinulosus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- spinulosus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.
- spinulosa** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 83.
- spinulosum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 107.
- spinulosa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- spinulosa** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215. [III. 1841, 100.]
- spinulosa** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2]
- spinulosa** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.
- spinulosa** Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 12.
- spinulosus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 155.
- spinulosa** Randasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
- spinulosa** Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- spinulosa** Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 257.
- spinulosa** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.
- spinulosa** Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216. [1840, 156.]

- spinulosa** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Strophalosia (Sow.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Aug. 1846, 93.—Productus.
- spinulosus** Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 414.
- spinulosa** Teba (Lightf.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
- spinulosa** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 253. [1786.]
- spinulosa** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 20.
- spinulosus** Trachinus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 249.
- spinulosus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Trigonía, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 225.
- spinulosus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.
- spinulosus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- spinulosa** Verneuilina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 374.
- spinulosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 309.
- spinulosa** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- Spinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 232.—A.
- Spinus** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—P. [Fringilla, 1758.]
- [**spinus** -i.]
- spinus** [Acanthis] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—
- spinus** Chrysomitris (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linariis (Scop.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- spinus** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 16.—Fringilla, 1758. [1758.]
- spinus** Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 29.—Fringilla,
- spinus** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Spio** C. Koenig in O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.—Verm. [267.]
- Spio** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 199.—G.
- Spio** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Spio** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speo, Risso.
- spio** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- spio** Leptalis (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 420.—
- spio** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Pieris.]
- spio** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 167.
- Spione** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 413.—Verm.
- Spionea** *emend. pro* Spio, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Spionereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.
- Spioniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- spionis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 4.
- Spipola** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21; Forster, Syn. Cat.
- spipola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 512. [Brit. Birds, 1817, 13.—A.]
- Spira** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2 (1844), 20.—G. [*non* 1838, *apud* Agassiz].
- spira** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1841], 80.
- spira** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 57.
- spiracellum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 56.
- Spiraculum** J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 590.—G.
- spiraculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 110.
- spiracuta** Melania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 437.
- spiraee** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 297.
- spiraee** Anisocera, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.
- spiraee** Anomaecocera, Spry & Shuckard, Brit. Coleopt. 1840, 25.
- spiraee** Omaloplia, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- spiraee** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 188.
- Spiralina** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gastrop. (8) Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [Planorbidae].
- Spiralina** *err. pro* Spirolina, Lam.; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, *errata*, p. 145.—Rh.

- spiralis** Achamarchis, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 87 [*n. n.*].
- spiralis** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 161.
- spiralis** Amphytrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix.
- spirale** Anthidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-10, tab. 22.
- spiralis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 541.
- spiralis** Aturia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.—Hydrus.
- spiralis** Autocryptomene, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 228.
- spiralis** Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
- spiralis** Botys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Botys, 2 (1832-40).
- spirale** Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 13, Dec. 1846.—
- spiralis** Buteo, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Pollia.]
- spirale** Cameroceras (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—Thoracoceras.
- spiralis** Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Hylaeus.
- spiralis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.
- spiralis** Cerrhipathes (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476.—Antipathes, [Pall. 1766.]
- spiralis** Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- spiralis** Cryptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 454.—Ichneu-
- spirale** Dentalium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 401. [mon, 1785.]
- spiralis** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- spiralis** Discopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
- spiralis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 273.
- spiralis** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85; (4) 1841, 105.
- spiralis** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
- spiralis** Flabellaria (Oliv.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—Sertularia, 1792.
- spiralis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 110.
- spiralis** Glaucanome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292.
- spiralis** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- spiralis** Goniattites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
- spiralis** Graptolithus, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 90.
- spiralis** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
- spiralis** Hamites, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- spiralis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
- spiralis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
- spiralis** Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 54.—Hydrus.
- spiralis** Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 564.
- spiralis** Hydrus (Enhydrys), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.
- spiralis** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 320.—Andrena, Ol. 1789.
- spiralis** Isis, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 22.
- spiralis** Leioselasma (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 738.—Hydrus.
- spiralis** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 153.
- spiralis** Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
- spiralis** Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 648.
- spiralis** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- spirale** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 325.
- spiralis** Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—
- spiralis** Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581. [Turritella.]
- spiralis** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Orthocera, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 109.
- spiralis** Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.
- spiralis** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.—Exogyra.
- spiralis** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 15, July 1847.
- spiralis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
- spiralis** Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- spiralis** Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 261.

- spiralis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 386.
- spiralis** Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
- spiralis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 74, Oct. 1846.
- spiralis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 40.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.
- spiralis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- spiralis** Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- spiralis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- spiralis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 42.
- spiralis** Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 115. [1789.]
- spiralis** Systropha (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 147.—Andrena,
- spiralis** Systropha (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hylaeus.
- spirale** Terebellum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.
- spirale** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 769.—Orthoceratites, 1829.
- spiralis** Trichina, R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I. 1835, 315.
- spiralis** Trochita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.
- spiralis** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- spiralis** Turbo, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 31.
- spiralis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 323.
- spiralis** Turbonilla (Mont.), S. Loven, Ofvers K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- spiralis** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 262.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Zonopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- spiralisissima** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 46. [Ceriopora.
- Spiramella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 432.—Verm.
- spirans** Archaias, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 191.
- spirans** Medusa (Gm.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 124.—Holothuria, Forsk. 1775.
- spirans** Velella (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 112.—Holothuria, 1775.
- Spiratella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 407.—Pter
- spirata** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—
- spiratus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450 [*n. n.*]. [Bulla.
- spirata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- spirata** Ampullaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 349.
- spirata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- spirata** Babylonia (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—Eburna,
- spirata** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137. [Fisch.
- spirata** Bullina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 587.
- spirata** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
- spiratum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- spirata** Clavicantha (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Cypraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 36.
- spiratus** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- spirata** Eburna (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 178.—Buccinum, L. 1758.
- spirata** Eglisia (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Eglisia, no. 1, June 1849.—Turritella.
- spiratus** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 288.
- spiratum** Latrunculus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—Buccinum, 1758.
- spirata** Marginella (Br.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. III. 1830, 263.—Voluta.
- spirata** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 5.
- spirata** Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 155.
- spirata** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- spirata** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
- spirata** Natica (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581.—Ampullaria.
- spirata** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 173.

- spirata** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—**Nerita**.
spiratus Naticopsis (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
spirata Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 93. [Nerita].
spiratus Neritites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
spirata Paludina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 51.
spirata Phasianella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 157.
spirata Pilopsis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
spirata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
spirata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 46.
spirata Pleurotoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 248; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 320.
spirata Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
spirata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 252.
spirata Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 111.—**Voluta**.
spirata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 433, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
spirata Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 497.
spirata Scalaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 182.
spiratum Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
spirata Tornatella (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.—
spiratus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 566. [Voluta].
spiratus Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
spiratus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 369.
spirata Turbo, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
spirata Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiv.
spirata Turritella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 109.—**Turbo**.
spiratus Vermetus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 224.
spirata Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 644.
Spiraxis C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 87.—**G**.
spireae *v.* **spiraeeae**.
Spiredonia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speiredonia, Huebn.
Spiralis Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.—**Pter**.
Spiricella P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 226.—**G**.
spiricornis Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 103.
spiricornis Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 257.
spiricornis Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—**Macrotoma**.
Spirifer J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 41.—**Br**.
Spirifera *id. ac* Spirifer, Sow.; J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
spirifera Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.
Spiriferina A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—**Br**.
spiriferoides Terebratula, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 46.
Spiriferus H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 291.—**Br**.
spirifex Pelopoeus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—**Sphex**, 1758.
spirifex Sceliphron (L.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 564.—**Sphex**, 1758.
spirigera Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 234.
spiriger Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 206.
Spirigera A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—**Br**.
Spirigerina A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—**Br**.
Spirilina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 690.—**Inf**.
Spirilla G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 243 [=Spirillus, Schluet.].
Spirillina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 402.—**Prot**.
[=Spirulina, Bory, 1825].
Spirillum L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—**Verm**.
Spirillum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70.—**Inf**.
Spirillum E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 500.—**Inf**.
Spirillum K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—**Verm**. [*nom. caelebs*].

- Spirillus** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21.—G.
- Spirillum** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 306.—G.
- spirillum** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 511.—? Vibrio, Müll.
- spirillus** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- spirillus** Tudicla (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—Murex, 1767.
- spirillus** Turbinellus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 177.—Murex, L. 1767.
- Spiriloculina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiroloculina, Orb.
- Spirilum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- spirinchus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 387.
- Spirinea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Spiriphora** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834 [*err. Agassiz pro* Spinopora].
- spiriplana** Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 354. [1821, 35.]
- spiriplana** Helix (Helicogena), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- spirostris** Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis
- spirostris** Galerita (Lam.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 126.—Patella.
- spirostris** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
- spirostris** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
- Spiris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep. [Monodonta spirata.]
- spiritus** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
- spirizona** Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.
- spirin** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 499.
- spirlingulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 321.
- Spirobolus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 202.—Myr.
- Spirobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 247.—Prot.
- Spirobranchus** de Blainville in Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 600.—? G.
- Spirobranchus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 229.—P.
- Spirochaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 313.—
- Spiroculina** d'Orb. 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Spiroloculina. [Verm.]
- Spirocyclistus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
- Spirodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Spirodiscus** F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 73.—G.
- Spiroglyphus** McCoy, 1844; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1184.—Verm. [*vide* Spyroglyphus].
- Spirographis** D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14.—Verm.
- spirographis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239
- spirogyra** Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 108.
- spirogyra** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 83; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 72.
- Spirolina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 244.—Rh.
- Spirolina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirilina, Ehr., ? Bory.
- Spirolinites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.—Rh.
- spiolinites** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
- spiolinus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. 1, f. 66 [*n. et f.*].
- Spiroloculina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.—Rh.
- spiroloculina** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- Spirophora** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 264 [*err. pro* Spinopora].
- Spirophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiriphora, Edw. [*err. pro* Spinopora].
- Spiroplecta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
- Spiropoeus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
- Spiropora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.—Polyz.
- spiropora** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 191.
- spiropora** Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.—Eschara, 1830.
- Spiroptera** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.—Verm.
- Spirorbis** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.

- Spirorbis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Spirorbis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 1185.—Verm.
- Spirorbis** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 337.—G. [Goniatites.
- spirorbis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- spirorbis** Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim. IV.* 1850, 119.—Planorbis, ? Lam.
- spirorbis** Goniatites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 237.
- spirorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.* 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- spirorbis** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 83.
- spirorbis** Planorbis, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V* (25) Sept. 1804, 36.
- spirorbis** Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII* (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- spirorbis** Spirillum, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 382. [359.—Serpula, 1758.
- spirorbis** Spirorbis (L.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI.* 1821 [? 1822],
- spirorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 41.
- spirorbula** Fasciolaria, C. T. Menke, *Conch.-Samml. Malsburg*, 1829, 49.
- Spirosphaerina** Deshayes, 1830; *sic* Sherborn, *Index Foram.* 1893, 143 [*sub Globulina, sed vernac. est*].
- Spirostegina** Zborzewski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1843, 363.—Rh.
- Spirostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 252.—Inf.
- Spirostraca** Brandt in B. & Ratzeburg, *Getr. Darst.* 1829; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vide* Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. II.* 1848, 492.—Ceph.
- Spirostrephon** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII* (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.—Myr. [*typus Julius lactarius, Say*].
- Spirostreptus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.* 1833, 203.—Myr.
- Spirozoites** F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ. I* (2) Feb. 1829, 300.—? [60 [*n. n.*].
- spirozona** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- Spirula** G. A. Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, *Handb. Geogn.* 1832, 536.—Ceph.
- Spirula** H. G. Bronn, *Leth. Geogn. I.* 1837, 102.—? Rh. *vel* Ceph. [[7 *n. n.*].
- Spirula** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl. I* (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—Ceph.
- spirula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII* (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 42.
- spirula** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 63.
- spirula** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, *Syst. Conch.* 1841, 56. [Nautilus, L. 1758.
- spirula** Lituina (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (2) 1807, 84.—
- spirula** Physaloptera, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Mamm. I* (1828), sign. f.
- spirulae** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulaea** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845.—*emend. pro* Spirulea, Péron, *q.v.*
- spirulaea** Serpula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 366. [144.—Goniatites.
- spirulaeformis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840,
- spirulaeformis** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (1)* 1839, 31.
- Spirularius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 157.—Ceph.
- Spirularostra** *err. pro* S—irostra, d'Orb.; H. B. Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 271.
- spirulata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII* (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- Spirulea** Péron & Lesueur, *Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I.* 1807), pl. xxx.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 333.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** E. v. Eichwald, *Zool. spec. II.* 1830, 33.—Ceph. [*ex* d'Orb.].
- spiruleus** Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers. I.* 1801, 184.—Serpula [*non comb.*].
- spirulicola** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulina** Bory de St V., 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim. Spirolina est.*
- Spirulina** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1843, 167.—Rh. [? Spirolina, Lam.].
- Spirulina** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirolina, Lam.
- Spirulirostra** A. d'Orbigny, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV.* May 1842, 753; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 376.—Ceph.
- Spirulites** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 365.—Ceph.
- spiruloides** Cithroceratites, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Moll. descr. pl. 12 (? 1838).
- spiruloides** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV* (20) Ap. 1804, 114.

- spiruloides** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 209.
- spiruloides** Serpularia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.—
- Spirulum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—G. [Cyclostoma.]
- Spirura** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 161.—Verm.
- spirurus** Neops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 338.
- spissibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 208.
- spissicella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- spicicella** (*sic*) Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea spissicella, 1777.
- spissicornis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 173.
- spissicornis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Cateretes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—Stenus.
- spissicornis** Damophila (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391.—Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Heterotoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 200.—Capsus.
- spissicornis** Heterotomus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Metallosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust IV.) Nov. 1834, 283.—Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis, 1798.
- spissicornis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
- spissicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 330.
- spissicornis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.
- spissicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 187. [241.]
- spissilineata** Larentia (Eupithecia), Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846,
- spissipes** Dasypoda, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 232.
- spissipes** Reduvius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 328.
- spissirostris** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1818, 31. [57.—Empis.]
- spissirostris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822,
- spissa** Ancillaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
- spissus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 708.
- spissus** Buccinum, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209. [n. n.].
- spissa** Cardita (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Venericardia.
- spissa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 475.
- spissa** Millepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 84.
- spissa** Nummulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 225.
- spissus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 355.
- spissus** Pompilus, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 336.
- spissus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
- spissa** Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- Spisula** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- spithamea** Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 399.
- spitzbergensis** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 531.
- spitzbergensis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 435.
- spitzbergensis** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
- spitzzyi** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 564.
- spitzzyi** Oxycaenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 340.
- spitzzyi** Ptinus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- [spix→.]
- spixii** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 376.
- spixii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 39.
- spixii** Anostoma, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.
- spixii** Ara (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Sittacé.
- spixii** Arius (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 76.—Pimelodus.
- spixii** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- spixii** Bufo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.

- spixii** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11.
spixii Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.
spixii Cavia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 537.
spixii Cavia (Cerodon), Wagler; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 173.
spixii Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106.
spixii Chalcimon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
spixii Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 49.
spixi Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 92.
spixii Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.
spixii Coralliophis (Fitz.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coronella.
spixii Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
spixii Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
spixii Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.
spixii Ephippipher, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.
spixii Eumeces (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Erpét. V., Nov. 1839, 642.—Tiliqua, ? MS.
spixii Helix, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Fér.*), Syn. Moll. in Mag. de Zool. 1835, 21.
spixii Hemiphractus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.
spixii Hoplopterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius.
spixii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 39.—Platemys.
spixii Hypophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 231.
spixii Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.
spixii Micrurus, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 48.
spixii Ouakaria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 10.
spixii Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 289.
spixii Pholidotus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 420.—Chalcimon.
spixii Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 314.
spixii Pimelodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19.
spixii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 409.
spixii Platysomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 250 & 406.
spixii Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 320.—Helix, 1835.
spixii Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 224 (1836), 226 (1837).
spixii Senelops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
spixii Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 675.
spixii Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 111.
spixiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
spixiana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 76.
Spiza C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 45.—A.
spiza Certhiola (L.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 365.—Certhia, 1766.
spiza Coereba (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—Certhia, 1766.
spiza Dacnis (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1845, 674.—
spiza Fringilla, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi. [Certhia, 1766.
spiza Nectarinia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—
spiza Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 17. [Certhia, 1766.
Spizacircus J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 90.—A.
Spizaetus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
Spizageranus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
Spizastur R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 132 [n. n.]; Echo Monde Savant, 1843, col. 14.—A. [1837 *vernac.*].
Spizella C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—A.
Spiziarcus J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.
Spiziaetus J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
Spizites J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–13 (1816), 224 & 230.—A.
Spizixos E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 571.—A. [Kaup.
Spizogeranus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spizageranus,
Splanchnococcus J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 249.—Verm.

- Splelectos** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- splenaecum** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 25.—Trichosoma, 1843.
- splenaecum** Trichosoma, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] XX. 1843, 332.
- splendana** Carpodapsa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana** Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana** Semasia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- spendella** (*sic*) Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- splendella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56, f. 381 [Fernaldo judice 1811–17].
- splendens** Agestrata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 306.
- splendens** Alcedo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- splendens** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 1.
- splendens** Anadonta (*sic*), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- splendens** Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- splendens** Anomala, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- splendens** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 304.
- splendens** Attus, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 294.
- splendens** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 196.
- splendens** Bathyergus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 36.
- splendens** Beryx, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 142.
- splendens** Blepharicnema, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 284.
- splendens** Calliphora, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 115.
- splendens** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 539.
- splendens** Calopteryx (Harris), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 138.—Libellula, 1776.
- splendens** Cheirolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- splendens** Chlorophanus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 474.
- splendens** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 266.
- splendens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- splendens** Chrysomys (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 150.—Bathyergus.
- splendens** Chymophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 486.
- splendens** Cidarites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) Dec. 1841, 132.
- splendens** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- splendens** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- splendens** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 44.
- splendens** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- splendens** Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 117.
- splendens** Corvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 44.
- splendens** Criniger, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 574.
- splendens** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 2.
- splendens** Cyinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 585.
- splendens** Cypraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- splendens** Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxxv & cxxvi.
- splendens** Diacanthus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.
- splendens** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- splendens** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 412.
- splendens** Diphucephala, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 440.
- splendens** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.

- splendens Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
splendens Eristalis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 314.
splendens Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 114.
splendens Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
splendens Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
splendens Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
splendens Exocoetus, C. Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 5.
splendens Feronia (Poecilus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 169.
splendens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
splendens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 173.
splendens Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
splendens Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
splendens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 236.
splendens Gyrinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 191.
splendens Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 283.
splendens Haliotis, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 181 [n. n.].
splendens Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 9, Ap. 1846.
splendens Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 73.—Nanina.
splendens Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45 [n. n.].
splendens Hemicerca (Wied.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 394.—Cnodalon.
splendens Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.
splendens Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 53. [Staphylinus.
splendens Ischnosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
splendens Juida (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lampro-
tornis, Ranz.
splendens Lamprima, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 108. [Turdus.
splendens Lamprocolius (Leach), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—
splendens Lamprotatus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.
splendens Lamprotornis (Shaw), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 83.—Turdus,
? Leach.
splendens Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 46.
splendens Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.
splendens Lasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.
splendens Listriodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 466. [244.
splendens Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
splendens Macraspis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 47.
splendens Malurus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 21.—Saxicola.
splendens Mamestra (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua.
splendens Marginella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 301.
splendens Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 196; & App.
1817, 110.
splendens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 115.
splendens Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 84.
splendens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
splendens Mimela (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 288.—Melolontha.
splendens Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 906.
splendens Mycetoporus (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1830, 411.—
splendens Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 335. [Staphylinus.
splendens Nais, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 136.
splendens Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 215.
splendens Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cynnyris.
splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 194 [me judice 1805].
splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice
1802-08) [n. et f.].
splendens Notoclea, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.
Ap. 1826], 452.

- splendens* Odontomyia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 534.—Stratiomys,
splendens Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 61. [1787.
splendens Ophonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 37.
splendens Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 6. [Bathyergerus.
splendens Orcyterus (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 122.—
splendens Palaemon, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 4 [n. n.].
splendens Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
splendens Pentatoma, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
splendens Phalacrocorax, J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts., 1839, 350. [148.
splendens Philonthus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
splendens Phrissopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253. [1792.
splendens Phyllocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844 (Ins.), 296.—Podontia, 1838.
splendens Platycercus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 127.
splendens Platythetus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.
splendens Podagrion, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.
splendens Podontia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 144.
splendens Pseudophonus (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaeferrussl., post May 1850, 31.—
splendens Pupa, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45. [Ophonus
splendens [Pycnodus], H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [n. n.].
splendens Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 239.
splendens Rhizomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 368.—
 Bathyergerus.
splendens Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
splendens Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [n. n.].
splendens Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister.
splendens Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 144.
splendens Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 197.
splendens Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 89.
splendens Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
splendens Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
splendens Spheopterata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.
splendens Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357.
splendens Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 524.
splendens Sterculia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
splendens Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
splendens Temnoscheila, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93.
splendens Tetragonus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
splendens Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscicapa.
splendens Toxotus, Laich.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [n. n.].
splendens Trochus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].
splendens Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
splendens Turdus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 30. [1800.
splendens Turdus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.—Sturnus,
splendens Udorpes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
splendens Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183. [108.
splendens Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 & 149 [n. n.].
splendens Volatinia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 474.—Fringilla.
splendescens Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 81.
splendicans Buprestis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
splendidalis Epipagis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Phalaena,
splendidella Coleophora, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 296. [1781.
splendidissima Lampyrus, F. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (3) 1832, 55 [teste C. W. R.].
splendidissima Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 645.
splendidiventris Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 69.
splendidulana Coccyx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 179.
splendidula Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].
splendidula Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VIII. June 1838, 288.—Eulina.

- splendidulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
- splendidula Calleida (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 341.—Carabus.
- splendidulus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
- splendidula Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 147.
- splendidula Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 296.
- splendidula Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 440.
- splendidulus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 163.
- splendidula Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 120.
- splendidulus Coniatus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 407.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (37) 1833, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].
- splendidulus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 372.
- splendidula Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidulus Cyphus, F. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*]. [449.]
- splendidula Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 223.
- splendidula Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 6.
- splendidulus Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, 1775.
- splendidulus Gyrinus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 721.
- splendidula Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188.
- splendidula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- splendidula Huechys (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—
- splendidula Lebia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 26. [Tettigonia, 1775.]
- splendidula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 472.
- splendidula Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 182.
- splendidulus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 965.
- splendidulus Microleptes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 679.
- splendidula Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 110.
- splendidula Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 37.—Meloe, 1782.
- splendidula Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxxii.
- splendidulus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 76.
- splendidula Perilampus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- splendidulus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 471.—Staphylinus.
- splendidulus Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 316.—Mesochorus.
- splendidula Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- splendidulus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 193.
- splendidula Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.
- splendidulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
- splendidulus Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cvi & cxiii. [190.]
- splendidula Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidus Abropus (Guér.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 135.—Metius.
- splendida Acanthopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Xylocopa.
- splendida Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- splendida Agra, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 76.
- splendida Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- splendida Anomala, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- splendida Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 76.
- splendida Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida Antiopa, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 190.
- splendida Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 125.
- splendidus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 458.

- splendidum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 145.
splendida Bombix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 133.
splendidus Bombus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 175.—
 Xylocopa.
splendida Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
splendida Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
splendida Calleida, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 189.
splendidum Callichroma, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 37.
splendidus Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 14.
splendida Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
splendidum Calosoma, Mannerheim in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 558.
splendidus Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 86.
splendidus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299.
splendida Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 191.
splendidus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 652.
splendida Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 667.
splendidum Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.
splendida Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschreib. Insekt. III. 1822,
splendida Chrysomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scenopini Sveciae, 1817, 4. [271.
splendida Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
splendida Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 254.
splendida CimbeX, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 93.
splendida Ciunyris (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
splendidus Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.
splendida Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
splendida Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 131.
splendidus Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 241.
splendidus Corvus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 21.
splendida Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, corrig.; & Duponchel in J. B.
 Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1840, 428.
splendida Cymura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.
splendidus Dasytes, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 398.
splendida Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].
splendidum Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Conn. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
 1832, 29.
splendida Dexia (Don.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 863.—Musca.
splendidus Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 69.
splendidus Dryophis, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10 [fulgidus in text].
splendidus Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., post Nov.
splendidus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 3. [1828, 267.
splendidus Entimus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
splendidus Epimachus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 77.
splendidum Eudendrium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.
splendidus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
splendida Euphema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
 VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
splendidus Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 144.
splendidum Eurosoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [n. n.].
splendidum Eurysona, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [n. n.].
splendida Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
splendida Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [n. n.].
splendidus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
splendidus Geotrupes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
splendidus Goniattites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 215.
splendida Helicogena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
splendida Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 83.
splendida Helix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1820, 25 [n. n.].

- splendida** Helix, Drap. *var.* cyclica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) 1832, Conspectus, 2.
- splendida** Helix, Drap. *var.* roseolabiata, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- splendida antiqua** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 104.
- splendida** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 35.
- splendidus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 151.
- splendida** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.
- splendidus** Irenaeus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 338.
- splendida** Iridina, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (53 & 54) 1845, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- splendidus** Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Juida (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Turdus, Vieill.
- splendidus** Lachnopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 382.
- splendidum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 612.
- splendidus** Lamprotornis (—) J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 55.—Corvus, ? Licht.
- splendida** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 102.
- splendidus** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 495.
- splendida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 43.
- splendida** Lucilia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 457.—Musca.
- splendida** Lumbrinereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- splendida** Lymnaea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 49.
- splendidus** Lyncornis, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.
- splendidus** Macao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 212.
- splendida** Macraspis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida** Macromeris, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- splendida** Melandrya, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 58.
- splendidus** Merisus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 167.
- splendidus** Metallyticus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 442.
- splendidus** Metius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.
- splendida** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 522.
- splendidus** Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 363.
- splendida** Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- splendida** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 56.
- splendidus** Mycetoporus (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5. [176.—Certhia.
- splendida** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- splendida** Nephthys (Bl.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 19.—Nereis.
- splendida** Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 75.
- splendida** Nonionina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- splendidus** Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 7.
- splendidus** Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 265.
- splendidus** Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 396.
- splendida** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
- splendidus** Phlebotomes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.
- splendidus** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51. [133.
- splendida** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- splendidus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 105.
- splendida** Popilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 39.
- splendidus** Porphyrops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 267.
- splendidus** Proctonotus, Alder & H., Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]. [Trans., 73.
- splendidus** Proctonotus, Alder & Hancock, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848,

- splendidus** Promechus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 575.
- splendidus** Pseudagrilus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.
- splendidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- splendidus** Rhynchites, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.
- splendida** Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 191.
- splendida** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 219.
- splendida** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida** Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI, Sept. 1843, 267.—
- splendida** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 61. [Musca.]
- splendidus** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- splendidus** Scrobiger (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 232.—Clerus.
- splendida** Sphecx, C. G. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131. [Chrysis, 1775.]
- splendidum** Stilbum (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 146.—
- splendidus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 24.
- splendidus** Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 249.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 5. [Cerambyx, Weber, 1801.]
- splendidus** Tetraophthalmus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 244.—
- splendidus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (92) Aug. 1831, 407.
- splendidus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- splendidus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 361.
- splendida** Trogossita, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 38.
- splendidus** Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- splendidus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 653.
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23 [n. n.].
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 70.
- splendida** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 186.
- splendidus** Vespertilio, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
- splendida** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1793.
- spengleri** (sic) Diaprepes (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 307.—Curculio spengleri, 1767.
- splenium** Mesochorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- Spodesilaura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- spodiaria** Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- spodiella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 78.
- spodiogenys** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 146.
- spodiopygius** Macropteryx, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Exp. Exped. VIII. 1848, 176.
- Spodistes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Col.
- spodocephalus** Dendrobates, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125. [46.]
- spodopterus** Tabanus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825,
- Spodos** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [sine typo].
- Spoggodia** Less., Illustr. Zool.; sic Agassiz, sed *prim.* Spongodes est, q.v.
- Spogostylum** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 331.—Dipt.
- spoliator** Amblyletes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 117.
- spoliatricula** Acronectia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmiett. III (2) 1831, 75.
- spoliatricula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 64.—
- Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- spoliatricula** Euthales (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1822], 205.—
- spoliatricula** Jaspidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (mé judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- spoliatricula** Poecilila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—
- Noctua, 1775.
- spoliata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3280.
- spoliata** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.—Musca, 1763.
- spoliatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2). 1836, 692.
- spoliata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- spoliatus** Bulimus, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.
- spoliatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- spoliata** Cetonia, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.

- spoliatus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1792.
- spoliata** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 386.
- spoliatus** Harpalus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 44.—Carabus, Rossi, 1792.
- spoliata** Pterolepis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 60.
- spoliata** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- spoliata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
- Spolium** (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 314.—G.
- spondiae** Papilio, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 806.
- spondylea** Thecidea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 8.
- spondyleoideum** Pedum (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 154.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 149.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 351.—Trupanea.
- Spondyliosoma** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—P.
- spondylium** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 172 & 182 [*n. n.*].
- spondylodes** Chama, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 39.
- spondylodes** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Acemene (Serv.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cantharocnemis.
- spondyloides** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 87.
- spondyloides** Cantharocnemis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- spondyloides** Cardium, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 354. [132.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Melasis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 235.
- spondyloides** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. n.*].
- spondyloides** Ostrea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.—[Ostracites.
- spondyloides** Pedum, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 136.
- spondyloides** Pedum, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 250.
- Spondylomorur** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.—Prot.
- Spondylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845,
- Spondylurus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, Tabl.—R. [343.—R.
- Spongarium** H. M. Edwards in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.—? Sp.
- Spongelia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714; Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- spongia** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- spongia** Lunulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 43. [320.
- Spongium** Murch. 1839, *teste* Bronn, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Spongarium.
- spongium** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- spongium** Pyrgoma, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, Creusia, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- spongium** Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
- spongiastrum** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
- Spongicola** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 189.—Cr.
- spongicola** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 121.
- spongicola** Typton, O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xli [*n. n.*]; Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 289.
- spongicollis** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 505.
- spongicula** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. vii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- spongifer** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 403.
- Spongifera** Audinet-Serville, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Spongiphora, *q.v.*
- spongiiformis** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 158.
- Spongilla** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 98.—Sp.
- spongillae** Branchiotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 108.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 629.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [*n. n.*].
- Spongillus** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 355.—Sp.
- Spongiobranchaea** Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1847, 297.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchia** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 130.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 4.—Pter.
- spongioides** Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.

- spongioides** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 3.
spongioides Lichenopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
spongioides Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—
spongiosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (13) 1805, 20. [Heteropora.
spongiosa Alveopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 513.
spongiosa Amorphospingia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Tragos.
spongiosa Aspendesia (*sic*) (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
spongiosus Balanus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 2. [205.—Catenipora.
spongiosa Catenipora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 287.
spongiosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
spongiosa Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.
spongiosa Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.—Ceriopora.
spongiosus Echinaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.
spongiosa Flustra, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 469.
spongiosus Iphiculus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51 [*n. n.*].
spongiosus Iphiculus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.
spongiosa Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 339.
spongiosa Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 255.
spongiosa Membranipora (Templ.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 282.—Flustra
spongiosum Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [*n. n.*].
spongiosum Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
spongiosa Velutina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersl IX (7) Dec. 1850, 108.
Spongiphora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.—Orth.
spongitaris Micrommata, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 360.
spongi-tarsi Olios (Puf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
Spongites L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.—Polyz. [[1836], 574.—Micrommata.
Spongites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 369.—Sp.
Spongites F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 30.—Calc. Alga. [Lepas, 1791.
spongites Acasta (Poli), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—
spongites Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Ceriopora.
spongites Alveolites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.—Calamopora.
spongites Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.
spongites Calamopora (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 80.—
spongites Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35. [Escharites.
spongites Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 345. [193.—Calamopora.
spongites Favosites (Goldf.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
spongites Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—Ceriopora.
spongivora Cecidomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.
Spongobranchia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 144 & 151.—Pter.
Spongodes R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (7) Ap. 1833, pl. 21.—Sp.
Spongodia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spoggodia, Less.
Spongodium J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. 1816, 319.—Coel.
Spongolithis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.
spongolithis Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
Spongophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spongiphora, Serv.
Spongophyllum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 406.—Sp. [? Plantae (Coscinodiscus)].
Spongopodium M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 305.—Hem.
Spongopus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV. (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 377.—Col.
Spongospaera C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
Spongostylum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spogostylum Macq.

- Spongius** C. A. Koenig in G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 164.—Sp.
- Spongylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 103.—R.
- sponsa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 159.
- sponsa** Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 147.
- sponsa** Astiotes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Blepharum, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Catacola (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Catocala (L.), var. desiderata, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—
- sponsa** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- sponsa** Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 69.
- sponsa** Dendronessa (Sab.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 446.—Anas,
- sponsa** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g. [L. 1758.]
- sponsa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- sponsa** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sponsa** Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Lestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- sponsana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- sponsatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 59.
- sponsor** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Sponsor, p. 1.—Col.
- sponsor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sponsorius** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn 1781.
- sponsorius** Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 41.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sponsorium** Tryphon (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sporadicus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 233.
- sporadicus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
- sporadicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 271.—Helix, 1835.
- sporadica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12.
- Sporadina** A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.—Prot.
- Sporadina** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.—Prot.
- Sporadipus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.
- Sporadopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sporadipus, Br.
- Sporadopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Hydroz.
- Sporagra** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Sporilus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 42.—Rh.
- sporio** Calcar, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 135.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Sporophila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291; in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru.
- Sporopipes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 332.—A. [(Orn.) 1846, 221.—A.]
- Sporopsyche** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporopsyche** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A. [n. n.].
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis in Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—A.
- sportella** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 167.
- sportella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 433.
- sportella** Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.
- Sporulia** Montfort, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporulus** Montf. 1808; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- spragueii** Alauda, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 334.
- sprangeri** (*sic*) Otocoris (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda
- Spratella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 356.—P. [spraguei.]
- spratti** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 114.

- spratti** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- spratti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- spratti** Planorbis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 380.
- spratti** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- sprattiformis** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 330.
- sprattiformis** Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 130 (1844).—
- sprattus** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 285. [Clupaea.
- spratta** Lerneonema (Sow.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 341.—
- spengleri** v. *spengleri*. [Lernaea.
- "Spreo"** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 407.—A. [? *vernac.*].
- Spreo** "Less.," G. R. Gray, List. gen. Birds, 1840, 40.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Spreo** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f., ? ex Lesson vernac.*].
- spreo** Lamprotornis, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 181.
- spretulus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretulus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 192.
- spreta** Amara, Zimmermann; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 791.
- spreta** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- spreta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1825, 171.
- spretus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretus** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.
- spretum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 70.
- spretus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 633, Feb. 1850.
- spreta** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 108. [1842, 2.
- spreta** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- spreta** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- spreta** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.
- spreta** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New Ycrk, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- spretus** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*]. [177.
- spreta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 845.
- spreta** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spretus** Fornax, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior; 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- spreta** Haltica, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- spretus** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Hegeter, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- spretus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 53.
- spretus** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 389.—Ptilopus.
- spreta** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.—Tachina.
- spretum** Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
- spreta** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 672.
- spretus** Procrustes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 29.
- spretus** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 38.
- spretus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 845.
- spreta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 343.
- spreta** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 78.
- sparyana** Eupromera, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. no. 6, 1843, 95.
- Spudaeus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hym.
- spumans** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—
- spumans** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 621. [Gryllus, 1789.
- spumans** Xylorhiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 8.
- spumaria** Aphrophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 50.—Cercopis, 1775.
- spumarius** Ptyelus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 108.—Cercopis, 1775.

- spumaria** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 153.—Cicada, 1758.
- spumosos** Calypiticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 10 (c. 1840).
- spumosa** Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 495.—Porites.
- spumosa** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Porites.
- spumosa** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273. [Harpalus, 1821.
- spurcaticornis** Anisodactylus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 142.—
- spurcaticornis** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 158.
- spurcella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 269.
- spurca** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- spurca** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spurca** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 113.
- spurcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150. [1832, 113.
- spurca** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- spurcum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- spurca** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2550.
- spurca** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- spurca** Heteroneura, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- spurcus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 196.
- spurca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- spurca** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838 [n. n.].
- spurcum** Otopoma (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
- spurcus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 36, June 1843.
- spurca** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
- spurca** Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1967.—Scatophaga.
- spurca** Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 250.
- spurca** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 193.
- spurcus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- spurcus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 106.
- spurca** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
- spuriella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835-41)
- spurius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 323. [[n. et f.].
- spurius** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- spurius** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- spurius** Ancylocodon (Fab.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—Monodon, 1780. [Goniatites.
- spuria** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 111.
- spuria** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.
- spuria** Archicaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- spurius** Borborus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 432 [n. n.].
- spurius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 533.
- spurius** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 67.
- spurius** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
- spurius** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 16. [Cardiola.
- spurius** Chalarus (Fall.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 269.—Cephalops.
- spuria** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 519.—C. bifasciata, var. Fall.
- spurius** Clathrus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.
- spuria** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 555.
- spuria** Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 533.—Empis.
- spurius** Delphinus (O. Fab.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 515.—Monodon.
- spuria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
- spurius** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.
- spurius** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.

- spurius** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 368.
- spurius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 162.
- spurius** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.—Oriolus, 1766.
- spuria** Incurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 560.
- spuria** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 56.
- spurius** Leucothyreus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- spurius** Maechidius (Kirby), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 140.—Trox.
- spurius** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 49.
- spurius** Miscophus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 237.—Larra, 1832.
- spuria** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- spuria** Orthis (Braun), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Spirifer. [[*n. et f.*].
- spurius** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 362.
- spurius** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 51.
- spurius** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 194.
- spuria** Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Cicada, 1828.
- spuria** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 179.
- spurius** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 24.—Cephalops.
- spuria** Pleurotoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.
- spuria** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
- spurius** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 52.
- spurius** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 56.
- spurius** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 343.
- spuria** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 515.
- spurius** Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 67.
- spurius** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 174. [227.
- spurius** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041 & 1081; II (3) [1847],
- spurius** Streptorhynchus (Braun), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850,
- spurius** Syrichthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 168. [107.—Spirifer.
- spuria** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 340.
- spuria** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
- spurius** Trox, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 462.
- spurius** Typhlobranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 537.
- spuria** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- spurius** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- spurius** Xiphochilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
- spurius** Yphantès (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- sputarium** Urceolaria (Müll.); Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sputatilius** Epilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 378.
- sputator** Agriotes (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1758.
- sputator** Anolis (Sparr.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 99.—Lacerta,
- sputatrix** Aspis (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Naja. [1784.
- sputator** Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 249.—Elater, 1758.
- sputator** Crypturus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sputatrix** Elaps, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 557. [[*n. n.*].
- sputator** Elater, L., *var. italicus*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21
- sputator** Gecko (Sparr.), Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.—Lacerta, 1784.
- sputator** Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
- sputatrix** Naja, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- sputator** Sphoeriodactylus (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's-Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—Gecko, Merr.
- Spygurus** *id. ac* Sphiggurus, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- Spyrella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*; = *Pyralis*, Fab.].

- Spyrogylyphus** J. Morris (*ex* M'Coy MS), Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843; 67.—Verm.
- squalens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- squalens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1445.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- squalens** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- squalens** Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 834.
- squalens** Megachile, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 320.
- squalens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 356.
- squalens** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- squalens** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43. [1830, 468.]
- squali** Dacnites, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 272.
- squali** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- squali** Hepatoxylon, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.
- squali** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- squali** Tristoma, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 327.
- squali-galei** Cucullanus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 253.
- squali-glauci** Bothrioccephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- squali-musteli** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squali-squatinae** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squalicola** Alepas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (9) 1844 (1845), 193.
- squalidalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
- squalidalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- squalidalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11) [*n. et f.*].
- squalidalis** Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis.
- squalidaria** Hemitheia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 17 (May 1848).
- squalidella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 167.
- squalidella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.
- squalidens** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M., June 1844, 7.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- squalidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
- squalidus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 337.
- squalida** Adelocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.
- squalidus** Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- squalida** Amphidora, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
- squalidus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 53.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 43.—Goniosoma.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. II. 1839, 14.—
- squalida** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167. [Goniosoma.
- squalida** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- squalidus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab. 1775. [53.
- squalidus** Bacillus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.
- squalidus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
- squalidus** Borborocoetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 438.
- squalidus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- squalidum** Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
- squalida** Bullia (King), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 26, Feb. 1847.—
- squalida** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum.
- squalidus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 87.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
- squalidus** Carterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.
- squalidus** Ceraleptus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 376.
- squalida** Chione (Sow.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Cytherea.
- squalidus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.

- squalidus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 210.
squalidus Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 53.—
 Cyphorhynchus.
- squalidus** Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 460.
- squalida** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) 'Ap. 1835, 23.
squalida Gecko (Herm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 134.—*Lacerta*.
squalidum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
squalidus Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.
squalidus Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 213.
squalidus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
squalidus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I, 1834, 148.
squalidus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 447.
squalida Lacerta, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 251.
squalidus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 138.
squalidum Lasioderma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.
squalidus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 300.
squalidus Lipeurus, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 425.
squalidus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 281.
squalida Littorina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
squalidus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 19.
squalida Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478.
squalidus Merionus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
squalida Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
squalida Natica, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 128. [1830, 342
squalida Nebalis (Schoenh.), F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 300.—Carterus *vel* Prostomus.
- squalidus** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
squalidus Oncocephalus (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 242.—
 Reduvius, 1790.
- squalida** Pachymorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 21.—*Bacillus*, 1833.
squalidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 126.
squalidus Phaetornis (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—
 Trochilus.
- squalidus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
squalida Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
squalidus Pinarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 362.
squalida Pipra, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 148 (Index)
 & 113.
- squalidus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 901.
squalidus Platydictylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199 [*n. n.*].
squalidus Plinthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.
squalidus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 151.
squalida Prionia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 40.
squalidus Prostomus Carterus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.
squalidus Prypnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 233.
squalida Pterolasia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 68.
squalidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—*Curculio*, 1781.
squalidus Rhyssocarpus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—*Prostomus*
 Carterus, 1833.
- squalida** Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1835 (2) 1835, 356.
squalida Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. I. 1835, 16.
squalida Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.—*Scatophaga*.
squalida Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.
squalidus Scotinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].
squalida Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
squalida Stenopoda (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 107.—*Reduvius*, 1790.

- squalidus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
squalidus Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 136. [417.
squalidus Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
squalidus Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
squalidum Trinoton, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 235. [110.
squalidus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.
Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 143.
squalida Tropinota (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.—
 Scarabaeus, ? Scop. 1763.
squalidus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 421.
squalidus Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 28.
squalida Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.—Cytherea.
squaliglauci Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143 [*n. n.*].
squalinum Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
 XXXII.) 1841, 142.
squalina Leucisca, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 70.
squalina Pupa, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
Squaliraja L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squaloraja, Riley.
Squalius C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (Pesci) Indice tom. III. 1841.—P.
squalius Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 191.
Squalodon Grateloup, Actes Ac. Roy. Sci. Bordeaux, II. 1840, 208.—M.
squalodon Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
 15 [=Squalodon, Grat.].
Squalo-raia H. Riley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1833, 484.—P.
Squaloraia H. Riley, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 88.—P.
Squaloraja Riley, 1833; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed prim.* Squalo-raia
squalorella Porrectaria, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 226. [*est, q.v.*
squalorum Albione, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 39.
squalostoma Caecilia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 362.
Squalus C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
squalus Archimerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.
squalus Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.
squalus Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.
squalus Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
squalus Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
 [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
squama Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 176.
squama Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
squama Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 497.
squama Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 79.
squama Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 578.
squama Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.
squama Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
squama Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
squama Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 101.
squama Pecten (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 252.—Ostrea.
squama Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
 1844, 64.
squama Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 227.
squama Solecurtus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 419.
squama Solen (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 108.—
squamacea Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424. [Solecurtus.
squamacollis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
squamae→ *v. squami*→.
squamana Glyphiptera (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1834, 128.—Pyralis, 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.
squamana Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
squamana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 410.—Pyralis, 1775.

- squamans** Strongylotes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 74.
- squamans** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 111; & App.
- squammaria** Schidax, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27. [1817, 45.]
- squamatella** Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- squammatinus** Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 37.
- squamatula** Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 249.
- squamatus** Aeolides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 143.
- squamata** Anomia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 307.
- squamatus** Anomites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 500.
- squamata** Asterias, della Chiaje, Mem. stor. not. Anim. s. vert. 1828, 74.
- squamatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- squamatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 6 (1843) [n. et f.].
- squamatus** Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- squamatus** Brachylophus (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 213.—Picus.
- squamatus** Brachypus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.—Turdus, ? Boie.
- squamata** Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Ortyx. [569.]
- squammatas** Chaetodontus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- squamata** Chama, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 107.
- squamata** Codonytes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 21.
- squamata** Conurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Bodd. 1783.
- squamata** Corine (Müll.) Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 364.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus** C[orvus], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 41 [n. n.].
- squamata** Coryna (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 239.—Hydra, 1776.
- squammatas** Coryne (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 50.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus** Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—
- squamata** Cuvieria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 20. [Ianthocincla.]
- squamatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820—1821 (1822), 258.
- squamata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- squamata** Discopora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- squamata** Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—Myiothera.
- squamata** Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- squammatas** Emarginula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (47) 1836, 272.
- squamata** Eos (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1783.
- squammatas** [Eumolpe] (L.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Aphrodita,
- squamatus** Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 139. [1758.]
- squamata** Exogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 58.
- squamata** Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Myiothera.
- squamatus** Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Ianthocincla.
- squamatus** Gecinus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- squamata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 35, June 1846.
- squamata** Ianthocincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.
- squamatus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.
- squamatus** Lumbricus, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 39.
- squamatum** Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI, Oct. 1845, 228.
- squamata** Microura, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 5. [814.]
- squamata** Muscicapa, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
- squamata** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- squamata** Nitidula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 47.
- squamata** Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- squamata** Ophiolepis (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- squammatas** Ophiura, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356. [Asterias.]

- squamata Ophiura, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II. 1816, 545.
 squamatus Oreaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 468.
 squamata Ortalida, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 195.
 squamatus Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
 squamatus Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
 squamatus Pamphractus (Schn.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—Testudo, 1783.
 squamatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
 squammatus Pecten, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 148. [Ortalida.
 squammata Penelope (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—
 squamatus Picolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendro-
 colaptes.
 squamatus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
 squamata Polynoe (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.—Aphrodita, L. 1758.
 squamata Ptylodictya (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
 Discopora.
 squamatus Pycnonotus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Boie.
 squamata Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.
 (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.
 squamata Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213. [n. et f.].
 squammata Siliquaria, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria, pl. 2 (1843)
 squamata Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—
 squamata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203. [Trombidium.
 squamata Tesia (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 586.—Microua,
 1837.
 squamata Timalia, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 493 [n. n.].
 squamata Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 174 [n. n.].
 squamatum Trochalopecteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—
 Ianthocincla.
 squamatus Troglus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 140.
 squamatum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29.
 squamatus Turdus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 251.
 Squamella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—? Rot. [Eirrhinus, 1836.
 squameus Echinocnemus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 316.—
 squameus Eirrhinus (Bilb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 311.—
 squamea Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 154. [Rhynchaenus.
 squameus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 94.
 squameus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 291.
 squameus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 463.
 squameus Rhynchaenus, C. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 42 [n. n.].
 squameus Tanymericus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
 squameus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
 squameus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 259.
 squamicaudis Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843,
 81 [n. n.].
 squamicaudus Pteromys, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 58.
 squamiceps Argya (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 84.—Sphenura.
 squamiceps Crateropus, *emend. pro* squamatus; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.
 squamiceps Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Vögel (4) 1827, 19.
 squamiceps Microscelis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Oriolus.
 squamiceps Oriolus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4)
 Dec. 1830, 241.
 squamiceps Sphenura (Cretz.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. cc.—
 Malurus.
 squammicosta Lima, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 234.
 squamaecristae Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.]
 squamidorsis Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9. [1846, 363.
 squamifer Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 118.

- squamiferus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
squamiferus Crathoplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 209.
- squamifer Cyphus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.—Curculio, Müll. 1776.
- squamifera Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 92.—Modiola. [181.
- squamifer Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
squamifera Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- squamifer Epipedus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 463.
squamifer Eugnathus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
squamifera Galathea, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1844, 398. [419.
squamifera Hoplia, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 198.
squamifer Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
squamifera Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 88. [1850, 86.
squamifera Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
squamifer Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [314.
squamifer Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
squamifer Palinurus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 55.
squamifer Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 83.
squamifera Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.
squamifer Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 200.—Curculio, 1800.
- squamifer Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 133.—Curculio, ? Müll. 1776. [112.
- squamifer Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
squamiferus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.
squamiferus Turbo, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.
squamifer Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 307.
squamiflava Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
- squammaeformis Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis, Lam.
- squamaeformis Hipponyx (Lam.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121.—Patella.
squamiformis Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [44.—Orbicula.
squamaeformis Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
squamiformis Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1848, 108.
squamaeformis Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
squamaeformis Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1805.
- squamifrons Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xciv, 1844.
squamifrons Estrelida, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
- squamiger Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.
- squamiger Anthribus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
squammiger Atelornis (Lafr.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.
- squamigera Brachypteracias, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 224.
squamiger Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio.
- squamnigera Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.
squamiger Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 561.
- squamigera Colobothris (Flor.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 540. [Grallaria, Prév.
squamiger Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301.
squamigera Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81.
squamiger Euthyrhinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
squamigera Grallaria, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 333.

- squamigera** Hoplia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
squamiger Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11. [279.
squamiger Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
squamiger Loberhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.
squamiger Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
 526.—Cicada, 1758.
squamiger Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
squamigera Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 352.
squamiger Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
squamiger Pachygaster, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Curculio.
squamiger Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
squamigera Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
squamigera Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 20. [426.
squamigera Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 180.—
 Myophora.
squamigera Stegaspis (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 232.—Cicada,
squamiger Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104. [1758.
squamiger Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
squamiger Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 60.
squamiger Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.
squamigera Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 10.
squamigera Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 205.
squamigera Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 267. [lumbicus, Bl.
Squamilumbicus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squamo-
squami-marginatus Julis, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
squamipallens Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 130.
squamipennis Pachyrurus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128.
squamipennis Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 478.
squamipennis Sciaena, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128 [n. n.].
squamipes Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 207. [Baris.
squamipes Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 750.—
squamipes Hesperomys (Brants), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
squamipes Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 138. [540.—Mus.
squamipes Pygopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 68.
squamaepicta Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 169.
squamapecta Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Récluz* MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
squamipila Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.
squamum→ *v.* **squam**→. [[*vernac.*].
“Squamolombic” de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.
Squamolumbricus L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (Vermes), 1843, 12.—Verm. [*de Blainv.*
vernac. 1818].
squamopennis Mugil, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.
squamosella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1843], 334.
squamosissima Pinna, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.
squamosissima Sciaena, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 438.
squamosseus Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 371.
squamosseus Sphenolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [n. n.];
 Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—Cyprinus.
squamosus Acanthias (Gm.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1789.
squammosus Acanthorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
squamosa Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 409.—Cetonia.
squamosus Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
squamosus Anilios (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—Typhlops.
squamosa Anomia, L., *err. pro* squamula; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 40.

- squamosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 117 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- squamosa Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- squamosa Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- squamosa Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 121.
- squamosa Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—Spirifera.
- squamosa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- squamosa Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Spirifera.
- squamosa Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.
- squamosa Avicula (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.—Gervillia.
- squamosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 713.
- squamosus Barynotus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.*), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 340.
- squamosa Buprestis, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
- squamosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- squamosus Cacostomus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 365.
- squamosus Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
- squamosa Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
- squamosus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
- squamosa Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
- squamosa Cenchroma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1792.
- squamosus Centrina (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1789.
- squamosus Centrophorus (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 90.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- squamosa Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
- squamosa Cetonia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 103.
- squamosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (9) Nov. 1835, 232. [301.
- squamosa Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex Dej.*), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- squamosa Chaemepelia (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—Columba.
- squamosa Chama, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
- squamosus Chloronperes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- squamosus Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 572.
- squamosa Chrysochroa (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 24.—Buprestis.
- squamosa Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 127.
- squamosa Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13.—Columba.
- squamosum Conocardium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
- squamosa Crepidula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- squamosa Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580.—Venus, L. 1758.
- squamosus Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 136.
- squamosa Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 18.—Vermiculum; & *varr.* catenulata; scalariformis; hexagona.
- squamosa Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 134.
- squamosa Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 21.
- squamosa Fissurella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- squamosus Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 320.
- squamosa Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- squanimosus Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer, 1790.
- squamosa Haliotis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 494.
- squamosus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 161.
- squamosa Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].

- squamosa** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- squamosus** Hemicosmites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 510.
- squamosa** Holothuria, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.
- squamosus** Homalorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 852.
- squamosa** Hoplia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 159.—Melolontha, ? Ol. 1789.
- squamosa** Hoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- squamosus** Hypomeces (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, 1792.
- squamosus** Hypsonôtus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 149.
- squamosa** Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 5.
- squamosa** Lachnogyia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 229.
- squamosa** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
- squamosa** Lepidopteryx (Gray), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 131.—Trogosita.
- squamosus** Lepidorhinus (Lac.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- squamosus** Lepidorhinus (Brouss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Selach., tab. 1838, 9.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- squamosum** Lepton (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 62.—Solen.
- squamosa** Lima, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 136.
- squamosa** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- squamosa** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 241.
- squamosa** Mactra (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Solen.
- squamosa** Mellisuga (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 245.—Trochilus.
- squamosus** Merionus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- squamosus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833.
- squamosus** Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 393. [176.
- squamosa** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 351.
- squamosus** Mytilus, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120.
- squamosus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71.
- squamosa** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425.
- squamosa** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Récluz* MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 527.
- squamosa** Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 250.
- squamosa** Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 41.
- squamosa** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- squamosus** Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
- squamosa** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 58.
- squamosus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [360.
- squamosa** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834);
- squamosus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- squamosus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 74.
- squamosus** Pissodes, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
- squamosa** Plagusia (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 34.—
- squamosus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 143. [Cancer, 1790.
- squamosa** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 185.
- squamosa** Polistes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 96.—
- squamosus** Polydrusus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 452. [Vespa, 1770.
- squamosa** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- squamosus** Psittacara (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 115.—Psittacus, 1790.
- squamosus** Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.
- squamosa** Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.

- squamosa** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
squamosa Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
squamosa Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 145. [427.
squamosa Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
squamosa Rana, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 274.
squamosa Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 91.—Rotalia, 1826.
squamosa Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
squamosa Scolelepis (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus
 squamatus.
squamosus Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 284.
squamosa Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 364.—Vermiculum.
squamosa Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
squamosum Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 96.
squamosus Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 565.
squamosus Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
squamosa Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [245.
squamosa Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov.
 1838, 336.—Chrysoschroa.
squamosa Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1164.
squamosa Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 132.
squamosa Trachyderma, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 332.
squamosus Trachyploeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
squamosa Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106. [491.
squamosus Trochilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
squamosus Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 474.
squamosa Trogosita, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93.
squamosum Trombidium (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 78.—Acarus.
squamosus Turbo, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359. [1778.
squamosa Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
squamosus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 418.
squamosus Typhlopis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
squamosus Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 36.
squamosa Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
squamosus Vermetus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477 [=475].
squamosum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 526.
squamosa Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 101.
squamosa Virgulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
squamula Anuraea (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
 144.—Brachionus, 1786.
squamula Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 372.
squamula Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 161.
squamula Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 607.
squamula Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 103.
squamula Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 45.
squamula Leptaena, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 217.
squamula Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 105.
squamula Monostomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 321.—Distoma.
squamula Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 107.
squamula Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cristellaria.
sq[u]amula Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,
squamula Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172. [354.
squamula Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.
squamula Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
squamula Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 113.
squamula Tellina, J. Hogg, Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 28 [*n. n.*].
squamula Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 103.
squamula Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 142.—Brachionus,
 1786.

- squamularis Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 18.—Phalaena, 1770.
- squamularia Schidax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.
- squamulatum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 275.
- squamulus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—Curculio, Herbst, 1795.
- squamulata Calyptraea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- squamulata Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 264.
- squamulus Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 543.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulus Diaplochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 134.
- squamulus Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 136.
- squamulata Emarginula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- squamulus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 210.
- squamulatum Infundibulum (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 591.—Patella.
- squamulus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 126.
- squamulata Leperina (Gebler), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 454.—Peltis s—osa.
- squamulata Lochmia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 320.
- squamulata Lochmias, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-35, pl. 33.
- squamulus Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- squamulus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 422. [1840, 145.]
- squamulus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 199.
- squamulata Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 344.
- squamulus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- squamulata Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- squamulata Patella, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 627.
- squamulus Pecten, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.
- squamulata Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 553.—Murex.
- squamulata Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].
- squamulata Pyralis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 207.
- squamulus Strophosomus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulatum Syrnum, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.
- squamulus Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulus Trachyphlaeus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- squamulus Trachyphloeus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 492.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 404.
- squamuliferus Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 236.
- squamuliferus Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 278.
- squamulosa Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- squamulosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 656.
- squamulosa Cardita, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 207.
- squamulosum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 48.
- squamulosa Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- squamulosus Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
- squamulosus Dionychus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 19.—Homalonotus.
- squamulosa Emarginula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 183.
- squamulosus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 540.
- squamulosus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 204. [589.]
- squamulosus Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- squamulosum Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 493.

- squamulosus Murex (Ph.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 184, Ap. 1846.—Fusus.
- squamulosus Oxyóps, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 484.
- squamulosus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 301.
- squamulosus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 119.
- squamulosa Peltis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 97.
- squamulosus Ptilonorhynchus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 205.
- squamulosa Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 68, Sept. 1846.
- squamulosus Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 194.
- squamulosa Serpula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 149.
- squamulosa Tellina, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 169.
- squamulosa Tetracrita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91. [169.]
- squamulosus Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 106.
- squarrosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 172.
- squarrosus Endophloeus, Friv.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.
- squarrosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- squarrosa Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.
- squarrosa Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 197.
- squarrosus Locusta (Rutidoderes) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 119.—Gryllus, Gm. 1789.
- squarrosa Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 200. [119.—Gryllus, Gm. 1789.]
- squarrosa Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
- squarrosa Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 160.
- squarrosium Otation, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 47.
- squarrosa Palmipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Millepora.
- squarrosa Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 530.
- squarrosus Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 622.—Gryllus, 1771.
- squarrosus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20. [1771.]
- squarus Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 482.
- squash Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—11 (1815), 109 [n. n.].
- Squatarola W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.—A. [n. n.].
- Squatarola G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 467; ed. 2, I. 1829, 502.—A.
- squatarola Charadrius, C. L. Gloger, Schles. Wirbelthier-Fauna, 1833, 44.
- squatarola Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339.
- squatarola Pluvialis (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 48.—Tringa, 1758.
- squatarola Squatarola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 502.—Tringa, 1758.
- squatarola Vanellus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 315.—Tringa, 1758.
- Squatina C. Duméril, Anal. Zool. (Froriep) 1806, 103.—P.
- Squatinella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—? Rot.
- Squatiniraja L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Squatinoraja, Nardo.
- Squatinoraja G. D. Nardo, Oss. Adriat. Ittiol. 1824.—P. [teste Agass.; mihi non visum].
- squatinus Rhina (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—Squalus, 1758.
- squeteague Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 396.
- Squilla O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. Prodr. 1776, 197.—Cr. [Amph.].
- Squilla J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, pp. viii & 511.—Cr. [Stom.].
- squillarius Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 38.
- squillarum Bopyrus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 55.
- squillarum Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 104.
- Squillerichthus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 497.—Cr.
- squinado Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1788.
- squirella Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, Latr.
- squirella Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla, Latr.
- squirella Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 181.
- squius Ostrea, W. B. Clarke, Guide to Hayling, 1836, 52 [n. n.].
- Srangalia err. pro Strangalia, Serv.; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 250.
- sreptophorus Psittacus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 88. [250.]

- Srombus** *err. pro* Strombus; H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 84.
- Strungylus** L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 21 [*err. pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
st *v. saint*.
- stabianus** Pholidophorus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 309.
- stabilis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 53.
- stabilis** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 427.
- stabilis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 25.
- stabilis** Bulimus (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 67, May 1848.—Helix.
- stabilis** Clausilia, Ziegler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 70.
- stabilis** Cuphanoa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Noctua,
- stabilis** Delopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*] [1775].
- stabilis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 104.
- stabilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
- stabilis** Taeniocampa (Hueb.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- stabulans** Curtonevra (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.—Musca.
- stabulans** Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
- stabulans** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 252. [Musca.]
- stabulans** Muscina (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 407.—Musca.
- stabulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 306.
- stabularis** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 1.
- stabularia** Aranea, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 13.
- stabularia** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 32.
- stabulicola** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 23.
- stabulorum** Cecropis, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 132.
- staceii** Phasianus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- stachydalis** Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822, 18.
- stachydearum** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 422.
- stachydis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
- stachydis** Chrysomela, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79.
- stachydis** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 73.
- Stachynia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 340.—Dipt.
- stachiptera** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 264.
- Stachyrhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stachyrhis, Hodgs.
- Stachyrhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stachyrhis, Hodgs.
- Stachyris** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 378, 379.—A.
- Stacophaga** *err. pro* Scatophaga, Meig.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 393.
- Stactogala** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Stactopeltus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 228.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- stadtmuellerella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.
- staechadis** *v. stoechadis*.
- staegeri** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1592.
- staegeri** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 508.
- staehlini** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 286.
- stoehlini** (*sic*) Carabus, Ad. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- staehelini** Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 44.
- stehelini** Pachnoda (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 514.—Cetonia.
- Stagmatoptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 537.—Orth.
- stagnalis** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
- stagnalis** Ancylus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
- stagnalis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- stagnalis** Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 23.
- stagnalis** Branchiopoda (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 161.—Cancer, 1758.
- stagnalis** Branchipus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 134.—Cancer, 1758.

- stagnalis** Calamoherde, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stagnalis** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 16. [1831, 442.]
- stagnalis** Dorylaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- stagnalis** Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 248. [231.]
- stagnalis** Gammurus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 23.
- stagnalis** Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 159.
- stagnalis** Helophorus (Marsh.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 186.—Hydrophilus.
- stagnalis** Hemerodromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 93.—Hydrodromia. [Dytiscus, 1787.]
- stagnalis** Hydaticus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 85.—
- stagnalis** Hydrodromia (Hal.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 658.—Heleodromia.
- stagnalis** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham (ex Linn. MS), Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 409.
- stagnalis** Ino, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.
- stagnalis** Limneus (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 50.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- stagnalis** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 35. [538.]
- stagnalis** Lymnaea (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 348.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Oribasia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25.
- stagnalis** Paludina (L.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1845, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Sorex, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (2) 1826, 47.
- stagnalis** Stagnicola (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
- stagnalis** Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 212. [Tortrix, 1775.]
- stagnana** Laspeyresia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—
- stagnarum** Alcyonella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- stagnarum** Alcyonella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 102. [649.]
- stagnatilis** Actitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- stagnatilis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 332.
- stagnatilis** Ardetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- stagnatilis** Carites (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 145.—Totanus.
- stagnatilis** Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stagnatilis** Glottis, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 306. [1831, 301.]
- stagnatilis** Iliornis (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 156.—Totanus.
- stagnatilis** Philolimnos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 623.
- stagnatilis** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII) 1841, 222.
- stagnatilis** Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stagnatilis** Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 292. [1831, 618.]
- stagnata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 10. [Dipt.]
- Stagnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 508.—
- Stagnicola** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 702.—A.
- Stagnicola** J. E. Gray in W. Turton (ex Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 239.—G.
- stagnicola** Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 258.
- stagnicola** Cyclas, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 296.
- stagnicola** Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [1830, 789.]
- stagnicola** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- stagnicola** Napaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 799.
- stagnicola** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 111, 1827.—Caradrina. [522.—Keratocera.]
- stagnicola** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- stagnicola** Stilbia, A. Graslén, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 304

- stagnicola** Tellina, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 150.
- stagninus** Agabus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—Colymbetes.
- stagninus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 100.—Dytiscus.
- stagninus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
- stagnorum** Cephaloculus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 170.
- stagnorum** Cristatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 385.
- stagnorum** Emesa (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 162.—Hydrometra.
- stagnorum** Hirudo, J. L. Derheims, Hist. Sangsues, 1825, 20.
- stagnorum** Hydrometra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 295 —Cimex, 1758.
- stagnorum** Isotoma (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 375.—Podura.
- stagnorum** Limnobates (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 211.—Cimex, 1758.
- stagnorum** Lymnea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
- stagnorum** Paludina (Gm.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 136.—Helix, 1790.
- stagnorum** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.
- stagnorum** Polyphemus (Lam.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 399.—Cephaloculus.
- Stagobius** Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 78.—Col.
- Stagonolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).—R.
- Stagonomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 444.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Stagonopleura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- stagurus** [Lanius], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [n. n.].
- stagurus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- stagurus** Thamnophilus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 990.—
- stahlii** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 164. [Lanius.]
- stainforthii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 1, Jan. 1843.
- stainforthii** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 82.
- stainforthii** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 93.
- stainforthii** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 104.
- stainforthii** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 40, Oct. 1850.
- staintoni** Lophoptilus, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2037.
- staitii** Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 452.
- Stalachtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- stalachtis** Triphassa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- stalachtis** Triphassa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.
- stalactiferus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- stalactifera** Conia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
- stalactiformis** Tubiporites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 295.
- Stalactis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stalachtis, Huebn.
- stalactiticum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 28.
- stalactitica** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33.
- stalactiticus** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 368.
- Stalagmium** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.—L.
- stalagmium** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- Stalagnosoma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 808.—Col.
- Stalita** Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.—Col.
- Stalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [n. n.].
- staminea** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- staminea** Arca, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxvi.
- stamineus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 269.
- staminea** Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- staminea** Cyclas, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.
- staminea** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1839, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper, p. 3.
- staminea** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.
- stamineus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- stamineus** Gobius, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 179.

- staminea Lima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
 staminea Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
 staminea Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 bis [*n. et f.*].
 stamineus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
 staminea Raphistoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 29.
 stamineus Sargus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 staminea Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253. [39.—Scaeva.
 stamineus Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—
 Raphistoma.
 staminea Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII.; post June 1837, 250.
 stangeri Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 150, May 1847.
 stangeri Cinnryis (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 406.—Nectarinia.
 stangeri Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.
 stangeri Fusus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.
 stangerii Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 187.
 stangeri Psammobia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 253.
 stangeri Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 127.
 stanleyana Anoplophora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
 stanleyanus Anthropoides, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 234.
 stanleyana Grus (Vig.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1413.—Anthropoides.
 stanleyanus Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.
 stanleyanus Podargus, Latham in Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
 [stanley→.] [197.
 stanlii Accipiter, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
 stanleii Astur, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 36 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 186
 stanleyi Carduelis, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 118. [[Falco].
 stanleyi Chrysomitris (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.—
 stanleii Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 186.—Astur, 1828. [Carduelis.
 stanleyi Gallus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 43).
 stanleyi Omma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 304.
 stanleyi Otis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.
 stanleyii Platycercus, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273; Jardine & Selby,
 Ill. Orn., pl. 108, 1830; E. Lear, Psittac. (1) Nov. 1830.
 stanneus Galeichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 284.
 stanneus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 262.
 stannii Akrostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 57.
 stannii Cotylis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.
 stannii Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 560.
 Stanostethus vide Stenostethus, Dej.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; 152.—Col.
 Stanosthetus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25.—Col.
 strapazina (sic) Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 474.
 stapazina Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 425.—
 Sylvia, 1790.
 stapazina Saxicola (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—
 Sylvia, 1790.
 stapazina Vitiflora (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Motacilla, 1766.
 staperola Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel. Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 33.
 stapes Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 77.
 staphylaeum Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 569.
 staphylaeus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
 staphyliniformis Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
 1829, 77.
 staphyliniformis Pterotmetus (Schill.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hémiptères, 1843, 256.—Pachymerus.
 staphylinoides Calyzoa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56.
 staphylinoides Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 464.
 staphylinoides Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 180. [Nitidula.
 staphylinoides Micropeplus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—

- staphylinoides Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 137.
- staphylinoides Omalium (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 213.—Nitidula.
- staphylinoides Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.
- staphylinus Campodea, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 71; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 233.
- staphylinus Cyclops (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 397.—Monoculus.
- staphylinus Metastemma, Dufour in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 330.
- staphylinus Molorchus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 443.—Tomopterus.
- staphylinus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 74.
- staphylinus Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 154.
- staphylinus Prionapterus, Guérin in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.
- staphylinus Reduvius, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 309.
- staphylinus (*sic*) Sericothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.
- staphylinus Tachus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 154.
- staphylinus Tomopterus, Dupont in Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 545.
- Starna C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—A.
- Starnaenas *err. pro* Starnoenas, Bonap.; J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 193; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.
- Starnoenas C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—A.
- staszycii Acteon, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 261.
- staszycii Ammonites, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- staszycii Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 248.
- staszycii Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 22.
- staszycii Turritella, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 262.
- Stathmophorus F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- statices Atichia (*sic*) (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 11.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- statices Atychia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 35.—Sphinx, 1758.
- statices Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- statices Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Phlaeothrips.
- statices Ino, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 245.
- statices Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [1775.
- statices Procris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
- statices Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- statilinus Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—? Papilio, Hufn. 1766.
- statilinus Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 115.
- Stationmanes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Statira A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 374.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- statira Colias (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 5.—Papilio, 1777.
- statius Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
- statua Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- statua Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 10.—Rhynchaenus.
- statua Rhinodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Curculio, 1791.
- statua Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.—Curculio, 1792.
- statuiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 142.
- statuminata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- statutus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [II. 1840, 257.
- Statyra *id. ac* Statira, Berth.; F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- Staumatella A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243.—G.
- stauracanthus Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 76.

- staurella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 522.
- Stauria** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxiv.—Cor.
- Stauridium** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXI. 1845, 1273; *sic* Marshall sed "Stauridie,"
- Staurocephalus** J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 52.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
- staurophora** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- stauroglypha** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
- Staurogmus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.—Cr.
- Staurophora** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 286.—Lep.
- Staurophora** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 30.—Med.
- stauroptera** Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 177.
- stauropterus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 419.
- stauropterus** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 602.—
- Stauropus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—Lep. [*Leptocerus.*]
- Staurosoma** F. Will, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 337.—Cr.
- Staurotypus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—R.
- stavorini** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 628.
- Stavorinius** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 4.—A.
- stearinus** Hydroporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 84.
- Stearopterus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.—P.
- Steatoda** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 16.—Ar.
- Steatoderus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Col.
- Steatomys** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
- Steatornis** A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 141.—A. [*non* 1800, *apud* Agassiz; *non* 1810, Hart.].
- steatornis** Nyctibius (Humb.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—Caprimulgus, sp.
- steatornis** Steatornis (Humb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 57.—Caprimulgus, sp.
- Steatoozon** E. Wilson, Diseases of Skin, 1847.—Ar. [*teste* Marshall].
- steedmanii** Alopecurus, Steedman, Literary Gazette, 13 Ap. 1833 [*mihi non visum*].
- steedmanni** Cynictis, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 48.
- steenbuchii** Cyclas, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
- steenbuchii** Cyclas, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- [*steenstrup*→.]
- stenstrupii** Cleptis, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 219 [*n. n.*].
- steenstrupi** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 152.
- Steenstrupia** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 287.—Med.
- steerii** Pupa, Voith in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupä (30) 1841, 14.
- steeriae** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 28, May 1845.
- steeriae** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 37, Sept. 1850.
- steevenii** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 201 (Fernaldo judice 1834—41) [*n. cf.*].
- Stegana** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 79.—Dipt.
- Stegania** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. Méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 270.—Lep.
- Steganolophia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Steganopleura** Reichenbach in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 456.—A.
- Steganoptycha** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Steganopus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 136.—A.
- Steganostoma** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
- Steganostoma** J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121 [= *Stoastoma*, Adams, *teste* Herrm.].
- Steganotoma** F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 163.—G.
- Steganura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., June 1850, pl. lxxvi.—A. [*Ploceidae*].
- Steganurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. cf.*].
- Stegaporus** ? = *Stegoporus*, H. Burmeister, Die Labyrinth (1) 1849, 33.—R.
- stegaria** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.—& *varr.* fasciolata; tuberculata.

- stegaria* Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.
- Stegaspis* E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Stegastes* L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 62.—P.
- stegelichii* Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, Stegocephalus H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 150.—Cr. [III. 1848, 628.
- Stegodon* Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [n. et f.].
- Stegomphix* C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G.
- stegophthalmus* Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 427.
- stegophthalmus* Phalangistes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 112.
- Stegoporus* H. Burmeister, Die Labyrinth. (1) 1849, 13.—R.
- stegops* Isotelus, J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. [Oct.] 1832, 71.
- Stegopterus* Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—Col.
- Stegostoma* Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 112; Syst. Plagiost.
- stehelini* v. *staehelini*. [I] 1838, 24.—P.
- steineriana* Amelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
- steinhaueri* Melia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- steinhaueri* Orthoceras, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 132. [Orthoceras.
- steinhaueri* Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
- steinheimensis* Chelonia, Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 256.
- steinheimensis* Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (post Mar.) 1846, 70.
- steinheimensis* Palaeobassaris (Jaeg.), Paul von Württemberg in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848,
- steinhemiensis* Palaeomephitis, Jaeger, Isis (Oken), 1837, 436. [892.—Palaeomephitis.
- steinheimensis* Palaeomephitis, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 78.
- steinheimensis* Palaiotrogos, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (2) 1839, 79.
- steinheimense* Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 69.
- steinheimensis* Tubulites, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 818.
- steinii* Cyclas, A. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 118.
- [steinkellner→.]
- steinkellnerana* Epigrapha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Pyralis, 1787.
- steinkellnerana* Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- steinkellnerella* Epigraphia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 60.—Semioscopis.
- steinkellnerella* Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 36.—Tortrix s—iana, 1775. [Tortrix s—iana, 1775.
- steinkellnerella* Semioscopis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—
- steinkellneri* Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Pyralis stein-
- steinlae* Limulus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 6. [kellnerana, Fab. 1787.
- Steira* J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken) 1825, 735.—Pt.
- Steira* J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 176.—Col.
- Steirastoma* J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 24.—Col.
- Steirodon* J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 140.—Orth.
- Steirolepis* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 72.—R.
- Steironotus* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 70.—R.
- Steirophis* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- stelenes* Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [die non det.] [n. et f.].
- stelenes* Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 378.—Papilio, 1758.
- Steleopyga* G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 366.—Orth.
- stelidiformis* Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 141.
- Stelidopterus* C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 355.—A.
- Stelidopteryx* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 353; err. pro S—rus, Gloger, 1842.
- Stelidota* W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 300.—Col.
- Stelis* G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 246.—Hym.
- stella* Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 318.
- stella* Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 283.
- stella* Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 130.

- stella** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.
- stella** Dictyolampra, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- stella** Epixanthis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 587.—Cetonia.
- stella** Hemiaster (Mort.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Spatangus.
- stella** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1004.
- stella** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 265.
- stella** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
- stella** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- stella** Scytaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 4.
- stella** Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
- stella** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
- stella** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1030. [1840], 132.
- stella borealis** Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841)
- stella-borealis** Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 23.
- stellana** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 41.
- stellans** Serranus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 23.
- Stellaria** Schmidt in Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G.
- Stellaria** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ast.
- Stellaria** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 57.—A.
- stellaria** Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 307.
- stellaria** Desmophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- stellariaeforme** Lithodendron, Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 387.
- stellaris** Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 189.
- stellaris** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 404.
- stellaris** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 211.
- stellaris** Arcella, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 126.
- stellaris** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 24.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- stellaris** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- stellaris** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- stellaris** Balanus (Poli), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 636.—Lepas? stellatus,
- stellaris** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 476. [1791.
- stellaris** Boa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 416.
- stellaris** Botaurus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1758.
- stellaris** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 63.
- stellaris** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 42.
- stellaris** Butor, J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 417 [*teste* Iredale].
- stellaris** Calcar, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
- stellaris** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.—Agama.
- stellaris** Choreutes, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 640. [dytes, Naum.
- stellaris** Cistothorus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Troglo-
- stellaris** Cnemidium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 291.
- stellaris** Columnaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 16.
- stellare** Cyathophyllum (L.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.—Madrepora, 1758.
- stellaris** Cyclocantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- stellaris** Cyliandrocorynus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
- stellaris** Delphinula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
- stellaris** Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 307.
- stellaris** Dysithamnus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Thamno-
- stellaris** Echinus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign U 3. [philus.
- stellaris** Fabricia (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Tubularia, 1774.
- stellaris** Formicivora (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—? Thamnophilus.
- stellaris** Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus, 1758.
- stellaris** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- stellaris** Haplocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63.
- stellaris** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall. 1841, 58.—Haliglossa.
- stellaris** Ixobrychus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 167.—Ardea, 1758.

- stellaris** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 120.
- stellaris** Lepas, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 599.
- stellaris** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 178.
- stellare** Lithostrotion (St.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 662.—Columnaria.
- stellaris** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- stellaris** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 125.
- stellaris** Orbitolites, C. Brunner in Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 118.
- stellaris** Orbitulites, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [n. n.].
- stellaris** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 356.
- stellaris** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- stellaris** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 351.—Lipeurus.
- stellaris** Scyllium (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus, 1758.
- stellaris** Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 185.—Serpula, 1780.
- stellaris** Stellispongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
- stellaris** Strombodes (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 418.—Madrepora,
- stellaris** Stylina, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 16. [1758.]
- stellaris** Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Patelloida.
- stellaris** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27.
- stellaris** Trochus (Gm.), Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.—Turbo, 1790.
- stellaris** Troglodytes, J. F. Naumann, Nat. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 724 (Tab.).
- stellaris** Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 56.—Trochus.
- Stellaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.—Ast.
- stellatarum** Bombylia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- stellatarum** Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 215.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Macroglossa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Macroglossum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157.
- stellatarum** Psithyros (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [n. et f.].
- stellati** Holothuria, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 112.
- stellati** Sporadipus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 5.
- stellatim-sulcata** Spongia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 686.
- stellata** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- stellata** Acanthia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- stellata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 384.
- stellata** Agarista, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 493.
- stellata** Alcedo, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 93.
- stellatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 374.
- stellata** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. Suppl. 1816, 108.
- stellatus** Amphacanthus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209.—
- stellata** Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 142. [Searus, 1775.]
- stellata** Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 375
- stellata** Arca (Gm.), W. Wood, Index. Test. 1818, 47.—Venus, 1790.
- stellatus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 31.
- stellata** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
- stellatus** Astrocanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 331.
- stellatus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- stellatus** Aulaeosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899.—Tupinambis.
- stellatus** Balanus, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) 144, pl. 165 (1792).
- stellatus** Balistes, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 474.

- stellatus Batrachostomus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 45.—Podargus.
 stellatus Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 134.
 stellatus Brachycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
 stellatus Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 22. [666.
 stellata Calamopora, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 stellata Calcarina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 199.
 stellatus Calyptrorhynchus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 685.
 stellatus Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 89.
 stellatus Caranx, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 167.
 stellatum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 109, Mar. 1845.
 stellatus Cephphus (Brünn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 344.—Colymbus, 1764.
 stellata Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 368.
 stellata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
 stellata Ceriopora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 55.
 stellata Cetonia, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 43.
 stellata Cethmalus (Poli), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 84.—Lepas, 1791.
 stellata Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 88.
 stellatum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
 stellatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 225.
 stellatus Coronella, v. Swinderen in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
 stellata Crania, Defrance in Desnoyers, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 200.
 stellata Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 377.
 stellatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
 stellata Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Scyphia.
 stellatus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
 stellata Cymospira (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Terebella, Gm.
 stellata Defrancia (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 37.—Ceriopora.
 stellata Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 244.
 stellatum Diadema (Leske), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.—Cidaris, 1778.
 stellata Domopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 320. [Ceriopora.
 stellata Echinocidaris (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 152.—Echinus.
 stellatus Echinus, H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76.
 stellata Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 325 & 454.
 stellata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65 [*n. n.*].
 stellata Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 44.
 stellatum Exos "Edw.", G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium
 stellatus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 154. ["étoilé."
 stellata Favistella, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.
 stellata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 80, June 1850.
 stellatus Florilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 135.
 stellata Flustra, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.
 stellata Geochelone (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.
 stellata Gonabacia (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Fungia ? stellifera.
 stellata Guettardia (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 121.—Alcyonium.
 stellatus Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 210.—Limnephilus. [1797.
 stellata Halieutaea (Vahl), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 456.—Lophius,
 stellatus Helops (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser, 1771.
 stellatus Hemiaster (Dubois), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Schizaster.
 stellatum Herbstium (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cancer.

- stellata** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
stellatus Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.
stellata Ichthiobdella, Kollar in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.
stellatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 499.
stellatum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 122.
stellatus Lagocephalus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—
Tetrodon lagocephalus var.
stellata Lerneopoda, Mayor, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Feb.), 24.
stellatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
stellatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834;
stellatus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 362. [125]
stellatus Maltha (Vahl), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 311.—Lophius, 1797.
stellata Malthea (Vahl), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1797.
stellatum Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.
stellata Membranipora, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.
stellata Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
stellata Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—Muraenophis.
stellata Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
stellata Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 468.
stellata Muscicapa, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.
stellatus Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 126.
stellata Nummulina, Keferstein, Teutschland, VI. 1828, 102 [=a Crinoid].
stellatus Odontophorus (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.—Ortyx.
stellata Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.—Calcarina,
 1845.
stellata Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843,
stellata Patella, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176. [183]
stellatus Pectunculus (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.—Arca, 1789.
stellata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, p. 214.
stellatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus sellatus.
stellata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 171.—Epeira, 1805.
stellata Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.
stellatus Pleurobranchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 41.
stellatus Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 43.
stellata Pogonocichla (Vieill.), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 314.—Muscicapa.
stellatum Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 19.
stellatus Polycyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
stellata Pyrgoma, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, Creusia, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
stellata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
stellatus Schizaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
stellatus Scopelus, F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 288.
stellata Scutella, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 83.
stellata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
stellata Serpula (Ab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 75.—Terebella, Gm.
 1790.
stellatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 172.
stellatus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282.
stellata Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 89.
stellata Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
stellatum Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
 Syncallia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497. [549.—Tragos.
stellata Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberg. Arch. I. 1814, 56.
stellatus Tetraodon, A. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 339.
stellatus Tetrodon, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, III., pl. 66 (1804 *vel* 1805).
stellata Thaeodontis (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
 1844, 216.—Muraenophis.

- stellata** Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 3.—
- stellatum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14. [Upogebia.]
- stellatus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,
- stellatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13. [365.]
- stellatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 42.
- stellata** Trypeta (Fuess.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 411.—Musca, 1775.
- stellatus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 59. [Cancer.]
- stellata** Upogebia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.—
- stellatus** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
- stellata** Willsia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.
- stellata** Willsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 19.
- Stellera** T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. class. Mamm. 1821, 86.—M. [ex Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Stellere** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596.—M. [? *non gen.*].
- stelleri** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 116.
- stelleri** Chiton (Cryptochiton), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 101.
- stelleri** Clangula, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 183.
- stelleri** Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 393. [1769.]
- stelleri** Cyanocitta (Pall.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Anas,
- stelleri** Cyanocorax (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus, Gm. 1788. [Corvus, Gm. 1788.]
- stelleri** Cyanogarrulus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 377 —
- stelleri** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 495.
- stelleri** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 73. [1832], 495.
- stelleri** Enhydris (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 229.—Lutra.
- stelleri** Eniconetta (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75.—Anas, 1769.
- stelleri** Falco, K. Tyzenhaus, Ornit. Powszechna, I. 1843, 43.
- stelleri** Fuligula (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 394.—Anas, 1769.
- stelleri** Fuligula (Polysticta), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 7.
- stelleri** Garrulus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
- stelleri** Hexagrammus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 335.
- stelleri** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 194.
- stelleri** Latax (Less.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 186.—Lutra.
- stelleri** Lutra, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 156.
- stelleri** Myoxocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 273.
- stelleri** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.
- stelleri** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 231.—Otaria.
- stelleri** Pica (Penn.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 218.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
- stelleri** Platypus (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 839.—Anas, 1769.
- stelleri** Polysticta (Pall.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 58; Mon. Anatidae, 1838,
- stelleri** Rytina, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 574. [150.—Anas, 1769.]
- stelleri** Trichodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 154.
- Stellaria** *emend. pro Stellaria*; C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Nov.], 266.
- Stellurus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. 1822, 510.—M. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1817].
- stellera** Hipparchia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.
- stellata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Stellifer** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Stellifer** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 460.—P. [*non Cuvier, vernac.*].
- Stellifer** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 244.—P. [*typus* Bodianus stellifer].
- stellifer** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 244.
- stellifera** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211.
- stellifera** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- stelliferus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16. [240 [*n. n.*].]

- stellifera** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 239.
- stelliferus** Cyclolithes (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
- stelliferus** Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
- stellifera** Fungia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 369.
- stellifera** Funiculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 424.—Pennatula, 1776.
- stellifera** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 95.
- stellifer** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 166.
- stellifera** Lepidia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1776.
- stellifera** Lepidonereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- stellifera** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54. [83.—Nereis, 1776.]
- stellifer** Metacanthus (Burm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.—
- stellifer** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 86. [Phacops.
- stellifera** Mycetophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 259.—Meandrina.
- stellifera** Nereiphylla (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 467.—Nereis,
- stellifer** Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 499. [Müll. 1776.]
- stelliferus** Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 661.
- stellifera** Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- stellifer** Phacops, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 115. [381.—Asterias.
- stellifera** Robulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
- stellifer** Spatangus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- stellifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384.
- stellifera** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- stellifer** Tracheliastes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 82.
- stellifera** Tubularia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 56.
- stelliferum** Veretillum (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 60.—Pennatula, Müll. 1776.
- stelliferana** Caropcapsa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 352.
- stelliferella** Adela, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 156.
- Stelliferus** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 459.—P. [Tubulipora.
- stelliformis** Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
- stelliformis** Pentremites, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 67.
- stelliformis** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 169.
- stelligera** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 216.
- stelligera** Medusa (Aurelia), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 260.
- stelligera** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 128.
- stellimicans** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 165.
- stellina** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65.—Vorticella, 1786.
- stellina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- stellio** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1768.]
- stellio** Agama (Laur.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 167.—Cordylus,
- stellio** Cratosomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 26.—Rhynchaenus.
- stellio** Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.
- stellio** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 233.
- stellio** Priotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
- stellio** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 164.
- stellio** Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
- stellio** Steirastoma, Chevrolat, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 61.
- stellio** Tarentola (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199.—Gekko.
- Stellionus** *emend pro Stellio*, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.
- Stellipora** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 79.—Polyz.
- Stellispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- Stellognatha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Stellognatha** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 474 —Col.

- stelloides** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 514.
- Stellonia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ast.
- Stelloria** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- stellosum** Cnemidium, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 315.
- stellorus** Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.
- stellularis** Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- stellularia** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 347.
- stellulata** Astrea (S. & E.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 261.—Madrépora, 1786.
- stellulata** Astrea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 486, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- stellulata** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Astrea.
- stellulata** Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.
- stellulata** Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.
- stellulatus** Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- stellulata** Heteropora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 35.
- stellulata** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
- stellulata** Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—
- stellulata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 15. [Derbc.]
- stellulata** Thamnasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.
- stellulata** Typhlocyba, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 16.
- stellulifer** Cidarites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- stellula** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
- stellula** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 174.
- Stelmus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 281.—Verm.
- Stelonus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Stematumenia** J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 406.—Sp.
- stemmacantha** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 73.
- stemmalis** Caloscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 159.
- stemmalis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
- stemmalis** Phyllocnemis (Burm.), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Caloscelis.
- stemmataria** Cabera, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 227.
- Stemmatoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stemmoderus, Dej.
- Stemmatope** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 196.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Stemmatopis** *id. ac* Stemmatopus, F. Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.
- Stemmatopus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—M. [*vernac.*] 1824.
- stemmator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- Stemmialis** Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II. 1844, p. xxix.—Myr.
- Stemmoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Stemmoderus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej.), Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 91.—Col.
- Stemonitis** Gleditsch, Syst. Plant. 1764, 303.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Stenamma** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 83.—Hym.
- Stenarthrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthrostenus,
- Stenarus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—?. [Schoenh.]
- Stenaspidius** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 366.—Col. [*typus* Bolboceras nigricornis].
- Stenaspis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 51.—Col.
- Stenaspis** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Scudder [=Senaspis, *q.v.*].
- Stenaxis** W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 87.—Col.
- stenbock** Cervicapra, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
- Stencorus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 312.—Col.
- Stene** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Stenecorus** D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81.—Col.
- Stenelasma** A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1849, 502.—L.
- steneles** Victorina (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Papilio stelenes, 1758.

- Stenelmis** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 158.—Col.
- Stenelophus** *err. pro* Stenelophus, Ziegl.; V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 142.
- stenelus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 135.
- Stenelytrana** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Steneodon** Croizet in E. Geoffroy, Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 86.—M.
- Steneodon** *emend. pro* Stenodon, Brav.; Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 460.
- Steneofiber** E. Geoffroy St H., Consid. Oss. foss. Auvergne, 1834, 20.—M. [*substit.* Steneotherium].
- Steneosaurus** E. Geoffroy St H., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 97 & 146.—R.
- Steneotherium** E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 95.—M.
- Steneptryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- steneus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 58.
- stenhammari** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 521.
- stenhammari** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1842.
- Stenholma** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Stenholma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Rnt. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 412.—Col.
- Stenia** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.—Col.
- Stenia** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. Méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 201.—Lep.
- Stenia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
- Stenias** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1849, 109.—Col.
- Stenidia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 151.—Col.
- Stenidius** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Col. [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- steniformis** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 314.
- Steniola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Steniolia** T. Say, Boston Journ. Nat. Hist. I. 1837, 367.—Hym.
- stennos** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 228.
- Steno** J. E. Gray, Zool. ["Ereb. Terr."] (Cetac. 1846), 43.—M.
- Stenobasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senobasis, Macq.
- Stenobothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.—Verm.
- stenobrochis** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. Stenocantharus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col. [1846].
- Stenocantharus** *err. pro* Stenocantharus, Gistl; Gistl in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80.
- Stenocara** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 553.—Col.
- Stenocephala** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 418.—Hem. [*non* S—us, *apud* Agassiz].
- Stenocephalus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 31.—Hem.
- Stenocephalus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, 49.—*ex* Mém. Soc. H. N. Neuchâtel, II. 1839.—R.
- Stenocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalostenus, Sol.
- Stenocephalus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 127.—Col.
- stenocephalus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 116.
- stenocephala** Clivina, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 40.
- stenocephalus** Dasypus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 491.
- stenocephalus** Panagaeus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 263.
- Stenocera** F. Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Stenocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 109.—Col.
- Stenocera** F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (149) May 1836, no. 596.—Hym.
- Stenocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerostena, Sol.
- Stenoceras** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 287.—Ceph.
- Stenocercus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 349.—R.
- Stenocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Col.
- Stenocheila** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 12.—Col.
- Stenochia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 423.—Col.
- Stenochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenocheila, Lap.
- Stenochonus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.

- Stenochonus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Stenochorus** *id. ac* Stenocorus, Geoff.; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403.
- Stenocianops** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 26.—Cr. [S—cionops, Leach].
- Stenocionops** Leach in Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 266.—Cr.
- Stenocisma** Conrad, 1839; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Stenosocisma, *q.v.*
- Stenoclerus** A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—Col.
- Stenocnema** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 66.—Col.
- Stenocnemus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 29.—Col.
- Stenocoris** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 139.—Hem.
- Stenocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II. 1839, 1010.—Hem.
- Stenocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—Col.
- Stenocrates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 83.—Col.
- Stenocyldrus** M. Spinola, Mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 129.—Col.
- Stenodactylus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—R.
- Stenodactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 289.—Col.
- stenodactylus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114.
- stenodactylus** Gelasimus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 26.
- stenodactylus** Phalaropus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 523.
- stenodactyla** Sepiola, R. E. Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 43.
- Stenodelphis** F. L. P. Gervais in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. IV (2) Mamm. 1847, 31.—M.
- Stenodelphis** Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II (Mamm. thal.) 1847-52, 12.—M.
- Stenodema** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 40.—Hem.
- Stenoder** [Stenodere, p. 597]; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397 [=Stenoderus, Dej.].
- Stenodera** J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 469.—Col.
- Stenoderis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 25.—Col. [n.d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Stenoderma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 933.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Stenoderma** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 114.—M.
- Stenoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Stenoderus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Stenoderus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 210.—Col.
- Stenoderus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 499.—Col.
- stenodera** Ametalla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 89.
- stenoderus** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- stenodera** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 137. [1850, 118.
- stenoderus** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 77.
- Stenodes** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 264.—
- Stenodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Lep. [Verm.
- Stenodiloba** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Stenodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag., Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
- Stenodon** Brav. (? MS); *vide* Steneodon, Giebel. [Scudder].
- stenodon** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 234.
- stenodon** Mosasaurus, E. Charlesworth, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans., 60.
- Stenodontes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 173.—Col.
- Stenodus** J. Richardson in Back, Narr. Arctic Land Exped. 1836, 521.—P.
- Stenogaster** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Col.
- Stenogaster** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 15.—Hem.
- Stenogaster** Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 104.—Col.
- Stenogaster** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
- Stenogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend.* pro Senogaster, Macq.
- stenogaster** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 529.
- stenogaster** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
- stenogaster** Ichneumon, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 321.

- stenogaster** Midas, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (4) Nov. 1841, 53.
stenogaster Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (1) July 1836, 11.
Stenoglossa M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 116.—Col.
Stenognathus M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 421.—Col.
stenographus Bostrichus, Creutzer; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
stenographus Bostrichus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 88.
stenogyra Scaea, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 164.
stenoides Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 493.
stenoides Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 90.
stenolobus Goniates, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 235.
Stenolophus Ziegler in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 15.—Col.
Stenolophus Ziegler in J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 8 & 199.—Col.
Stenolophus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 325.—Col.
Stenolytra L. W. Dillwyn, *Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea*, 1829 [*auct. typ.*], 61.—Col.
Stenoma P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1839, 195.—Lep.
Stenomela W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 159.—Col.
Stenomera Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 8.—P.
Stenomera H. Lucas, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.—Col.
stenomerus Amblymerus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 350. [*merus*, 1834.
stenomerus Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 37.—Ambly-
Stenomesius J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833,
 343.—Hym.
Stenometopia L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Senometopia,
 Macq.
Stenomorpha A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 487.—Col.
Stenomorphus Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 696.—Col.
stenomphala Campylaea (Menke), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 25.—
stenomphalum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1846, 44. [*Helix*.
stenomphala Helix, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 126.
stenomphalus Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (9) 1849, 465.
stenomphalus Trochus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1844, 114.
Stenomus *emend. pro* Stenus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stenomus Walker in Curtis, 1829; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Stelonus.
stenomus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 415.
Stenonia J. E. Gray in Todd, *Cyclop. Anat.* III (1843), 546.—Myr.
stenonotus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 206.
Stenopelmatus H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 720.—Orth.
Stenopelmus C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 468.—Col.
Stenopeplus Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stenophrus A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 40.—Hym.
Stenophrys L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenophrus, Foerst.
Stenophylax F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
Stenophylla J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (16) Nov. 1843, 52.—Orth.
Stenopoda F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 26.—Hem.
Stenopogon H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 453.—Dipt. [*tytus* Dasypogon
 sabaudus].
Stenopora W. Lonsdale in Strzelecki, *N. S. Wales*, May 1845, 262; Murchison, V. & K.,
Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 631.—Polyz.
Stenopora J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Expl. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 536.—Cor.
 [? *non* Lonsd.].
Stenoprosopis L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Senoprosopis,
 Stenops C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 73.—M. [Macq.
Stenops A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 258.—Cr.
Stenops Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 299.—Col.
stenops Coscinium, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 193.
stenops Emys, J. B. v. Spix, *Testud. Brasil.* 1824, 12.
Stenopsis C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.* = Akis, Fab.].
stenopsis Pediculus, H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (4) 1838, no. 16.

- Stenoptera** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 147.—Lep.
- Stenopterina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenopterina, Macq.
- Stenopterus** K. Illiger, Mag. Insekt. III. 1804, 120.—Col
- stenoptera** Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
- stenoptera** Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 26.
- stenopterus** Meloides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- stenoptera** Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 146.
- stenoptera** Ornithomyia, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 103.
- stenoptera** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18.
- stenoptera** Scolopax, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 473
- stenoptera** Telmatias (Kuhl), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979.—? [*n. n.*].
- Stenopteryx** *emend. pro* Stenepteryx, Leach; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 233.
- Stenopteryx** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 209.—Lep.
- Stenoptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Lep.
- Stenoptryx** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Stenopus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 66.—Cr.
- Stenopus** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 527.—G.
- Stenopus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 93.—Cr.
- stenopyx** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 428.
- stenopyx** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
- stenorhina** Pithecia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107
- Stenorhinchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 549.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Stenorhincus** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- "Stenorhinque** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 193.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Stenorhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 53.—Col.
- Stenorhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 384.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Stenorhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1838, 186.—A.
- Stenorhynchus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 23, 1849.—R.
- stenorhynchus** Gonorhynchus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 310.
- Stenorhynchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 463.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Stenorynchus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 236.—Cr.
- Stenosaurus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Steneosaurus, Geoff., *q.v.*
- Stenoscelidea** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.—Hem.
- Stenoschisma** Conrad, 1839; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Stenoschisma *est.*
- Stenoschisma** T. A. Conrad, [3 Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv.] Assembly no. 275, 1839,
- Stenosema** Midd. 1847; *err.* Marschall *pro* S—us, *q.v.* [59.—Br.]
- Stenosemus** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 98.—Moll. [*? usu gen.*].
- Stenosida** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 281.—Col
- Stenosides** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 484.—Col.
- Stenosoma** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- Stenosoma** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 423.—Cr.
- Stenosoma** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.—Col.
- stenosoma** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 522.
- Stenosphenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
- Stenosphenus** Haldeman (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. X. 1847, 39.—Col.
- Stenostethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stanostethus, Ag.
- stenosticha** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 64.
- Stenostira** Cabanis & Bonaparte in C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—A.
- Stenostola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.
- Stenostola** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 192.—Col.
- Stenostoma** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 217.—Col.
- Stenostoma** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 370.—G.
- Stenostoma** J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 68.—R.
- Stenostoma** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 (*in syn.*).—G.

- Stenostoma** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G.
Stenostoma Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 322.—R.
Stenostoma J. Macquart, 1847; *teste* Scudder, *sed* ? *Senostoma*, *q.v.*
Stenostoma L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 373.—P.
stenostoma Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 93.
stenostomus Cichrus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
stenostoma Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
stenostomus Cychrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 43.
stenostomus Cychrus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 190.
stenostoma Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 95.
stenostoma Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 18.
stenostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
stenostomus Sphaeroderus (Weber), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 15.—Cychrus.
Stenostomum E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 59.—Verm.
Stenostomum M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV. 1849, 292.—Verm.
Stenostrema G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 982.—G.
Stenostrema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Stenotrema*, Raf.
Stenotaenia C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.
Stenotainia J. Macquart, 1845; *sic* Scudder *sed* *Senotainia*, *q.v.*
Stenotarsia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 590.—Col.
Stenotarsus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 112.—Col.
Stenotarsus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 794.—Col.
stenotelus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.
stenotenidia Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
Stenothaerus T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—R.
Stenotherus J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 37.—R.
Stenothorax T. W. Harris, Massach. Agric. Journ. X. 1826; New England Farmer, VI (3) Aug. 1827, 18; Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 32.—Col.
Stenothorax L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Thorasena*, Macq.
stenothorax Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 73.
Stenotoma C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll.
Stenotoma J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.—Hem.
Stenotrachelus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 371.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
Stenotrachelus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.—Col.
Stenotrema C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—G. [*n. n.*].
Stenotrema C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
Stenotrema J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süß-w. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 84.—G.
stenotrema Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
Stenotrochus Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* *Sphenotrochus*, *q.v.*
Stenoxericera J. Macquart, 1850; *sic* Scudder *sed* *Senoxericera*, 1849, *q.v.*
stentina Ostrea, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 81.
Stentor E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—M.
Stentor L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.—Inf.
stentor Platydactylus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 624.
Stentorella *emend. pro* *Stentor*, Oken; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 95.
stentorea Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
stentorea Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
stentorea Furcularia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.
stentorea Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella, 1773.
stentorea Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 699.—Vorticella,
stentorea Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 86. [1773.
Stentorina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—Inf.
stentorinum Colacium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
stentzii Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 32. [289.

- stentzii** Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 40.
- stentziana** Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 192.
- stentziellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 167.
- stentziellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- stenulus** Corynoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127. [1837, 358.—Chilo.
- Stenura** "Swains.," Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 582.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Stenura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Stenura** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 318.—Col.
- Stenuris** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 154.—Col.
- Stenurus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 265.—Verm.
- stenura** Culicivora (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 359.—Muscicapa.
- stenura** Gallinago (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Muscicapa.
- stenura** Hapalura (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 252.—Muscicapa.
- stenura** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
- stenura** Scolopax, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, 2 ed. Regno Anim. 1830 (1831), 121.
- stenura** Synallaxis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 229.—Muscicapa.
- Stenygra** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 95.—Col.
- Stenyo** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr.
- Stenyolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- stenzii** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 19.
- stenzii** Helix, Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.
- stepensis** *v. steppensis*.
- Stephanaster** Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 118.—Ast. [385.—P.
- Stephanastrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p.
- stephani** Leptaena, J. Barrende, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 230.
- stephani** Leuciscus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 425.
- stephani** Selenopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.
- Stephanidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II, facing p. 120.—Polyz.
- Stephanoceros** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 125.—Rot.
- Stephanocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Stephanocora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 249.—Cor.
- Stephanocrinus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 278.—Crin.
- Stephanodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Stephanohydra** J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 335.—R.
- Stephanoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sephanoïdes, Less. [Gray].
- stephanoides** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- Stephanoma** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- Stephanomia** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.—Med.
- stephanomia** Diphyes, Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.
- Stephanomyia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597 [*err. pro* Stephanomia, *q. v.*].
- Stephanophorus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 30.—A.
- stephanophorum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 352.
- stephanophora** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 111.
- Stephanophyllia** Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—Cor.
- Stephanophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.
- Stephanops** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Rot.
- Stephanops** W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 509.—Col.
- Stephanopus** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 5.—L.
- Stephanorhynchus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.—Col.
- Stephanorrhina** Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 171.—Col. [*typus* Ceratorrhina guttata, Ol.].
- Stephanoseris** Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- Stephanosphaera** Cohn, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*.

- stephanostoma** Ascaris, J. H. Jördens, Ent. u. Helm. Mensch. Körpers, II. 1802, 29.
- Stephanucha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 394.—Col.
- Stephanurus** C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 232.—Verm.
- Stephanus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 91.—Hym.
- stephanus** Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 747.
- stephanus** Paludomus (Bens.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 11, July
- Stephaptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [1847.—Melania.
- Stephastoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.—?
- stepheni** Tychius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 412. [*n. n.*]
- stephensella** Microsetia, J. W. Douglas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xli
- stephensii** Cardiophthalmus, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 361.
- stephensii** Celidota (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 578.—Cetonia.
- stephensii** Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 513.
- stephens** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 218.
- stephensi** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 17.
- stephensii** Croesus, Heys in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*].
- stephensii** Decarthria, F. W. Hope (*ex* Guilding MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov.
- stephensi** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24. [1834, 16.
- stephensii** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- stephensi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 879.
- stephensii** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- stephensii** Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 203.
- stephensii** Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 55.
- stephensii** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 45.
- stephensii** Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 15
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 391.
- stephensii** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 123.
- stephensii** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 404.
- stephensii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 113.
- stephensii** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
164.
- stephensii** Pogonius, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 145.
- stephensi** Protopalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 45.
- stephensii** Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 35.
- stephensiana** Sciaphila, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 24.
- Stephogus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Stephylla** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Moll. [Nov. 1844, 111.
- steppensis** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- stepensis** (*sic*) Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., XVIII. 1845
- Steraspis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75.—Col. [(1) 1845], 91.
- Steraspis** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 267.—Col.
- stercoracea** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 14.
- stercorarium** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 37.—L.
- stercoraria** Alysia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 177.
- stercorarius** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
- stercorarium** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
150.—Dermestes.
- stercorarius** Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818,
46.—Tipula, 1776.
- stercorarius** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
- stercorarius** Geotrupes (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 207.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- stercorarius** Hister, J. J. Hoffman, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 57.
- stercorarius** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- stercoraria** Lema (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1803, 280.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- stercoraria** Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 809.

- stercoraria** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- stercoraria** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 745.
- stercoraria** Nerea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 803.
- stercoraria** Scathophage (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 382.—Musca, 1758.
- stercoraria** Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 4.—Musca, 1758.
- stercoraria** Sepsis (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2298.—Nemopoda.
- stercorator** Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 350.
- stercorator** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.—Scarab. 1792; ? L. 1758.
- stercorator** Ceryon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 147.
- stercorator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- stercorator** Psammodius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Aphodius.
- Stercoreus** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. II. 1825, pl. 288 [*err. pro Stercorarius*].
- stercorea** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 873.
- stercoreus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- stercorosus** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.—Scarabaeus.
- stercorosus** Scarabaeus, Klug in Melsheimer, Catal. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- Sterculia** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 118.—Col.
- stercus-muscarum** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 98.
- stercus muscarum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 503.
- stercus-muscarum** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- stercutius** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- stercutius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- Steremnius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 242.—Col. [73 [*n. n.*].
- Stereocerus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 34.—Col.
- Stereodactyla** Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 8.—Ech.
- Stereodelphis** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I [1849], 152.—M.
- Stereolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*; =Throscus, Latr.]
- Stereoma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 437.—Col.
- Stereopalpus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Stereopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [Cor.
- Stereopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. liii.—
- Stereopselaphus** La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? *err. pro* Stereopalpus, *q.v.*
- stereura** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23. [1846 (1) 1846, 250.
- Stereus** *emend pro* Sthereus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
- Sterictiphora** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 99.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- sterilis** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. méd. chir. prat. (Acephal.) I. 1829, 198 [*teste* S. & H.]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- sterilis** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369.
- sterilis** Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 195.
- Sterinus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Steriphus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 190.—Col.
- Sterleta** Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9.—P.
- Sterletus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis
- Sterna** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 93.—G. [[Dec.] 1820, 80.—P.
- Sternacanthus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 172.—Col.
- Sternachus** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11 [*err. pro* Sternarchus, Schn.].
- sternae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sternae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sternae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].

- sternae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 107.—Pediculus,
sternae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29. [1758].
sternae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 708.
sternae-galericulatae Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 556.
sternae-hirundinis Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 556.
sternalis Ammonites, Buch in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 345.
sternalis Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—
 Spatangus.
sternalis Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 424.
sternalis Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
sternalis Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 519.
Sternarchus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.—P.
Sternaspis B. C. Otto, De Sternasp. 1820.—Verm.
Sternaspis F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 52.—Col.
sternbergensis Bulla, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1845, 168.
sternbergeri Sphenosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.
sternbergi Bythinus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 27.
sternbergii Calymene (Bock), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 37.—Trilobites.
sternbergii Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216.
sternbergii Cheirurus, H. G. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 15.
sternbergii Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 389.—Scyphia.
sternbergii Halec, L. Agassiz in Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Boehmen, 1834, 67.
sternbergii Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
sternbergii Microlabis, A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. Nat. Mus. Boehmen, 1839, 15.
sternbergii Monticularia (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.
 Aug. 1845, 625.—Hydnophora.
sternbergii Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 330 (1843).
sternbergii Palaeosaurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 171.
sternbergii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 107.
sternbergii Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
sternbergii Trilobites, Bock, Verh. vat. Mus. Boehmen, 1833, 51, 52.
Sternechus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 251.—Col.
Sternella F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert., Mar. 1847, 32.—A.
Sterna *err. pro* Sterna, L.; W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.
sternicornis Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 214.
sternicornis Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.].
sternicornis Doryphora (Schall.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 15.—
 Chrysomela, 1783.
sternicornis Sternocera (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, L. 1758.
sternicornis Sternocera (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 6.—Buprestis,
sternipenella Ornix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1011. [1758].
Sternocera F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Col.
Sternodes G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 10.—Col.
Sternodonta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Sternodonta F. L. de Laporte in Brullé H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 474.—Col.
Sternodus Fischer, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? emend. pro* Sternodes, *q.v.*
Sternoenas Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xxiii.—A.
sternoleucus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 99.
Sternolophus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Col.
sternomelaena Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 224.
Sternopastor B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
Sternoplistes F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224.—Col.
Sternopygus J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.—P.
Sternothaeus T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—R.
Sternotherus J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 211.—R.
Sternotomis Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 5.—Col.
sternoxanthus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 178.

- Sternoxus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [n. d., 14 nom. triv.]
- Sternoxus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1200 [*emend. pro Sternoxys*, Brongn.]. [append.].
- Sternoxys** Brongniart ("Dict. LI, Succin."), *sic* Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200, *sed non comp.*; *vide Sternoxes*, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 540, *vernac. et nom. fam.* 146.—G. [Marshall *dict.* 1844 *sed non comp.*].
- Sternuchus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.—Col.
- Sternula** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A.
- Steroderus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Col.
- Steromphala** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—G. [Marshall *dict.* 1844 *sed non comp.*].
- Sterope** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 325.—Cr.
- Sterope** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 44.—Neur.
- sterope** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.
- Steropes** C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 166; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13],
- Steropes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [129.—Col.]
- Steropes** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 167.—Lep.
- steropes** Cyclopides (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.
- steropes** Hesperia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio, 1775.
- steropes** Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 64.
- steropes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 94 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- steropes** Phaiona, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.
- Steropezoum** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 182.—R.
- Sterops** *err. pro* Stenops, Ill.; Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 736 [*teste* Palmer].
- Steropteris** F. E. Guérin-M., 1838; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Stenopteris.
- Steropus** Meg. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col.
- Steropus** Mannerheim in Hummel, Essai Entom. I (4) 1824, 24.—Col.
- Steropus** *id. ac* Steropes, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Sterparola** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital. I. 1841 (fasc. 30) Introd. Uccelli, [7].—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- sterquilinus** Anomiopsis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.
- Sterrha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.
- Sterrhopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
- Sterrhapteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sterrhopterix,
- sterrii** Pupa, I. v. Voith in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 469. [Huebner.]
- Stethaspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 71 & 104.—Col.
- Stethodesma** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI (30) Feb. 1841, 482.—Col.
- Stethorectus** F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XX. Dec. 1847, 394.—Hym.
- Stethoxus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 307.—Col. [stettinensis.]
- stetinensis** Psyche, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 227.
- steursii** Goura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.—Columba, MS.
- steveneria** Halia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 187.
- steveni** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 394.
- steveni** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 99.
- steveni** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 183.
- steveni** Carabus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 111.
- steveni** Cerocoma, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 227.
- steveni** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- steveni** Chlaenius (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus. [133.]
- steveni** Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 417.
- steveni** Cicada, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 86.
- steveni** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 136.
- steveni** Cryptocephalus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 313.
- steveni** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 287.
- steveni** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 432.

- stevanii** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 242.
- steveni** Helops, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 167.
- stevanii** Labidostomis, Frivaldsky in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- steveni** Leptura, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 158. [48.]
- stevanii** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 75.
- steveni** Myorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 214.
- stevanii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*].
- steveni** Onitis, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 273.
- stevani**[i] Onitis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 170.
- stevanii** Ophthalmicus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
ptères, 1843, 261.—Salda.
- stevanii** Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
1847, 501.
- stevanii** Oxyopoda, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 9.
- steveni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 296.
- stevanii** Pelecotoma, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 288 & 369.
- stevanii** Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 467.
- steveni** Pelorosomus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 57.—
Pelobatus.
- stevanii** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 913.
- steveni** Phyllocrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
- stevanii** Platychrus (Ménétr.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- steveni** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 332.
- stevanii** Polydius, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 83.
- steveni** Polyteles, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 453.—Polydius, 1826.
- steveni** Procas (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 387.—Eriirhinus.
- steveni** Rhynchaenus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 147.
- stevanii** Salda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 321.
- stevanii** Scydmaenus, Schuepp in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.
- stevanii** Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 232.
- steveni** Stenelophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 22.
- steveni** Stenolophus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 87.
- steveni** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 229.
- Stevania** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 220.—
Dipt.
- Stevania** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 667.—Hym.
- stevanianus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (13) Dec. 1841, 116;
Trans. XIX (1) 1842, 48 (stevens→).
- stevensi** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 921.
- stewartii** Achatina, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (2) July 1827, 47.
- stewartii** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- stewarti** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 455.
- stewartiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 47.
- Sthanelia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Lep. [stelenes, 1758.
- sthenele** Metamorphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio
- sthenelus** Papilio, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
1826], 457.
- Sthenera** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.—Col. [*typus*
Lamia vermicularis].
- Sthenias** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
- stheniyo** Erebia, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 393.
- stheni** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 582.
- stheni** Erinnyis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- stheni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- stheni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 38. [[*n. et f.*].
- sthenobaea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 466.
- sthenodactylus** Ascalabotes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.
- Sthenonia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 59.—Coel.

- Sthenopus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1843), 10.—P.
- Sthenyo** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 257.—Coel.
- Sthereus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 373.—Col.
- Sthienera** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 117.—Hem.
- stiagata** Planaria, *err. pro* strigata, Müll.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 65.
- Stibara** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.—Col.
- Stibeutes** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Stibula** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.—Hym.
- Stichadactyla** Brandt, 1836; *sic* Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1836, 189; *sed err. pro* Sticho→.
- Stichaeus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.—P.
- Stichaster** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
- stichius** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. f.].
- Stichodactyla** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 16.—Cor.
- Stichodactyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stichadactyla, W.
- Stichophora** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 17.—Cor.
- Stichopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 499.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
- Stichopora** v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 621.—Polyz. [elegantulus].
- stichopora** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- Stichopus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.—Ech.
- Stichopus** Erichs. 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Stizopus, q.v.
- Stichotricha** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.—Inf.
- stictana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- stictana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 442.—Pyrallis sticticana,
- stictana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451. [1794.]
- stictaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [n. n.].
- Stictæa** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- Stictia** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Hym. [Phalaena, 1761.
- sticticalis** Margaritia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 59.—
- sticticalis** Scopula (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phalaena, 1761.
- sticticalis** Spilodes (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—Phalaena, 1761.
- sticticalis** Uresiphita (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Phalaena,
- sticticana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354. [1761.
- sticticana** Sphionota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1794
- sticticana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 88.
- sticticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- sticticollis** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 174.
- sticticollis** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
- sticticoptera** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 187.
- sticticoptera** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157.
- sticticus** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 140.
- stictica** Acmaeodera, A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 52.
- stictica** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 590.
- stictica** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 50.
- stictica** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 56.
- stictica** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 74 [n. n.].
- sticticum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1787. [Anthidium.
- stictica** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—
- stictica** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
- sticticus** Aphodius, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 234.
- sticticus** Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
- sticticus** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hémipt. 1837, 20.
- sticticus** Ateuchus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 3 [n. n.].
- sticticus** Blacus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 332.—Cryptus.

- sticticus Brachytarsus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 172.
 stictica Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
 stictica Cetonia, F.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446.—
var. consobrina.
 stictica Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
 sticticus Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 37.—
 Tipula, 1781.
 stictica Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 767.
 sticticus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 406.
 sticticus Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 4.—
 Cryptorhynchus.
 sticticus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 265.
 sticticus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1798.
 sticticus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 1.
 stictica Cyclocephala, Hoepfner in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 66.
 sticticus Diacanthus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 74.
 stictica Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.
 sticticus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 9.
 stictica Ephedra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.
 sticticus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
 sticticus Eunectes (L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 24.—Dytiscus, 1767.
 stictica Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
 stictica Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenkl. I. 1834, 232.
 sticticus Leiophron (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Cryptus.
 stictica Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
 stictica Leucocelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 429.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
 stictica Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
 stictica Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 148.
 stictica Macronata, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 34.
 sticticus Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 31.—
 Ichneumon, 1798.
 stictica Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 367.
 sticticus Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
 sticticum Myrmeleon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
 stictica Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 290.
 stictica Oxythyrea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 572.—
 Scarabaeus, 1767.
 stictica Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 225.
 stictica Platystoma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 569.—Dictya.
 sticticus Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
 sticticus Polystoechotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 982.
 stictica Ropalomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 573.
 stictica Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206. [109.—Limnobia.
 Symplecta (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 sticticus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 332.
 stictica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 218.
 stictica Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 34.—
 Scatophaga.
 sticticus Tetragnoderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
 sticticum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
 stictica Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 797.
 stictica Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127.
 stictipennis Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 26.
 stictonotus Ostracion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 297.
 stictonotus Ploceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 11.
 stictonotus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.
 Stictopora J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 73.—Polyz.

- Stictosomus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 153.—Col.
- Stictospirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 130.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- stictothorax** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- stictus** Notaphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20. [1839, p. 18.
- stictus** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 159.
- stigma** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 501.
- stigma** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- stigma** Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
- stigma** Anisota, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1797.
- stigma** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.
- stigma** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 107.
- stigma** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
- stigma** Ascalaphus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Astata (Klug), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 31.—
Dimorpha.
- stigma** Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Web.
- stigma** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 359.
- stigma** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
- stigma** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 139.
- stigma** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 192.
- stigma** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 542.
- stigma** Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 275.
- stigma** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 73.
- stigma** Cetonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 28.
- stigma** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
- stigma** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. i & iv.
- stigma** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 167.
- stigma** Cinips (Fab.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 289.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon stigmatizans, 1798.
- stigma** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- stigma** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 276.
- stigma** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1043.
- stigma** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 829.
- stigma** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus.
- stigma** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 250.
- stigma** Decatoma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—
Diplolepis.
- stigma** Derbe, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 56.
- stigma** Dimorpha, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806–9, tab. 13.
- stigma** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- stigma** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.
- stigma** Eburia (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 10.—
- stigma** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 86. [Cerambyx, 1795.
- stigma** Empis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- stigma** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 88.
- stigma** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. VI.) June 1835, 56.
- stigma** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 21.
- stigma** Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 400.
- stigma** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 236.

- stigma** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 112.
- stigma** Hemichroa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 56.—Selandria,
- stigma** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120. [1833.]
- stigma** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 301.
- stigma** Lepidiotia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 98.—Melolontha, 1794.
- stigma** Leptis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 108.
- stigma** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 93.
- stigma** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
- stigma** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 138.
- stigma** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.—Perca, 1758.
- stigma** Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 97.
- stigma** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58.
- stigma** Macrocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Macrocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
- stigma** Megaderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Callidium, 1775.
- stigma** Megaderus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 413.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- stigma** Monodontomerus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Myopa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 148.
- stigma** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 393.
- stigma** Ophidium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 67.
- stigma** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 504.—Salius.
- stigma** Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
- stigma** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 80.—Iulus, 1775
- stigma** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera, Gm. 1790.
- stigma** Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.—Dolichopus.
- stigma** Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 247 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Rhyacophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 166.—Philopotamus, 1829.
- stigma** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- stigma** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- stigma** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.
- stigma** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 438.—Perca, 1758.
- stigma** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- stigma** Stenocorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 646.
- stigma** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 104.
- stigma** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 184.
- stigma** Tachyerges (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Salius.
- stigma** Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 661.
- stigma** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1798.
- stigma** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 152.—Anthribus.
- stigma** Torymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 65.—Cleptes.
- stigma** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (10) Oct. 1840, 156.
- stigma** Ulidia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 565.—Musca, 1798.
- stigma** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 91.
- Stigmaeus** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1835, tab. 9.—Ar.
- stigmatopomus** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 232.

- stigmatpterus** Acacnitus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 325; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 61.
- stigmatana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 493.
- stigmataria** Callithea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- stigmataria** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 208.
- stigmataria** Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 276.
- stigmataria** (*sic*) Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, Lam.
- stigmataria** Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 312.
- stigmataspis** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 478.
- stigmatella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 266.
- stigmatella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1599.
- stigmatella** Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1781.
- stigmatella** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 835.
- stigmatella** Oedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 246.
- stigmatella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
- stigmatella** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
- stigmatella** Psyche, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 928.
- stigmatella** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 306.
- stigmatella** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 73.
- stigmaterus** Bittacus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
- stigmaterus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 15.
- stigmaterus** Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.
- stigmatias** Chaetrichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.
- stigmatialis** Cerchysius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- stigmatialis** Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 534.
- stigmatialis** Idiocerus, R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 48.
- stigmatialis** Microsania, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 334.—Cyrtoma, 1838.
- stigmatialis** Spilomicrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.
- stigmaticollis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 433.
- stigmaticollis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.
- stigmaticollis** Hyperantha, E. Desmarest, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- stigmaticollis** Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 972.
- stigmaticum** Acridium (Ramb.), L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 416.—Gryllus.
- stigmatica** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 167.
- stigmatica** Atomogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Anthomyia.
- stigmaticus** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381.
- stigmaticum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 83.
- stigmatica** Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 232; & App. 1817, 119.
- stigmatica** Cassida, Illiger in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 521.
- stigmatica** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 571.
- stigmatica** Chalceophora (Schoenh.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 279.—Buprestis.
- stigmatica** Cixia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 157.
- stigmatica** Cixius (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Flata.
- stigmatica** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
- stigmatica** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 9.
- stigmatica** Eburia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 68.
- stigmatica** Eriethis (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 51.—Trichius.
- stigmatica** Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 199.
- stigmatica** Glochina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 50.—Limnobia.
- stigmaticus** Goniotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
- stigmaticus** Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 93.
- stigmatica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
- stigmatica** Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 218.

- stigmatica** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.
stigmaticus Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 188.
stigmatica Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
stigmatica Megasema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
stigmaticus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.
stigmaticus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 57.
stigmatica Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 100 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
stigmatica Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (8) Feb. 1813, 128.
stigmaticus Psocus, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, IV. 1842. [244.
stigmaticus Sphenophorus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
stigmaticus Trichius, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 109; & App. 1817, 44.
stigmaticus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 95.
stigmatipennis Catasarcus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 818.—Cneorhinus stygm→.
stygmatispennis (*sic*) Cneorhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 349.
stigmatipennis Polybothris, d'Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 78.
stigmatissatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 534.
Stigmatium G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 375.—Col.
stigmatizans Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 152.
stigmatizans Misocampus (Fab.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 442.—Ichneumon, 1798.
stigmatophora Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 42.
stigmatophora Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.
stigmatopteris Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 409.
stigmator Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 60.
stigmator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
stigmatosus Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
stigmatosus Iulus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 124. [Jan. 1841, 104.
stigmatosus Iulus (Iulus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
stigmatosus Polydesmus (Eichw.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 44.—Iulus.
Stigmatotrachelus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 155.—*emend. pro* Stigmatrachelus,
Stigmatrachelus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 123.—Col. [Schoen.
stigmata Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 17.
stigmata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
stigmata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
stigmatus Ceraphron, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 277.
stigmata Cisseis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
stigmatus Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 268.
stigmata Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 336.
stigmata Psittacula (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—Psittacus.
stigmatus Psittacus (Psittacula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 182.
stigmatus Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
Stigmella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Lep.
Stigmocratus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 213.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Stigmodera F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
Stigmonota A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
Stigmophorus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 78.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Stigmorhanis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 79.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
stigmosa Clymeneis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 228.
stigmatosus Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 25.
stigmosa Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.

- stigmosum** Mallodon, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.
stigmosus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 230.
stigmosa Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 131.
stigmosus Selenophorus (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 389.—Harpalus.
stigmosa Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 82.
stigmothonus Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 147.
stigmula Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
stigmula Caeporis, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
stigmula Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 736.
stigmula Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 622.
stigmulus Falciger, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
stigmula Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
stigmula Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 248.
stigmula Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 693.
stygmula Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 661.
Stigmus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163 [n. n.]; N. Méth. class Hyménopt. 1807, 138.—Hym.
Stigoma C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
stilata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 82.
Stilbe J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 204.—P.
stilbe Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.
stilbella Argyrosetia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
Stilbia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
Stilbium G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 434.—Hym.
Stilbo [Merrem?] in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 327.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
stilboides Microdon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 538.
stilboides Pyria, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 446.
Stilbomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Silbomyia, Macq.
stilbon Papilio, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 215.
Stilbonota J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. VII. 1835, 126.—Hym.
stilbophora Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 92.
Stilbopteryx E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 399.—Neur.
Stilbula M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.—Hym.
Stilbum M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 9.—Hym.
Stilbus *emend. pro* Stilbum, Spin.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym.
stillicinum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 932.
Stillicus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 331.—Col. [vernac. 1825].
Stillicus W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Col.
Stilifer W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 60.—G.
Stilifer J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 166.—G. [=Stiliger,
Stiliger C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. i.—Nud. [Ehr.].
Stiliger S. Loven, Ofv. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844, 49.—G. [non Ehr. teste Herrm.].
stiligera Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
Stilina F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 582; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 76.—Verm. [typus Nais proboscidea].
stilla Dorytomus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
stilla Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Nucula.
stilla Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
stillata Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169.
stillatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 191.
stillatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
stillacidium Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 15.
stilligera Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 78.
Stilodes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col. [sine typo].
stilosa Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 342. [Madrepora (Porites).
stilosa Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 500.—

- Stilpnogaster** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 82.—Dipt.
- Stilponotus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 48; II. 1832, 794.—*vide* Stilponotus.
- Stilpnobia** Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-41, 90.—Lep.
- Stilpnus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 664.—Hym.
- Stilpnus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col. I.) 1840, 236.—Col.
- stilpo** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
- Stilponotus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 22.—Col.
- Stimnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—Coel.
- Stimpsonia** Girard, 1848; *teste* Marshall, 1853 *est.* [1830, 393.]
- stimulans** Byomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- stimulans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 73.
- stimulans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4. [Stomoxys.]
- stimulans** Haematobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 171.—
- stimulans** Musca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 268.—Byomya.
- stimulans** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 817.
- stimulans** Stomoxys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 161.
- stimulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 305.
- stimulator** Cephemyia (Clark), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 51.—Oestrus.
- stimulator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
- stimulator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 143. [1829, 1.]
- stimulator** Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 69.
- stimulator** Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 184.—Ichneumon.
- stimulosus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.
- stimulosus** Cleopus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [Cionus.]
- stimulosus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 753.—
- stipator** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 164.
- stipata** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 155.
- stipata** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.
- stipata** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 233.
- stipatus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 602.
- stipata** Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [n. n.].
- stipella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 124.—Tinea, 1796.
- stipella** Denisia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phalaena, 1758.
- stipella** Lita (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 280.—Tinea, 1796.
- stipella** Microsetia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796.
- stipes** Atherina, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 671.
- Stiphilus** L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.—Col.
- stipitalis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- stipitata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 507. [1850 [ineunte 1851], 136.]
- stipitata** Heteropora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 35.
- stipitata** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
- stipitata** Siphonia, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 94.
- stipitosus** Cryptorhynchus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.—Poecilma.
- stipitosum** Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Poecilma.
- stipitosum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 255.
- Stipiturus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 414.—A. [*typus* Muscicapa malachura, Lath.].
- stipitura** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 288.
- stipon** Pterygia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.
- Stipula** M. Sars, Bidr. Södyr. Nat. (1) 1829, 4.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- stipulaeformis** Coccus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 308.
- stipulatus** Trachyploeus, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825-28], 15.

- Stira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steira, Esch. 1825; Westw.
Stiretrosoma M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 356.—Hem. [1837.
Stiretrus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Hem.
[stirhynchus.]
stirynchus Axius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 343.
styrhyncha Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II.,
stirius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530. [4.—Axius.
Stirodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirodon, Serv.
stirola Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 18.
Stirolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirolepis, Fitz.
Stironotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steironotus, Fitz.
Stirophis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirophis, Fitz.
Stirostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirastoma, Serv.
Stirparia F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 122.—Coel. [*typus* Pennatula stellifera,
stirpium Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 155. [Muell.].
stissitura Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.
stitula Strix [*err. pro* stridula, L.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 32.
Stizocera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—Col.
Stizoides F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 438.—Hym.
Stizopus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 245.—Col.
Stizopus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. X (2) 1844, 281.—Col.
Stizostedion C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis
[Dec.] 1820, 23.—P.
Stizostethidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stizostedion, Raf.
Stizus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Hym.
stjernvalli Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 55.
Stoasodon T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1416.—P.
Stoastoma C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 3.—G.
stobaei Ammonites, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 335.
stobieckii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113. [Tetyra.
stockeri Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—
stockerus Callidea (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 394.—Cimex, 1758.
stockerus Galostha (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
34.—Cimex, 1758.
stokerus (*sic*) Scutellera (Wolff), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804),
178.—Tetyra, Fab.
stockerus Scutellera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 113.—Cimex, 1758.
stockerus Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1758.
stoddartii Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
stoddartii Ceratophora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, (pl. 68).
stoddartii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
stoehadis Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 628.
stoehadis Zygaena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 83.—Sphinx.
stoehadis (*sic*) Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 71.
stoffelsii Donax, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 117.
stoffelsii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 521.
stokerus v. **stockerus**.
stokesi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 205.
stokesii Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 656.
stokesii Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 25.
stokesii Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
stokesii Crorystes, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 533.
stokesii Desmophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 255.
stokesii Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 307.
stokesii Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 290.
stokesii Dipriacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.
stokesii Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 59.
stokesii Encrinurus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 46.

- stokesii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 278.
- stokesii** Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 475.
- stokesii** Huronia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.
- stokesii** Hydrus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 502.
- stokesii** Megatrema, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
- stokesii** Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- stokesii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
- stokesii** Palmipes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288. [III., 318 (1843).]
- stokesii** Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 319.
- stokesii** Platytrachus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 247.—Turbinolia.
- stokesi** Ptychophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxix [n. et f.].
- stokesii** Scorpaena, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 487.
- stokesi** Sephanoides (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus.
- stokesii** Silubosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M., June 1845, 105.
- stokesii** Silubosaurus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 499.
- stokesii** Spirifer (Kön.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 283.—Trigonotreta.
- stokesii** Spirolinites, Northampton in Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 299.
- stokesii** Trigonotreta, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- stokesii** Trochilus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
- stokesii** Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- stokesii** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 194.
- stokesiana** Leptopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 90.
- stokesiana** Oulangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 183.
- stokesiana** Oulophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.
- Stolas** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Bilbg. 1820, 58.—Col.
- stolatum** Buccinum, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 652.
- stolatus** Cardiophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 508.
- stolatus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 411.
- stolatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- stolata** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- stolata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 704. [562.]
- stolata** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Buccinum, 1790.
- stolata** Protaetia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 484.—Cetonia, Fab. 1781.
- stolata** Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
- stolatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- stolata** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 1.—Coluber, 1758.
- Stolephorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 381.—P.
- stolephora** Eurycratera (Val.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- stolephora** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 242.
- Stolida** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1832, 620.—A. [*typus* Sterna stolida, Gm.].
- stolidus** Anous (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 100.—Sterna, 1758.
- stolidum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 218.
- stolidum** Apion, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [Cimex, 1758.]
- stolida** Calidea (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—
- stolida** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.]. [1831, 547.]
- stolida** Eudromias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stolidum** Eurydema, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.
- stolida** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 161.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- stolida** Haltica, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.
- stolida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 535.
- stolidus** Megalopterus (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 236.—Sterna, 1758.

- stolida** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 248.
- stolidus** Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 168.
- stolida** Ophiusa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 208.—Phalaena Noct., Fab. 1775.
- stolida** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 309.
- stolida** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- stolidus** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 567.
- stolidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1781.
- stolida** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Cimex, 1758.
- [stoll→.]
- stolli** Acanthicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 228.
- stollii** Acanthosoma (Wolff), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 62.—Cimex.
- stollii** Acridium (Opsomala), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 148.
- stolli** Apionerus (L. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.—Reduvius.
- stollii** Callidea (Wolff), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 114.—Cimex.
- stollii** Chrysocoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 39.—Cimex.
- stollii** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (2) 1801, 48.
- stollii** Coronis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena stolliana,
- stolli** Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 287. [1780.
- stolli** Euagoras, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 226.
- stollii** Flata, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 418.
- stollii** Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 137.
- stollii** Henicus, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 144.
- stollii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 16.
- stollii** Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 53.
- stollii** Phyllium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 115.
- stollii** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 38.
- stollii** Pseudophyllus, Marchal, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 166.
- stollii** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 276.
- stollii** Trichoscelis (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Reduvius.
- stolli** Zaitha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 430. [1780.
- stolliana** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 259.—Phalaena,
- stolonifera** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 21.
- stoloniferus** Polycerus, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 29.
- Stomabrachium** *emend. pro* Stomobrachiota, 1834; J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2 = Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 358.
- stomachius** Oestrus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 153.
- stomachosus** Omophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 480.
- stomachosus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- Stomanthus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [586.
- Stomatagra** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Procephalus, Lap.].
- Stomatella** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*]; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 209.—G. [*vernac* 1809].
- stomatellus** Sigaretus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 252.
- Stomateus** *err. pro* Stromateus, L.; S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, 1814, 3.
- stomatiaeformis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 73, July 1846.
- stomaticus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 466.
- stomatoidea** Gryphaea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- Stomatopora** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 27.—Polyz.
- Stomatoptycha** Agassiz in Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 319.—G. [*non comp. ante*].
- Stomax** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 110.—G.
- Stombus** Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 920.—R.
- Stomia** A. Risso, 1826, 440; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Stomias, *q.v.*
- Stomianodon** P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 10.—P.

- Stomias** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Stomias** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 310.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Stomina** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 411.—
- Stomion** G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. July 1845, 27.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Stomis** J. R. Schellenberg, *Helvet. Entom.* II. 1806, 46.—Col.
- Stomium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Stomion, Waterh.
- Stomobrachiota** J. F. Brandt, *Rec. Actes Ac. Sci. St Pétersb.* 1835, 220.—Hydroz.
- Stomobranchium** J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] IV. 1838 [Sci. Nat. II.], 358.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Stomocatus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital.* (Pesci) 1841, sign. 1293.—P.
- Stomoctea** L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 23.—Hym.
- Stomodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1144; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 188.—Col.
- Stomodon** S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 7.—P. [[*n. n.*].
- Stomodonta** Mermet, *Moll. Pyrén. Occident.* 1843, 45.—G. [(1844), 180 [*n. n.*].
- stomoides** Anophthalmus, F. J. Schmidt, *Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1843
- stomoides** Bembidium, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 146.—Peryphus, 1821.
- stomoides** Peryphus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- stomoideum** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 100.
- Stomopneustes** L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech.* (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. x.—Ech. [*typus* Echinus variolaris, Leske]. [1830, 396.
- stomoxidea** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- Stomoxis** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 385.—Dipt. [=Stomoxys, Geoffr.].
- stomoxysformis** Aegeria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. I.) June 1828, 143.—Sphinx, 1790.
- stomoxysformis** Conopia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 129. [115
- stomoxysformis** Sometia [? Setia], J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* II (3) 1829,
- stomoxysformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 87.
- stomoxysforme** Trochilium (Steph.), Humphreys & Westwood, *Brit. Moths*, I. 1840-41, 42.—Aegeria.
- Stomoxys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Stomoxis, Rob.
- Stomphax** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post* Nov. 1824, 159.—Col.
- Stonalota** C. G. Mannerheim, *Bull. Sci. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 508.—Col.
- stonanus** Sarrothripus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 147 [ramulanus].
- stondera** Chrysis, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 12.
- stonensis** Unio, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* I (3) Oct. 1840, 286.
- stoninus** Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 174 [*n. n.*].
- stoninus** Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.*, ed. 2, I (7) ? 1840, no. 29.
- Stonocorynus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 318.—Col.
- Stoparola** E. Blyth in G. White, *Selborne*, 1836, 119.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Stophalosia** Bronn, *Jahrb. Min.* 1848, 248; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [*teste* Bronn].
- stopii** Achatina, M. de Serres in Férussac, *Bull. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1827, 24 [*err. typ. pro* hopei],
- Stoporala** E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 125.—A. [Stoparola, 1836].
- Stopornis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Storena** C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 83.—Ar.
- storeri** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 319.
- storeri** Scomberesox, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 229.
- storeria** Ampullaria, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 112.
- storeria** Marginella, J. P. Couthouy, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 440.
- storerianus** Leuciscus, J. P. Kirtland, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (1) 1845, 30; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2-3) [1844-5], 199.
- storerianus** Rutilus, J. P. Kirtland, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I. 1844 (1843), 71.
- Storeus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 293.—Col.
- storillus** Rotalites, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 187.
- Storilus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 130.—Rh. [*non* Storillus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Storthis** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 215.—Hem.
- Storthygocerus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 208.—Hym.

- Stosatea** J. E. Gray in Todd, *Cyclop. Anat.* III (1843), 546.—Myr.
- stotteri** Isoarca (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Nucula.
- stotteri** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- stotteri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 186. [Melania.
- stotteri** Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 262.
- stouderi** Cyclostoma, J. B. Férussac, *Essai Méth. Conch.* 1807, 128 [*n. n.*].
- Strabala** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- strabo** Catochrysops (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832,
- strabo** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 135. [88.
- strabo** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.—Hesperia, 1793.
- strabus** Bothynoderes, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Stev.), *Gen. et sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 230.
- strabus** Cleonus (—), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes.
- strabus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Eatom.* III. 1841, 15.
- strabus** Rhysodes, E. Newman, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n.s. II. Dec. 1838, 663.
- strachani** Calochroa, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 91.
- strachani** Leptophyllus, F. W. Hope, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (113) Dec. 1842, 78.
- strachani** Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 92.
- strachani** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 94.
- strachani** Stethodesma, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
- Strachia** C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (5) June 1833, 180.—Hem.
- Strachyris** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*v. et* Stachyris].
- stragulana** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, *Notiser Salsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.*
- stragularia** Melanthia, Boissduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 217. [I. 1848, 160.
- stragulata** Andrena, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 62.
- stragulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.*, 65 (Fernaldo iudice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- stragulata** Geothlypis (Licht.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 17.—Muscicapa.
- stragulata** Leptura (Ill.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 523.—? Andrena.
- stragulata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 55.
- stragulata** Nerita, Megerle in C. Pfeiffer, *Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll.* (3) 1828, 49.
- stragulata** Neritina (Meg.), C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 26.—Nerita.
- stragulatius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 468.
- stragulata** Plemmyria, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 327.—Geometra.
- stragulatius** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 240.
- stragulata** Voluta, Megerle in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., *Conch.* XII. 1829, 11.
- stragulata** Zerene (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra.
- stragula** Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- strajeskiana** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 739.—Mytilus. [463.
- strajeskianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845,
- strajeskiana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 85.
- stramentalis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 57.—Pyrallis straminialis, 1793. [Pyrallis straminialis, 1793.
- stramentalis** Pionea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 244.—
- stramentalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 76.—Pyrallis straminialis, 1793.
- stramentana** Sciaphila, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
- stramentarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIV. 1820,
- stramentarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XV (1) 1848, 160. [302.
- stramentata** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 556.
- stramentella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 274.
- stramentella** Chalybe (Eversmann), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (3) 1846, 329.—? Ypomeneuta.
- stramentella** Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, *Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural.* 1844, 566.
- straminata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 205.

- stramineana Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980.
- stramineipennis Barathroea (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 167.—Clythra (Lachnus).
- straminipennis Clythra (Lachnus), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
- stramineipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- straminipes Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 810.
- stramineipes Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16.
- stramineipes Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 347.
- stramineipes Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- straminipes Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 296.
- stramineipes Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 75.
- stramineipes Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- straminei-tarsus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 135.
- stramineo-ventris Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- stramineiventris Leptopogon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Muscicapara.
- stramineo-ventris Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 53.
- stramineo-ventris Muscicapara (O. & L.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 327.—Muscicapa.
- stramineola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- straminea Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 38, Ap. 1850.
- straminea Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 178.
- stramineus Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 92.
- straminea Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- stramineus Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) ante May 1841, 71.
- stramineus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 415. [1820, 215.]
- stramineus Bulimulus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 340.
- stramineus Bulimus (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Bulimulus.
- stramineus Cebus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 341.—Stentor.
- stramineus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 104.
- straminea Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- stramineus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) inter Ap.–Sept. 1810, 273.
- straminea Cricopora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Millepora.
- stramineus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 153.
- stramineus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 267. [93.]
- stramineum Cyclostoma, Reeve in G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843,
- stramineus Cyclostus (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
- straminea Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 2, Ap. 1844.
- straminea Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 348.—Taenia, 1782. [Coccinella.]
- straminea Halysia (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 165.—Helix, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 172 [i.e. 272].
- straminea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 13.
- straminea Hypera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- straminea Intricaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- straminea Leucania, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81 [n. n.].
- straminea Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 297.
- straminea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 28.
- stramineum Liothoe, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 300.
- straminea Lozopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- straminea Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475.
- stramineum Menopon, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 428 [mihi non visum].
- straminea Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [n. et f.]. [1822.]
- straminea Muscicapa, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov.

- stramineus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 78.—
- stramineus** Nabalus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 496. [Stentor.
- stramineus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 139. [1848, 582.
- straminea** Oedipoda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- stramineus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- straminea** Phytometra (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 263.—Phalaena, 1793.
- stramineus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- straminea** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 17. [1848, 42.
- stramineus** Pteropus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 557.
- stramineus** Sciurus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 37.
- stramineum** Solarium (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 4.—Trochus, 1790.
- stramineus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- straminea** Struthiolaria (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 23.—Murex, 1790.
- straminea** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.
- straminea** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.
- stramineus** Turbo, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.
- stramineus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 339.
- straminea** Xantharpyia (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 38.—
- straminifrons** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1143. [Pteropus.
- straminipes** *v. straminipes*.
- Strammonita** *err. pro* Stramonita, Schum.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Stramonita** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 68 & 226.—G. [1827, 597.
- stramonium** Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 47 [Cidaris
- stramosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*] [on pl.].
- Strangalia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 220.—Col.
- Strangaliodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 219.—Col.
- Strangalostoma** L. Agassiz in Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 319.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Stranganolepis** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R. 1845.—P. [*sic* Marschall *sed non comp.*].
- strangei** Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- strangei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 94.
- strangei** Myochama, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 23.
- strangei** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 132.
- strangewaysi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99.
- Strangia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Coel. [Goniatites.
- strangulatus** Aganides (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
- strangulatus** Alycaeus (Hutt.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—Cyclostoma.
- strangulatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 155.
- strangulatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- strangulata** Bradytes, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.
- strangulatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 4.
- strangulata** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- strangulata** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- strangulatum** Cardium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 88.
- strangulatum** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 382.
- strangulata** Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 147.
- strangulatus** Cladiscus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 33.
- strangulata** Clausilia (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91.—Helix.
- strangulata** Cleodora, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 204. [132.—Cardium.
- strangulatum** Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- strangulatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 307.
- strangulatus** Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- strangulatum** Cyclostoma, Hutton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 86.

- strangulata** Cymindis, T. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
strangulatus Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
strangulatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 372.
strangulatus Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
strangulatus Euporus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 21.
strangulatus Goniatites, A. v. Keyserling, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845], 228.
strangulatus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.
strangulata Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
strangulata Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 30.
strangulata [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
strangulata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 380.
strangulatus N[ycetelia], T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 287.
strangulatus Rhysomatus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 374.
strangulatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 963.
strangulata Turritella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 13.
strangulata Vaginella (Desh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 16.—Cleodora.
strangwaysii Cerithium, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
Leucophthalmus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1. [(2) 1849, 380.
strangwaysii Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 1845.
Straparola G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 52.—A. [184.
Straparollus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 174.—G.
Straparolus *id. ac* Straparollus, 1810; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 175.
strapazina *v. stapazina*.
stratana Sciophila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 671.
Strategus Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 349.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Strategus W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 87.—Col.
straticauda Aenanthæ, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X, 1845, 483.
stratifera Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 200.
stratifera Pentetagonaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Asterias.
stratiolata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 270.
Stratiomanes J. Gisl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Stratiomyia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.—Dipt. [1762.
Stratiomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stratiomys, Geoff.
stratiotalis Hydrocampa (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 183.—Pyrallis, D. & S. 1775.
stratiotalis Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyrallis, 1775.
stratiotalis Parapoynx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—
Stratiotes J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 659.—Col. [Pyrallis, 1775.
stratioticus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 159.
stratiotica Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 261.
stratipes Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
Stratipora C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.
strato Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 263.
stratonice Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241. [1782.
stratonice Cystidia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,
stratonice Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 92.
strator Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 197.
stratum Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 381.
stratum Silpha, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 5.
Stratiomys J. R. Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, 34.—Dipt. [[= Stratiomys].
Stratiomys G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) Index, 1835, 278

- strauss** Nebalia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 84.
- Straussia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strauzia, Rob.
- Strauzia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 718.—
[Dipt.]
- Stravolaema** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.—Inf.
- streatfieldana** Halobates, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 230.
- streatfieldii** Aglossa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (114) June 1833, no. 455.
- Strebila** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19.—Dipt. [342.—Hym.]
- streblocera** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833,
- streblonyx** Pagurus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxvi (6) Nov. 1816.
- Streblohynchus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Verm., col. 3.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Streblotha** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [die indet.].—Lep. [Agassiz].
- Streblothe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Lep. [non Streblotha, apud
- Streblus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 449.—Rh. [gen. cael. = Rotalia beccarii].
- strehlensis** Cellepora, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Versf. (3) 1846, 617.
- streitbergensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.
- strenella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
- Strenes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (2) 1836, 510.—Col.
- Strenia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- strenua** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32. [112.—Lep.]
- strenua** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 120.
- strenuus** Argutor, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- strenuus** Argutor, Gyllenhal; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- strenuus** Argutor (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—
- strenua** Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [Carabus, Panz. 1796.]
- strenuus** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
- strenua** Callipepla, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 278.
- strenuus** Carabus, Kug.; G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 6.
- strenuus** Carabus, Panz.; Illiger in Kugelanu, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 185.
- strenua** Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 252.—Carabus, 1796.
- strenua** Formica, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 329.
- strenua** Gallinago (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 141.—Scolo-
- strenua** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5. [pax?
- strenuus** Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 98.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- strenua** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 550.
- strenua** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
Anthomyia, 1826.
- strenuus** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 164.
- strenua** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 359.
- strenua** Nemoreaa (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 102.—Tachina.
- strenua** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 306.—
- strenuus** Nisaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Orn. (1) 1843, pl. 1. [Tachina.]
- strenua** Onocephala, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.
- strenua** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 283.
- strenua** Pepis (sic), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- strenua** Platysma (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 71.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- strenuus** Psittacus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- strenuus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11. [Carabus, 1796.]
- strenuus** Pterostichus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 74.—
- strenuus** Sylochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 21.
- strenua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 249.
- strenua** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Streopuge** A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, Rend., p. xxi.—Col. [315.]
- strepens** Acrydium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 154.

- streps** Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 106.
- streps** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
- streps** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 312.—Stenocorus,
- streps** Nematodes, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 9. [1792.]
- streps** Solenophorus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 65.—Callidium, 1798.
- streps** Stromatium (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 490.—Callidium,
- streps** Vesperus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Stenocorus, 1792. [1798.]
- Streps** Zammara, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.
- Strepera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Strepera** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.—A. [*typus* Coracias strepera, Lath.].
- strepera** Anas (Chauliodus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 440.
- strepera** Barita (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Coracias, 1790.
- strepera** Calamodyta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- streperus** Chauleasmus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 74.—Anas, 1758.
- strepera** Chauliodus (Selby), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Britain, II. Aug. 1831, 19.—Anas, L. 1758.
- strepera** Coronica (Lath.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.—Coracias, 1790.
- strepera** Corvus (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 78.—Coracias, 1790.
- streperus** Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.—Coracias, 1790. [1836, 274.]
- strepera** Crex, S. Palmer in C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835; The Analyst, III (14) Jan.
- strepera** Emberiza, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 253.
- strepera** Ktinorhynchus (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 137.—Chauliodus.
- strepera** Querquedula (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 169.—Anas, 1758.
- strepera** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 182.
- Strephodes** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 4.—Cor.
- Strephon** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 151.—R.
- Strephon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- strephon** Bithys (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1775.
- strephon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1775. [Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—G.]
- Strephona** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 140; Figs. Moll.
- Strephuris** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) ap. 1850, 34.—Verm.
- Strephylla** Raf. 1814; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Stephylla, *q.v.*
- strepidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.—Curculio stupidus,
- strepitans** Batis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 880. [1793.]
- strepitans** Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 235.
- strepitans** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Pitta.
- strepitans** Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 57.
- strepitans** Crotales, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 318.
- strepitans** Peirates, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 174.
- strepitans** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.
- strepitans** Scops (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 54.—Strix.
- strepitans** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
- strepitans** Synnium (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.—Strix.
- strepitans** Turdus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxxvii, 1839.
- Strepsicerous** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 437 [*teste* Palmer ? = Strepsicerous, 1815].
- Strepsaxis** *err. pro* Streptaxis, Gray; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165.
- Strepsialis** G. W. H. D. Hay, Ann. Mag. N. H., Suppl. to VII. Sept. 1841, 559 [*err. pro* Strepsicerous].
- Strepsicerous** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Strepsilas].
- strepsicerous** Aries (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 407.—Ovis, 1758.

- strepsiceros Calliope (Pall.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837,
strepsiceros Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 732. [138.—Antilope, 1766.
strepsiceros Damalis (Pall.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
Syn. 1827, 365.—Antilope, 1766. [75.—Antilope, 1766.
strepsiceros Tragelaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May),
Strepsidura W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 90 & 308.—G.
strepsilae Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.
strepsilae Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 226.
strepsilaris Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 135.
strepsilaris Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Strepsilas C. Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 263.—A. [Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
Strepsura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strepsidura, Swains.
Streptaxis J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 485.—G.
Streptelasma J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, expl. pl. 4 [v. Streptoplasma].
Streptocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [n. n.].
Streptocerus L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 53.—Col.
streptochirus Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 64 [n. n.].
Streptocitta C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—A.
Streptolasma *err. pro* Streptelasma, Hall; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.
streptophora Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 806. [1850], 47.
Streptoplasma J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.—Cor.
Streptorhynchus W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Br.
Streptospondylus H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518; Palaeographica, 1832, 106.—R. [n. n.].
Streptostoma J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.—Verm.
streptostyla Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 159.
Streptura Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 507.—G. [*emend. pro* Strepsura, Ag.].
stria Anthrax, F. Walkèr, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 267.
stria Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
stria Pagurus, *id. ac* strigosus, Bosc; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 163.
stria Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 11.
stria Raphitoma (Calc.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 618.—
striaeformis Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.]. [Pleurotoma.
striatala Timalia, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 346.
strialis Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
striana Celypha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1775.
striana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*
1835-9, 2.—Tortrix. [1775.
striana Sciaephila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 178.—Tortrix,
striana Sericoris (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.—
Tortrix, 1775.
striana Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1775.
striana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.
striarella Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 54.
striarellus Fusus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
striarella Mitra, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 66.
striarella Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.
striaria Cabera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
1796.
striaria Deilinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.
striatella Achatina (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Helix.
striatellum Anobium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 15.
striatella Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [n. *et* f.].
striatella Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70, no. 397.
striatella Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 103.
striatellus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 107.
striatellus Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
striatella Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.

- striatella Bulla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV. (21) May 1804, 221. [1775.
 striatella Calotropis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, D. & S.
 striatella Calyptraea, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 362.
 striatella Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 20.
 striatella Chonetes (Dalm.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847,
 200.—Orthis.
 striatellus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
 striatellus Copelatus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 243.
 striatella Cucullea, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.
 striatella Cypraea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 90.
 striatella Delphax, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 75. [116.—Tellina.
 striatella Donax (Br.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
 striatella Eupleuris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, D. & S.
 striatellus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., (heft 19, 1838, tab. 16. [1775.
 striatella Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 159.
 striatella Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 108.
 striatella Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 38.
 striatellus Helix, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 278.
 striatellus Heterospilus (Doryctes) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836,
 46.—Bracon. [11.
 striatella Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10; & App. 1817,
 striatella Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.
 striatellus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
 striatellus Lucanus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxv.
 striatella Lymnaea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 126.
 striatella Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 473.
 striatellus Megacraspedus (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, 1775.
 striatellus Miris (Fab.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 156.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 striatellus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus,
 1794.
 striatella Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 158.
 striatella Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
 striatella Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 111.
 striatella Orthis, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. IV. 1828, 220.
 striatella Paludina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 136.
 striatella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
 striatella Phasianella, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].
 striatella Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Lygaeus,
 striatella Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.]. [1794.
 striatella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
 D. & S. 1775.
 striatella Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
 striatella Pupa, Férussac in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82. [166.
 striatella Pyramidella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 284.
 striatella Reticularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.
 striatellum Schizostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].
 striatellus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 106.
 striatella Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra.
 striatella Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.
 striatella Subulina (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Helix.
 striatella Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 669.
 striatellus Tenebrio, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 327.
 striatella Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
 striatella Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 270.
 striatellus Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—Littorina.
 striatella Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [n. n.].
 striatella Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.

- striaticeps** Anumbicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 19.
- striaticeps** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66. [saxicola.
- striaticeps** Ptyonura (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 197.—Musci-
- striaticeps** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 22.
- striaticollis** Anabacerthia, Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 412.
- striaticollis** Anumbius, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- striaticollis** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.]. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.
- striaticolle** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747.
- striaticollis** Elania (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
- striaticollis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 268.—Argutor, 1821.
- striaticollis** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 438.
- striaticollis** Mionectes (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 251.—Muscicapara.
- striaticollis** Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 51. [O. & L.
- striaticollis** Muscicapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 323.—Muscicapa,
- striati-collis** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 124.
- striaticollis** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.
- striaticollis** Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI, Oct. 1843, 290.
- striato-costata** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
- striato-costata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 64.
- striaticostata** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 176.
- striaticostata** Cerbis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 114.
- striato-costata** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 650.
- striato-costata** Janira (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.—
- striatocostata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus. [Pecten
- striatocostatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 281.
- striato-costata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.
- striato-costatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 55 & 63.
- striato-costata** Pullastra, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
- striato-costata** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 27.
- striato-costata** Siphonaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 24.
- striato-costatus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 655.
- striato-costatus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Naticella.
- striato-costata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- striato-falcatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 273.
- striatoforatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 878.
- striatogemellatus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 127.
- striatogranosa** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- striatolaevis** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].
- striato-lamellosa** Cypriocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 93.
- striatina** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
- striatina** Cyclas (Pisidium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 522.
- striatina** Litorina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 14 [n. n.].
- striatipennella** Coleophora, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 142.
- striatipennis** Clivina, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 210.
- striatipennis** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 17. [Oct. 1850, 111.
- striatipennis** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- striatipenne** Omalium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 321.
- striatipennis** Phalacrus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 551.
- striatopinnatus** Pleuronectes, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [n. n.].

- striatipes** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 69.
- striatipes** Bibio, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 122.
- striatipes** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 22.
- striatipes** Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XV (2) July 1847, 32.
- striatipes** Pardosa, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 101 [*n. n.*].
- striatipictus** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. Mar. 1847, 73.
- striatopterus** Copelatus, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 370. [Anthicus, 1849.
- striatopunctatus** Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., *Mon. Anthicus*, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—
- striatopunctatum** Agonum, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 167.
- striato-punctata** Amara, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- striatopunctata** Amara, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 480.
- striato-punctata** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. Feb. 1847, 50.
- striato-punctatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (7) 1849, 38 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*]
- striatopunctata** Avicula, F. v. Hauer, *Denschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* II. 1851 [1850],
- striato-punctatus** Blapstinus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [118.]
- striatopunctatus** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)*
- striato-punctatus** Byrrhus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1840, 103.]
- striato-punctatus** Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I. 1848, 249.
- striato-punctata** Canalipora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora, 1839.
- striatopunctatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae* II. 1812, 160.
- striatopunctatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1835, 438.
- striatopunctata** Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835,
- striatopunctata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 283. [266.]
- striatopunctata** Cleonis, Dahl; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 119.
- striatopunctata** Clivina, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 505.
- striato-punctatum** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 15.
- striatopunctata** Colaspis, d'Urville; J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe,"*
- striato-punctata** Ent. (2) 1835, 581.
- striato-punctata** Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850,
- striatopunctatus** 283.—Scyphia. [1844, 476.]
- striato-punctatum** Cychrus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (3)
- striato-punctatum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, VII (2) 1844, 177.
- striato-punctata** Cypris, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag*, 1839, 52.
- striatopunctata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 515. [1840, 294.]
- striato-punctatum** Dorcatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I.
- striatopunctata** Dyschirius, Kollar in J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846,
- striatopunctatus** Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 35. [556.]
- striatopunctatus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843,
- striato-punctata** 207. [1840, 17.—Ceriopora.]
- striatopunctatus** Escharites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1)
- striatopunctatus** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 223.—Carabus.
- striatopunctatus** Geonemus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 360. [113.]
- striatopunctatus** Geonemus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- striato-punctata** Globaria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 57.
- striato-punctata** Gresslya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843,
- striato-punctatus** Helops, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [204.—Lutraria.]
- striato-punctatus** Hister, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1844, 28.]
- striato-punctatus** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2)
- striatopunctatum** Lathrobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- striatopunctata** Lema, Buquet in T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 368.

- striato-punctata** Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
- striato-punctata** Lyonsia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Lutraria.
- striato-punctata** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, 1798.
- striatopunctatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
- striato-punctatus** Parnus, Dejean in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 466.
- striato-punctatus** Passalus, A. Chevrolat in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 101.
- striato-punctatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 27.
- striato-punctata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 101.—Carabus.
- striato-punctatus** Poecilus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus.
- striatopunctatus** Poecilus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [205.]
- striato-punctatus** Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1848,
- striatopunctatus** Pterohelaeus (Boisd.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 31.—Celibé.
- striatopunctatus** Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 56.
- striato-punctata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
- striatopunctata** Syncalypta, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 34.
- striato-punctata** Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 190.
- striatopunctata** Tagenia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 149.
- striatopunctata** Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- striatopunctatus** Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [n. n.].
- striatopunctatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- striatirostris** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269. [309.]
- striatosetosus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- striato-spinosus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 7.
- striatissimum** Agonum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 9 [n. n.].
- striatissima** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- striatissimus** Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
- striatissimus** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 551.
- striatissimus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [n. et f.].
- striatissimus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 565.
- striatissulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 153.
- striato-sulcata** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 112.
- striato**→ v. et striati→.
- striator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- striatularis** Arca, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 84.
- striatularis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.
- striatularis** Pectunculus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) II. 1843, 37 [teste A. d'O.].
- striatulata** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 198.
- striatulata** Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.—Caryophyllia.
- striatulata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- striatuliformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 137. [1843, 489 fn.]
- striatuloides** Corbula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
- striatula** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- striatulus** Actaeon, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- striatulus** Acupalpus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 178.
- striatulus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- striatulus** Agriotes (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.—Elatér.
- striatula** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- striatulus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 23.
- striatulus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- striatulus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 139.

- striatula Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 36.
 striatulus Aphodius, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 67.
 striatula Aplora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428
 striatulus Asilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 680. [[n. n.].
 striatula Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78.
 striatula Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
 striatulus Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 165.
 striatula Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 166.
 striatulus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
 striatulus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 441. [Mar. 1835, 737.
 striatulum Buccinum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 164.
 striatulum Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 296.
 striatulus Bulinus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 293.
 striatulus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 58 [n. et f.].
 striatulus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
 striatula Bulla, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70.
 striatula Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
 striatula Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.
 striatula Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 43.
 striatulum Calosoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 165.
 striatula Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 503.
 striatulus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.].
 striatula Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
 striatulum Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 507. [Corbula.
 striatulum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 101.
 striatulum Cardium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
 striatulum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105.
 striatula Cassidaria, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
 striatula Cellepora, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 425. [1841, 143.
 striatulus Centrodrus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 4.
 striatula Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., (Sept. 1802, 205.
 striatula Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 31.
 striatula Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Turbo,? L. 1758.
 striatulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 264.
 striatulus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 118.
 striatulus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
 striatulus Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 294.
 striatulus Copelatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [n. n.].
 striatulus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 385.
 striatulus Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 92.
 striatulus Coprophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 107.—
 striatula Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [Staph. 1792.
 striatula Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
 striatula Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 484.
 striatulus Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
 striatulus Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370. [Mar. 1835, 775.
 striatula Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 195.
 striatulum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
 striatula Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 87.—
 striatulum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 29. [Turbo, 1758.
 striatula Cyrena, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.
 striatula Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 129.
 striatula Cytherina, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 19.
 striatula Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.
 striatulus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 153.
 striatulum Dentalium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.
 striatulum Dentalium, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo,
 July 1819, App. iv, p. 178.

- striatulus Diplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 42 (1844).
- striatulus Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385 [=striatus, Gm.].
- striatulus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- striatulum Elonium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staphylinus,
- striatula Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 332.
- striatula Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [*n. n.*]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
- striatula Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 212.
- striatulus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 388.
- striatula Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
- striatulus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
- striatula Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.
- striatulus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- striatulus Helicina, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 409. [126.—Sigalphus.
- striatula Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 6.
- striatula Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- striatula Helix (Cochlogena) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—Buccinum, 1774.
- striatulus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 44 (1837).
- striatulus Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 133.—Hydrophilus.
- striatulus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 254.
- striatulus Hypselonotus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 320.—Lygaeus,
- striatula Leda, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148. [1794.]
- striatula Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 76.
- striatula Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.
- striatulus Limicolaris (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Buccinum, 1774.
- striatulus Littorina (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
- striatula Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 145. [Turbo, 1758.]
- striatula Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.—Cicada, 1794.
- striatulum Mactromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch: (Germ. ed.) 1842–44,
- striatula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237. [576.—Cardium.
- striatula Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 210.
- striatula Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
- striatula Mitra, Br., *var. elongata*; O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 387.
- striatula Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 241.
- striatulus Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- striatula Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll., pl. 17 (1838).
- striatula Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 415.
- striatulus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225.
- striatulus Myacites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 79.
- striatula Myoconcha (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.—Mytilus.
- striatula Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 40.
- striatulus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.
- striatulum Naucum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 260.
- striatulus Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
- striatulus Nonionina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- striatula Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 68.
- striatula Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- striatulus Onthophagus, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- striatulus Ophisaurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 70 [*n. n.*].
- striatula Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- striatula Orthis (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 224.—Terebratulites.

- striatulum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
 striatulus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 102.
 striatulum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.
 striatula Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
 striatula Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 133. [Paludina.
 striatula Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.
 striatula Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215 & 233.—
 striatula Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 10. [Pleuromya.
 striatula Patella, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 563.
 striatulus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 260.
 striatulus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
 striatula Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 194.—Turbo.
 striatula Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 116.
 striatula Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 156.
 striatula Pisanina, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 11.
 striatulus Platysthetus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.
 striatula Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 239.
 striatula Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96.
 striatula Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
 striatula Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 27.
 striatula Potamophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.
 striatulum Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—
 striatulus Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557. [Cardium.
 striatulus Pyramis, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 101.
 striatula Quinqueloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 259.
 striatula Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 218.
 striatula Rissoa, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 545.
 striatula Rissoa (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.—Turbo.
 striatula Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.
 striatula Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo,
 striatula Scalaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 198. [L. 1758.
 striatulus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
 striatula Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 160.
 striatula Scutella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
 striatulus Sepialites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 76.
 striatulus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.
 striatulus Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, 1, 77.—Terebratulites.
 striatulus Spirorbis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. i, f. 59 [n. et f.].
 striatula Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 529.
 striatula Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 79.
 striatula Tellina, P. Calcare, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 41.
 striatula Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.
 striatula Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
 striatula Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 131.
 striatula Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 235 [n. n.].
 striatulus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. i, f. 6.
 striatula Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.—Cicada,
 1794.
 striatula Theba (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix, 1758.
 striatulus Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 338.
 striatulus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 311.
 striatulum Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Murex.
 striatulus Trochus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
 striatulus Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
 striatulus Tropidonotus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber, 1766.
 striatulus Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 192.
 striatula Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 9.

- striatula Tubipora, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 359.
 striatulus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. (2) 1803, 306 [*? non* Linn.].
 striatulus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 253.
 striatulus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
 striatulus Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
 striatula Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.
 striatulus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 405.
 striatula Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.
 striatula Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 70.
 striatulus Venus (Costa), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxviii.—Pectunculus, 1778.
 striatula Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.
 striatula Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Venerupis.
 striatula Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.
 striatula Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 37.
 striatula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318. [France (2) III (2) 1850, 500.
 striatula Voluta, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc. géol.
 striatula Wodnika, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 48.
 striatulus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
 striata Acanthia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 243.—Salda.
 striata Acanthiza (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.—Monoceros, Lam.
 striatus Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 141.
 striatus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 24.
 striata Acanthopyga (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278.—
 Lacertus, ? Lac. 1788.
 striatus Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
 striatus Accipiter, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 42.
 striata Achatina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
 striata Achatina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 85 fn.
 striata Achatina (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.
 June 1838, 313.—Bulimus, 1792.
 striata Achatina (Müll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 19, Feb. 1849.—
 Buccinum, 1774.
 striatum Achenium (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 585.—Lathrobium.
 striata Acicula (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) June 1850, 68.—
 Cyclostoma.
 striata Acicula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Cyclostoma.
 striata Aclisia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
 striatus Acocephalus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 112.—Cercopis,
 1794.
 striatus Acorynus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
 striata Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
 Nov. 1846, 340.
 striata Acroculia (Phillips), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 137.—Pileopsis.
 striatus Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 87.
 striatus Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 114.
 striata Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 287.
 striata Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 164.
 striatus Actinocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
 striatus Acephalus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—
 Cercopis, 1794.
 striata Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
 striatus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.
 striatus Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 305.—Colymbetes seriatus.
 striatus Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
 Ammonites, Sow.
 striatum Agathidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 199.
 striatum Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.
 striatus Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 56.

- striata** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 429.
striatus Alcurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 930.—Tricophorus, 1842.
striatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373.
striatum Alcyonium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 22. [1792.
striata Alesia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 354.—Coccinella,
striata Aligena, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 238.
striata Alvania (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.
striata Amadina (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—
 Loxia, L. 1766.
striatum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.
striatus Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 111 (1835).
striatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 115.
striatus Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 76.
striatus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 131.
striatus Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 7.—Nautilus.
striatus Ammonites (De H.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450.—Goniatites.
striatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
striatum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 343. [Goniatites.
striata Ampullaria, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
striata Ampullina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 235.
striatus Amytis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 29.—Dasyornis, 1840.
striatus Anabates (Spenura), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 83.
striata Ananchites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.
striata Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.
striata Anatifa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, text to pl. v.
striata Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
striatus Anchomenus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 132.
striatus Ancylos, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 207.
striatus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 1847, 380.
striatum Anobium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 100; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 1834, 100.
striata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 35.
striata Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 465.
striata Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 471.
striata Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1828, 32.
striatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 23.
striatus Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 61.
striata Anthia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 73 [n. n.].
striata Anuraea (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
 144.—Brachionus, 1786.
striatus Apaté, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
striata Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
striata Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, 1787.
striatum Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 52.—Curculio.
striata Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 545.
striata Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 315.
striata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 121, June 1844.
striata Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.
striata Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
striata Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 35.
striata Astarte, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 152. [Nicania.
striata Astarte (Leach), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.—
striatus Asteracanthion (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 18.—
striata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 564. [Asterias.
striata Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
striatus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].

- striatus** Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 44.—Murex.
striatus Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 204.—Aranea,
striatus Aulacus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 90. [1757.
striata Aulopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 11.
striata Auricula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 446.
striata Auricula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
striata Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
striata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
striata Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
striata Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.
striata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 567.
striata Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1767.
striatus Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
 II. 1824, 375 [n. n.].
striatus Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.
striatus Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 377.
striata Batara (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831,
 347.—Vanga.
striatus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 99.
striatus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 53.
striatus Belemnites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465 [n. n.].
striatus Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 140.
striatus Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338. [604.
striatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
striatum Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 227.—
striatum Bembidium, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [Elaphrus, 1792.
striatum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 186.—
 Elaphrus, 1792.
striatum Bembidium (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 81.—Carabus, ? *auct.*
striata Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 131
striata Bigenerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367. [[n. n.].
striatus Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.
striatus Bolitobius (Oliv.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 299.—Staphylinus, 1795.
striata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 286.
striata Borlasia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 231.
striatus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
striatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
striatus Bradypus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 1. [342.
striatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 13 [n. et f.].
striatus Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 54.
striatum Buccinum (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 112.—Murex.
striatum Buccinum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 134.
striatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
striatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 193.
striatus Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 52.
striata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [n. n.].
striata Bulla, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
striata Bulla, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 41 [n. et f.].
striata Bullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 37.
striata Bullina (Brug.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.—Bulla, 1792.
striata Bullina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 168.
striata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
striatus Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 11.
striatus Byrrhus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 11.
striata Byssoraea (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 172.—
 Mytilites.
striatus Caesio, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
 (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 131.

- striata Calamohерpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Sylvia, 1822.
 striata Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
 striata Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
 striata Calyptraea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.
 striata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
 striata Campephaga (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Corvus, 1783.
 striata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
 striata Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.
 striata Cardiomorpha (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842,
 striata Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 199. [105.—Sanguinolaria.
 striata Cardita, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.
 striata Cardita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 144.
 striatum Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 108.
 striatum Cardium (Schl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243.—Chamites.
 striatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 614.
 striatum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 229.
 striatum Cardium, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
 striatus Carpio (Hol.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
 striata Caryophyllia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 192.
 striata Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [n. et f.].
 str[i]ata Cassidaria (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1839), 18.—Cassis.
 striata Cassidaria (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 53.—Cassis.
 striata Cassis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 24.
 striatus Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.
 striatus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 166.—Inoceramus,
 striatus Catops, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 74. [Mant.
 striatus Celestus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288 [n. n.].
 striatus Centurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus, 1783.
 striata Cepola, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 242. [Mar. 1835, 744.
 striatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post
 striata Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 149.
 striata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.
 striata Ceriopora, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n.].
 striata Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.
 striatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 312.
 striatum Cerithium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 131.
 striatum Cerithium, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].
 striata Ceromya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Cardita.
 striatum Cerylon, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.
 striata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 137.
 striata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 169.
 striatus Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
 striata Chaetornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 167.—Megalurus.
 striatus Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
 striata Chama, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 45. [32.—Elater, L. 1767.
 striatus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
 striata Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
 striatus Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 12.
 striatus Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (7) Nov. 1823, 70.
 striatus Chiton (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.—Chitonellus.
 striatus Chiton, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
 striatus Chitonellus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 317.
 striata Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
 striatus Cingula (Ad.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 311.—Turbo, 1797.
 striatum Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.

- striatus** Cirrus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49.
- striata** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 103.
- striatus** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- striata** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19 [*n. n.*]. [III., 196 (1843).
- striata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (1818) Jan.—June 1850, 138.
- striata** Clavatula, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 485.
- striata** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 433.—Crescis. [Balanus, ? Brug. 1789.
- striata** Clisia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 171.—
- striata** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 592.
- striata** Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Ephemera, 1767.
- striata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
- striata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 531.—Loxia, L. 1766.
- striatus** Cochliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- striatum** Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Nat. Abh. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 100 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- striatum** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 59.
- striata** Coilites, Rafinesque, The Good Book (1) 1840, 34.
- striata** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 444.
- striata** Collonia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
- striatus** Collurio, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.
- striatus** Collurio, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.
- striata** Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
- striata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- striata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- striata** Colophotia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 184.—Lampyris.
- striata** Columastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 183.—Astrea.
- striata** Columbella, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 38.
- striata** Columellastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
- striata** Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.
- striatum** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 556. [? L. 1758
- striatus** Colymbetes (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 198.—Dytiscus,
- striata** Conipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 403.—Conodictyum.
- striatus** Conocephalus, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis. 1839, 43.
- striatum** Conodictyum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 104.
- striata** Conopleura, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 24.
- striatus** Coraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
- striata** Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
- striata** Corbula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- striatus** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- striatus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.
- striata** Corisa (L.), F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 523.—Corixa; ? Notonecta, 1758.
- striata** Corixa (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 242.—Sigara, 1775.
- striata** Corixa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 297.—Notonecta, 1766.
- striata** Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
- striata** Corixa, Panzer in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 61.
- striatus** Corystion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 13 [*n. n.*].
- striatus** Cossyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
- striatus** Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268. [1835, 707.
- striatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.

- striata Crania, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 102.
 striata Crania, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38 & 48.
 striata Crassatella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.—Mactra, 1790
 striata Crassina, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (1) 1822, 189.
 striata Crassina (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Nicania.
 striata Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 8 [*n. et f.*].
 striata Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 315.
 striata Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
 striata Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 243.
 striatus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 striatus Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [197.
 striatus Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
 striata Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.
 striatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 249.
 striatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
 striata Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
 striata Curvulites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.
 striata Cyathaxonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—Tur-
 striata Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 43. [binolia, 1842.
 striatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
 striata Cyclodontina (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Clausilia.
 striatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 41.
 striata Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 186.
 striata Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 84.
 striatus Cyprinus, J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 242.
 striata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
 striatus Cyrtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
 striata Cythara, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 245. [Bellerophon.
 striata Dacelo, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 223.
 striata Dasycephala (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Agriornis.
 striatus Dasyornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
 striatus Dasyornis (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—
 Megalurus.
 striatus Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1794.
 striatus Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 462.
 striata Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
 striata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
 striata Delphinula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 161.
 striatus Dendroconus (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
 striatus Dentalites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 91 [*n. n.*]. [? L. 1758.
 striatum Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 495.
 striatum Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
 striatum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 160.
 striatum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
 striatum Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
 striatus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 252.
 striatus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des
 Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
 striatus Dermestes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 58.
 striata Diagramma (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 454.—Anthias,
 striata Dianchora, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 183. [1792.
 striata Diastata, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 460.
 striatus Dichocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
 striata Dictea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 124. [Nov. 1850, 62.
 striata Diphaulaca, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Diplacanthus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].

- striatus** Diplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 41 (1844).
- striata** Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- striata** Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.—Calyptraea,
- striata** Dolichoctis, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 62. [1826.
- striatus** Dolichoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 202.
- striatus** Drepanites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [n. et f.].
- striatus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. (1-3) Nov.
- striata** Dryops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 68. [1844, 63.
- striatus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.]; & var. *glyphicus*, Knoch [n. n.].
- striatus** Echinoencrinus (Pand.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19-21) June 1842, 302.—Echinospaerites.
- striata** Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 147.
- striata** Ellipura (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Thamnophilus.
- striata** Emys, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 122.
- striata** Ephedra, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1107.
- striata** Erycina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.
- striata** Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
- striata** Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
- striata** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25. [lampus.
- striatus** Esomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Peri-
- striata** Eudora (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.—Lucanus.
- striata** Eulima (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—Turbo.
- striata** Eulima, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 29.—Melania, 1841.
- striatus** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
- striata** Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 1.—Araneus, 1757.
- striatus** Euplectes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 873.
- striatus** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 379.
- striata** Eurydera, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 22.
- striatus** Eustylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 42.
- striata** Favastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.
- striata** Favosites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. I (4) 1819, 384.
- striata** Favosites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.
- striata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 390. [Strophostoma.
- striata** Ferussacia (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1013.—
- striata** Ferussina (Desh.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 260.—Strophostoma.
- striatus** Figulus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 110.—Lucanus, 1789.
- striata** Fissurella (Brown), Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, ed. n., 1831, 10.—Sypho.
- striata** Fissurella (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 228.—Sipho.
- striata** Flabellina (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—Frondiculina.
- striata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 53.
- striata** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—Loxia,
- striata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256. [1766.
- striata** Frondiculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- striatus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- striatus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 42, Dec. 1847.
- striatus** Fusus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 96.—Tritonium, ? MS.
- sriata (sic)** Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 66 [striata in index].
- striata** Galeruca (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 4.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- striatus** Galictis (Cuv.), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 581.—Putorius, Boit.
- striata** Galidictis, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 33, pl. 18.
- striatus** Garrulus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 7.

- striata* Genetta (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 174.—Viverra.
striata Geopelia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, 1766.
striata Gibbula (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.
striata Glandina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Buccinum,
striatus Globites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 145.—Nautilus. [1774.
striatus Glyptosternon, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
striatus Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 71. [587.
striatus Goniatites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 159.—Ammonites.
striatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
striata Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
389.—Scyphia.
striatus Gonocrinites (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 179.—
Echinosphaerites.
striata Gorgonia, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 355 [n. n.].
striatus Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—Perca, 1758.
striata Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 219.
striata Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 9.
striata Haematornis (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 89.—Trico-
striata Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9. [phorus.
striatus Hamster (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 168.—Sciurus, 1758.
striata Harpa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 404, Liste, p. 3 [n. et f.].
striatum Hastrum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.
striatus Hegeter, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 276.
striatus Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
striata Helicina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 456.
striata Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.
striata Helicopsis (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 101.—Helix, 1774.
striata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud [non Müll.], H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 106.
striata Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 204.
striatus Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 159.
striata Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
striata Helix, Drap., var. *cisalpina*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Con-
striata Helix, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. Stat. Isère, I. 1838 (1840), 431. [spectus, 1832, 4.
striata Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 55.—Nanina.
striata antiqua Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].
striata Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 48.
striatus Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
striata Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9. [255.
striatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 96.
striata Hiattella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 26.—Mya.
striata Hiattella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 58.
striata Hiattula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.
striata Hippurites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196.
striatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.
striatus Holacanthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 32.
striatus Holoctypus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 345.
striatus Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].
striatus Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 323.
striata Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 213.
striata Hyalaea (Rang), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 122.—Crescis.
striatus Hydrophilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 422.
striatus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
striatus Hydrophilus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 188.
striatus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.
striata Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 502.

- striatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- striatus** Hydrus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1047.—*Leioselasma*.
- striatus** Hydrus (Enhydrys) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.—
- striata** Hypera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*]. [*Leioselasma*.
- striata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- striatus** Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 142 & 217. [*n. n.*].
- striata** Iridina, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 112.
- striata** Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 104.
- striata** Isocardia (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
Cardita. [1794.
- striatus** Jassus (Fab.), F. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89.—*Cercopis*,
- striata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 290.
- striatus** Julius, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23.
- striata** Keropia (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—*Garrulus*.
- striata** [Labocephalus] (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (1) 1848, 122.—*Eurydera*.
- striata** Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10 (Phasianella) & *errata*.—
Phasianella, 1827.
- striata** Lagena (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 13.—
Vermiculum; & *varr. interrupta*; *semistriata* (14), *perlucida* (15).
- striata** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—*Vermiculum*.
- striata** Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400;
- striata** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 103. [& App. 1817, 175.
- striata** Lampyrus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 129.
- striatus** Lanius, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.
- striatum** Lathrobium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 341.
- striata** Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- striata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 380.
- striata** Leda (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—*Nucula*.
- striata** Leioselasma, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- striata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 477.
- striatus** Lepas (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 16.—*Balanus*, 1789.
- striata** Lepas (Lam.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 357.—*Anatifa*, Br.
- striatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 268 (1844). [1789.
- striata** Leptoena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
Strophomena.
- striata** Leptosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.
- striatys** (*sic*) Leucophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 459.
- striata** Lima (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43.—*Chamites*.
- striata** Lima (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 78.—*Chamites*.
- striata** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.
- striata** Limnaea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
- striata** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 149.—
Tipula, 1794.
- striatus** Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—*Phryganea*.
- striata** Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
- striatus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- striata** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 70. [1850, 104.
- striatus** Lithodomus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- striatum** Lithostrotion, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- striata** Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
- striata** Litorina, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 7 [*n. n.*]. [345.
- striata** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- striata** Lobaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—*Bullaea*.
- striata** Lobopoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 235.
- striata** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 283.
- striata** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—*Patelloida*.
- striatus** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 253.

- striata Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 65.
 striatus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*]; & *var. canaliculatus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
 striatus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 112.
 striatus Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 78.—Cimex, 1758.
 striatus Lynceus (Jur.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 264.—Monoculus.
 striata Lyonsia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 35.—Mya.
 striata Lypornix, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 34.
 striatus Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
 striatum Lyrodon (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 201.—Trigonia.
 striata Lytta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
 striata Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Maclurea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
 striatus Macronus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Timalia.
 striata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 104.
 striata Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
 striata Mactra (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crassatella.
 striata Mactra, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 80.
 striata Madrepora, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464. [Mya, ? Mont.
 striata Magdala (L.), W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 1.—
 striata Malacocircus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 127.
 striata Margarita, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.
 striata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 375.
 striata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [*n. n.*].
 striata Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428
 striatus Megalurus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 169. [[*n. n.*].
 striatus Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 3.
 striatum Meghimatium, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des
 Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.
 striata Melandrya, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 286; & ed. London,
 striata Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29. [1825 (App.), 29.
 striata Melania, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 101.
 striata Melania, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.
 striata Melania (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 584.—Turbo.
 striata Melania, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
 striata Melania, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 47.
 striata Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
 striata Mephitis, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 204. [Mactra, Gm. 1790.
 striata Mesodesma (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 443 (Kkk*).—
 striatus Mesoprius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
 Moluk.), 44.
 striata Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 27 [*n. et f.*].
 striata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—
 striata Mitra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 221. [Triloculina.
 striata Mitra, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
 striata Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838 [*n. n.*].
 striata Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
 striata Mniotilta (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Muscicapa, 1772.
 striata Modiola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 517.
 striata Modiola, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 192.
 striata Modiola, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [*n. n.*].
 striata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
 striata Molge, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.
 striata Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 266.—Pimelia, 1775.
 striatum Monoceros, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 251.
 striatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 154 & 177.
 striata Monodonta, F. W. Hoenigshaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].

- striatus Morio (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 537.—Cassis.
- striata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XVI. 1817, 86.
- striatus Murex, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* I. 1813, 61.
- striatus Murex, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1815, 13.—*var. carinatus.*
- striatus Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 74.
- striata Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- striata Mya, G. Montagu, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XI (2) 1815, 188.
- striata Mya, T. Brown, *Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.* VIII (2) 1818, 456. [Pandora.
- striata Myadora (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 255.—
- striata Myadora (Desh.), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Myadora, no. 6, May 1844.—
Pandora, Q. & G.
- striatus Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
- striatus Myliobates, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, *Geol. & Min.* II. 1836, 46.
- striata Myophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
- striatus Mytilus, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* I. 1803, 173. [II. 1830, 352.—Musca, 1794.
- striatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 181 [*n. n.*].
- striatus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 170.
- striatus Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 298.
- striata Nanina, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
- striata Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Moll.* II.) 1842, 40.
- striata Natica, J. Sowerby *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 99.
- striata Natica, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 253.
- striata Natica, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.*, Sect. II (1) *Conch. foss.* 1832, 3.
- striata Natica, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 105.
- striata Natica, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 31.
- striata Natica, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 268; *Rep. trav. Soc.*
- striatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1817, 183. [stat. Marseille, VI., 340.
- striatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, *Maris Protog.* 1818, 85.
- striatus Nematus, T. Hartig, *Adelf. Deutschl.* I. 1837, 191.
- striata Nemertes (Rathke), A. S. Orsted, *Plattwürm.* 1844, 92.—Borlasia.
- striata Nerinaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol. Cheltenham*, 1844, 102.
- striata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 5.
- striata Nerita, E. J. Burrow, *Elem. Conch.* 1815, 172.
- striata Nerita, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 478.
- striata Nerita, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 319.
- striata Nerita, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Chem.*) in Sagra, Cuba (*Moll.* II.) 1842, 50.
- striata Neupora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
- striata Nicania, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, *Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay*, 4to, Ap. 1819,
App. II., p. lxii.
- striatus Nisus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1837, 88.—Accipiter.
- striata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [*n. n.*].
- striatum Nosodendron, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 380.
- striatus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 209.
- striata Nucula, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI (32) May 1805, 125.
- striata Nucula, P. P. King & Broderip, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
- striata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (15) Jan. 1833, f. 16; *Catal.* (200) 1841, 4.
- striata Nucula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 99.
- striata Nummulites (Brug.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—
Camerina, 1792.
- striata Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820,
311.—& *varr. rosea*; *tuberculata.*
- striatum Ocys (—), J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Bembidium, Latr.
- striata Odontina, A. Zborzewski, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1834, 310.
- striatus Odontomerus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV.
1846, 123.
- striatus Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. IV. July 1840, 358.
- striata Odontria, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 10.
- striata Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.—Dryops.

- striata Oliva, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (8) — 1829, pl. 40.
 striatum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 119.
 striatus Onthophilus (Payk.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 78.—Hister, 1791.
 striatus Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 673.
 striata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.
 striatus Opatrinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 99.
 striatum Opatrum, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.].
 striatum Opatrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 186.
 striata Operculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
 striatus Ophiodes (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 159.—Pygopus. [142.
 striatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 striatus Ophisaurus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [n. n.].
 striata Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—
 Orbicula.
 striata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.
 striata Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
 striata Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643.
 striatus Oriolus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 204 [teste Stresemann].
 striatus Oriolus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830; 195.
 striata Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 40.
 striata Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 129.
 striatum Orthocera, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 47.
 striatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
 striatus Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
 striatus Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
 striatus Ostracion, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 430.
 striata Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 577.
 striata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
 striatus Otolithus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
 striatus Oxyptychus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358 [n. n.].
 striata Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 240.
 striata Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 57.
 striatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
 219.
 striatum Pachysoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.
 striatus Pachytus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.
 striatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 643.—? Latr.
 striatum Pallium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 120.
 striata Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.
 striata Paludina, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 139.
 striata Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.
 striata Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 219.
 striata Pandora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 537.
 striata Pandora (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Araneus;
 striata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 341. [1757.
 striata Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.—Unio.
 striata Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia, G. & P.
 striatus Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 154.
 striatus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 530.—
 striatus Parnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [n. n.]. [Pipra, Gm. 1788.
 striata Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 102.
 striata Patella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 123.
 striata Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 353.
 striatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 130.
 striatus Pecten (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.—Ostrea.
 striatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 64.
 striatus Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
 striatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 6.

- striatus Pentelasmis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 119.—Anatifa, 1827.
 striatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.
 striata Perotis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 111.
 striata Petricola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121 [*n. n.*].
 striata Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
 striatus Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.
 striatus Phaeton, J. Barrande, Not. pré1. Silur. 1846, 62.
 striatus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.
 striatus Phasianella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
 striata Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
 striata Phasianella, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
 striata Phasianella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Melania.
 striata Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 271.
 striatus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 & 102 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Phorcus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.
 striata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Res. Phrygan. 1834, 135 [*teste* Burm.].
 striata Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—[Stylina].
 striata Physa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
 striata Physa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 192.
 striata Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Cimex, 1758.
 striatus Phytonomus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 388.—
 striatus Picus, P. Boddaert [*non* Müll.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17. [Hypera].
 striatus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 173.
 striatus Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
 striata Pinna, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 73.
 striata Pisania, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.
 striata Plagiostoma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 129.—Chamites.
 striata Plagiotricha, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 624.
 striata Planaxis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
 striatus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
 striatus Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 485.
 striata Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 13 & 14.
 striata Platinites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.
 striatus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 82.
 striatus Platynotus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 142.
 striatus Platyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
 striatus Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 168 (1835).
 striata Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.
 striata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 36.
 striata Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Conopleura.
 striata Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 153.
 striatus Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.
 striata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 61.—Turbo, 1832.
 striata Plicatula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 400.
 striatus Pneumabranthus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 192.
 striata Podopsis, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 389.
 striata Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
 striata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 271.—Vespa, 1787.
 striata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
 striata Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 250.
 striata Porcellia (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1030.—Euomphalus, Muenst.
 striata Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.—Avicula.

- striata** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
striatus Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 124.
striata Producta (Fisch.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 115.—Mytilus.
- striatus** Productus (F. de W.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 169.—
striata Promerops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 144. [Mytilus.
striata Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 23.
striata Psamotea, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.
striata Pseudoameiva (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—Lacerta,
striatus Pseudobelus, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 113. [Lac. 1788.
striata Pseudobranchus (Le C.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 216.—Siren.
striatus Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1053. [[n. n.].
striatus Pteromys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89
striatus Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1841), 222.—Helix.
- striata** Ptychoparia (Emm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.—
striata Pupa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 230. [Conocephalus.
striata Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
striata Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 116.
striata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 231.
striata Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 246.—Monoceros.
- striata** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 562.
striata Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1784-88.
- striatus** Putorius (Geoff.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*ie.* 1841], 177.—Mustela, ? Ill.
- striatus** Pycnonotus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Tricophorus.
striatus Pygopus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.
striatus Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. I, f. 22.—Helix.
striata Quineloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
striata Raphistoma (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 28.—Maclurea.
striatus Rhimanphus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790.
- striatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1792.
striata Ringicula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 28.
striata Ringicula, E. Sismonda (*ex* Bon. MS), Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.
striatus Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo.
striata Rissoa, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 447.
striata Rissoa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 493.
striata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
striatus Roccus, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 25.
striata Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18.
striata Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 63.
striata Rotella, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
striata Rupellaria, Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 347.
striata Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Cetonia.
striatus Salaris, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 309.
striata Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.
striatus Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 407.
striatus Salmo, Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungariae, 1830, 44.
striata Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
striata Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
striata Sarcophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 21.—Musca, 1794.
- striatus** Saurocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (1), 102 (1844).
striata Saxicava, Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349.

- striata** Scalaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20.
striata Scalaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 199.
striata Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-39, 20.
striata Scalaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
striatus Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphi-
striatus Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 119. [stoma.
striatus Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 220.
striatus Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 371.
striatus Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 209.
striatus Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 316.
striata Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 58.
striata Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
striata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 246.
striatus Sciurus, Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 339.
striata Scolopax, F. M. Audin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 333.
striata Sconsia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
 137.—Cassidaria.
striata Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 88.
striatus Scyphocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 24.—
striatus Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 231 (1837). [Schizocrinus.
striata Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 248 —
 Vermiculum.
striata Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 404.
striata Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
striata Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Serpula, pl. 1 (1844) [n. et f.].
striata Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II (36 & 37) 1845, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
striatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinelephus, 1793.
striatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
striatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 288.—Anthias, 1792.
striatus Serrocerus, Kug.; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII. 1831, no. 375.
striata Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
striatus Sigaretus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 127.
striata Siliquaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 214.
striatus Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 805.
striatus Siphon, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 100 [Sypho, 1827].
striata Siren, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (2) Dec. 1823, 52.
striatus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441.—Perca, 1758.
striatus Sparus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 184.
striatus Sparrvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 325.
striatus Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 251.
striata Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 32.
striata Sphenura, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 128.—Megalurus,
striatus Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 125.—Anomites. [1844.
striata Spirolina, Soyier-W., Bull. gén. annonces Sci. IV. 1823, 210.
striata Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [n. n.].
striata Spirolina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 72.
striata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [n. n.].
striata Spirorbis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 304.
striatus Spondylus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.—Dianchora.
striata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384.
striatus Squalus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 407. [L. 1758.
striatus Stenochorus (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403.—Cerambyx,
striatus Stenophylax (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
 18.—Phryganea, 1758.
striatus Stichaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias.
striata Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 104.
striata Strophostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 287.

- striata* Styliina (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 25.—Astrea.
striata Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 18.—Creseis.
striata Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Creseis.
striatus Succinea, C. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 73.
striatus Sycocystites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 113.
striata Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv.
striata Sylvia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 219.—Muscicapa,
striata Sylvia, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 286. [? Forst. 1772.
striata Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 218.—Sylvia, 1790.
striata Sypho, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 14 [n. et f].
striatus Tachinus (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 146.—Staphylinus,
striatus Tachyporus, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.]. [1795.
striatus Tachypus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 28.—
striata Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 233. [? Bembidium.
striata Tamia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus.
striatus Tamias (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 83.—Sciurus, 1758.
striatus Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 487. [1845, 341.
striata Tanystoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
striata Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Patelloida.
striata Teius (Kentropyx) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 1830, Syn., 31.—Lacerta, Lac. 1788.
striata Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xxi. [1790.
striata Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 74.—Tellina,
striata Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 468.
striata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
striata Terebra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 31.
striata Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 515.—
 Anomites.
striata Terebratula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.—
striata Terebratula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [n. n.]. [Anomia.
striata Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 34.
striata Terebratulina (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 65.—
striata Teredina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 77. [Anomites.
striatus Tetragnolepis, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 206 [n. n.].
striata Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 232. [Cicada, 1787.
striata Tettigonia (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 155.—
striata Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
striatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 29. [135.
striatus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 92.
striata Thoracantha, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 134.
striatus Thoracon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi [n. n.].
striata Thraupis (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra, 1788.
striata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.
striata Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [=793].
striatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 6.
striatus Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 336.—Acteon.
striata Torquilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
striatus Totanus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Tringa, 1766. [1787.
striatus Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—Cerambyx,
striata Trachygaster (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Lacerta, Lac.
 1788.
striata Trichocoryne, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832 [306],
 pl. 32.
striatus Trichopus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Visschen met
 doolhofv. kieuwen, Soenda-Moluk.), 11.
striatus Trichopus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 106.
striatus Tricophorus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 184.

- striata Trigonion, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.
 striata Trigonion, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].
 striata Trigonion (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 119.—Nucula.
 striata Trigonocaelia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 469.
 striata Trigonocaelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 291.—Nucula.
 striatus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
 striata Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
 striata Trilocolina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
 striatum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*] & *var. unicolor*, Knoch
 striatus Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83. [*n. n.*].
 striatum Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
 striatum Tropidolepisma, W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
 striatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6)
 striata Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 128. [Dec. 1844, 137].
 striata Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.
 striata Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.
 striata Turbinolia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 56.
 striatus Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
 striatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 383.
 striatus Turbo, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 198.
 striatus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, ? M. & R.
 striatus Turbo, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].
 striatus Turbo, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 533.—Helix,
 striatus Turbo, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 38. [Sow].
 striatus Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
 striata Turbonilla (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,
 striatus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 444. [1797].
 striata Turnagra (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 38.—Garrulus.
 striata Turritella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 199.
 striata Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.
 striata Turritella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
 striata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.
 striatus Unio, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182.
 striatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
 striatus Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 striata Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 53. [[1802], 310.
 striata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257. [1826].
 striata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
 striata Valencinia (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 244.—Borlasia.
 striata Valvata, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 520 [*n. n.*].
 striata Valvata, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 147.
 striata Vanga, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 98.
 striata Velutina, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.
 striatus Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 212.
 striatus Vermetus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 84.
 striatum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 523.
 striata Vertebralina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 283.
 striata Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 387.
 striata Viverra, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 210.
 striata Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 174
 striata Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
 striatus Xiletinus, Schn.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12. [Serrocetus.
 striatus Xiletinus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 417.—
 striata Xysta, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 30.
 striatum Zocodum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
 striata Zorilla (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 67.—Viverra.

- striata** Zygis, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 53 [*n. n.*].
- striatys** Leucophrys, *v. striatus*.
- Strichnocera** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 179.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
- strichnocera** Dictyonota, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 95.
- Strichosa** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—*Col.*
- stricklandi** Blatta, P. B. Brodie, *Hist. foss. Ins.* 1845, 32.
- stricklandii** Gallinago, G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 112.
- stricklandii** Hemithiris (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [*Jan.* 1850], 37.—*Terebratula*.
- stricklandi** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. *Foss., Feuilleton*, 141 (1843); II (1), 284 (1844).
- stricklandi** Picus (Leuconotopicus), A. Malherbe, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VIII. Oct. 1845, 373.
- stricklandi** Scolopax, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb.-Terr."* (2) 1845, plate 23 [*teste R. B. S.*].
- stricklandi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.
- stricklandii** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839,
- stricklandiana** Paludina, E. Forbes, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 381. [631.
- stricta v. strictus -a -um.**
- stricticassis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 58.
- stricticollis** Blaps, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- stricticollis** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- strictipennis** Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—*Ibis*.
- strictipennis** Ibis, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, Ap. 1838)*.
- strictipennis** Threskiornis, J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, VI (17) 1844, pl. 46.—*Ibis*, 1838.
- strictiplicatus** Unio, Noulet, *Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse* [3] II. 1846, 235.
- strictothorax** Formicarius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—*Myothera*.
- strictothorax** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (30) Jan. 1823.
- strictothorax** Thamnophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 160.—*Myothera*.
- strictula** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 191.
- stricturaria** Therinia, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 36.
- strictus** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, *Atti R. Ist. Veneto*, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
- strictus** Ancyclus, P. M. A. Morelet, *Descr. Moll. Portugal*, July 1845, 88.
- strictus** Anthicus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 182.
- stricta** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 299.
- strictus** Bellerophon, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- stricta** Bulla, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 17.
- strictus** Cebrio, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
- strictus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 42.—*Tipula*, 1794.
- strictus** Chrysocolaptes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—*Picus*.
- strictus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 179.
- stricta** Clythra, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 263.
- strictum** Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 100.
- strictus** Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 130.
- strictus** Decticus, P. C. Zeller, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, X (4) Ap. 1849, 116.
- stricta** Echinella, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1824, 292.
- strictus** Elater, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post Nov.* 1824, 204.
- strictus** Erycina (Br.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 264.—*Tellina*.
- stricta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 51.
- stricta** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 402.
- stricta** Gorgonia, A. Bertoloni, *Rar. ital. plant.* (3) 1810, 94.
- stricta** Gorgonia, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.
- strictus** Herpetolithus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 309.
- stricta** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- strictus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. *Foss., Feuilleton*, 93 (1836); III., 45 (1837).
- strictus** Indopicus (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post May*) 1849, 343.—*Picus*.

- stricta** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio,
stricta Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 80. [1786.
stricta Odontomyia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 272.
stricta Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 59.
strictus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 49. [Clythra.
stricta Peptoptera (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 243.—
stricta Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, p. 30.
strictus Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 176.
stricta Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.
stricta Purpura, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
stricta Rissoa, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 177.
stricta Schizocephala (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 56.—
Mantis, 1793.
stricta Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 34.
stricta Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 51.
stricta Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 515. [1786.
stricta Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio,
strictus Trachelus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 400.
stricta Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820,
stricula Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 10. [235.
stridens Corvus (Pica), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xx.
stridens Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 178.
stridens Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 87.—Sciaena, 1775.
stridens Pristipoma (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 122.—
Stridula E. de Selys-L., Faune Belg. (1) 1842, 60.—A. [Sciaena, 1775.
stridulae Distoma, Reich, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 371.
stridula Aluco (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 367.—Strix, 1758.
stridula Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.
stridula Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 289.—
Gryllus, 1758. [Reduvius, 1787.
stridulus Peirates (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 220.—
stridulus Pirates (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (1) 1835, 240.—Reduvius, 1787.
stridula Platyleura (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
466.—Cicada, 1758. [Strix, 1758.
stridulum Syrnium (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—
stridula Ulula (Shaw), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 102.—Syrnium.
striga Arachnobas, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 436.
striga Arachnopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. Coquille, Zool. II (2) 1.-(1838), 128.
striga Cebilephyrus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 145. [1798.
striga Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—Curculio,
strigum Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [n. n.].
striga Lanius (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 305.—
Cebilephyrus.
striga Menoetius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [1781.
striga Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 490.—Tinea strigella, Fab.
striga Talides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.
striga Turdus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.
Strigamia J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 547.—Myr.
strigana Carpopapsa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 352.
strigana Peronea, J. Curtis (ex Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2,
ibid. 1835-39, 5 [n. n.].
strigana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
strigana Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387. [1775.
strigana Tortrix (Fab.), J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice
1797).—Pyralis, 1775.
strigangulus Chaetodon, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 60. [1796.
strigaria Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
strigaria Therinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1775.

- Strigatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
strigatella Tinea, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [569.
strigatirostris Coeliotes, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
strigator Bassus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 330.—Ichneumon, 1793.
strigator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.
strigatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 352.
strigatus Acanthochites, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.
strigata Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 343.
strigata Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 166.
strigata Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
strigata Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.
strigata Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 274.—Euchlora.
strigatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 47.
strigata Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Trachusa.
strigatus Aphodius (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 212.—
strigata Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 542. [Scarabaeus.
strigata Arcopagia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Tellina.
strigatus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
strigatus Athous (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 154.—Elater.
strigatus Bulimus (Müll.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 181.—Buccinum, 1774.
strigatus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (143) 1838, f. 95 [*n. et f.*].
strigatus Calamanthus ("Lath."), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? MS.
strigata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
strigata Campylaea (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix,
strigatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 25. [1774.
strigata Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Besch. Abbild. Insekt. IV. 1798, 81.
strigatus Chaetodon, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. 1831, 25.
strigatus Chitonellus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 289.
strigatus Chondestes, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 435.
strigata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 78.
strigata Cingulifera (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1774.
strigata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 136.
strigatus Coenites, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 476.
strigata Colluricincla, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283.
strigatus Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 90.
strigatus Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 133.
strigata Corixa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 289.
strigata Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 166.—Nitidula, 1787.
strigatus Cryptocephalus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
strigata Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 15.
strigatum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 204.
strigata Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
strigatus Dendrodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 175; Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 17. [1824.
strigata Dolichotoma (Schupp.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, Panz. 1798.
strigatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
strigata Eleotris (Brouss.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1782.
strigata Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 137.
strigata Eumerus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 207.—
strigatus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 116. [Pipiza.
strigata Graphosoma (H.-S.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—
strigata Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23. [Tetyra.

- strigata** Helix, Müll., *var. fuscalabiata*; E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (5) June 1842, 2.
- strigata** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, Himatidium, Panz.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 152. [1821, 42.
- strigatum** Homalissus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- strigatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 92.
- strigata** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* III. 1831, 189.
- strigatus** Lanius, T. C. Eyton, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
- strigatus** Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 61.—*Buccinum*, 1774.
- strigata** Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 25; & *App.* 1817, 18.
- strigata** Macrocera, Lépeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 104.
- strigata** Marginella, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), *Spec. Coquilles (Marginella)*, 1834, 14.
- strigata** Marica (Müll.), C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 5, 1837, tab. 23.
- strigata** Megachile (Panz.), M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 203.—*Trachusa*.
- strigata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 331.—*Andrena*, 1793.
- strigata** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 5 [*n. n.*]. [1774.
- strigatum** Mesostomum (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 222.—*Fasciola*.
- strigatus** Microcanthus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 215.—
- strigatus** Microplus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 175. [Chaetodon.
- strigata** Mitra, W. Swainson, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Britain)* XVII (33) Ap. 1824,
- strigata** Modiola, S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 243. [37.
- strigatus** Modiola "Hinds, 1844"; S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 251.
- strigatus** Murex, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—*Murex*, no. 189, June 1849.
- strigata** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 242.
- strigata** Nomia (Fab.), Lépeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 291.—*Megilla*.
- strigata** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- strigata** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—*Oliva*, no. 72, Oct. 1850. [726.
- strigata** Omaloplia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- strigatus** Onitis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, *Reisen Alger*, III. 1841, 170.
- strigatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 112.
- strigata** Orbicula, W. J. Broderip, *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, I (2) July 1834, 143.
- strigatum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 205.
- strigatus** Osmylus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 984.
- strigatus** Oxyomus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 225.—*Aphodius*.
- strigatus** Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—
- strigatus** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 180. [Cancer.
- strigata** Pelecotoïdes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840,
- strigata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1804. [263.
- strigatus** Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, *Reise Casp. Kauk.* I. 1834, 278.
- strigata** Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (6) 1817, 61.
- strigatus** Prionotus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 86.
- strigatus** Psaris, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 287. [1798.
- strigatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 8.—*Turbo*, Jac.
- strigata** Rissoa (Jacob), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 12.—*Turbo*, 1798.
- strigatus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- strigata** Sciara, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.
- strigata** Sphaerophoria, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, [2] I (4) 1845, 362.
- strigata** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3159.
- strigatus** Strongylus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 200.—*Nitidula*, 1787.
- strigata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 375.
- strigata** Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 234.
- strigata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, *App.*, p. xxiii.
- strigata** Tetyra, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 135, 1835, tab. 1.
- strigata** Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 114.—*Helix*.
- strigata** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 253.—*Psaris*.
- strigata** *Trachusa*, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 86, 1801, tab. 14.

- strigatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin. de Zool. VI. Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49. [1836, 42.]
- strigatus** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 186.
- strigatus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 148.
- strigata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 530.
- Strigea** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 528.—Verm.
- Strigella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Strigella** *err. pro* Strigilla, Turt.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847,
- strigella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695. [195 & 206.]
- strigella** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
- strigella** Bullaea (Lov.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 359.—Cylichna.
- strigellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 267.
- strigella** Cylichna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.
- strigella** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- strigella** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 84.
- strigella** Helix, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Würm.) (3) 1813, 13 & (5) 1821, 51.
- strigella** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- strigella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366. [1821, 47.]
- strigella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- strigilla** (*sic*) Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix strigella.
- Strigia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597 [Strigea, 528].
- Strigia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 382.—Col. [1790.]
- strigialis** Zebronia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Phalaena,
- Strigiceps** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 36 [*n. n.*]; Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer., Ap. 1838, 5.—A.
- Strigiceps** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.—A.
- strigiceps** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
- strigiceps** Dicynodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 75. [Terebratula.]
- strigiceps** Falco, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 21.
- strigiceps** Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 18.
- strigiceps** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- strigiceps** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
- strigiceps** Zonotrichia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 92. [Motsch.].
- strigicollis** Carabus, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. symb. Ochotsk. Carab. 1844, 52 [*teste*
- strigicollis** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 362; & App.
- strigicollis** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 42. [1817, 158.]
- strigicollis** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 245.
- strigicollis** Rhyssomatus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 372.—Orobitis.
- strigicollis** Schizogenius, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 650.
- strigicollis** Siva, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 168.
- strigicollis** Steroderus (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
- Strigidia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.]
- Strigidia** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 388.—Col.
- strigidiodes** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 188.
- strigiformis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3005.
- strigifrons** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- strigifrons** Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 481.
- strigifrons** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 213.
- strigifrons** Omias, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 503.
- strigifrons** Oxytelus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 187.
- strigifrons** Parallelomorphus, Ménétris; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
- strigifrons** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645.
- [*strigil*→ *non* *strigill*→.]
- strigilla** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].

- Strigilaria** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].
- strigillaris** Perasia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. 1825, 268 [*n. n.*].
- strigilaria** Acidalia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 96.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- strigillaria** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 348.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- strigillaria** Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. 1825, 296.—*Phalaena strigillata*, 1758.
- strigilatus** Acmaeops (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—*Leptura*, 1792.
- strigilatus** Acus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 71.—*Terebra*, ? Bosc.
- strigilata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 684.
- strigilata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 145.
- strigilata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1556.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- strigilatus** Bucco, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 8.
- strigillata** Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 255.
- strigillata** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—*Turritella*.
- strigillatus** Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Aug. 1842, 459 [*n. n.*].
- strigillatus** Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., *Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar.* 1848, 186.
- strigilata** Chitona, E. Suffrian, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IX (6) June 1848, 170.
- strigillata** Clausilia, Megerle in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- strigillata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3) Mar. 1836, 22.
- strigillata** Crithagra, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 317.
- strigillatus** Cultellus, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII., *post* June 1837, 233.—*Solecurtus*; ? *Solen*, L. 1758.
- strigillata** Cyprina (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
- strigilata** Cytharina, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 106. [Cardita.
- strigilata** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—? *Phalaena*, L. 1758.
- strigilata** Felis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl.* II. 1841, 546.
- strigilata** Formicivora (Wied), F. Ménétériés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2 = *Sci. Nat. I.*) (5) July 1835, 493.—*Myiothera*.
- strigilatus** Grapsus, A. White, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (5) June 1842, 78.
- strigilatus** Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 10.
- strigilata** Helix, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xi.
- strigillata** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.)* 1832, 1.
- strigilata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- strigilata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 14. [49 [*n. n.*].
- strigillata** Lima (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 306.—*Ostrea*.
- strigilata** Limea (Br.), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 623.—*Ostrea*.
- strigillata** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—*Melania*.
- strigilata** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* I (3) 1843, 64.
- strigillata** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 188.
- strigillata** Muscipeta, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (2) 1831, 900.
- strigilatus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscipeta*.
- strigilata** Myiothera, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (2) 1831, 1064.
- strigilata** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard [? *non* Lam.] in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe"* (Zool.) III. 1834, 197.
- strigillata** Neritella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 91.—*Nerita*.
- strigilata** Neritina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 187.
- strigilata** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 153.
- strigilata** Ololygon (Spix), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—*Hyla*.
- strigillatum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss. (11) ineunte* 1844, 516.
- strigilata** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 571.

- strigilata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
strigilata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [n. n.].
strigilatus Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196. [Huebn. 1787.]
- strigilata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.—Geom. strigilaria,
strigillata Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
strigilata Pipra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187.
strigilata Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
strigilata Polystomella (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284.—Nautilus, 1798.
- strigilata** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 97.—Solen, 1758.
strigilatus Solecurtus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.—Solen, 1758.
- strigillatus** Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 644 [n. et f.].
strigillatus Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424.
strigillatus Solen, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 17.
strigilata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
strigilata Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 23. [450.
strigillata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—Buccinum, 1758.
- strigilatum** Terebra (L.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 165.—Buccinum, 1758.
- strigilatus** Terebracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.
strigilatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 26.
strigilatus Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
strigilatus Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [267.]
strigilatus Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 56.
strigillatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 152.
strigillatus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.
strigillata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.
strigillatus Vanellus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 241.
strigilatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, 1758. [Nautilus, 1798.]
- strigilata** Vorticialis (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste, p. 14.—
strigilifer Triacanthus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1345.
- strigilis** Apamea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phalaena, 1758.
strigilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
strigilis Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147. [1849, 288.]
strigilis Manicina, Edwards & Haime (ex Lam. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
strigilis Miana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Phalaena, 1758.
strigilis Oligia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalaena, 1758.
strigilis Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190.
strigilis Pholus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1771.
strigilis Spondylus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
Strigilla W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvi & 117.—L.
strigilla v. **strigella**.
- "strigilosus** Bulimus, Fér."; Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1840, 197.
- strigimanus** Pagurus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 121.
Strigina J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 33.—Lep.
- striginus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [n. n.].
strigina Lasiocampa, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849,
striginervis Xysta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 633. [37.]
- strigio** Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 400 [n. n.].
strigio Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 12 [n. n.].
- strigipectus** Oriolus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
strigipennis Cerambyx, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 27.
strigipennis Chrysomela (Australica), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I.
strigipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103. [1846, 512.]

- strigipennis** Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- strigipennis** Dryops, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- strigipennis** Gyrimus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (10) Oct. 1842, 226.
- strigipennis** Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 109.
- strigipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1775.
- strigipes** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 532.
- strigipes** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 296.—Cicada, 1828.
- strigipes** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 338.
- strigirostris** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 289.
- strigirostris** Didunculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 209.
- strigirostris** Didunculus (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1848, 480.—Gnathodon.
- strigirostris** Gnathodon, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 175. [377.
- strigirostris** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- strigirostris** Tanyrhynchus (Sparrrn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 523.—Curculio, 1785.
- strigis** Festucaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 51.
- strigis** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
- strigis** Sarcoptes, G. Gené in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 375. [1775.
- strigis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [n. n.].
- strigis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 704.
- strigis-accipitrinae** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 618. [352.
- strigis-auriculatae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 277; II (2) 1810,
- strigis-stridulae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 275; II (2) 1810, 352.
- strigis-stridulae** Fasciola, Braun in Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 347 [teste S. & H.].
- strigiventris** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 180.
- strigiventris** Glaucopsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.
- strigiventer** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 184.
- strigiventris** Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [n. n.].
- strigiventris** Tropicopeltis (Fitz.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Pseudoeryx.
- strigocephaloides** Martinia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.
- strigocephaloides** Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [n. n.].
- Strigocephalus** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 102.—Br. [Sandb.
- Strigocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stringocephalus,
- Strigocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strygocephalus,
- Strigoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 158.—Col. [Defr.
- Strigoderma** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. I (1) 1844, 310.—Col.
- Strigoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 505.—Lep.
- strigoides** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii. [mulgus.
- strigoides** Podargus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Capri-
- strigonus** Lophonocerus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 176 [n. n.].
- Strigophorus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 422.—Col. [n. n.].
- Strigophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stripsifer, Dej.
- Strigophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stripsipher, G. & P.
- Strigophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stringophorus,
- B. & S.
- strigoplocus** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 151.
- Strigops** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—A.
- Strigopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 8.—A.
- Strigoptera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Strigoptera** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.—Col.
- strigosula** Theba (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix. 1790.
- strigosus** Acanthurus (E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 41.
- strigosa** Acronicta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 23.—Noctua,
- D. & S. 1775.
- strigosa** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- 71.—Phal. 1790.
- strigosa** Aelia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.
- strigosa** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 250.

- strigosa Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 strigosa Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
 strigosa Ancylochira (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
 strigosa Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 132.—
 strigosa Buprestis, Gebler in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [Musca, 1794.
 strigosa Buprestis (*sic*), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 78.
 strigosus Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. 1837, text to pl. 648.
 strigosa Clausilia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 217.
 strigosus Cosmocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 219.
 strigosus Cryptocephalus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 560.
 strigosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 287.
 strigosa Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 30.
 strigosus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 227.
 strigosus Ericynus (Nees), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 364.—Encyrtus.
 strigosus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 130.
 strigosa Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
 strigosa Goniopsis (Herbst), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838,
 66.—Cancer, 1799.
 strigosus Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer,
 1799.
 strigosa Gymnetis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 297.—Cetonia, Ol. 1789.
 strigosa Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163.
 strigosus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 276.
 strigosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.
 strigosus Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1049. [1775.
 strigosa Hyboma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Noctua,
 strigosus Hydnobius, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 198.
 strigosa Hylemyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 317.—Musca, 1794.
 strigosa Hymenontia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 165.
 strigosa Hymenoplia (Ill.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830,
 65.—Melolontha.
 strigosus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
 strigosa Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 88.—Rhagio, 1804.
 strigosus Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
 strigosus Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
 strigosa Limnophilus (Gm.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb.
 1834, 122.—Phryganea, 1790.
 strigosus Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 373.
 strigosa Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
 strigosa Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25; & App. 1817, 18.
 strigosa Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
 strigosa Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 257.
 strigosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
 strigosa Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 220.
 strigosa Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
 strigosa Nitidula, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.
 strigosa Nodosaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
 strigosa Oligotricha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 473.
 strigosa Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
 strigosum Opatrum, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 369.
 strigosa Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
 strigosus Pandarus, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 144.
 strigosus Pedinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 410.
 strigosa Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 122.
 strigosa Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
 P. scalaris v. s. Desl.

- strigosus** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
strigosus Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [378.
strigosus Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 299.
strigosa Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 480.
strigosa Saperda, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [n. n.].
strigosus Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 62.—Cetonia, 1789.
strigosa Simplicaria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
strigosus Sphenophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137. [118.
strigosus Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 125.
strigosa Stelidota (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.
 1843, 302.—Nitidula.
strigosus Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407; &
strigosa Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 69. [App. 1817, 179.
strigosus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 120.
strigosa Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,
 114.
strigosa Tenthredo (Macrophya), F. Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
strigosa Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 86.
strigosus Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
strigosa Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Andrena,
strigosus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1799.
strigosa Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
Strigula G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.—G.
strigula Chlorops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 147.—
strigula Cinnyrus, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272. [Musca, 1794.
strigula Coccinella, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 601.
strigula Hemiparus, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, 1838, 89 [teste Blyth]. [1838.
strigula Ioropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—Siva,
strigula Joropus (Siva), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
strigula Leiothrix (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 184.—Hemiparus.
strigula Nola (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 249.—Noctua,
strigula Siva, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. 1838, 89. [1775.
strigula Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1794.
strigula Verania (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 366.—Coccinella.
strigulalis Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—
 Pyralis, 1796.
strigulalis Nola (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
strigulalis Nolites (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5
 & 6) 1846, 113.—Pyralis, 1796.
strigulana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353. [1775.
strigulana Roeselia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Noctua,
strigularia Boarmia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 192.
strigosana Eana, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 985. [Tinamus.
strigulosa Cryptura (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 106.—
strigosus Crypturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.
strigulosa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.
strigosus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 594.
strigum Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 354 [=strigis, Gm. 1790, teste S. & H.].
striipuncta Tentyria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56. [398 f.n.
Stringocephalus *emend. pro* Strigocephalus, Deufr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842,
Stringocephalus *emend. pro* Strygocephalus, Deufr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842,
 398.
Stringophorus *emend. pro* Stripsipher, G. & P.; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr.
 f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 398.
Strinsia C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 51.—P.
striola Abax (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1792.

- striola** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 308.—Colymbetes.
- striola** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 262.
- striola** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 199.—Dasypogon.
- striola** Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
- striola** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 31.
- striola** Coccinella, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 156.
- striola** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
- striola** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.
- striola** Dipsas, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 889.
- striola** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 378.—Carabus, 1792.
- striola** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 366.—Carabus, 1792.
- striola** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 vol 4) 1819, 25; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 25.
- striola** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 622.—Hyphydrus.
- striola** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 392.
- striola** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 61.
- striola** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- striola** Limnephilus (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 213.—Phryganea, ? striata, 1789.
- striola** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 829.
- striola** Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 4.
- striola** Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18.
- striola** Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 69.—Carabus, 1792.
- striola** Silpha, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 168. [*Tephritis*.]
- striola** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 318. [*Tephritis*.]
- striola** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 505.—
- striola** Verania (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 367.—Coccinella.
- striolaris** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 12.—Nautilus.
- striolaris** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 40.
- striolaris** Modiola, Merian in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13
- striolaris** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 77. [*n. n.*].
- striolaris** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 277 (1844).
- striolaris** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 812.
- striolaris** Undina (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 171 (1844).—Coelacanthus.
- striolatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 313.
- striolatus** Abax (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.—Carabus.
- striolatus** Acinopus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 317.
- striolatus** Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 352.—Dytiscus.
- striolatus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- striolata** Alcedo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 12. [*Goniates*.]
- striolata** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- striolata** Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- striolata** Anatifa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 385.
- striolata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 173.—
- striolatus** Anthus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435. [*Musca*.]
- striolatus** Aphodius, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 50.
- striolatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- striolata** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 195.
- striolata** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1545.—Musca.
- striolatus** Attus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 47.
- striolata** Blaps, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 46.
- striolatus** Bruchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 174.
- striolatus** Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.

- striolatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 188.
 striolatus Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 93.
 striolatum Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
 striolatum Cardium, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 28.
 striolata Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182.
 striolata Cecropis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 18.
 striolata Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
 striolatus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
 striolatus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 597.
 striolatus Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 163.
 striolata Climacteris, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel. (1) 1832, 5.
 striolatus Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 57.
 striolatus Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 77.—
 striolatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 266. [Dytiscus.
 striolata Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.
 striolatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 148.
 striolatum Cyclostoma (Porro), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 119.—
 striolatum Dentalium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 398. [Pomatias.
 striolata Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1832, 330.
 striolata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
 striolatus Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 508.
 striolata Emberiza, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
 Ges., Vögel (4) 1827, 15.
 striolata Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 177.
 striolata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 410.—Carabus.
 striolata Formicivora (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Lepto-
 striolata Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24. [rhynchus.
 striolata Fringillaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
 striolatus Gecinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
 striolatus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.
 striolata Gyrinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62
 striolata Halcyon (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 54.—Alcedo.
 striolata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 148.
 striolata Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. 1 (2) 1808, 315.
 striolata Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 28.
 striolatus Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 133 [*n. n.*].
 striolatus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
 striolata Ianthina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 54.
 striolatus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 192. [striola.
 striolata Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 15.—Cicada
 striolatus Labio (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
 striolatus Leptorhynchus, E. Ménétriér, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.
 Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 517.
 striolata Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 330.
 striolata Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 78.
 striolata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 478.
 striolata Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 199.
 striolata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
 striolata Mangelia (Scacchi *non* Risso), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851,
 striolatus Molops, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [483.—Pleurotoma.
 striolata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 71.
 striolata Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 255.
 striolata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 337.
 striolata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 537.
 striolata Odostomia, Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 267.
 striolatus Opetiorhynchus (Spix), D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833,
 73.—Campylorhynchus.

- striolatus** Orthoceratites, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 59.
striolatus Oxytelus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
striolatus Palaeonicus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 91 (1835).
striolatus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 17.
striolatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
striolatus Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 226.
striolatus Picus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Birds, III. 1840, 86.
striolatus Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1000.
striolata Pinna, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 233.
striolata Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 122.
striolata Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.
striolatus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 301.
striolata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
striolatum Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Napoli, 1836, 12. [99.—Mangelia].
striolatus Pomatias, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 106.
striolatus Psilogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 202.
striolata Purpura, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 534.
striolata Pyrrhula, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 99.
striolata Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
striolata Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23¹.
striolata Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.
striolata Robulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
striolata Serinus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 522.—Pyrrhula.
striolatum Sphaeridium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 487.
striolata Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 22.
striolata Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
striolata Sylvia, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
striolatus Taphroderes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.
striolata Terebra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.
striolatus Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 498 [n. n.];
 Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844) [n. n.].
striolatus Tetraodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 203. [Sphenura.
striolata Thripophaga (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—
striolatus Thryothorus (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 748.—
 Campylorhynchus.
striolatus Trichophorus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
striolatus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 253.
striolatus Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) June 1834,
 310.—Hydrophilus.
striolatum Unicardium (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.—
 Mactromya.
striolata Voluta (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—
striosa Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26. [Mangelia].
striosa Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.
striosa Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
Stripselas *err. pro* Strepsilas, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 519.
Stripsifer *id. ac* Stripsipher, Gory; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 168.
Stripsipher Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 25 & 49; (3) 1834, 97.—Col.
stristi Dolichus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 101.
strix Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 22.
strix Bubo, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 279.
strix Cicada, A. Brullé in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., text to pl. 95 [? 1845].
strix Eccopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
strix Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 473. [Phal. (Noctua) 1758.
strix Erebus (L.) E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 520.—
strix Pycna (Brullé), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—
 Cicada.
strix Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.

- strix** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 161.
- strix** Syrnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phal. (Noctua) 1758.
- strix** Syrnia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [207] [*n. et f.*]. [1758.]
- strix** Xyleutes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Phal. (Noctua)
- strix** Zygops (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 360.—Curculio, 1790.
- strobil** Clausilia, Porro in Strobil, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. II (8) Dec. 1850,
- strobi** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174. [121.]
- Strobila** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 17.—Med.
- Strobila** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- strobilana** Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- strobilana** Coccyx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 25.
- strobilana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1796.
- strobilana** Grapholitha (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 284.—Tortrix, 1796.
- strobilana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 448.—Phal. Tin. strobilella, L.
- strobilanae** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166.
- strobilator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- strobilata** Eucymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometra, ? Borkh. 1794. [1794.]
- strobilata** Eupithecia (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- strobilata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- strobilata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra, Huebner. [(Tinea) 1758.]
- strobilella** Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena
- strobilellae** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- strobilina** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 22.
- strobilina** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 383.
- Strobiliphaga** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 608.—A.
- strobilobius** Chermes, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 203.
- strobilobius** Megastigmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 182.
- Strobilophaga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 29.—A.
- strobilorum** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 40.
- strobilorum** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 134.
- strobilorum** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 94.
- Strobilurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 18.—R.
- Strobilus** "Megerle" in Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.—G.
- strobilus** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- strobilus** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- strobilus** Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix:
- strobilus** Helix (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
- strobilus** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- strobila** Hydra, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 97 & 111. [51 [*n. et f.*].
- strobilus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 116.
- strobilus** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82 [*n. n.*].
- Stroboliphaga** L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1020.—A.
- strobyli** Pissodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 417.
- stroemi** v. **strömi**.
- stroganowii** Carabus, Zablotzky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 63.
- Stroggulus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.—Col. [Orthis.]
- strogonowii** Leptaena (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—
- strogonowii** Orthis, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1843 (1843) [1844], 60.
- strogonofii** (*sic*) Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 483.
- stromateus** Apolectus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 439. [1845, 483.]
- Stromatium** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 80.—Col.

- Stromatocerium** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 48.—Cor.
- Stromatopora** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 21.—Hydraz.
- Stromatopora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stromatopora,
- Strombastroa** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 320 [*vernac.* de Blainv. 1830]. [Goldf.]
- strombecki** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 305.
- Strombella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—G.
- strombellus** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 109.
- Strombidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 138 & 310.—G.
- strombifer** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 41.
- strombiformis** Brachytoma (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 154.—
- strombiforme** Buccinum, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 184. [Pleurotoma.]
- strombiformis** Cerithites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 409.—
- Muricites.
- strombiformis** Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. k. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
- strombiformis** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 293. [47.]
- strombiformis** Columbella, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 399.
- strombiformis** Columbella (Burr.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum,
- strombiformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 144. [1815.]
- strombiformis** Oniscia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 91.
- strombiformis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 127.
- strombiformis** Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—
- strombiformis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102. [Chenopus.]
- strombiformis** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 687.
- Strombiliphaga** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 27 [=Strobil→, Vieill.]
- strombillus** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
- Strombilus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 175 [*err. pro* Strobilus, Meg.].
- Strombina** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. (Enum.) 1849, 440.—G. [*teste* Herrm. *sed* ? *usu gen.*].
- Strombites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 153.—G.
- Strombocerius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stromboscerus,
- Strombodes** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. vi.—Coel. [Sch.]
- Strombodes** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 691.—Cor. [? *non* Schw.].
- strombodes** Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.
- Stromboidea** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? Strombidea.
- stromboides** Buccinum [Lamarck], Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 111.
- stromboides** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 343.
- stromboides** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
- stromboides** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero* *proptius* 1847] Turbinellus, pl. iii.
- stromboides** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 33, June 1846.
- stromboides** Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 45.
- stromboides** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 124 & 318.
- stromboideus** Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126.
- Strombosa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Asc.
- Stromboscerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 814.—Col.
- Strombosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 64.—Hem.
- Strombus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 104.—R.
- strombus** Sipunculus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 74.
- [strøm→.]
- stroemella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- strømi** Caligus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (5) [1848], 260.
- stromii** Canthocamptus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 208.—Cyclops, 1836.
- stromii** Canthocarpus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—Cyclops, 1836.
- strømi** Carelophus (C. & V.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 227.—
- stromia** Creusia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 399.—Lepas, 1776. [Gunnellus.]
- stromii** Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 330.
- stroemii** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 444.

- stromii** Lepeoptheirus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 274.—Caligus, 1848.
- strømei** Megistina, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 248.—Parus, Lath. 1790.
- strømmii** Nymphon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 111.
- stroemia** Ochthosia (Müll.), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 66.—Lepas, 1776.
- stroemii** Terebellides, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 48. [1776.]
- strömii** Verruca (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91.—Lepas strömia, 1776.
- stroemiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348. [1781.]
- straemiana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1776.
- stroemiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 441.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- Strongglus** C. Leblond, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. France (5) 1835, 82 [err. *pro* Strongylus, *teste* 1776.]
- strongii** Cercopis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56. [S. & H.].
- strongia** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 323.
- Strongilus** C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (1) 1801, 54 [err. *pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
- Strongilus** Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12.—Col.
- Strongulus** L. Watrin, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XIX. 1838, 94 [err. *pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
- Strongulus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Col.
- Strongygaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211.—Dipt.
- strongyliformis** Spiroptera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1828, 546.
- strongylina** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 651.
- strongylina** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 646.
- strongylina** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23.
- Strongylium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 417.—Col.
- Strongylocentrotus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 63.—Ech.
- strongylocephalus** Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 249.
- Strongyloceros** R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 470.—M. [(1784), F (1792?).]
- strongyloceros** Cervus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. V (1) (63) 1805, p. 1074, pl. ccxlvii E.
- Strongylocoris** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 140.—Hem.
- Strongyloderus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 443.—Orth.
- Strongylogaster** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym. [Macq.]
- Strongylogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strongygaster, 1776.
- Strongylomma** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 177.
- Strongylopterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 473.—Col. [99.—Hem.]
- strongylopterus** (*sic*) Trygon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII) 1843, 183.
- Strongylopus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 38 & 78.—R.
- Strongylorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 115.—Col.
- Strongylosoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 205.—Myr.
- Strongylosomus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
- Strongylostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 13.—R. [[n. n.].]
- Strongylostoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 563.—Verm. [[n. n.].]
- Strongylostarsa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col.
- Strongylotes** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 310.—Col. [n. n.].]
- Strongylotes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 627.—Col.
- Strongylura** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.—P.
- Strongylurus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 54.—Col.
- strongylura** Belone, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 130.
- Strongylus** *emend. pro* Stroggulus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 213.
- Stronotema** Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. 1819; *sic* Scudder, *sed non oomp.*? *err. pro* Stenotrema.
- Strophadea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [n. n.].]
- Strophalosia** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Br.
- Stropheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.

- Strophesia** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Strophia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 174.—Lep.
- Strophia** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 202.—G. [Trochilus.
- strophianus** Heliangelus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
- strophiana** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- strophianus** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 45.
- strophiatius** Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- strophiatius** Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 34.
- strophiatius** Actinodura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 959.
- strophiatius** Archibuteo (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 39.—Hemiaëtus.
- strophiatius** Clorhynchus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 701.
- strophiatia** Dimorpha (Siphia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Siphia.
- strophiatia** Dimorpha (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—
- strophiatius** Hemiaëtus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- strophiatius** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- strophiatia** Niltava (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Siphia.
- strophiatia** Siphia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.
- strophiatius** Tharrhaleus (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—
- Strophidia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Lep. [Accentor.
- Strophidon** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 202 & 214.—P.
- Strophites** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III (Moll.) 1832, 998 [=Strophitus, Raf.].
- Strophitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.—L.
- strophium** Adesmia, G. Fischer de W., Rev. Zool. (Sec. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 316.
- strophium** Aesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 68.
- strophia** Athyma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Nymphalis.
- strophium** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
- strophia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 431.
- strophium** Odontophorus, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 31.—Ortyx, 1844.
- strophium** Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844,
- strophius** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632. [134.
- strophium** Ptilonopus, J. Gould in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 105*.
- Strophocheilus** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 12.—G.
- Strophochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strophocheilus,
- Strophoconus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.—Prot. [Spix.
- strophoconus** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- Strophodonta** J. Hall, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 348.—Br.
- Strophodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 116 (1838).—P.
- Stropholosia** *err. pro* Strophalosia; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848, 438.
- Strophomena** C. S. Rafinesque, 1820; *sic* Quenstedt, *sed prim.* S—nes *est*.
- Strophomena** Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 302.—Br.
- Strophomenes** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- Strophonema** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 261.—Br. [*err. pro* Strophomena, Raf.].
- Strophosoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 44.—Col. [n. d., 9 nom. triv. append.].
- Strophosomus** Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 97.—Col.
- Strophostoma** G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 285.—G.
- Strophura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 149.—R. [D. & B.].
- Strophurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 96.—R. [*typus* Phyllodactylus strophurus,
- strophurus** Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- stroppus** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 71. [1836, 397.
- Strotes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—P.
- strozzi** Nemertilites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 421.
- structor** Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 174.—Formica, 1798.

- structor** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
- strues** Harmodites (Park.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—
Tubipora, Mod. 1788.
- strumaria** Choeradodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,
51.—Mantis, L. 1767. [143.]
- strumaria** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Ncv. 1829,
- strumarius** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 413.
- strumboides** Buccinum, *err. pro* stromboides, Gm.; Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II
(2) June 1803, 164.
- strumentalis** Mesographie, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354. [1792.]
- strumosa** Aleochara (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 92.—Staphylinus,
- strumosa** Anthelia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 278.
- strumosus** Ateomes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 108.—
- strumosus** Bombinator, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179. [Staphylinus, 1792.]
- strumosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 [*n. n.*].
- strumosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 25.
- strumosa** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—Tettigonia.
- strumosa** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 8.
- strumosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 394.
- strumosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- strumosa** Dinarda (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus,
1792.
- strumosus** Dyschirius, Hoffmannsegg in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.
St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 77.
- strumosus** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 63.
- strumosus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- strumosa** Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 179.—
- strumosa** Sitona, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Aleochara, 1802.]
- strumosa** Spiroptera, Froel.; C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 24.—Ascaris
- strumosus** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*]. [1791.]
- strumosus** Tetrarhynchus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 238.
- strumosa** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [1832, 174.]
- struthersii** Ibidorhyncha, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- Struthidea** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (1) Jan. 1837; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48)
- struthio** Grus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium. I. 1827, sign. 1414. [June 1837, 143.—A.]
- struthio** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1086.
- struthiocameli** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 209. [Agass.].
- Struthiocamelus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 74.—A. [? *non* Ritgen, 1828, *apud*
- Struthiolaria** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431, Liste, p. 7.—G. [*n. et f.*].
- Struthiolaria** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.—G.
- struthiolaris** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.
- struthionipennella** Eupista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea, 1796.
- struthionipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 219.—
Tinea, 1796.
- struthionipennella** Porrectaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
Tinea, 1796.
- struthionis** Docophorus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].
- struthionis** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- struthionis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173. [III. 1844, 354.]
- struthoides** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
- struthoides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (5) 1848, 360.
- Struthus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [Remiz, "Cuv.]
- Struthus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.*, *typus* "Les
- struveanus** Trochus, C. Zimmermann, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 185.
- Strychnos** C. L. Brehm, Vogelfang, 1836, 135.—A.
- Strygocephalus** *emend. pro* Strigo→, Deffr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 f. n.
- Strymon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Lep.

- Strymon** J. Huebner, Beitr. z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.
strzeleckii Brachymetopus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 231. [287.
strzeleckiana Pleurotomaria, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,
stsch- [This is the transliterated form of the Russian III; in English *shch*, in French *stch*
 or *ssch*, in German *stsch*.]
stscheglowii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 23.
stscheglovii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 435.
stschukini Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
 135.
stschukini Chlaenius, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
stchukini Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 447.
stchukini Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 159.
stschurovskii Trachelacanthus, G. Fischer v. W., Dem Ausschusse des Werner-Festes in
 Freyberg, 4to Moskwa, 1850, 9.
stuartii Antechinus, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 242.
stuartiae Helix, Sowerby, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154. [Aug. 1846, 264.
stubbendorfi Erebia, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (16 & 17)
stubbendorfi Parnassius, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 273.
studer Anaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.
studer Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
studer Chrysis, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, III. 1842.
studer Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 269.
studer Echinocyamus (Sism.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
 142.—Fibularia.
studer Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 58.
studer Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
studer Fibularia, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 13.—Anaster, 1842.
studer Halianassa, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [n. n.].
studer Manatus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 677 [n. n.]. [71 (1837) [n. n.].
studer Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III.,
studer Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
studer Pomatias, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.
studer Salenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
studer Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185 [n. n.].
studer Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
studer Spatangus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 258.—
 Schizaster.
studer Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
studer Zygobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 329 (1843). [Euomphalus.
studerianus Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 393.
studeriana Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 36. [1821, 51 [n. et f.].
studeriana Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
studeriana Stylydon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
studiosa Clothilla, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 158.
studiosa Eurytoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 272.
studiosum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 274.
stuetzii Fusus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n.].
stultorum Cytherea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 40.—Trigona.
stultorum Donax, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 40 [n. et f.].
stultorum Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—Venus, ? ubi.
stultus Broscus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 312.
stultus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 91.
stultus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 154.
stulta Feronia (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 407.—Broscus.
stultus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 73.
stultus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, 1787.

- stulta** Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 332.
- stulta** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1109.
- stupidula** Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.
- stupidus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- stupida** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 561.—Cetonia.
- stupida** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1779.
- stupida** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 179.
- stupida** Calvarias, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 137.
- stupida** Calvarias, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 449.
- stupida** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
- stupidus** Cholos, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
- stupida** Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.—Tachina, 1824.
- stupida** Euclidia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 423.
- stupidus** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 340.
- stupidus** Naopactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 18.
- stupidus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Amblymerus,
- stupida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 413. [1834.
- stupor** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 37.
- stuposa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
- stuposus** Stenochorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 408; & App. 1817, 180.
- stuposa** Tupha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 354.—Spongia, 1786.
- Sturio** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 58.—P.
- Sturio** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 247; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Sturio** Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9.—P. [1820, 79.—P.
- sturionis** Bothrimonus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Ap. 1842, 153; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- sturionis** Caligus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [Paris, 1842, 41.
- sturionis** Dichelesthum, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 125.
- sturionis** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
- sturionis** Lafystius, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 157.
- sturionis** Tristoma (Abildg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 329.—Hirudo, 1794.
- Sturisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 333.—P.
- Sturmella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 95.—
- sturmella** Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414. [Hem.
- sturmi** Agabus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 159.—Dytiscus.
- sturmi** Agonum (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- sturmi** Allantus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 14, 1830, tab. 13.
- sturmi** Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 310.
- sturmi** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, App., 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sturmi** Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92 [*n. n.*].
- sturmi** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 188.
- sturmi** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1215.
- sturmi** Ardetta (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea.
- sturmi** Atea (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.—Epeira.
- sturmi** Bembidium (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 174.—Carabus.
- sturmi** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar 1849], 135.
- sturmi** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 9.
- sturmi** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 143.
- sturmi** Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 95.
- sturmi** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 425.
- sturmi** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- sturmi** Colymbetes (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- sturmi** Ctenopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 72.
- sturmi** Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 181
- sturmi** Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- sturmi** Doreadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 179.

- sturmii** Dromius, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 87.
- sturmii** Dromius, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- sturmii** Dromius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 168.
- sturmii** Dyticus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 214.
- sturmii** Dytiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1806, 18.
- sturmii** Emphanes, Dejean in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- sturmii** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 12.
- sturmii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 758.
- sturmii** Gymnopleurus (MacL.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
- sturmii** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 245. [756.—Scarabaeus.
- sturmii** Harpalus, Dejean, Icon. Coléopt. IV. 1835, 141.
- sturmii** Hilara, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 5.
- sturmii** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 175.
- sturmii** Leja, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- sturmii** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 94.
- sturmii** Megalostylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 115.
- sturmii** Olisthopus (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 181.—Carabus.
- sturmii** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 62.
- sturmii** Physorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 439.
- sturmii** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 138.
- sturmii** Pseudophonus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.—
Harpalus.
- sturmii** Pteroglossus, Natterer in Sturm's transl. of Gould, Ramphastidae (3) 1842, no. 7.
- sturmii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 512.
- sturmii** Scarites, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
- sturmii** Sitona, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sturmii** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 116.
- Sturmia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 171.—
Sturnella L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—A. [Dipt.
- sturni** Ceratophyllus, Dale in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*err. pro*
- sturni** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 76. [C—psyllus].
- sturni** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 73.
- sturni** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- sturni** Pulex (Dale), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 375.—Ceratopsyllus.
- sturni** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Sturnia** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon (Ois.) IX. 1837, 53.—A.
- Sturnia** *err. pro* Sturnira, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur," Mamm. 1844, 17.
- sturnina** Melliphaga, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 450.
- sturninus** Pastor (Pall.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 612.—Gracula, 1776.
- sturnipennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
(Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 588.—Ornix.
- sturnipennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 209.
- Sturnira** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.—M.
- Sturnopastor** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 97 [=Sternop→, Hodgs.].
- sturnula** Hamanumida, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.
- sturnus** Larinus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 384.—Curculio, Sch.
1783.
- sturnus** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- sturnus** Rhinobatus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- sturnus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 8.
- stutchburgii** Peronotus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 234.
[stutchbury→.]
- stutchburiensis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- stutchburii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.
- stutchburyi** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- stuchburii** (*sic*) Octomeris, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 104.

- stutchburii** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- stuttgardiensis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- stutzeri** Venus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 78 (May 1824).
- stuvitzii** Gobius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- Stycla** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. 1816; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Styela
nom. sing. Styelae *nom. trib.* p. 154.
- Stycla** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 122 [*? err. pro* Styela, Fleming, *q.v.*].
- Styela** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 511 [*err.* 151].—Tun.
- Stygia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1803), 403.—Lep.
- Stygia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I., *post* July 1806, p. xvii.—Lep.
- [**stygia** *v.* **stygius**.]
- stygialis** Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 547.
- stygialis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- stygialis** Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 176.
- stygiornis** Brachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 415.
- stygius** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- stygius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- stygica** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 41.—Carabus.
- stygius** Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 48.
- stygica** Naucoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- stygius** Oxyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 459.
- stygius** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- stygius** Pterostichus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—Feronia.
- stygius** Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 458.
- Stygidium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 500.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- stygi** Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1837, 59.
- stygius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
1849, 59 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- stygia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 155.
- stygia** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1560.—Anthomyia.
- stygia** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.
- stygia** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 796.
- stygia** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
- stygius** Crypticus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio.
- stygius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
- stygius** Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.
- stygius** Eristalis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 313.
- stygius** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 233.
- stygius** Gammarus, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 81.
- stygius** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 142.
- stygia** Lasioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- stygius** Magdalinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 139.—
[Curculio.]
- stygia** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- stygius** Necrophorus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- stygius** Nyctalops, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1221.
- stygia** Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—
Anthomyia.
- stygius** Otus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40.—Nyctalops.
- stygia** Platysma, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- stygius** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 184.—Curculio.
- stygia** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 195.
- stygius** Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 476.
- stygia** Tengyra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 299.
- stygius** Thamnophilus (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 562.—Rhynchaenus.
- styigma** Terias, *v.* stigma.
- stygmatispennis** *v.* **stigmatipennis**.
- stygmula** *v.* **stigmula**.
- stygne** Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.

- stygne** Marica, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
- stygne** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 201.
- stygne** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 276. [[*n. et f.*].
- stygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- stygne** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 534.—Papilio.
- Stygnus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.
- Stylacium** A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. IV. 1838, 71.—Verm.
- Stylaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 223.—Verm.
- Stylaria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Styllaria, Bory.
- Stylarioides** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 75.—Verm.
- stylarioides** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 243.
- stylarioides** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.
- Stylaster** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.—Cor.
- Stylastraea** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 619.—Cor.
- stylastraeiformis** Lonsdaleia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 14.
- stylator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- stylatus** Athy[s]anus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 31.
- stylata** Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 177.
- stylatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.—Musca, 1775.
- stylatus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.—Asilus, 1775.
- stylata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 37.
- stylata** Myopa (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 243.—Conops.
- stylata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 46.
- stylata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.
- stylatus** Stylogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 39.—Myopa.
- stylata** Tephritis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2202.—Musca, 1775.
- stylata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- stylatus** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 55. [Musca, 1775.
- stylata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 327.—
- stylata** Urophora (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 457.—Tephritis, *i.e.* Musca, 1775.
- Stylaxis** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 119.—Cor.
- Stylephonus** v. Stylephorus; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 519.—P.
- Stylia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 754.—Dipt.
- Styliasis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. biv. shells Ohio, 1831 [*teste* Scudder, *sed*? Styriasis].
- stylicornis** Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 381.
- stylicornis** Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 483.
- Stylidia** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 154.—Dipt.
- Stylifer** W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.—G.
- stylifer** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432.
- styliferus** Gonodactylus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 530.
- styliferus** Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 418.
- stylifera** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485.
- stylifera** Phasianella, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 367.
- stylifer** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- stylifera** Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 477.
- stylifera** Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 189.
- stylifera** Stylifer (Turb.), Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.—Phasianella.
- stylifera** Stylina (Turt.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 343.—Phasianella.
- stylifera** Velutina (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Phasianella.
- Styliger** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- styligera** Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 146 [*n. n.*].
- styliger** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
- Stylina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220.—Cor.
- Stylina** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 327.—G. [*typus* Phasianella stylifera, Turton].

- Stylina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Stylinais** P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Verm.
- stylinoides** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 112.
- Styliola** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 17.—Pter.
- "Stylio"** Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 655.—Pter. [*vernac.*].
- Styliscus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 45.—Col.
- Styllaria** Bory, 1822; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Plantae.
- stylaroides** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 394.
- Styloceras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, tab. ad p. 40, & 207.—Hym.
- Styloceros** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
- Stylocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 319.—M.
- stylocerus** Cervus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 392.
- Stylochus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. a.—Verm.
- Stylocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Stylocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Stylocyclia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Stylodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stilodes, Chevr.
- Stylodictya** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Stylodon** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—G.
- stylodon** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40.
- Stylodonta** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a) 1832, Conspectus, p. 2.—G.
- Stylogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.—Dipt.
- Stylogyra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Styloides** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—G.
- Styloolithes** K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 302 & pls. vii—x [? Min.;
- Stylomyia** Westwood, 1850; *sic* Marschall, 1852 *est.* [*fibrous calcite*].
- Stylonychia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 [1832], 17; 1830 (1832) [1830], 120.—Inf.
- Stylophora** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. v.—Cor. [Dipt.
- Stylophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 723.—
- Stylophorus** *id. ac* Stylephorus, Sh. 1791; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597.
- stylophora** Aplosastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- stylophora** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 71.
- stylophora** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 445.
- Stylopora** Schweigger, 1820, *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Stylophora.
- Stylopora** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.—Cor.
- Stylops** W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 113.—Hym.
- Stylopyga** G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 68.—Orth.
- Stylorhynchus** R. P. Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. 1847, 187.—A.
- Stylorhynchus** Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.—Verm.
- Stylorhynchus** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 195.—Prot.
- Stylosmia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Stylosomus** E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 146.—Col.
- Stylosphaera** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Stylosphaera** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- stylosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 154.
- stylus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Parreyss MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 135.
- stylus** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- stymphalicus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 295.
- stymphalis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 252.
- Styodactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 158.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Styphlus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 258.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Styphrus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 54.—Col.
- Stypotrupes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 210.—Col.
- Styptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—A.
- Styracodus** E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin. (6) 1849, 70.—P.

styrhynchus *v.* stirhynchus.

- styriacana Sciaphila, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 198.
- styriacus Aphodius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- styriacus Brius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
- styriaeus (*sic*) Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- styriaca Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- styriacus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- styriacus Loborynchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- styriacus Pselaphus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- styriacus Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- styriacus Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 468.
- styriacus Trechus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
- styriacus Xantholinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- styriana Hydnochora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 304.—Monticularia.
- styriana Monticularia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 295.
- styrianus Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 324.
- Styriasis Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Styringia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Styringomyia H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 6.—Dipt.
- Styripus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 131.—Med.
- styrus Peromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
- styx Arctopsis (Herbst), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 10.—Cancer.
- styx Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 53.
- styx Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 39.
- styx Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II. 21 (1834), 44.
- styx Pisa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 141.—Cancer.
- styx Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
- styx Sphinx (Acherontia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 88.
- suada Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- suada Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178.
- suadela Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- suarius Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 254.
- suasa Diataraxia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
- suasa Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua,
- suasa Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 549. [1775.
- suava Eublemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- suava Leptosia (Huebner), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 433.—Noctua.
- suava Microphisa (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.
- suava Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18)
- suava Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 670. [[*n. et f.*].
- suavana Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 152.
- suavella Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 140. [312.—Phycis.
- suavella Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- suaveolens Gabruius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
- suaveolens Gyrinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*] & *var. neptunus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- suaveolens Osphrantheria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- suaveolens Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 133. [50.
- suaveola Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 176.
- suaveola Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 240.
- suavipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 409.
- suavis Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
- suavis Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- suavis Coniatus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 497.

- suavis Fringilla, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 207.
- suavis Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
- suavis Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 403.
- suavis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
- suavis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 605.
- suavis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 42.
- suavissima Oliviera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 259.
- suavium Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648.
- subabbreviata Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- subabbreviatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- subabbreviatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
- subabbreviata Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.
- subabruptus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- subabrupta Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167. [55.]
- subaciculata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Patella subannulata.
- subaculeatus Productus, R. I. Murchison *et alii*, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 255.
- subaculeata Strophalosia (Murch.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—Productus.
- subacuminatus Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 417.
- subacuminata Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 373.
- subacuminata Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
- subacuminata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 46.
- subacuminata Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 748.
- subacutus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
- subacuta Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 95.
- subacuta Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- subacutus Brissus (Arch.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.—Micraster
- subacutus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 449.
- subacutus Micraster, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1845, 201.
- subacutus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 33.
- subacuta Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 19.
- subacutus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
- subacuta Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- subacuta Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- subacuta Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- subacuta Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
- subaduncatus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 48.
- subaenea Acrodon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 208.
- subaeneum Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 158.
- subaenea Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
- subaenea Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 39.
- subaenea Amauronia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 175.
- subaeneus Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.
- subaeneus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 385.
- subaeneus Anthoxenus (Sch.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Dasytes.
- subaeneus Apristus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 63.
- subaeneus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- subaenea Calleida, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2), 1837, 27.
- subaenea Cistela, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 72.
- subaeneus Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 105.
- subaenea Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
- sub-aeneus Dasytes, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 15.

- subaeneus** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 420.
subaenea Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.
sub-aeneus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
subaeneus Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 12.
subaeneus Enodius (Schoenh.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes.
subaenea Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 144.
subaenea Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 122.
subaenea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
subaenea Globaria, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 228.
subaeneus Gyronotus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
sub-aeneus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 216.
subaeneus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
subaenea Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.
sub-aenea Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 51. [(1) 1845, 32.
subaeneus Hydrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
subaeneus Ilybius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 156.
subaeneus Lindenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
subaenea Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 347. [Mar. 1835, 798.
subaeneus Macroductylus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
subaeneus Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 11.
subaeneus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
 July 1847, 457.
subaenea Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 79.
subaeneus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 179.
subaeneus Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 676.
subaeneus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 36.
subaenea Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
subaenea Praocis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 248.
subaeneum Psallidium, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
subaenea Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
subaeneus Selenophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 141.
subaeneus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 727.
subaequalis Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
subaequalis Carabus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 442.
subaequalis Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4. [Liotheum.
subaequale Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.—
subaequalis Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
subaequale Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.
subaequalis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 93. [Nerinea.
subaequalis Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
subaequalis Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 8.
subaequalis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
subaequalis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [1846, 257.
subaequalis Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
subaequalis Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 264.—Caprotina,
 1842.
subaequalis Semanopteris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 142.
subaequalis Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
subaequilateralis Astarte, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 229.
subaequilateralis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 558.
subaequilatera Astarte, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.
subaequiplicata Modiola (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
subaequiplicatus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. II (6) 1837, 177.
subaequivalvis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.
subaerata Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
 Geometra.

- subaerata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- subaerata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
- subaesalon Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 9. [Geometra.]
- subaffinis Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
- subaffinis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
- subaffinis Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- sub-alaris Quiscalus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 70.
- subalata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- subalatum Cardium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 448.
- subalata Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205. [1841, 53.]
- subalata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- subalata Loligo (G. & B.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 30.—
- subalata Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269. [Sepiolo.]
- subalata Rossia (G. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 249.—Sepiolo.
- subalata Sepiolo, Gervais & van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 423.
- subalatus Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.
- subalata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- subalbellus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 338.
- subalbensis Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- subalbidella Elachista, F. Schläger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 241.
- subalbidella Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 83.
- subalpinus Accentor, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1009.
- subalpinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 124.
- subalpinus Aphodius, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 380.
- subalpina Blaps, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
- subalpina Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 133.
- subalpina Cistella, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 204.
- subalpina Cordulia, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 90.
- subalpinus Gypaetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 771.
- subalpinus Hemiaster (Risso), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Spatangus.
- subalpina Lagopus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pls. 6 & 7.—Tetrao, 1817.
- subalpinus Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- subalpina Nerita, J. A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152. [1826, 221.—Sylvia.]
- subalpinus Philereinos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
- subalpinus Pocilopores, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- subalpinus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280.
- subalpina Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color (42) Jan. 1824.
- subalpina Tellina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.
- subalpinus Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 307. [236.—Tellina.]
- subalpina Unicardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- subalternans Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.
- subalternata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- subalternatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 195.
- subalveatum Triton, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 207.
- subambiguum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
- subammanella Micropteryx, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 9.
- subandrei Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.
- subangularis Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 122.
- subangulare Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- subangularis Echinometra (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 112.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- subangularis Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 59.
- subangularis Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
- subangularia Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 313.

- subangularia Idaea, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, p. 91.
- subangulata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- subangulata Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
- subangulata Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
- subangulata Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- subangulatum Cardium, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 16. [12.—Edmondia.]
- subangulatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
- subangulata Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 490.
- subangulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 30.
- subangulata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- subangulatus Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- subangulata Eburia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283. [1843, 738.]
- subangulata Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156.
- sub-angulata Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 390.
- subangulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
- subangulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (52) 1834, f. 8 [= 3] [n. et f.].
- subangulata Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 63.—Melania.
- subangulatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
- subangulata Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
- subangulata Murchisonia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- subangulatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 574. [1845, 340.]
- subangulata Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 174.
- subangulata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- subangulata Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 51.
- subangulata Paludina, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
- subangulata Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- subangulata Phasianella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- subangulata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
- subangulata Planorbis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 35.
- subangulatus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 87.
- subangulatus Planorbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 119.
- subangulata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 444.
- subangulata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
- subangulata Potomomya (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-49], 224.—
- subangulata Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 394. [Mya.]
- subangulata Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
- subangulata Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- subangulatum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- subangulata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 247.
- subangulata Thracia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
- subangulatus Thyropterus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 166.
- subangulatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374.
- subangulatus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- subangulatus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- subangulata Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
- sub-angulatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [340.—Turbo.]
- subangulosa Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].
- subangulosus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48.
- subangulosa Helix, Bentz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.
- subangulosus Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
- subangustata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
- subangustatus Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- 1849, 138.
- subangustata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
- subangusta Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
- subangustus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- subangusta Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.

- subangusta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 64.
subannularis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 99.
subannularis Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.
subannulatus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 579.
subannulatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
subannulatus Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
subannulata Hornera, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 36.
subannulata Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 54.
subannulatus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
subannulata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.
sub-annulata Serpula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 363.
subannulatus Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.
subannulatus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
subannulus Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 261.
subanomia Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
subantiquatus Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
subantiquatus Fusus (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 10.—Murex.
subantiquata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 78.
subantiquatus Murex, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 147.
subantiquitatum Buccinum (M. & R.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—
Murex s.—antiquatus.
subantiqua Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subantiqua Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
subantiqua Chetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
subantiquus Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) 1843, 39 [*teste d'Orb.*].
subantiqua Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
subantiquus Murex, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 174.
subantiquus Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Dreissena.
subantiqua Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.
subantiquus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.
sub-apenninum Cheirotherium, G. D. Bruno, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 160.
subapenninum Halianassa (Bruno), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cheiro-
subapicalis Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 98. [therium.
sub-appendiculatus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
subappendiculatus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
subappendiculata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
subappendiculatus Thyreopteris, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 451.—Dromius,
1821.
sub-apterum Astemma, Hagenbach in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 179.
subaptera Blatta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 14.
subapterus Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 335.
subapterus Coranus (De G.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 453.—
subapterus Figites, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117. [Cimex, 1773.
subaptera Nabis (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 256.—
Cimex, 1773.
subaptera Proscopia (Cephalocoema), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov.
subapterus Reduvius, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 120. [1843, 55.
sub-aptera Selenopsis, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
1852, 175.
subaptera Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450.
subaptera Tmetothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 645.—Thrips.
subaquilea Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 14.
subarachnoidea Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 372.
subaratus Bulinus (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.
subarata Cyrena (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 958.—Venulites.
subaratum Lithodendron, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
sub-aratus Nautilus, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Sibériens, I (1) 1848, 250.

- subaratum** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
subaratus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21. [Mar. 1835, 413.
subarata Physa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
subaratus Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
subarcuana Anchylopora, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 21.
subarcuatula Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—
 Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
subarcuatus Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 328 (1843).
subarcuata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
subarcuata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
subarcuatus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
subarcuatulum Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
subarcuatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.
subarcuatus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.].
subarcuatus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 198.
subarcuata Nodosaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus.
sub-arcuatulum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 374.
subarcuatulum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 34.
subarcuata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 342.
subarcuatus Pomacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
subarcuatus Pomacanthus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16 (1838), 241
 (1842).—Chaetodon.
subarcuatus Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 62.—Turbo,
 Adams, 1797.
subarcuata Zygaena, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 70.
subareatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 266.
subarenosa Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 324.
subargentata Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 184.
subargentata Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4)
 Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.
subarmatus Acanthurus, F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 278.
subarmatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
 Goniatites.
subarmatus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
subarmatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
 143.—Goniatites.
subarmatus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
subarmatus Balistes, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 90).
subarmatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 75.
subarmatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII 1) 1844, 247.
subarmata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 123.
sub-armatus Geotrupes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.].
subarmatus Geotrupes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 172.
subarmatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 28.
subarmatus Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 83.
sub-armatus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].
subarmatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.
subarmatus Planites (G. & B.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
subarmatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191. [Temm.
subarquata Ancylocheilus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 50.—Tringa.
subarquatus Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
subarquatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62. [1831, 325.
subarquata Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62.
subarquata Numenius (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 276.—Scolopax.
subarquata Pelidna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
 96.—Scolopax, Gueld. 1775.
subarquata Schoenicius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—Scolopax,
 Gueld. 1775.

- subarquata Tringa (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 393.—Scolopax, Guelld. 1775.
- subarticulatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 29.
- subarticulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- subaspera Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.
- subasperum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 142.
- subasperum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot (*ex* Lister), Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28.
- subaspera Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 246.
- subasperus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- subasper Pseudobufo, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 87.
- subasperulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- subatratus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- subatratus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 86.
- subatrata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1802.
- subattenuatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- subattenuata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
- subattenuatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
- subattenuata Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
- subattenuatus Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 95.
- subaurantiana Argyrotoza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 175.
- subauratus Agrilus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 411.
- subaurata Andrena (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 123.—Apis, ? Rossi, 1792.
- subaurata Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.
- subaurata Aphelocheira, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 180.—Tinodes, 1829.
- subauratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 140.
- subauratus Halictus (Rossi), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.—Apis, 1792.
- subauratus Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59.—Apis, 1792.
- subaurata Megilla (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Apis, 1792.
- subauratus Sciurus, J. Bachman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Ap. 1839, 155.
- subaurata Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 138.
- subaurata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- subaurata Trichophthalma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 448.
- subaureus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 354.
- subaurea Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- subaureus Ploceus, A. Smith, Proc. S. Afr. Inst. 1832; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. 30, 1839 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- subaureus Textor (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- subauricularis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- subauricularis Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 649.
- subauriculatus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- subauriculatus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 251 (1843).
- subauriculata Leptoplana (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Planaria.
- subauriculata Lima (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 218.—Pecten.
- subauriculata Limatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1830, 236.—Pecten.
- subauriculata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 171.
- subauriculata Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- subauriculata Pecten, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 63.
- subauriculatus Pectunculus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
- subauriculata Planaria, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 16.
- subauritus Ascalaphus, F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.

- subauritus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 115.
subaustralis Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
subaviculoides Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subaviculoides Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.
subbadius Rhinolphus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 486.—
 Vespertilio, 1841.
subbadia Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
subbarbatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
subbasaltica Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
subbasaltiformis Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 140.
subbiangulatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 296.
subbicarinata Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
subbidentata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
subbifasciatus Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 310.
subbifurcatus Pholis, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 63.
subbifurcatus Pholis, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 370.
subbifurcus Gordius, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Entom. Zeitung (Stettin) IX (10) 1848, 296.
subbilineatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
subbilobatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
 Goniatites.
subbilobatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
 142.—Goniatites.
subbilobatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 21.
subbimaculella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
subbimaculella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.
subbipartita Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
subbisertus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subbistrigella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
subbistrigella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 581.
subboletiformis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
subboschas Anas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 subbrongiartina Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 76. [864].
sub-brunnea Idioccephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 148.
subbruntrutana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
subbuccinoides Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subbulbiformis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.
subbullatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 379 [*n. n.*].
subbullatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 19.
sub-burgundiae Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
subbuteo Dendrofalco (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, 1758.
subbuteo Hypotriorchis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, [976] = 970.—Falco, 1758.
subbuteo Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 20.—Falco, 1758.
subbuteonis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 118.
subcaepacea Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
subcoerulipennis Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 145.
subcaeruleipennis Oedipoda (Charp.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VIII. 1846, 289.—Gryllus.
subcoerulea Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 427. [1841, 30.
subcaerulea Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
subcaeruleum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 183.
subcaeruleus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1808, 184.
subcaeruleus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 49.
subcaerulea Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 72.
subcaeruleus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June
 1828, 157.
subcaeruleus Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829–30, 1831, 273.
subcoeruleus Mus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 138.

- subcaeruleum Parisoma (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 23.—Sylvia.
subcaerulea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 188.
subcoerulea Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 91.
subcaeruleus Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus.
subcaesпитosus Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subcaesпитosa Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28. [209.—Scyphia.
subcalandra Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 310.
subcalcar Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subcalcar Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
subcalcarata Chama, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 209.
subcalcaratus Spondylus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—
subcalpeiana Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 334. [Chama.
subcalthratus Pecten, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 243.
subcamelina Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—
Terebratula. [1845, 62.
subcamelina Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
subcanaliculatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 353.
subcanaliculatum Dentalium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
subcanaliculatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 150.
subcanaliculatum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *énumé* 1844, 519.
subcanaliculata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,
20.
subcanaliculata Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—
Turritella.
subcanaliculata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
subcanaliferus Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 272.
subcanalis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
subcanella Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 873.
subcancellata Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
subcancellatum Cerithium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123.
subcancellatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subcancellatus Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
subcancellata Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
subcancellatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.
subcancellatus Pleurotomaria, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
1845, 288.
subcancellata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
subcancellata Retepora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 411.
subcancellatus Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 193.
subcancellatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subcancellatus Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—
Littorina cancellata.
subcancellatus Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 7.
subcanus Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 204.
subcana Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 53.
subcapitaneus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
subcapricornu Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
subcardiiformis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subcarinata Acidota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 863. [Helix.
subcarinatus Aedeorbis (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.—
subcarinata Agelops, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York), 1850, 171.
subcarinatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
60.—Goniatites.
subcarinatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [n. et f.].
subcarinatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
143.—Goniatites.

- subcarinatus Ammonites (Y. & B.), M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8.—Nautilus.
- subcarinatus Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 177.
- subcarinata Ampullaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
- subcarinata Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 190.
- subcarinatus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 543.
- subcarinatus Bellerophon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.
- subcarinatum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 138.
- subcarinatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (1818) Feb. 1843, 153.
- subcarinata Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.
- subcarinata Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.
- subcarinatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 49.
- subcarinatus Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- subcarinata Chelone, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 37.
- subcarinata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
- subcarinatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- subcarinata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Helix.
- subcarinata Coluber (Natrix), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 97.
- subcarinatus Cychrus, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].
- subcarinata Cyclostoma, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 139.
- subcarinata Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- subcarinatus Cyrtolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.
- subcarinata Eulima, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 217.
- subcarinatus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
- subcarinata Exogyra, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 37.
- subcarinata Fasciolaria (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 34.—Fusus.
- subcarinatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
- subcarinatus Fusus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.—Pyrula.
- subcarinatus Goniaticites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 25.
- subcarinata Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 5.—Lysianassa.
- subcarinatus Gyraulus, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.
- subcarinata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 438.
- subcarinata Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- subcarinata Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 133.
- subcarinatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 46 (1837).
- subcarinata Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [n. n.].
- subcarinata Lanistes (Sow.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 215.—Ampullaria.
- subcarinata Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
- subcarinata Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2, Amer. eds. 1816, 1818) IV. p. — [*mihi non visum*].
- subcarinata Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.
- subcarinata Mabuya (Bcie), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus ? carinatus.
- subcarinata Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- subcarinata Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [n. et f.].
- subcarinata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 122.
- subcarinatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 175. [—Modiola.
- subcarinatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 568 (Bbbb*).
- subcarinatus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 62.
- subcarinata Natica (Walk.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 141.—Helix, ? Montagu.
- subcarinata Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
- subcarinata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.

- subcarinatus Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 255.
subcarinata Nerita, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 301.
- subcarinata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 28.
subcarinatus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 142.
subcarinatus Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 702.
subcarinata [Paludina], T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 1.
subcarinata Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.
subcarinata Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 255.
subcarinatus Paludina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 135.—Lymnaea.
subcarinata Paludina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 55.—Cyclostoma.
- subcarinata Pholadomya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Lysianassa.
- subcarinata Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 484.
subcarinata Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 73.
subcarinatus Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Nucleolites.
subcarinata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 390.
subcarinata Pyrula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 345.
subcarinata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
subcarinata Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
subcarinata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.—Gyroidina carinata, 1826.
- subcarinata Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
subcarinata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241. [1843, 294.
subcarinata Sphenophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
subcarinata Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- subcarinatus Straparollus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subcarinata Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 512. [65.—Euomphalus.
subcarinata Tornus (—), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 2.—Helix, Mont.
- subcarinatus Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 50.
subcarinatus Trochus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 16.—Helix.
subcarinatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
subcarinata Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
subcarinata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
subcarinata Zonichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 248.
- subcarinella Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subcarinifer Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
- subcarinta Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
subcariosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26. [Scyphia.
subcariosa Eudea (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
subcariosa Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.
- subcariosa Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29.
- subcarnosa Spongia, A. Bertolina, Atti. Soc. Ital. XX. 1832, 7; Poligrafo, n. s. III. 1834,
subcastanea Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263. [213.
subcastaneus Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 103; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 401.
subcastaneus Melygethes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- subcastaneus Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
subcaudatus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
subcaudatus Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 556.
subcaudatus Echinocyamus (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Fibularia.
- subcaudata Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 90.
subcaudata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.

- subcaudatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 428.
- subcellaria Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 144.
- subcentralis Acmaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 334.
- subcentralis Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- subcentrale Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 59.
- subcentralis Helcion (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—
Acmaea.
- subcentrale Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 514.
- subchamatus Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 236.
- subchartacea Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 410.
- subcinctus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 252.
- subcinctus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- subcinctus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
- subcinctus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 494.
- subcinctus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 212.
- subcincta Colobotheca, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- subcincta Colobotheca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 491.
- subcinctus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- subcinctus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 703.
- subcincta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 857.
- sub-cincta Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- subcinctus Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 63.
- subcincta Lachnia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 64.
- subcinctus Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 193.
- subcinctus Lycodon (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.
- subcinctus Ophites (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Lycodon.
- subcinctus Otiorhynchus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- subcincta Prosimia, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 30.
- sub-cincta Serpula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 362.
- subcincta Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
- subcinctus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- subcinctus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subcinerea Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- subcinerea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.
- subcinerea Sphaerocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.
- subcingulatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 182.
- subcingulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
- subcingulatus Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 212; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 284.
- subcingulata Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
- subcingulatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- subcinnamomea Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. cxi, 1847.
- subcirculare Diploctenium, Edwards & Haime (Mich. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X.
- subcircularis Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26. [Nov. 1848, 249.]
- subcitrina Cysticola, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 358.
- subclathrata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.
- subclathratum Buccinum, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- subclathratus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- subclathrata Lophobasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 20.
- subclathrata Phasianella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.
- subclathrata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 391.
- subclathratus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
- subclausa Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 56.
- subclausa Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- subclavatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 154.
- subclavatum Amphistoma (Gm.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 92.—Fasciola (*non comp.*).

- subclavatus Bèlemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 38.
- subclavatus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 237.
- subclavatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314.
- subclavatus Diplodiscus (Goeze), C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 253.—Planaria, 1782.
- subclavata Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.
- subclavatus Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II, 1835, 396.
- subclavatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 198 (1844).
- subclaviformis Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Nucula.
- subclaviformis Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
- subclavis Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- subclava Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.
- subclivosa Paramicippa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- Subclymenia A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I, 1849, 286.—Ceph.
- Subcoccinella L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 156.—Col.
- "Subcoccinelle" P. Huber, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (2) 1842, 376.
- subcochlearis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 42.
- subcochlearis Nerinella (Goldf.), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI, 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
- subcoleoptratus Alophora (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 294.—Conops, 1767.
- subcoleoptrata Nabula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 282.
- subcoleoptrata Phasia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 379.—Thereva, 1798.
- subcoleoptrata Phasia (L.) J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV, 1824, 190.—Conops, 1767.
- subcolumnare Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
- subcolumnaris Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—[Melania.
- subcolumnaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95. [Melania.
- subcomatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 70.
- subcomma Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.
- subcommunis Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 280.
- subcomplanatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.
- subcomplanata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
- subcomplanatum Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 319.
- subcompletus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I, 1834, 165.
- subcomplicata Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
- subcomposita Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- subcompressa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- subcompressa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284.
- subcompressa Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
- subcompressus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII, 1846, 116.
- subcompressa Hamularia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 82.—Tentacularia.
- subcompressus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 52.
- subcompressus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 228.
- subcompressa Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.
- subcompressus Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.
- subcompressa Tentacularia, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 45.
- subconcavus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- subconcavum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
- subconcavus Plesiosaurus, P. Duff, Geol. Moray, 1842, 64.
- subconcava Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
- subconcava Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 326.
- subconcavus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
- subconcentrica Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- subconcentrica Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.
- subconcentrica Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania.
- subconcentrica Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.

- subconcentrica** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
- subconcentricus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.
- subconcentricus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- subconcentricus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
- subconcentrica** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
- subconcentrica** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II.
- subconcentrica** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237. [1845, 463.]
- subconchyliophorus** Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.
- subconcinna** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- subconcinna** Heteropora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- subconcinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subconcinna** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
- subconcinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subconcolorata** Phalaena, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
- subconica** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 63.
- subconica** Acrotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1847 (1848),
- subconica** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 47. [275.]
- subconicus** Bactrites, G. Sandberger, Verh. Deutsch. Natur. u. Aerzte, 1842, 157.
- subconicus** Belemnites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- subconicus** Belemnites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 592. [80.]
- subconicum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- subconica** Cyrtia (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 138.—Spirifer, Kon.
- subconica** Glandulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 270.
- subconica** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- subconicus** Micraster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 64.
- subconica** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
- subconicus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
- subconica** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 174.
- sub-conica** Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.
- subconicus** Spirifer (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 255.—
- subconica** Vorticella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv. [Anomites.]
- subconoidea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- subconobrina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- subconstrictus** Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1840), 58.—
- subconstrictus** Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83. [Unio.]
- subconvexus** Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 200.
- subconvexa** Platyura, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [n. n.].
- subconvexa** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
- subcordatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- subcordata** Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Venus. [434.]
- subcordata** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 154; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 28; Mon. Norddeutsche. Weald. 1846, 39.
- subcordatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 215.—Ophonus, 1821.
- subcordatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 782.
- subcordata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subcordatus** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- subcordata** Ortygia, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 14.
- subcordatus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- subcordatus** Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 824.
- subcordatus** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 405.
- subcordatus** Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 192.
- subcordata** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 121.
- subcordiformis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- subcoriaceus** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.

- subcormoranus** Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. 1824, 42. [535.—Merops.
subcorniculatus Meliphaga (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842,
subcorniculatus Merops, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov.
 1841, 314.
subcornix Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Hand. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
subcornuta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 192. [168.
subcornutus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 172.
subcornutus Cervus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 77.
subcornutus Cervus, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1137 (1817), pl. ccliv B
subcornuta Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 155. [(1817).
subcornuta Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 15.
subcornuta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—Apis.
subcornutus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 99.
subcornutus Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Sturm MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 29.
subcornuta Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 18.
subcornutus Tropidorrhynchus, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.
subcoronatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
subcoronatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 77.
subcoronata Certhia, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.
subcoronata Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 40.
subcoronatus Lanius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxviii (1841).
subcoronatus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
subcoronata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
subcorone Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 167.
subcostalis Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
subcostalis Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 899.
subcostatus Amoea, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
subcostatus Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
subcostata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 446.
subcostata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
subcostata Avicula, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 131.
subcostata Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 61.
subcostatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 315.
subcostatus Buccinates, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 130.
subcostata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 15.
subcostatus Carabus, V. v. Mechulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 80.
subcostata Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 117.
subcostata Chrysomela, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
 1848 (3) 1848, 27.
subcostata Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
subcostatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 270.
subcostata Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
subcostatus Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 92.
subcostata Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 171.
subcostatus Elopheorus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 65.
subcostatus Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 1845, 378.
subcostatus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 580.
subcostatus Erodus (Arthrodeis), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
sub-costatus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
subcostatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subcostata Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 288.—Trichius.
subcostatus Gneorimus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
subcostatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1829, 261.
subcostatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 66

- subcostatus Hylurgus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 168 [*n. n.*].
- subcostata Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 163.
- subcostata Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 27.
- subcostatus Larinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 244. [121.
- subcostatus Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- subcostatus Lologinites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 501.
- subcostata Lophelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 83.
- subcostatus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus Macrocheilus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
63.—Buccinum.
- subcostata Melania, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- subcostata Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.
- subcostata Monotis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsches. Oolith. (1) 1835, 73.^{*}
- subcostatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 146. [1848, 109.
- subcostatus Mystropomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- subcostata Natica (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
366.—Nerita.
- subcostata Nerita (Schl.), Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,
- subcostata Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439. [523.—Buccinum.
- subcostatus Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 371.
- subcostata Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
- subcostatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 300.
- subcostatus Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
116.
- subcostata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 362.
- subcostata Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 126. [1850, 126.
- subcostata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- subcostata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.
- subcostata Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 138.
- subcostatus Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 231.
- sub-costatus Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- subcostata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227. [368.
- subcostatum Schizostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus Sphodrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837,
- sub-costata Tagenia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [181.
- subcostata Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 34.
- subcostatus Taphoxenus, Ménétriés in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.
- subcostata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 325.
- subcostatus Trichius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 188.
- sub-costata Trigonina, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 3.
- subcostatus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
- subcostatus Turbo (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—
- subcostata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110. [Natica.
- subcostellatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subcostellata Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 329.
- subcostulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subcostulata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
- subcostulata Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 354.
- subcrassa Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 67.
- subcrassa Venus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- subcrecca Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- sub-crenatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 885.
- subcrenata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
- subcrenatus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 49.
- subcrenatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subcrenata Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- subcrenulata Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 52.

- subcrispata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.
- subcrista** Cynops (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 59.—Salamandra subcristata. [p. 3.]
- subcristalana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-39, no. 16.
- subcristana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 6.
- subcristatus** Amblyrynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.
- subcristatus** Ammonites, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
- subcristatus** Aviceda (Gould), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 129.—Lepidogenys.
- subcristatus** Avicida (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Lepidogenys.
- subcristata** Baza (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19.—Lepidogenys.
- subcristata** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 576.
- subcristata** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 438. [93.]
- subcristata** Emberiza, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- subcristatus** Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Sylvia.
- subcristatus** Lepidogenys, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- subcristatus** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- subcristata** Muscicapara (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 326.—Sylvia.
- subcristatus** Peditaithya (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 44.—Podiceps.
- subcristatus** Podiceps (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 351.—Columbus, Jacq. 1784.
- subcristata** Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 125.
- subcristata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 229.
- subcristatus** Trachycephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 188.—Amblyrynchus, 1831.
- subcristatus** Trachypelmus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843, 749.
- subcristatus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- subcroceus** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162. [310.]
- subcubicus** Hemiaster, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- subcuboides** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.
- subcultrata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 26.
- subcuneata** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.
- subcuneata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 28.
- subcuneatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- subcuneata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subcuneiformis** Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 310.
- subcupratus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 346.
- subcuprella** Glyphipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 273.
- subcupreum** Cyclonotum (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.—Hydrophilus.
- subcupreus** Hydrochus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 40.
- subcupreus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.
- subcupreus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239. [557.]
- subcuprea** Phaenops, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- subcurvata** Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
- subcurvata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 75. [Terebratula.
- subcurvicostatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subcuspidatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
- subcuspidatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- subcutanea** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- subcutanea** Filaria, Civinini, Indice artic. Mus. anat. Univ. Pisa, 1842, 122 [*teste* S. & H.].
- subcutaneus** Microgaster (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 404.—Ichneumon, 1758.

- subcyanescens** Pompilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 272.
- subcyanescens** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- subcyanescens** Canthon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, Carabus, ? Illiger in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 183. [563.]
- subcyanescens** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 280.
- subcyanescens** Epyris, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 519.
- subcyanea** Haltica, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- subcyanescens** Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 91.—Carabus.
- subcyanescens** Oxyglossus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 427.
- subcyanescens** Pompilus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- subcyanescens** Pristonychus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 105.—
- subcyanescens** Sphodrus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus. [Carabus.
- subcyanea** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 40.
- subcyanea** Timarcha, Steven in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 152.
- subcyclostomus** Trochus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 307.
- subcylindracea** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- subcylindrica** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 106.
- subcylindrica** Ascidia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.
- subcylindrica** Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 73.
- subcylindricus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
- subcylindricus** Bulimus (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 45.—Helix.
- subcylindricus** Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 206; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 278.
- subcylindrica** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 86.
- subcylindricus** Cephus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 274.
- subcylindrica** Cidarid, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- subcylindrica** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- subcylindricus** Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 131.
- subcylindricus** Conoclypus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
- subcylindrica** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- subcylindricum** Cyclostoma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 258.—Helix,
- subcylindricum** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65. [? Gm. 1790.]
- subcylindricum** Desmophyllum, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.
- subcylindricus** Dyschirius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 68.
- subcylindricus** Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
- subcylindricus** Eugonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 172.
- subcylindrica** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- subcylindricus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- subcylindricus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 374.
- subcylindricus** Harpalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 276.
- subcylindrica** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248 [teste Winckworth].
- subcylindricus** Holaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 347.
- subcylindricus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 321.
- subcylindricus** Ischyryus (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 117.—Mycotretus.
- subcylindrica** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—Caryophyllia.
- subcylindrica** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
- subcylindricus** Mycotretus, Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429 [*n. n.*].
- subcylindrica** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- subcylindrica** Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 19.

- subcylindrica Ophiura (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 846.—O. (Aspidura).
- subcylindrica Ophiura (Aspidura), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 661.
- subcylindrica Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 300.
- subcylindrica Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
- subcylindricum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 21. [Sabella.
- subcylindricus Penthicus (Philax), Mannerheim in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 238.
- subcylindrica Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 306.
- subcylindricus Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- subcylindricus Pygorhynchus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- subcylindrica Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 552.
- subcylindrica Scalaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 392.
- subcylindricus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 730.
- subcylindricus Scarites, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 388.
- subcylindrica Serebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- subcylindrica Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- subcylindrica Truncatella (Pult.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 22.—Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
- subcylindrica Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- subcylindrus Pandarus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- subdecoratus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1837, 107. [1849, 123.
- subdecorata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
- subdecussata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 147.
- subdecussata Arcopagia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Tellina.
- subdecussatum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
- subdecussata Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 67.
- subdecussatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—Cardiola.
- subdecussatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- subdecussata Cucullaea, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca.
- subdecussatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.
- subdecussatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subdecussata Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- subdecussata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 446.
- subdecussata Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- subdecussata Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- subdecussatus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.
- subdecussatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subdecussata Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- subdeletus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 96.
- subdeltoidea Bairdia (Muenst.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 23.—Cythere.
- subdeltoideum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
- subdeltoidea Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 64.
- subdeltoidea Cythere (Jones), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 108.—
- subdeltoidea Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517. [Bairdia.
- subdeltoidea Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- subdeltoidea Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 214.
- subdeltoideus Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
- subdeltoidea Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
- subdemissus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73. [Melitta.
- subdentata Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—
- subdentata Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
- subdentata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 71.

- subdentata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
subdentata Auricula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
subdentatus Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.
subdentatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.
subdentata Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.
subdentata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
subdentata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 126. [49 [*n. et f.*].]
subdentata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
subdentatus Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 30.
subdentata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
subdentata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.
subdentata Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 90.—
subdentata Theba, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15. [Atrypa.
subdentatus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
Pleurotomaria.
subdentatus Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
subdentata Voluta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii. [July 1837, 22.
subdentella Aechmia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 20.
subdenticulatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 125.
subdenticulatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 265 (1844).
subdenticulata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
subdenticulata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 21.
subdenudatus Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
subdeperdita Cycas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305. [126.
subdepressa Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 143.
subdepressa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subdepressa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
subdepressus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 40.
subdepressus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 341.
subdepressus Brissus (Hemiaster), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.
subdepressa Cعرis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
12.
subdepressus Clypeaster (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
186.—Echinanthus.
subdepressum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 58.
subdepressus Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
subdepressus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 287. [204.
subdepressa Cycas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
subdepressa Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 299.
subdepressa Echinanthus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.
subdepressus Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 135 (Dec. 1825).
subdepressa Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.
subdepressa Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.
subdepressa Naticà, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
[*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 3.—Ampullaria, 1828.
subdepressa Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].
subdepressa Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 95.
subdepressus Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 310.
subdepressus Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.
subdepressus Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 9. [1850, 126.
subdepressa Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
subdepressa Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
subdepressus Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 190.
subdepressus Psctrascelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 318.
subdepressus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
313.

- subdepressa Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 346.
subdepressa Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
subdepressus Trichocephalus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 538.
subdermestina Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 313.
subdianthus Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
subdiaphanum Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 20.
subdiaphanus Bulimus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 232.
subdiaphanus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
subdiaphana Pupa, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 340.
subdichotoma Calamophyllia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, May 1849, 264.—Lithodendron.
subdichotomum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
subdichotoma Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 519.
subdichotomum Lithodendron, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.
subdichotoma Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 114.
subdigitata Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites.
subdigitata Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
subdigitata Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
subdilata Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
subdilata Nebria, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 126. [1849, 109.
subdilatus Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
subdilata Platynemis, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 132.
subdilata Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—Hippurites.
subdimidiatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subdimidiatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
subdinnata Trebratulula, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 105.
subdinnensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 225.
subdinnense Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 38.
subdinnensis Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca.
subdinnensis Pholadomia (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—
subdipterus Aneurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254. [Cardium, 1844.
subdiptera Mordella (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 507.—Ripiphorus, 1792.
subdipterus Myodes (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 292.—Ripiphorus, 1792.
subdisciformis Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.
subdiscoideum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161*.
subdiscors Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
subdiscors Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 211.
subdiscus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 421.
subdisjuncta Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
subdispar Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.
subdissimile Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
subdistans Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.
subdistortus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
subdistortum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 186.
subdivaricata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
subdivisus Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
subdivisus Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
subdivisus Chiton, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
subdivisa Lepas, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. vi & xi.
subdivisa Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1790.
subdivisa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 206.
subdola Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.

- subdorsatus** Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
subdubium Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subducens Machaerium, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, Trans., 69.
subduplicatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
subduplicata Petraia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 279, & var. crenulata.
subduplicatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
subburneum Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.
subcaudata Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
subechinata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
subechinatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 86.
subelatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
subelegans Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
subelegans Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
subelegans Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 109.
subelegans Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 403.
subelegans Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.
subelegans Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
subelegans Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
subelegans Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
subelegans Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subelegans Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
subelegans Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.
subelliptica Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
subelliptica Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
subelliptica Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 34.
subelliptica Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subellipticus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 179.
subelongata Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70.
subelongata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [108.
subelongatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
subelongata Celia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
subelongatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156. [74.
subelongata Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
subelongatus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.
subelongata Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.
subelongatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
subelongata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.
subelongatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
subelongata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
subelongata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.
subelongatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 159.
subelongata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.
subelongata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
subelongata Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
submarginatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 6.
submarginata Emarginula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
submarginata Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.]. [249.
submarginata Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842,
submarginatus Sisyphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 62.
submarginata Vellela, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 321.
Subemarginula Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 140 [vernac. Blainv. 1825; ? sectio non gen.].
subentalis Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
subequalis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with
 pls., Mar. 1835, 51.
subequalis Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
subequata Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.

- suberaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [*n. n.*].
[suberia.]
- suberica** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.
- suberea** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 139.—Spongia.
- suberica** Halispongia (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia suberia.
- suberia** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 100.
- suberica v. suberia** .[[1842], 278.
- subericinella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- subericola** Teredo, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXVIII (75) Jan. 1845,
- suberifolia** Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 38. [141.
- suberifoliella** Lithocolletis, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 208.
- suberinaceus** Murex, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 60.
- suberinella** Gracilaria, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- suberis** Hypophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 345. [1848, 145.
- suberis** Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479.
- suberis** Noctua, Boiduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1)
- Suberites** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Sp. [(Noct. 4, pt. 1), 268, 1828.
- suberosum** Briareum (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 643.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- suberosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- suberosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 113. [363.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- suberosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- suberosus** Mononyx, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285. [1775.
- suberosus** Omorgus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.—Trox,
- suberosus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 324. [Opilus.
- suberosus** Phloiocopus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Cell. B. M. (4) 1849, 32.—
- suberosa** Plexaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- suberycinoides** Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 129.
- suberycinoides** Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.
- suberycinoides** Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 168.—Cytherea.
- suberythropus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 292.
- subevexus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- subevexus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 18. [142.—Goniatites.
- subevulsa** Cancellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- subexarata** Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412.
- subexcavata** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- subexcavatus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
- subexcentrica** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- subfaba** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237. [no. 535.
- subfalcata** Harpipteryx, J. Curtis (*ex* Blunt MS), Brit. Entom. XII (134) Feb. 1835,
- subfalcata** Plutella, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 335 [Harpipt. falcata].
- subfalcata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 242.
- subfalcata** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 115 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 105.
- subfalcatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.
- subfalcata** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
- subfalcata** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 65.
- subfallax** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
- subfascia** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 249.
- subfascianus** Lophoderus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 144.
- subfasciatus** Acalles, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 338.
- subfasciatum** Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 161.

- subfasciata Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 98.
subfasciatus Adelius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.
subfasciata Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 489.
- subfasciatus Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 689.—Megalopus.
- subfasciatus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Agrilus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 156.—Buprestis.
- subfasciatus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 231.
subfasciatus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 67.
subfasciatus Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 186.
subfasciata Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 45.
- subfasciata Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
- subfasciatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (*ex Dej. Cat.*) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (8) 1849, 79 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- subfasciata Anthocharis (Sw.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.—Teracolus.
- subfasciata Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
subfasciatus Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 309.
subfasciatus Apocytus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 394. [(3) 1850, 187.]
- subfasciatum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
subfasciata Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 527.
subfasciatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 640.
subfasciatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 358.
- subfasciatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
subfasciata Buprestis, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 153. [1846, 383.]
subfasciatum Callidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
- sub-fasciata Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 143.—Scarabaeus,
subfasciatus Chauliodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70. [1787.]
subfasciatus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
subfasciatus Coraebus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 54. [413.]
subfasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
subfasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*]. [173.]
subfasciata Cypraea, H. F. Link (*ex Mart.*), Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 90.
- subfasciatus Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—
sub-fasciatus Dermestes, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 155. [Lagostomus.]
subfasciatus Diopsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 395.
subfasciatus Dromius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 376.
- sub-fasciatus Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Ecelonerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 164.
subfasciatus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 50.
subfasciatus Elattocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 135. [136.]
subfasciata Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
subfasciata Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 284.
- subfasciatus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
subfasciata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
subfasciatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 477.
subfasciata Gynoplista, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 74.
subfasciatus Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 200.

- subfasciatus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- subfasciatus Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.
- subfasciata Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
- subfasciatus Hylaeus, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1199.
- subfasciatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 159.
- subfasciatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 616.
- subfasciatus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 125.
- subfasciata Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciata Lepyrionia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.
- subfasciata Libellula; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
- subfasciatus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 50.
- subfasciatus Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 525.
- subfasciatus Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 257.
- subfasciatus Microgaster (Acaelius), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 232.
- subfasciata Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
- subfasciatus Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 54.
- subfasciata Mysidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- subfasciata Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 513.
- subfasciata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.
- subfasciatus Nomada, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus Notoxus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [56.]
- subfasciatus Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
- subfasciatus Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 153.
- subfasciatus Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 121.
- subfasciatus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 498.
- subfasciatus Pachybrachis (Leconte), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 260.—*Cryptocephalus*.
- subfasciata Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 48.
- subfasciata Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 6.
- subfasciata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- subfasciatus Pomachilus (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—*Elater*.
- subfasciatus Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 119.
- subfasciata Psylla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 287.
- subfasciatus Rhinoncus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- sub-fasciatus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 253.
- subfasciata Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
- subfasciata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.
- subfasciatus Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 971.
- subfasciatus Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
- subfasciatus Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [111.]
- subfasciata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 195.
- subfasciatus Teracolus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 115.
- subfasciatus Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 569.
- subfasciata Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
- sub-fasciatus Trachyderes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 38.
- subfasciatus Tragocerus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 224.

- subfasciatum** Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
sub-fasciata Trogoderma, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n].
subfasciata Trogoderma (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Dermestes.
- subfasciata** Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.
subfasciatus Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 251.
subfascicularis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 119.
subfascicularis Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.
subfasciella Telea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—Yponomeuta, 1829.
subfasciella Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [n. n].
subfascinervis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
subfaveolata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
subfava Chaetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
subfenestrata Cribrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
sub-fenestrata Leja, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n]. [8.—Leja.
subfenestratus Philochthus (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 174.
subferruginea Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
subferruginea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
subfibrosus Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
subfibrosa Chaetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
subfibrosus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373.
subfibrosa Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.
subficulneus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
subfilosa Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 373.
subfilosa Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
subfimbriatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 121.
subfimbriatus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 327.
subfimbriata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336. [327.
subflavellus Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 113.
subflavescens Agonioneurus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 442.
subflavus Arion, G. Johnston, Proc. Berwick Nat. Club, I (5) 1838, 154 [n. n].
subflavus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.
subflavus Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 494.
subflava Drymoica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla, 1788.
subflava Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
subflava Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXX. 1819, 575.
subflavus Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 362.
subflava Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.—
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
subflava Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 605.
subflavus Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 190.—Hesperomys.
subflava Muscicap, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 483.
subflava Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnryis.
subflava Oxyopoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 589.
subflavus Pericrocotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Muscicap.
subflavus Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1817, pl. 49.
subflavus Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 17.
subflava Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 219.
subflexuosa Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.
subflexuosus Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n].
subflexuosus Melia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
 Orthoceratites.
subflexuosus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
subflexuosa Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n].

- subfolia** Platypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 15.
- subfoliata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- subfoliatus** Pygirhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 261.
- subformosa** Arca; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- subformosa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- subfossulata** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 369.
- subfoveolata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 31.
- Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- subfragile** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- subfragile** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 480
- subfragilis** Solen, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 77.
- subfragilis** Terebratulā, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.
- subfragilis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 302.
- subfulvata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- subfulvata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 357.
- subfulvus** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
- subfumipennis** Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1053.
- subfunatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- subfurcatus** Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.
- subfurcatus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- subfurcata** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- subfurcata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- subfuscata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- subfuscata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
- subfuscatus** Sphecx, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 436.
- subfuscinervis** Anthomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
- subfuscinervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1489.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- subfuscula** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 30.
- subfusculus** Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 19.—Cicada.
- subfuscula** Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.—Cicada.
- subfusca** Actinia (Entacmaea) Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
- subfuscus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July, 1847, 214.
- subfuscus** Anathrotus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.—Elater.
- subfuscus** Arion (Drap.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 566.—Limax.
- subfusca** Atea, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4. [33.—Elater.
- subfuscus** Athous (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- subfusca** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 64.
- subfuscus** Batrachopsis (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Pseudotriton.
- subfuscus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 114.
- subfuscus** Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 177.
- subfuscus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 26.
- subfusca** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 80.
- subfuscus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 260.
- subfuscus** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 411.
- subfusca** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 76.
- subfusca** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—
- subfusca** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79. [Scoparia.
- subfusca** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 91.
- subfuscus** Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 125.
- subfusca** Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 598.
- subfuscus** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- subfusca** Nasua, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 379.
- subfuscus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
- subfusca** Paludina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 349. [Staph.
- subfuscus** Philonthus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233.—

- subfuscus** Pseudotriton, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60.
- subfusca** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 351.
- subfusca** Schistura, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
- subfusca** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 498.
- sub-fuscus** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 326.
- subfusca** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 132.
- subfusiformis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 325.
- subfusiformis** Cypridina, G. & F. Sandberger, *Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau* (1) 1849, 5.
- subfusiformis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- sub-fusiforme** Gomphoceras (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 381.—Orthoceratites.
- subfusiformis** Loxonema (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—
- subfusiformis** Murchisonia, J. Hall, *N. H. New York* (Pal. I.) 1847, 180. [Murchisonia.
- subfusiformis** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 103.
- subfusiformis** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
- subfusiformis** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- subfusiformis** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- subgaleatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
- subgelatinosum** Encoelium, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 96.
- subgelatinosum** Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 367.
- subgeminalis** Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- subgemmatus** Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.
- subgibbosula** Crassatella, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 301.
- subgibbosa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- subgibbosa** Lima, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- subgibbosus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- subgibbosa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subgibbus** Pseudocryobius, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 54 [*n. n.*].
- subgigantea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 225.
- subgigas** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 394.
- subgigas** Chiton, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVI. 1825, 543.
- subglabra** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- sub-glaber** Elater, P. B.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- subglaber** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- subglaber** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 108. [1845, 153.
- subglaber** Trochus, Muenst., *v. abbreviatus*; A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3)
- subglaucinoides** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.
- subglobatus** Echinorhynchus, *id. ac* sublobatus; J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.*
- subglobiformis** Echinus, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 89. [1803, 154.
- subglobosa** Acteonella (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
- sub-globosa** Altica, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- subglobosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, *Suppl.* I. 1840, 142.—Geniatites.
- subglobosa** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- subglobosus** Anculotus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128.
- subglobosa** Aphthona, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- subglobosa** Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 295. [1845, 381.
- subglobosus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 173.
- subglobosa** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- subglobosa** Congeria, P. Partsch, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 97.
- subglobosa** Corbula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 251.
- subglobosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 313.
- subglobosa** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- subglobosa** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. i.
- subglobosa** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.

- subglobosa Dreissena (Partsch), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 926.—
subglobosus Echinoneus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135. [Congeria.
subglobosus Echinospatagus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
subglobosa Fibularia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
186.—Echinoneus.
- subglobosus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 19.
subglobosa Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 95.
subglobosa Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 485.
subglobosus Hemiaster (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
1847, 18.—Spatangus, Leske, 1778.
- subglobosa Limnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ix.
subglobosa Lophia, Payk., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
subglobosa Lucina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Corbula.
subglobosa Mactra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 360.
subglobosa Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 137.—Apis.
subglobosa Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128.
subglobosus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
subglobosus Mytilus (Bartsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.—
subglobosa Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*]. [Congeria.
subglobosa Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
subglobosa Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 99.
subglobosa Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 53.
subglobosa Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 125.
subglobosa Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.
subglobosa Pimelia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
subglobosa Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
subglobosa Saropoda (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
subglobosa Sigaretus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
subglobosa Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68. [1846, 254.
subglobosa Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 194.
subglobosa Tornatella, G. v. Muenster in Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 49.
subglobosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 30.
subglobosa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.
subglobosa Vitrina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 10.
subglobosa Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
subglobularis Cypridina, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 6.
subglobulosus Holaster (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
183.—Spatangus subglobosus, 1778.
- subglobulosus Spatangus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 185.
subglobulus Echinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 158.
subgothica Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.
subgracilis Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
subgracile Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
subgracile Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.
subgracilis Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
subgracilis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
subgracilis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
subgracilis Poteriocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 23.
subgracilis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subgracilis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
subgradata Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.
subgradata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—
P. deshayesii v. s. Desl.
- subgranosum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 86 [*? err. pro semigranosum*].
subgranosus Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
subgranosa Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
subgranosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (91) 1836, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
subgranosa Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 52.

- subgranosa** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
subgranularis Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 113. [132.
subgranulata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
subgranulatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
subgranulatum Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 197.—Pleurotoma.
subgranulatus Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
subgranulatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.
subgranulatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.
subgranulata Pleurotoma, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
subgranulata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
subgranulata Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.
subgranulatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
subgranulosus Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
subgranulosa Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.
subgranulosus Pecten (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—
 Spondylus granulosus.
subgranulosa Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
subgranulosa Serpula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 468.
subgranulosum Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [n. n.].
subgregarium Orthoceras, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 9.
subguttatus Alopheus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [n. n.].
subguttatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 610.
subguttata Ephedra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120.
subguttata Erihipis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 392.
subguttata Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 95.
subguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 449.
subgutturosa Gazella (Gued.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—
 Antilope, 1780.
subhamata Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 44.
subhamata Strangalia (Randall), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847,
 61.—Leptura, 1838.
subhastatus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 27.
subhelicinoides Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.
subhelicoides Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
subhemisphaericum Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
 (1838), 146.
subhemisphaericus Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 180.
subheptagonus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subhians Cardium, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 416 [n. n.].
subhillanum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
subhillanum Cardium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 5.
subhillanus Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 433.
[subhimalayanus.]
subhemalayana Cisticola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
subhemalayanus Milvus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
subhemalayana Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 377.
subhemachalana Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—
 Corythus subhimachalus, 1838.
subhemachalanus Putorius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 563.
subhimalayanus Semnopithecus, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1133.
subhimalayanus Troglodytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82
[subhimalayus.] [n. n.].
subhemachalus Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 499.
subhimachalus Corythus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 152.
subhimachalus Spermapipes (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849,
 218.—Corythus.

- subhimachalus** Strobilophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 387.—Corythus.
- subhippopodium** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 439.
- subhirtus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 271.
- subhispidus** Trapelus, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 617.
- subhistericus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlichtheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- subhordeacea** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- subhutu** Momotus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII [41=61] 1842, 190.
- subhyalina** Hipparchia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxviii.
- subhyalinus** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 307.
- subhybrida** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- subida** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 123.
- subiens** Koala, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1829 (1830), 351.
- subigneus** Pelecopsephalus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 25 [n. n.].
- subiliformis** Othius, *err. pro subuliformis*; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 284.
- subimbricatus** Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [n. n.].
- subimbricatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- subimbricatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
- subimbricatus** Macrocheilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
- subimbricata** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 56.
- sub-imbricatum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 391.
- subimbricatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 60.
- subimbricatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- subimbricatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267. [25.]
- subimbricatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267. [25.]
- subimbricata** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 21.
- subimpressus** Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 30.
- subimpressa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- subimpressa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 173.
- subimpressa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
- subimpressa** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
- subimpressa** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.
- subimpressus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 561.
- sub-impressus** Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- subinae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [n. et f.].
- subincana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- subincana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 158.
- subincana** Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.
- subincertum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
- subineertus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
- subincrassata** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
- subincrassata** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 179.
- subincrustans** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- subincurvatus** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- subinermis** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193.
- subinermis** Astropecten (Ph.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—Asterias.
- subinermis** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 50.
- subinermis** Sisyphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 62.
- subinflatus** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.
- subinflata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
- subinflatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 43.
- subinflata** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.
- subinflata** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 284 (1843).
- subinflatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 49.

- subinflatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 97.—U. complanatus v. subinflatus.
- subinflata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 191.
- subinflata** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- subinfundibulum** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- subinfuscata** Cloe, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 298.
- subinteger** Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
- subintegra** Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38 [n. n.].
- subintermedium** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
- subintermedium** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
- subintermedius** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- subintermedia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.
- subintermedia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
- subinterruptus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 148.
- subinterrupta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 356. [Apis.]
- subinterruptus** Bombus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 64.—
- subinterruptus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 365.
- subinterrupta** Dasypoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
- subinterrupta** Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 212.
- subinterrupta** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 359.
- subinterrupta** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- subinterrupta** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 77 [neglecta].
- subinterstriatus** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 311.
- subinversum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subinvolutus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniattites.
- subinvolutus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniattites.
- subinvolutus** Goniattites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 23.
- subinvoluta** Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216.
- subinvolutus** Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 534.
- subiridescens** Dirotus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 17. [(3) 1843, 402.]
- subiridescens** Trichopselaphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- subirregularis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- subirregularis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subirregularis** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- subispida** Alcedo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- subita** Lyroda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 372. [1831, 149.]
- subjacens** Gastrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 687.
- subjectana** Sciaphila, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 165.
- subjectus** Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 487. [1838, 295.]
- subjecta** Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
- subjecta** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 44.
- subjugata** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 129.
- sublactata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351.
- sublactata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- sublaevigata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 395.
- sublaevigata** Arca (Hartm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.—Cucullaea.
- sublaevigata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.
- sublaevigata** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
- sublaevigata** Ceriopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.
- sublaevigata** Cucullaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75.
- sublaevigata** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- sublevigatum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 172.
- sublaevigatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.

- sublaevigatus Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 185.
- sublaevigata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- sublaevigatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 189.
- sublaevigata Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- sublaevigatus Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 298.
- sublaevigatus Pectunculus (Nyst), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251.—Trigonocoelia.
- sublaevigatus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.
- sublaevigata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
- sublaevigata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 154.
- sublaevigata Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- sublaevigata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—*P. ornata*, *v. s.*, Desl.
- sublaevigata Trigonocoelia; Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 404.
- sublaevigata Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 182.
- sublaevis Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- sublaevis Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 117. [Goniatites.
- sublaevis Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- sublaevis Apholidemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328. [Goniatites.
- sublaevis Aphthona, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 76.
- sublaevis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- sublaevis Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- sublaevis Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 4.
- sublaevis (*sic*) Boltalia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
- sublaevis Brachycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 542.
- sublaevis Carabus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 269.
- sublaevis Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- sublaevis Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- sublaevis Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- sublaevis Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
- sublaevis Corbis, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 308.
- sublaevis Cyclos (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.—Cyrena.
- sublaevis Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
- sublaevis Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 54.
- sublaevis Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 87.
- sublaevis Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 562.
- sublaevis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis Érodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis Eunomia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 261.—Lithodendron.
- sublaevis Eunomya (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Lithodendron, ? Muenst.
- sublaevis Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 146.
- sublaevis Figulus (Pal.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 262.—Lucanus.
- sublaevis Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 140.
- sublaevis Galeocerdo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 20.
- sublaevis Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 145.—Ammonites.
- sublaevis Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 20.
- sublaevis Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- sublaevis Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 128; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 200.
- sublaevis Hybodius, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
- sublaevis Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
- sublaevis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- sublaevis Julius, F. L. P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 62. [1847, 194.

- sublaeue** Lithodendron, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.
sublaevis Lobocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—
sublaevis Lucanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 3. [Madrepورا.
sublevis (*sic*) Madrepورا, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 111.
sublaevis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 233.
sublaevis Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 33.
sublaevis Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 56.
sublaevis Neritina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 228; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 300.
sublaevis Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 37.
sublaevis Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845.
sublaevis Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 118 (1845). [409.
sublaevis Ooctonus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 202.
sublaevis Oodes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 268.
sublaevis Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 35.
sublaevis Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
sublaevis Pasimachus, Palisot; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
sublevis Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 253.
sublaevis Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
sublaevis Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 70.
sublaevis Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 112.
sublaevis Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 34.
sublaevis Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 10.
sub-laevis Platycerus (Pal.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus.
sublaevis Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
sublaevis Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Portlockia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.
sublovis (*sic*) Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 157.
sublaevis Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 23.
sublaevis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
sublevis Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III.,
sublaevis Pygaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 413. [23 (1837).
sublaevis Robulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
sublaevis Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
sublaevis Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 99.
sublaevis Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 163.
sublaevis Terebratula, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 256.
sublaevis Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 316.
sublaevis Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 73.
sublaevis Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126.
sublaevis Truncatulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 571.
sublaevis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
sublaeue Unicornium (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
sublaevis Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342. [Corbis.
sublaevis Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
sublagenalis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 49.
sublamellatus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-27, 1827, 1828, 278.
sublamellosa Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
sublamellosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
sublamellosum Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 215.
sublamellosa Chama, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 206.
sublamellosa Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
sublamellosa Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 293.
sublamellosum Dicerias (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Chama (Di—).
sublamellosus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 549.
sublamellosa Ostrea, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 41.

- sublamellosus Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 258.
- sublamellosa Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 167.
- sublaminatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1843, 120.
- sublaminosa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- sublanceolata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
- sublanceolata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- sublanceolata Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
- sublata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- sublatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
- sublata Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- sublata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
- sublatum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
- sublavatus Murex, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 59.
- sublenticularis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
- sublenta Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 299.
- sublepida Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
- sublepida Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 96.
- subleucopterus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- subleucopterus Larus, Faber, Isis (Oken), 1826, 936. [1831, 746.]
- sublevatus Hinnites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus subvelatus.
- subliasina Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- sublima Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- sublimbata Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- sublimbata Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- sublimbata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
- sublinearis Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- sublinearis Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- sublinearis Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 22. [142.—Goniatites.]
- sublinearis Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 113.
- sublineatum Alcicion, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.
- sublineatus Amycterus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 217.
- sublineata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- sublineata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.
- sublineata Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 204.
- sublineatum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- sub-lineatum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- sublineatum Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- sublineatum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Pleurotoma.
- sublineata Chemnitzia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.—Buccinum.
- sublineata Chrysochroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343.
- sublineatus Dineutes (Chev.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 775.—Gyrinus.
- sublineata Eburida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.
- sublineata Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
- sublineatus Gyrinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 27.
- sublineata Hilara, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
- sublineatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 775.
- sublineata Hypera, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
- sublineata Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.
- sublineata Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic., suppl.
- sublineatus Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 10.
- sublineatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- sublineatus Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].

- sublineata** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
sublineata Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.
sublineata Paludina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
sublineata Phytanomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—
sublineata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123. [Hypera.
sublineata Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
sublineata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.]. [356.—Trochus.
sublineatus Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 19.
sublineatus Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 318.
sublineatus Spermophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
 140.
sublineatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 56.
sublineatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 416.
sublineolata Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.
sublineolatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
sublirata Melania, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
sublitterata Trigonina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.
sublithophagus Lythodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.
sublitus Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1163.
sublituus Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
sublobatum Aplidium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 95.
sublobata Atrypa, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
sublobata Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
sublobata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
sublobata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 307 (Qq*). [180.
sublobata Terebratulina (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 134.—
sublucens Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 37. [Atrypa.
subluna Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 275.
sublunaria Geometra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 170.
sublunaticornis Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 118. [472.
sublunatus Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848,
sublunata Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.
sublunata Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 308.
sublurida Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
subluridus Meropachus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.
sublurida Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
sublustris Xylophasia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 175.—
 Noctua, 1789.
subluteoventris Microura, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 589.
sublutescens Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].
subluteus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
sublutea Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
sublutea Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 99.
sublutus Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 142.
subluxata Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
 Najadea (34) 1842, 52.
submacula Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 260.
submacula Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 104.
submacula Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 142.
submacula Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.
submaculatus Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 321.—Colymbetes.
submaculata Aphana, J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840, 284.
submaculatus Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96 [n. n.].
submaculatus Apotomorphinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
 1844, 259.
submaculatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 50.

- submaculatus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
submaculata Cheilosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [249.
submaculatus Colobopteris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
submaculatus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 102.
submaculatus Coprimorphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 169.
submaculatus Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 230.—Euparius,
1833.
submaculata Diaperis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
submaculatus Encephalus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 25.
submaculatus Euparius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 138.
submaculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 194.
submaculata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 474.
submaculatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 440.
submaculata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 251.
submaculatum Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*].
submaculata Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.
submaculatus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 614.
submaculosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1835, 211.
submaculosa Erirhipis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 392.—Cetonia.
submaculosus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 396.
submaculosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
submamillaris Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.
submargaritaceum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
submargaritacea Nucula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 469.
submargaritifera Chemnitzia (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
298.—Nerinea margaritifera.
submarginalis Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
427.
submarginalis Haplopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 472.
submarginalis Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 100.
submarginatus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
1845, 443.
submarginatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 282.
submarginatus Caporus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Déc. 1831.
submarginata Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 245.
submarginatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.
submarginata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 425.
submarginata Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
submarginatus Dyticus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 90.
submarginata Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58.
submarginata Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 45.
submarginata Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 68. [209.—Manon.
submarginatus Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
submarginatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 244.
submarginata Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
submarginata Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.
submarginatum Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
submarginatus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 214.
submarginatus Piesmus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
Aug. 1846, 341.—Feronia.
submarginatus Planorbis, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*].
submarginata Pleurotoma, E. Sismonda (*ex* Bon.), Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 33 [*n. n.*].
submarginatus Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845
[i.e. Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera.
submarginata Raphitoma (Bon.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848,
623.—Pleurotoma, Sism. 1842.
submarginata Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.

- submarginata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
submarginata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
submarginatus Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 295.
submarginatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
submaritima Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.
submarmorata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 36.
submarmorea Cetonina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 460.
submarmoreus Chiton (Platysmus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.
submedia Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.
submeris Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-45], 187.
submersa Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
submetallicus Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
submetallicum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 376.
submetallica Aspidoglossa, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1848, Colpodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2. [627.
submetallicus Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 72.
submetallica Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 122.
submetallica Feronia (Lagarus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 138.
submetallicum Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
submetallica Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 179.
submetallica Phalacromya, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.
submetallica Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
submetallica Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 614.
submilleporacea Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.
subminiatus Coluber, Remwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
subminiatus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
subminiatus Rhabdophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Tropidonotus.
subminiata Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
subminiatus Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 167; II, 313.
subminuta Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
subminuta Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.
subminutum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
subminutum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
submissa Hadena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72 [*n. n.*].
submitratus Chamaeleon, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 894.
submodiolaris Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
submolaris Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23.
submonilifera Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 123.
submucronata Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
submulticostatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
submultistriata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
submuricatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
submuricata Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 344.
submuricatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 251.
submuricatus Rhyncholus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226. [224.
submutata Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 277.
submuticus Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 218.
subnassoides Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
subnasutus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 154.
subnasuta Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
subnasuta Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 28.

- subnasuta** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
- subnautilinus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- subnautilinus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref. Samml. 1832, 26 [*n. n.*].
- subnautilinus** Goniatites (Schl.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 337.—Ammonites.
- subnebulosus** Agabus (Steph.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 329.—Colymbetes.
- subnebulosus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 72.
- subnebulosus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 107.
- subnebulosus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 121.
- subnebulosa** Ptychopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- subneritoides** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.
- subnervosa** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 388.
- subnexa** Natrix, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 71.
- sub-niger** Agyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- subniger** Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822. [1788.]
- subnigra** Clemmys (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo,
- subniger** Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ? Sept. 1807, 206.
- subnigra** Emys (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 434.—Testudo, 1788.
- subniger** Falco, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371.
- subnigra** Glaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 162.—
- subnigra** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 234. [Noctua.]
- subnigra** [Pelusius] (Cloq.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
- subniger** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 95.
- subniger** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 319.
- subniger** Sternotherus (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 38.—Testudo, 1788.
- subnigra** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 127.
- subnigeris** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 58 [*n. et f.*].
- subnigrella** Fugia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.
- subnigrina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
- subnitens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- subnitens** Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 401. [1830, 358.]
- subnitidella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 326.
- subnitidella** Lyonetia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, 1846, 378.
- subnitidella** Nepticula (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 305.—Lyonetia.
- subnitidus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 155.
- subnitida** Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 154.
- subnitidus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 579.
- subnitida** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.
- subnitidus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 136.
- subnitidus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 144.
- subnivalis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 3.
- subnobilis** Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- subnodicornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
- subnodosus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 258.
- subnodosus** Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 274.
- subnodosa** Avicula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 559.
- subnodosus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon). Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 353.

- subnodosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- subnodosum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Fusus. [Melania.]
- subnodosa Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
- subnodosa Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- subnodosa Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576 [n. n.].
- subnodosa Cidarid, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 275.
- subnodosa Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.—Goniatites, 1832.
- subnodosa Exogyra, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 34.
- subnodosus Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 124.
- subnodosus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 32.
- subnodosa Gryphaea (Muenst.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
- subnodosus Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.
- subnodosa Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—
- subnodosa Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 161. [Hamites.]
- subnodosa Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
- subnodosa Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 173.
- subnodosa Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 154.
- subnodosa Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
- subnodosa Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [n. n.].
- subnodosus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
- subnodosa Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
- subnodosa Robulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391. [Pleurotomaria.]
- subnodosus Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
- subnodosus Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—
- subnodosa Voluta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 24. [Natica.]
- subnodulosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
- subnodulosus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.
- subnodulosa Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- subnodulosa Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191. [87.]
- subnodulosa Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
- subnotata Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 166. [419.]
- subnotatus Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- subnotatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 235.
- subnotatus Collabismus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 241.
- subnotatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- subnotata Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 37. [135.]
- subnotata Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 202.—Geometra.
- subnotata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- subnotata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
- subnotata Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 215. [Geometra.]
- subnotata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 262.
- subnotata Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- subnotatus Trechus, Kollar; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 18.
- subnubila Brachycentrus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- subnubila Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.]. [1834, 215.]
- subnubilus Halipus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 177.
- subnuda Acroua, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- subnuda Cidarid, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- subnuda Cidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- subnudum Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- subnuda Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subnudus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- subnumismalis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.

- subobesa** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- subobesa** Terebratula, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 459.
- subobliqua** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- subobliqua** Epiplagia, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 180.
- subobliqua** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 147.
- subobliqua** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subobliquus** Pectunculus, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 233.
- subobliqua** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—*Cytherea obliqua*.
- suboblunus** Hilarianus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 170.
- suboblonga** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 34.
- suboblongus** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
- suboblongus** Megalodon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1848, 305.
- subobovata** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.
- subobovata** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- subobscura** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 24.
- subobsoleta** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- subobsoletus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- subobtusa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
- subobtusum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- subobtusa** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.
- subobtusus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- subocellana** Anticlea (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—*Phalaena*.
- subocellana** Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 75.
- subocellana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 59.
- subocellata** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 398.
- subocellata** Dilobura, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 89.
- subocellata** Fulgora, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
- sub-ocellatus** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- subocellatus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
- subocellatus** Taeniotus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 91.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.
- subocellea** Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 214.
- subocellea** Apheloseitia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 290.—*Yponomeuta*, 1829.
- subocellea** Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
- subochracea** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- subochraria** Aspilates, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- subochreata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*].
- subochrellata** Nephopterix, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 82.
- suboconis** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- subocularis** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 6, Ap. 1838).
- subocularis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv. 1847, 205.
- suboculata** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
- suboculata** Cidarid, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- subolivacea** Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
- subopaca** Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 221.
- subopaca** Physa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 157.
- subopaca** Physa, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 195.
- subopercularis** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 436.
- suboperta** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—*Vivipara*.
- suboperta** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—*Vivipara*.

- suboperta Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80.
- suborbicularis Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376 [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436. [Pterinea.]
- suborbicularis Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—
- suborbicularis Calamopora (Lam.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 188.—
Alveolites.
- suborbicularis Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
- suborbicularis Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) II. 1843, 35 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- suborbicularis Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 77.
- suborbicularis Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844,
327.—Mya.
- suborbicularis Favosites (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—
Calamopora.
- suborbicularis Hemiastra (Goldf.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
1847, 19.—Spatangus.
- suborbicularis Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305 [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis Holaster (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
183.—Spatangus, Br.
- suborbicularis Kellia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 57.—Mya.
- suborbicularis Lima, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 224. [Ungulina.]
- suborbicularis Lucina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.—
- suborbicularis Micraster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
(1836), 184.—Spatangus.
- suborbicularis Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 39.
- suborbicularis Navicella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. x.
- suborbicularis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
- suborbicularis Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
- suborbicularis Petricola (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mya.
- suborbicularis Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- suborbicularis Productus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354.
- suborbicularis Pterinea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- suborbicularis Querqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302
- suborbicularis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 43. [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 509.
- suborbicularis Spatangites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 543. [389.]
- suborbicularis Spatangus, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822,
- suborbicularis Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 153.
- suborbicularis Tellimya (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 14.—Mya.
- suborbicularis Tellina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 179.—Mya.
- suborbicularis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 311.
- suborbicularis Terebratula, Arch., *var. longirostris*; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol.
France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.
- suborbicularis Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.
- suborbicularis Trigonina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
- suborbicularis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis Ungulina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.
- suborbicularis Venus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.
- suborbicularis Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 616.
- suborbiculata Anodonta, T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (2) Ap. 1831, pl. xi.
- suborbiculata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- suborbiculata Chama, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 100.
- suborbiculata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
- suborbiculata Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.
- suborbiculata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 81.
- suborbitalis Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 26. [Lissonota.]
- suborbitalis Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no 407.—
- suborbitalis Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 42.
- suborbitalis Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 222.

- suborbitale Parodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 51.
subornatella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.
subornata Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
subornata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
subornata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102.
subornata Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.
subornatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.
subornata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.
subornatum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.
subornata Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
subornata Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
subornatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subornatus Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—
subornata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121. [Naticella.
subovalis Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Nucula.
subovalis Lima, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
subovalis Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 154.
subovalis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.
subovalis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 50.
subovalis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subovata Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 63.
subovatus Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.
subovata Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 152.
subovata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subovata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
subovata Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.
subovata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
subovata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
subovata Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
Melania.
subovata Frondicularia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 146 (T*).
subovata Limnaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
subovatus Macropneustes, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 49.
subovata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
subovata Murchisonia (Muenst.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846,
subovata Mya, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [17.—Sanguinolaria obovata.
subovata Myalina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 65.
subovata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
subovata Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.
subovata Pachychila, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.
subovatus Pectunculus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 140.
subovatus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 85.
subovatus Pogonocherus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 155.
subovatus Scrobodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.
subovatus Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 128 (1844).
subovatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 118.
suboviformis Gyrator (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 227.—Prostoma.
suboviforme Prostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 558.
subovula Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.
subpalustris Limnaea, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 156.
subpalustris Lymnaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 411.
subpapillatus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
subpapillatus Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [n. n.].
subpapyracea Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
subpapyracea Psammobia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12. [325.
subparallela Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.
subparallela Cardinia (Portl.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Modiola.

- subparallela Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 16.
- subparallelus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 584.
- sub-parallelata Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 433.
- subparallela Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subparilis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- subparilis Spisula, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 110.
- subpartitus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- subpartitus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. I. 1839, 18.
- subpartitus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 58.
- subparvula Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- subparva Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.
- subparva Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subpatula Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. IX. 1847, 50.
- subpecten Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- subpectinata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- subpectinatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- subpectiniformis Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- subpectinoides Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.
- subpectorialis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 325.
- subpectunculus Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- subpellucens Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1561.
- subpellucens Exocetus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
- subpellucida Lutea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 50.
- subpellucida Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 265.
- subpellucidum Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 576.
- subpennata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 127.
- subpentadactylus Ateles, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 73.
- subpentagonalis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- subpentagona Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- subpentagonus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 19.
- subpentagonus Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 490.
- subpentagona Terebratella (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Terebratula.
- subpentagona Terebratula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith.
- subperforata Lunulites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397. [1837, 21.
- subpersonata Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- subpetiolatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 699.
- subpetiolatus Halictus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- subpetiolatus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 95.
- subpeziza Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
- subphaseolina Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- subphragmitis Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1014.
- subpictus Modiolus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 397. [384.
- subpilaris Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 66 & 1281; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- subpilosus Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.
- subpilosus Echinomyia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—
- subpilosus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 306. [Servillia.
- subpilosa Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 64 [*n. n.*].
- subpilosus Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 82.
- subpilosa Servillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.
- subpilosa Stenomorpha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 490.
- subpinguis Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- subpityopsittacus Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 242.
- subplanata Caracolla, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 68.

- subplanata Carocolla, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 238.
- subplanatus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- subplanata Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- subplanicostata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.
- subplanus Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.
- subplana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- subplana Dogania (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Trionyx.
- subplanus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 362.
- subplanus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835, 496.—Trionyx.
- sub-plana Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 241.
- subplana Leptaena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
- subplana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197. [Strophomena.
- subplana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- subplana Patella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 524.
- subplana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.
- subplana Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 258.
- subplana Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
- subplanus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,
- subplanus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 11. [366.
- subplanus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 73.
- subplana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subplatyspira Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- subplena Chenenodopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 132.
- subpleurotomarius Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- subplicatella Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- subplicata Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70.
- subplicata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- subplicata Cochlicopa, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
- subplicata Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 25.
- subplicatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
- subplicata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56.
- subplicata Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- subplicata Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
- subplicata Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 675. [345.
- subplicata Odontis, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- subplicata Pomatia (Bowdich), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—
- subplicata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 345. [Helix, Sow.
- subplicata Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85.
- subplicatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 274 (1843).
- subplicatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 64.
- subplicata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- subplicata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 167.
- subplicata Rhynchonella (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1842, 48.—Terebratula.
- subplicatus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 254.
- subplicata Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- subplicata Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 211.
- subplicatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- subplicistria Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
- subplumbeus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 121.
- subplumbea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1803
- subponderosa Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1839, 3; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-52, 607.
- subporosa Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- subporrectus Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
- subporulosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.

- subpretiosa** *Scalaria*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 14.
- subprionata** *Cidaris*, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 467.
- subproblematica** *Cardinia* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—*Unio problematicus*.
- subprominulus** *Onthophagus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 129.
- subpropinquella** *Depressaria*, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 156.
- subpubescens** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 123.
- subpubescens** *Aricia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 102.
- subpubescens** *Leptura*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.
- subpubescens** *Omalium*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 350.
- subpulchella** *Nerinea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219.
- subpulchellus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
- subpulchella** *Terebratula*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 441.
- subpulchella** *Trigonia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- subpulcher** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- subpulcherrimus** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- subpulvinatus** *Pectunculus*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 306.
- subpumicea** *Scalaria*, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- subpumila** *Astarte*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- subpunctaria** *Acidalia*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 23.
- subpunctatus** *Amathus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- subpunctata** *Aphalara*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.
- subpunctatum** *Cardium*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.
- subpunctatum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 409.
- subpunctata** *Chemnitzia* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—*Turritella*.
- subpunctatus** *Crossocerus* (Rossi), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 766.—*Crabro*, 1790.
- subpunctata** *Cythere*, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- subpunctata** *Lima*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- subpunctata** *Melecta*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
- subpunctatus** *Myrmeleon*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 390.
- subpunctata** *Nerita* (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 199.
- subpunctatus** *Omaeas*, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
- subpunctatus** *Ophonus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.
- subpunctata** *Ostrea* (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—*O. punctata*, Mell.
- subpunctatus** *Pecten*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
- subpunctata** *Pleurotomaria*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 167.
- subpunctatus** *Polycentropus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—*Amathus*, 1833.
- subpunctatus** *Psocus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.
- subpunctatus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- subpunctata** *Rostellaria*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- subpunctatus** *Scydamaenus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- subpunctatus** *Selenophorus*, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 143.
- subpunctata** *Smiera*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
- subpunctatum** *Solarium*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
- subpunctata** *Spalangia*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 516.
- subpunctatus** *Staphylinus*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 474.
- subpunctatus** *Tinodes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- subpunctatus** *Trochus*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 152.
- subpunctatus** *Turbo* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.—*Pleurotomaria*.

- subpunctata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
subpunctulata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
subpuncta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 80.
subpupaeforme Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.
subpurpurascens Platydium, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835], 446.
subpurpurella Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
subpurpurella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 571.
subpurpurea Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245.
subpurpurina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 16 [n. n.].
subpusillus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.
subpusilla Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
subpustulosum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subpygmaea Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
subpygmaeum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
subpygmaeus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subpygmaeus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.
subpyramidale Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
subpyramidalis Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
subpyramidalis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
subpyramidalis Trochalia (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
subpyramidalis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subpyramidalis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
subpyramidatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
sub-pyrenaica Alveolina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
subpyrenaica Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
sub-pyrenaica Venus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
subpyriformis Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
subpyriformis Escharina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Eschara.
sub-pyriforme Gomphoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 381.
subpyriforme Gomphoceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.—Orthoceratites.
subpyriformis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 103.
subpyriformis Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subquadrangulare Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
subquadrangularis Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 211.
subquadrangulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
subquadrangula Arca, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 210.
subquadrangula Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 191.
subquadrans Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 236.
subquadratus Accinopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 119.
subquadrata Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Bulla.
subquadratus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
subquadrata Anatolica (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
subquadrata Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 11.
subquadrata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 47.
subquadratus Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 166.
subquadrata Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 204.
subquadrata Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.
subquadrata Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
subquadratus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
subquadrata Corbula, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 46.
subquadrata Crania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 62.—Patella, 1837.

- subquadrata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
subquadratum Cyclonotum, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 412.
subquadrata Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.
subquadrata Estheria, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 41; Stud. Goetting.
Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175.
subquadratus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 210.—Ophonus, 1821.
subquadrata Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
subquadrata Isocardia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 228.
subquadratus Macrochaetus, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 22.
subquadratus Mytilus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 178; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 250.
subquadratus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 41.
subquadratus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
subquadrata Orthus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 126.
subquadratus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Insc. Faun. Europ. 1847, 48.
subquadrata Patella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 51.
subquadrata Phloea, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 276.
subquadrata Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 68 & 184 [n. n.].
subquadrata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 113.
subquadratus Polychaetus, Perty, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 1850, 45.
subquadratus Productus, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 284.
subquadratus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 478.
subquadratus Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1014.
subquadrata Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 31.
subquadricornis Tetracerus (Elliot), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—
Antilope? subquadricornutus.
sub-quadri-cornutus Antilope, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 225.
subquadricornutus Tetracerus (Elliot), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof.
Quadr., Aug. 1850, 7.—Antilope.
subquadrinaculella Scardia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 991.
subquadrirulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
subquadrivalvis Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 134.
subquadrulifer Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.
subquinqulineatus Pecten, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 298.
subradians Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
subradians Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
subradiatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 23.
subradiata Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 180.
subradiata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.
subradiata Avicula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 9.
subradiata Avicula (Monotis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840
expl. pl. 54.
subradiatus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.
subradiatus Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 41.
subradiatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
subradiatus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 136.
subradiata Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 482.
subradiatum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 77.
subradiatus Donax, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
subradiatus Goldius (Muenst.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—
Brontes.
subradiata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246. [Patella.
subradiatus Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
subradiata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.
subradiatus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39. [159.
subradiata Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844,
subradiata Tellina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Donax.

- subradiosa Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- subramosa Ceriopora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- subramosa Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
- subramosa Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- subramosa Dactylastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- subramosa Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 241.
- subramosa Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- subramosa Septastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
- subrariocostata Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- subreconditus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.
- subrecticornis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 119.
- subrecta Avicula, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 53.
- sub-rectus Cypris, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 316.
- subrectus Mytilus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- subrecta Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- subrecurva Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1843.
- subrecurva Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- subrecurva Nucula, d'Orbigny [*? non Ph.*], Paléont. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. III. 1843 [1844], 170.
- subrecurva Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.
- subreflexa Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 133.
- subreflexus Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 259.
- subreflexum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22.
- subreflexus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- subregularis Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- subregularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.
- subregularis Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 127.
- subregulare Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- subreniformis Modiola (Corn.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- subreniformis Mytilus, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 287.
- subresupinata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- Subretepora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- subreticulata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- subreticulata Cassida, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 521.
- subreticulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subreticulatus Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- subreticulatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- subreticulata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 261.
- subreticulatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 179.
- subreticulatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
- subreticulata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- subreticulata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
- subreticulatus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish. 1837 [*n. n.*].
- subreticulatus Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 125 (1838).
- subreticulatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- subreticulatus Turbo, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- subretroflexa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13 & 33.
- subretusum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
- subretusa Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
- subretusa Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
- subrevoluta Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
- subrhombifera Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.
- subrhomboidalis Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 507.
- subrhomboidea Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 383.
- subrhomboidea Crassina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 129.—Venus.
- subrhomboidea Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 49.
- subrigida Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.

- subrimosa** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subringens Dysaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 415.
subrosacea Cavolina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 15.
subrosacea Flabellina (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Cavolina.
subroseana Cochylis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834,
subroseana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [186.—Tortrix.
subroseata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351.
subroseata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
subroseata Timandra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831,
 319.—Phalaena.
subrosea Anacamopsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
 ? Recurvaria.
subrosea Arthemis, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
subrosea Coenophila, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 74.—Graphi-
 phora, 1829.
subrosea Graphiphora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 200.
subrosea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553.
subroseus Sturnus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 805. [298.
subrosea Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) ante 21 Jan. 1846,
subrostellata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106.
subrostellatum Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.
subrostrata Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463. [1832, 8.—Muricites ? MS].
subrostrata Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
subrostrata Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 418.
subrostrata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1496.
subrostratus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 62.
subrostratum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
subrostrata Corbula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
subrostrata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 369.
subrostrata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
subrostrata Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 35;
 Catal. (80) 1835, 6.
subrostrata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 49 [*n. n.*].
subrostrata Monodonta, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 308.
subrostratum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25,
 1849, 136.
subrostrata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
subrostrata Phalacromya, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 68.
subrostrata Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 359.
subrostrata Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
subrostrata Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.—Buccinum, Wood, 1828.
subrostrata Solen (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Anatina.
subrostratus Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.
subrostratus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 296.
subrostratus Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
subrostrata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 588.
subrotula Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
subrotundata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
subrotundata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
subrotundatus Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
subrotundatus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 128.
subrotundata Lyensia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
subrotundata Melibaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,
 615.—Phryxæ, 1830.
subrotundata Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères,
 II. 1835, 218.—Phorostoma subrotunda.
subrotundata Phosphuga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.

- subrotundata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II 1830, 161.
- sub-rotundata Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 414.
- subrotunda Acemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 202. [Tellina.
- subrotunda Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
- subrotunda Astarte, J. S. Miller in Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 26.
- subrotunda Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- subrotundus Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. S. Downs, 1822, 179.
- subrotundus Conulus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 191.
- subrotundus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
- subrotundum Cyclonotum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 171.—
Hydrophilus, 1792.
- subrotunda Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- subrotunda Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
- subrotundus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 12.
- subrotundus Euplotes (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 170.—Ploesconia.
- subrotunda Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 134 (R*).
- subrotunda Galerites, L. Agassiz [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 18.
- subrotundus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- subrotundus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1823, 39.
- subrotunda Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreid. II. 1846, 69.
- subrotunda Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Marginaria.
- subrotunda Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—
Vermiculum. [II. 1830, 357.
- subrotunda Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- subrotunda Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 308.—& *var.* maculata.
- subrotunda Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
- sub-rotunda Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.
- sub-rotundus Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- subrotundus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 391.
- subrotundus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.
- subrotunda Phorostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 327.
- subrotunda Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 441.
- subrotundus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1836, 87.
- subrotunda Quinqueloculina (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302.—Vermiculum.
- subrotunda Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- subrotunda Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- subrotundus Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.
- subrotundus Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
Curculio.
- subrotunda Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 267.—
- subrotunda Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 81. [Acemya.
- subrotunda Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 45.
- subrotunda Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
- subrotundus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 117.
- subrotundus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- subrotunda Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- subrotunda Venus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 291.
- subrotunda Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Cytherea.
- subrotundum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 521.
- sub-rotundus Xyletinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- subruba Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 136.

- subrubescens** Cimej, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.
subrudis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 424.
subrudis Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.
subrudis Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.
subrufata Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
subrufata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 347.
subrufescens Helix, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 379.
subruficapilla Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxvi (1843).
subruficollis Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 465.
subrufinus Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 924 & 999 [n. n.].
subrufinus Charadrius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
subrufina Hiaticula (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1848, 133.—Chara-
sub-rufa Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.]. [drius.
subrufus Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—
Curculio, 1795. [Curculio.
subrufus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
subrufa Chelys (Hydraspis) (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
Rept. 1830, Syn., 15.—Testudo.
subrufus Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 299.—Rhyn-
subrufus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282. [chaenus.
subrufus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
subrufa Elater (Eucnemis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 38.
subrufa Emys (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 430.—Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Eucera, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 129.
subrufus Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.
subrufa Hipponyx (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835,
5.—Pileopsis.
subrufa Hydraspis (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 39.—Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Malacocercus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—
subrufa Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 227. [Thimalia.
subrufa Oxyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 25.
subrufus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
subrufa Pelomedusa (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 38.—
Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18. [Adams, 1800.
subrufus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 13.—Turbo,
subrufus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio,
1795.
subrufa Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, Adams,
1800.
subrufa Testudo (Emys) (Lac.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 259.
subrufa Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289. [Ichneumon, 1790.
subrufus Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 280.—
subrugata Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
subrugata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
subrugata Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80. [1836, 9.
subrugata Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subrugosa Acmaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 479. [100.—Orbicula.
subrugosa Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.
subrugosa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.
subrugosa Asida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [n. n.].
subrugosa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.
subrugosa Blaps, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriacae, II. 1812, 284. [108.
subrugosum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
subrugosus Centrognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 80.
subrugosa Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [n. n.].
subrugosus Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 49.

- subrugosum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161*.
- subrugosus Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.
- subrugosa Cytherea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Venus, 1828.
- subrugosa Cytherea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
- subrugosa Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 183.
- subrugosus Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 255 [*nigrinus*].
- subrugosa Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].
- subrugosa Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 711.—Acmea, p. 479.
- subrugosa Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—Metoptoma rugosa.
- sub-rugosus Helops, Creütz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- subrugosa Homalota, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 318.
- subrugosa Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- subrugosa Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- subrugosa Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.
- subrugosa Meligethes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- subrugosa Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 354.
- subrugosus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- subrugosa Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- subrugosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.
- subrugosa Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 236.
- subrugosum Omalium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 356.
- subrugosus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- subrugosa Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.
- subrugosa Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.
- subrugosa Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- subrugosa Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- subrugosus Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 290.
- subrugosus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 205 [*n. n.*].
- subrugosus Tenebrio, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 252.
- sub-rugosa Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- subrugosa Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 352.
- subrugosa Thracia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.
- subrugosa Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 171; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 243.
- subrugosa Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- subrugosa Venus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 607.
- subrugulosus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- subrugulosus Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- subrusticus Aeucephalus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Cicada.
- subrustica Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 10.
- subrusticus Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 16.—Cicada.
- subrutila Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- subsagittata Acanthoteuthis (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.—Loligo.
- subsagittata Loligo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 582.
- subsaltans Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 35.
- subsaxatilis Mytilus, W. Williamson, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353.
- subsaxatus Mytilus, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 20.
- subscabrum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 418.
- subscabra Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 160.
- subscabriusculus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.
- subscabrosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 683.
- subscalariforme Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- subscalarinus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.

- subscalaris Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subscalaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94. [185.—Melania.
subscalaris Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subscalaris Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 41.
subscalaris Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
subsculpta Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
subscutatus Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
sub-sella Terebratula, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 5.
subsemiclausus Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
subsemiclausus Bulimus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 66.
subsemicostatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228 & 229.
subsemilunaris Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
subsemiplicatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subsenex Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 38.
subsequa Coenatoria (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
subsequa Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
subsequa Triphaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
Noctua, 1775.
subsequana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
subsequana Semasia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 247.
subsequana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 136.—
subsequana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 448. [Tortrix.
subsequella Lita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 83.—Tinea, 1796.
subseriatæ affinis Scyphia, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
95.
subseriata Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340.
subseriata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
subseriata Stylophora (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb.
1850, 104.—Madrepora (Porites).
subsericans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 285.
subsericearia Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
subsericeata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 310.—
Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 352. [Phalaena.
subsericeata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
Phalaena.
subsericea Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
[n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 261.
subsericeus Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
subsericeus Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 81. [1850, 123.
subsericea Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 289.
subsericea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
subseriatus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [n. n.].
subseriatus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).
subseriatus Cerambyx, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvi.
subseriata Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
subseriata Hefriga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 74.
subseriatus Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [n. n.].
subseriatus Menaethius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 18.
subseriata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 7.
subseriatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 140.
subseriatus Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
subseriatus Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 147; & London ed.
subseriata Sphyrna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 21. [I. 1823, 324.
subseriatus Tetragonolepis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 97 [n. n.].
subsessilis Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 129.
subsetaceus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [n. n.].
subsetacea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1802.

- subsignaria Eudalimia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [216] [*n. et f.*].
- subsignatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 133.
- subsignatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 329.
- subsignatus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 76.
- subsignata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 52. [71.]
- subsignatus Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- subsignatus Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 129.
- subsignatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 626.
- subsignatus Periorges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 421.
- subsignatus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 489.
- subsignatus Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 973.
- subsignatus Spermophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 639.
- subsignatus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 476.
- sub-signatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- subsignatus Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 154.
- subsimilis Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- subsimile Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
- subsimilis Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 40.
- subsimilis Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126.
- subsimilis Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 297.
- subsimilis Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 204.
- subsimilis Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 25.
- subsimilis Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 171.
- subsimilis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 257.
- subsimilis Pristiptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.
- subsimilis Pseudophonus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 31.—Harpalus.
- subsimilis Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratulites.
- subsimilis Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
- subsimilis Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 264.
- subsimilis Thanasimus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 15 & 55.
- subsimplex Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- subsimplex Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 218.
- subsinuata Anthaxia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuata Anthaxia, Gory (*ex Dej. Cat.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 289.
- subsinuata Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 62.
- subsinuatus Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuatus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 80.
- subsinuata Exogyra, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]
& *varr.* subsinuata, dorsata, falciformis, & aquilina; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 11
- subsinuata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 264.—Argutor, 1821. [& 17.
- subsinuatus Gomphocerus, H. Fischer, 15 Jahresb. Mannheimer Ver. Nat. 1849, 42.
- subsinuatus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 52.—
- subsinuata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 125. [Carabus.
- subsinuata Isocardia, A. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 146.
- subsinuatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 260.
- sub-sinuata Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuatus Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 58.
- subsinuosa Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 373.
- subsinuosa Ianthina, H. G. Bronn, Ergebn. Reisen, I. 1826, 328 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuosa Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 31.
- subsoccata Cotyle (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 55.—Hirundo.
- subsoccata Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- subsolida Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.

- subsoluta** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 77.
subspatulata Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
subspatulatus Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 159. [Modiolopsis.
subspatulata Ostrea, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 307.
subspathulata (sic) Perna, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 300.
subspeciosus Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 179.
subspeciosus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.—Pterocera
subspheerica Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 162. [speciosa.
subspheerica Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
subspheeroidalis Galerites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 298.
subspinata Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [n. n.].
subspinipes Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 383.
subspinipes Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 431.
subspinosus Acomys (Wat.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—Mus.
subspinosa Agama, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (9) Sept. 1827, 214.
subspinosa Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 638. [Rhynchaenus.
subspinosus Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 508.—
subspinosum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. h.
subspinosum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 273.
subspinosum Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
subspinosus Cercolabes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843,
 35.—Hystrix.
subspinosum Cerithium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
subspinosus [Chaetomys] (Licht. & Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121)
 July 1843, 21.—Hystrix.
subspinosa Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
subspinosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 123.
subspinosa Cidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 333.
subspinosa Cidarid, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 109 [n. n.].
subspinosus Coendu (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 97.—
 Hystrix.
subspinosus Dineutes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 786.—Gyrinus.
subspinosus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78. [Crioceris, 1781.
subspinosa Galeruca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 400.—
subspinosa Graphosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.
subspinosus Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
subspinosa Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 11.
subspinosus Hystrix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 2.
sub-spinosus Macroductylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
subspinosus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 104.
subspinosa Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
 Nov. 1844, 173.—Buccinum.
subspinosa Nepa, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 236.
subspinosus Oxybelus, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 98.
subspinosus Pecten (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 46.—Pectinites.
subspinosus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 223.
subspinosa Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
subspinosus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444. [388.
subspinosa Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
subspinosa Scalaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 200.
subspinosus Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 437.
subspinosa [Stenothorax] (Fab.), T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VI (3) Aug. 1827,
 18.—Melolontha, 1775.
subspinosa Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
 259.—Leptura, 1792. [Erinaceus ? ubi].
subspinosus Tenrec (Cuv.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 13.—
subspinosa Tetyra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. c.
subspinosum Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 163.

- subspinosum Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
- subspinosus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 262.
- subspinoza Voluta, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
- subspinoza Zeugophora (Fab.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—
Lema, 1798.
- subspinulosa Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.
- subspinulosus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subspiralis Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3 [n. n.].
- subspiralis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.
- subspirata Ampullaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 44.
- subspirata Crepidula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 295.
- subspirata Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—Isocardia, 1837.
- subspirata Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
- subspirata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
- subspirata Natica (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—
Ampullaria.
- subspissa Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- subspindyloides Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- subspongites Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.
- subspurius Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.
- subsquamata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 108.
- subsquamosum Infundibulum, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 462 [n. n.].
- subsquamosus Spondylus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 154.
- subsquamula Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
- substellata Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [n. n.].
- substellata Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.
- substellata Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- substellatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- substigmaria Euchera, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
- substitutus Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- substituta Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 121.
- substituta Caenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 97r.
- substitutus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
- substituta Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 39.
- substramineum Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
- substrata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.
- substriana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [n. n.];
& ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835?, p. 2.
- substriato-costata Janina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
- substriatulum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
- substriatulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- substriatula Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
- substriatula Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.
- substriatula Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- substriatus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
- substriatus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332. [22.]
- substriata Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 515.
- substriata Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 262.
- substriata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 44.
- substriata Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 395.
- substriatum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
- substriata Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- substriata Astarte, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 4.
- substriata Avicula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.
- substriata Avicula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 354.—Monotis.
- substriata Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 62.
- substriatum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].

- substriatum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 205.
sub-striata Blaps, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
sub-striatus Byrrhus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.
substriatum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 228.
substriatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
substriatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
substriatus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
substriata Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 250.
substriata Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73.
substriata Clausilia, Kuester in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 13.
substriatus Clerus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.
substriatum Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
substriatus Corizus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 306.
substriatus Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 229.
sub-striatus Cryptophagus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
substriatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 113.
substriatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
substriata Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.
substriatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 366.
substriatus Dinoderus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 352.—Apate, 1800.
substriatus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 286.
sub-striata Dorcatoma, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 24. [286].
substriata Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxii (1842).
substriatus Dryops (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 518.—Parnus.
substriatus Dytioptera, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 74.
substriatus Dyschirius (Dufts.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 563.—Scarites.
substriatum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
substriata Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.—Ligula.
substriata Eschara, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
substriatus Euomphalus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 114.
substriata Exogyra, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
substriata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Georissus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 472.
substriatus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 361.
substriatus Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Gyrinus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 97.
substriata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
substriata Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 132.
substriata Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 66.
substriata Homaloplia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 44.
substriatus Hydrobius, J. Curtis (*ex* Marsh MS), Brit. Entom. VI (61) Jan. 1829, no. 243.
substriatus Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 330.
substriatus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 108.
substriata Isocardia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 562.
substriata Lagena, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1846, 15.
substriata Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 25.
substriata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 88.
substriatus Limonius, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 417.
substriata Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 118.

- substriata Lymnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 94.
substriata Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.
substriata Metallina (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—
Bembidium.
- substriata Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
substriata Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 406. [344.
substriata Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 59.—Ligula.
substriatus Morio, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
substriata Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 138.
substriata Mya (Mont.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 102.—Ligula.
substriatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.
substriatus Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.
substriata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
substriatus Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 85.
substriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.
substriatus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 211.
substriatus Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 359.
substriata Oedemera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 298.
substriatus Olisthaerus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—
Omalium.
- sub-striatum Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 232.—Staphylinus,
sub-striatum Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
substriatum Opatrum, Jan in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 49.
substriatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.
substriatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
563.
- substriata Pachrodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
- substriata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
substriatus Parnus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 219.
substriatus Pasimachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
substriatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 71. [313.
substriata Phalacrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 428.
substriata Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
substriatus Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 303.
substriata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 162.
substriatus Pseudoblaps, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 29.
substriata Psorodes (Guér.), A. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 168.—
Acanthomera.
- substriata Pupa (Jeffr.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 363.—Alaea.
substriata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 132.
substriatus Saurcephalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 26.
substriatus Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 50.
substriatus Scarites, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 8.
substriatus Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
substriata Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 16.
substriatus Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
substriatus Serropalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
substriatus Somoplatus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 16. [98.
sub-striatum Sphaeridium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
substriatum Sphaeridium, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
substriatus Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74. [VI. 1839, 8.
substriata Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
Pileopsis.
- substriata Tellimya (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 23.—Ligula.
sub-striata Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].

- substriata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 332.
- substriata Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 466.
- substriata Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
- substriata Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 163.
- substriatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 283.
- substriata Tereido, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- substriatus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 394. [728.]
- substriatus Trachyderes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
- substriatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- substriata Venerupis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 249.
- substriata Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 48.
- substricta Eumenes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
- substricta Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S., wrapper of (7) Jan. 1844, [4].
- substrictus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.
- substriga Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.
- substrigata Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- substrigilis Sphinx (Ambulyx), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
- substrigosa Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 13.
- substrigosa Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- substrigosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 122 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 224.
- substrigosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 178.
- subsubulata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132 & 227.
- subsuffiata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- subsulcatus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219. [Goniatites.
- subsulcatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- subsulcatus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- subsulcatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- subsulcata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- subsulcata Anaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 368.
- subsulcatum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 336.
- subsulcatum Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48.—Curculio.
- subsulcatus Baripus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 239.
- subsulcatus Bioderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- subsulcata Blaps, Leach; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101. [1848, 487.]
- subsulcatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 379.
- subsulcatum Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- subsulcatus Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 56.
- subsulcatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab.
- subsulcatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 642. [14 f.-g.]
- subsulcatus Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. e.
- subsulcatus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 545.
- subsulcata Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
- subsulcatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 249.
- subsulcata Delphinula, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 114.
- subsulcata Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 123.
- subsulcatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 451.
- subsulcatus Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Bioderus, 1848.
- subsulcatus Euomphalus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Delphinula, 1828.
- subsulcata Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 26.

- subsulcata Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 23. [(2) 1835, 556]
- subsulcatus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 214.
- subsulcata Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163. [Dromius.]
- subsulcatus Lionychus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—
- subsulcata Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 416.
- subsulcatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 56.
- subsulcatus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233. [1844, 19.]
- subsulcatus Nautilus (Discites), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- subsulcatus Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 50 [*n et f.*].
- subsulcata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- subsulcatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 193 [*n. n.*]. [110.]
- subsulcatum Opatrum, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 367.
- subsulcatus Oxyrhinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 113.
- subsulcatus Pasimachus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 19.
- subsulcatus Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- subsulcatus Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.
- subsulcatus Pythonomus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 491.
- subsulcata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- subsulcata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.
- subsulcata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 224.
- subsulcatus Prionus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 63.
- subsulcatus Rhisotrogus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 277.
- subsulcata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 129.
- subsulcata Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- subsulcatus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 489.
- subsulcatus Spirifer (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1182.—Delthyris.
- subsulcatus Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus. [Cneorhinus.]
- subsulcatus Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 887.—
- subsulcatus Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
- subsulcatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
- subsulcifer Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- subsulcosa Achatina, C. Thomaé, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 152.
- subsulcosa Helix, C. Thomaé, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 130.
- subsulcosa Stomatia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
- subsulphureus Bucco, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 3.
- subsulphureus Capito (Fras.); G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- subsulphureus Tachyphonus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
- subsultans Borborus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans Calobata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans Ceratopogon (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 72.—Tipula. [1845, 137.]
- subsultans Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- subsultans Copromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.—Syrphus, 1794.
- subsultans Gymnopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.—Syrphus, 1794.
- subsultans Mosillus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 413.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 101.—Musca, ? L. 1767.
- subsultans Sphaerocera (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- subsultans Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 77. [565.—Musca, 1767.]
- subsultator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.

- subsuturale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- subtaeniata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
- subtenebrosa** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 242.
- subtentaculata** Planaria, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 100.
- subtenta** Cardita, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, [726].
- subtenta** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 115.
- subtentus** Unio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 130.
- subtenuicosta** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.
- subtenuis** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
- subtenuis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.
- subtenuis** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
- subtenuistria** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
- subtenuistriata** Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.
- subtenuistriata** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.
- subterarmata** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.
- subterebrale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- subteres** Balanocrinus (Muenst.), Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I (19, 1845) 1847, 214.—Pentacrinites.
- subteres** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 341.
- subteres** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 56.
- subteres** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 105 (1838).—Psammodus, 1836.
- subteres** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
- subteres** Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176.
- subteres** Physonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- subteres** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 103 (1838) [n. et f.].
- subteres** Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 233.
- subteres** Solen (Conr.), S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 16.—Cultellus, i.e. Solecurtus.
- subterminalis** Platyura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 152.
- subterminatus** Oryssomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 939.
- subterpunctatus** Hypselonotus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 242. [Noctua, 1794.]
- subterranea** Agrotis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 278.—
- subterraneus** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.
- subterranea** Anthophora, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- subterranea** Anthophora, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- subterranea** Aranea, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 66.
- subterraneus** Arvicola, E. de Selys-L., Essai Mon. Campagnols, 1836, 10.
- subterraneus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 31.
- subterranea** Atypus (Roem.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 133.—Aranea, 1789.
- subterranea** Atypus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 169.
- subterraneus** Aulax, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- subterraneus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 584.
- subterranea** Blepharoptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Leria. [? L. 1758.]
- subterraneus** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis,
- subterraus (sic)** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350.—Apis—neus, 1758.
- subterraneus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- subterranea** Callianassa, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.
- subterraneus** Callimome, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 552.
- subterraneus** Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 88.
- subterranea** Cholovocera, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 111. [1758.]
- subterraneus** Coprimorphus (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 63.—Scarabaeus,

- subterraneus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 318.
subterranea Diodesma, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
subterranea Diodesma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 192.
subterraneus Eupleurus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 171.—
Scarabaeus, 1758.
subterraneus Geophilus (Shaw), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 385.—
Scolopendra, 1794.
subterranea Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 96.
subterranea Helix, Lapon du Cujula, Ann. ou Descr. Lot et Garonne, 1806, 143 [*teste*
B. B. W. = Testac. haliotoidea; *non visum*].
subterranea Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
370.—Blepharoptera.
subterraneus Hypudaeus (Selys), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 240.—Arvicola.
subterranea Ips, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.
subterranea Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279. [1830, 655.
subterranea Megilla, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) 1825–28], 23.
subterranea Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 20.
subterranea Montagua, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—
Callianassa, 1814.
subterraneus Myrmecichexenus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 268.
subterranea Myrmica (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
I. 1836 [1835], 180.—Formica, 1798.
subterraneus Necrobis (Ill.), J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Silpha.
subterraneus Necrophilus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIII. 1838, 118.—
subterranea Oecothera (Desm.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.—? Leria. [Silpha.
subterraneus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 11.
subterranea Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
subterraneus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
subterraneus Rhizobius, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 209.
subterraneus Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
subterranea Sciara, F. Maerker in Geymar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 266.
subterranea Silpha, G. Dahl, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 363.
subterranea Silpha, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
subterranea Silpha, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 122.
subterraneus Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 135.—Oxyporus,
subterraneus Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
subterranea Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bose, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828,
subterraneus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [II. 4.—Callianassa.
subterraneus Torymus (Curt.), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 179.—Calli-
subterreus Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 466. [mome.
subtessellata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1648.
subtessellata (sic) Clausastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subtessellatus Gerrhosaurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xli, 1844.
subtessellatus Pleurostichus (A. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—
Gerrhosaurus.
subtestaceus Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 45.
sub-testaceum Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 707. [Anisotoma.
subtestacea Cyrtusa (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 78.—
subtestaceus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 183.
subtetragonus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436 [*n. n.*].
subtetragona Arca, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.
subtetragona Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.
subtetragona Lucina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 204.
subtetragona Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165.
subtetragona Scutella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 139.
subtetragona Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 111.
subtextilis Astarte, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246.

- subtextilis Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Astarte.
- subtextorius Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
- subtexturata Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- subtilicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 592.
- subtilis Agabus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 157.
- subtilis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- subtilis Anchomenus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) 1844, 132.
- subtilis Anthicus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 304. [Nov. 1844, 132.]
- subtilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 34 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- subtilis Anthocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 79.
- subtilis Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- subtilis Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. Ochotsk Carab. 1844, 35 [*teste* Motsch.].
- subtilis Bulimus, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 47.
- subtilis Carocollina (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- subtilis Casnonia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 504.
- subtilis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 353.
- subtilis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 404.
- subtilis Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 57.
- subtilis Crameria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.
- subtilis Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
- subtilis Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 35.
- subtilis Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 2.
- subtilis Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 45.
- subtilis Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 35.
- subtilis Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 337.
- subtilis Leptogaster, H. Löew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 401.
- subtilis Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.
- subtilis Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- subtilis Nitidula, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270.
- subtilis Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- subtilis Palaeopora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 476.
- subtilis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 701.
- subtilis Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
- subtilis Pseudocorybius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Argutor.
- subtilis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 28.
- subtilis Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- subtilis Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.
- subtilis Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 22.
- subtilis Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Steropus, 1844.
- subtilis Steropus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 150.
- subtilis Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 631.
- subtilis Stromatopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- subtilis Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 12.
- subtilis Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 606.
- subtilis Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 5.
- subtilis Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
- subtilis Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.
- subtilissima Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177.
- subtilissima Marginella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [n. n.].
- subtilissima Phloeocharis, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) [Feb. 1831, 464.]
- subtilistriata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 172.
- subtincta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 147.
- subtincta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1026.

- subtinnunculus Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 12.
- subtomentosa Cetonia, Hope in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 173.
- subtomentosa Eriirhipis (Hop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 390.—Cetonia.
- subtorquatus [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*].
- subtorquatus Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xv (1838).
- subtorquata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- subtortilis Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], [184.—Melania].
- subtortilis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1847, 95.
- subtortuosa Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- subtransversa Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
- subtransversa Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 227.
- subtransversa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- subtrapezium Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 96.
- subtriangularis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- subtriangularis Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- subtriangularis Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.
- subtriangularis Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
- subtriangularis Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- subtriangularis Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I, [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon,
- subtriangularata Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*]. [1843.
- subtriangularata Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- subtriangula Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 50.
- subtricarinatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- subtricarinatum Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—Melanopsis tricarinatus.
- subtricarinatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- subtricinatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- subtricineta Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- subtricineta Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
- subtricornis Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41.
- subtricrostata Akis, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- subtrifasciata Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 513.
- subtrifasciatus Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
- subtrigonalis Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 145.
- subtrigonale Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- subtrigonale Hemithiris (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.—
- subtrigonatus Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 226. [Atrypa.
- subtrigonioides Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 193.
- subtrigonia Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 53.
- subtrigona Amphidesma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 89.
- subtrigona Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
- subtrigona Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- subtrigonom Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- subtrigona Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- subtrigona Cyclas, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 168; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 36; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald, 1846, 44.
- subtrigona Fistulana, Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [*n. n.*].
- subtrigona Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 225.
- subtrigona Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 95.
- subtrigona Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 101.
- subtrigona Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1847, 84.
- subtrigona Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- subtrigonus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 77.
- subtrigonum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- subtrigona Unio (Muenst.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 14.—Astarte.
- subtrigonus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 234.

- subtrigona** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 238.
- subtrijuga** Emys, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30.
- subtriloba** Terebratula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 12.
- subtrilobata** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
- subtrilobata** Terebratula, Desh., *var. inflata*; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12.
- subtrilobata** Terebratula, Desh., *var. orbiculata* & *inflata*; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12 (subtriloba).
- subtripartitus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subtripartitus** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 434.
- subtriplicata** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 99 [triplicata, *ad tab.*].
- subtripunctulana** Acleris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 162.—Paramesia, 1829.
- subtripunctulana** Leptogramma (Steph.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Paramesia.
- subtripunctulana** Paramesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*].
- subtriquetrum** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 100.
- subtriquetra** Miliola, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 23.
- subtriquetrum** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 17.
- subtriquetra** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
- subtriquetra** Trilocolina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 25.—Miliola, 1830.
- subtristata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- subtristata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [*n. n.*].
- subtrochiformis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
- subtrochiformis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- subtrochleatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
- subtrochleatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subtruncatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 7 [*n. n.*].
- subtruncata** Amphidesma, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- subtruncata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.
- sub-truncata** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 427.
- subtruncata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- subtruncata** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 464.
- subtruncatus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 68.
- subtruncata** Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Edmondia.
- subtruncatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254. [1802.
- subtruncata** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- subtruncata** Cypriocardia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—
- subtruncata** Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156. [Edmondia.
- subtruncatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 174.
- subtruncata** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
- subtruncata** Litorina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 96.
- subtruncata** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11. [1778:
- subtruncata** Mactra (Costa), C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 368.—Trigonella,
- subtruncata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
- subtruncatus** Molops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- subtruncata** Mya, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [774.
- subtruncata** Mya, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 274 [*n. n.*].
- subtruncata** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
- subtruncata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 290. [Orbicula.
- subtruncata** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.
- subtruncata** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 69.
- subtruncatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 49.—Turbo.

- subtruncatus** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66.
- subtruncata** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25. [Mactra.
- subtruncata** Spisula (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—
- subtruncata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
- subtruncata** Truncatula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].
- subtruncatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 300. [1847, 83.
- subtruncatus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- subtruncata** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
- subtruncatus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- subtruncata** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 238.
- subtruncata** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.
- subtuberculatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- subtuberculatus** Cryptoceras (Sandb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Nautilus, 1853; MS 1849.
- subtuberculatus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- subtuberculata** Pleurotoma, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 562 [n. n.].
- subtuberculatus** Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 494.
- subtuberculosa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- subtuberosa** Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.—Heteropora tuberosa.
- subtumida** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- subtumida** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
- subtumida** Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- subtumida** Sphenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323. [1849, 25.
- subtumidus** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.
- subturbatum** Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
- subturbatum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 268.
- subturbinata** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- subturgidula** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 353.
- subturgida** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subturritella** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- subturritella** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5.
- subturrita** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—
P. faveolata v. s. Desl.
- subturrita** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 207.
- subtusa** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 82.—
Noctua, 1775.
- subtusa** Ipimorphá (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
- subtusa** Noctua, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 88. [1775.
- subtusa** Phloeopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 78. [D. & S. 1775.
- subtusa** Platenis (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Geometra,
- subtusa** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua, 1775.
- subtypicus** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- subtyrannus** Asaphus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 336.
- subucola** Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.].
- subucola** Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- Subuculus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Ech. [Echinites, 1778.
- subuculus** Discoidea (Leske), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 615.—
- subuculus** Echinoneus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194.—
Echinites, 1778.
- subuculus** Echinopsis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 196.
- subuculus** Galerites (Gm.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 129.—Echinus, 1790.
- Subula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 70 & 233.—G.
- Subula** J. W. Meigen (*ex* Meg. litt.), Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 15; J. Macquart,
Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 175.—Dipt.
- Subula** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 174.—M.

- subula** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
subula Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 171.
subula Auricula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 55.
subula Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 130.
subula Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—Helix.
subula Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Achatina, 1839.
subula Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 339.
subula Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838, 216.
subula Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 233.
subula Creseis (Q. & G.), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 314.—Cleodora.
subula Cylindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia.
subula Cylindrella (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.—Helix. [73.
subula Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
subula [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
subula Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 9. [65 [n. n.].
subula Hyalaea (Q. & G.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 119.—Cleodora.
subula Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.
subula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 211, Oct. 1845.
subula Pythia (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
subula Styliola (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Cleodora, Q. & G.
subula Styliola (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 17.—Hyalaea.
subula Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 277.
subula Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 47.
subularis Astropyga, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—Diadema,
subularis Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419. [1836.
subularis Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.
subulare Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 189.—Cidarites.
subularis Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
subularis Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 100.
subulaspira Melania, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [n. n.].
subulaspira Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
subulatoides Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 168.
subulata Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 282.—Polyphemus, 1839.
subulata Acheta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 246.—Gryllus, 1758.
subulatus Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [n. n.].
subulatus Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 170.
subulatus Acus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Terebra, ? Lam.
subulatus Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
subulatus Anabates (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Sphenura.
subulata Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 432.—Ancilla.
subulata Ancilla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 475.
subulata Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811,
 305.
subulata Ancillaria (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
subulatus Ancillarites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 429. [Ancilla.
subulata Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 253
 (1827); Syn. 1827, 342.
subulatum Apion, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 307.
subulatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 28.
subulatum Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
subulatum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 371.
subulata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 269.
subulata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 568. [Helix, ? C. & R.
subulata Balcis (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—
subulatus Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2),
 297 (1844).

- subulatum** Buccinum (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 114.—Murex.
- subulatus** Bulimus, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837,
- subulata** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 301. [48.]
- subulatus** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 311.
- subulatus** Carduelis, J. Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 217.
- subulatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 350.
- subulatum** Cerithium (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 194.—Murex.
- subulata** Chaetaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias.
- subulata** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—
- subulata** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73. [Paludina.]
- subulata** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 412, 1842–44 (408 French edit.).—Scalaria.
- subulata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 11.
- subulata** Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy: "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 382.
- subulata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [n. et f.].
- subulatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
- subulata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 140.
- subulata** Columbella (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 238.—Murex.
- subulatus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 271.
- subulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 243.
- subulatus** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 525.
- subulatus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 375.
- subulatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 373.
- subulatum** Dentalium (Berk.), S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xviii.—Ditrupea.
- subulatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 36:
- subulata** Ditrupa, M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–4 [post Ap. 1835], 427.
- subulatus** Echinites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 214.
- subulatus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 159.
- subulata** Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- subulatus** Elenchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
- subulata** Eulima (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—Helix.
- subulata** Eulima, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
- subulata** Eulima (Brong.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.—Helix.
- subulata** Eulima (Don.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 455.—Turbo.
- subulatus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 167:
- subulata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 394.
- subulatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.
- subulatus** Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 316.—Murex.
- subulatus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 319.
- subulata** Galeodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 3; & London ed. II. 1823, 343.
- subulata** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—Polyphemus.
- subulata** Glyphis, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
- subulatus** Gnathosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 3.
- subulata** Helix, G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. VIII. 1807, 210.
- subulata** Helix, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 305.
- subulata** Helix, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 637.
- subulata** Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 136.—Elasmatina.
- subulata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 296 (1843).
- subulata** Limnea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- subulatus** Limneus, J. Kickx, Spec. inaug. Syn. Moll. Brabant. 1830, 60.
- subulata** Loxonema, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 273.
- subulata** Loxonema, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31

- subulatus Lucis (Lam.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 558.—Terebellum.
 subulata Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 448.
 subulata Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
 subulata Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
 subulata Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
 subulata Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
 subulatus Melanopsis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 36.
 subulata Membracis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 112.
 subulata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 300.
 subulata Metrodira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
 subulata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 211.
 subulata Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
 subulata Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 186.—Planaria, 1780.
 subulatus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 115.
 subulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 426.
 subulata Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26.
 subulata Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
 subulata Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
 subulata Odostomia, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
 subulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 324.
 subulatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
 subulatus Oreas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 95. [III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
 subulatum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 180.
 subulatus Pachystomus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 623.—
 Empis, 1798.
 subulata Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—
 Paludina.
 subulata Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 133.
 subulata Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 108.
 subulatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 73.
 subulata Phasianella (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Turbo.
 subulatus Platyaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 305.
 subulata Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 394.
 subulata Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112.
 subulata Pleurotoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 55.
 subulata Pleurotoma, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
 subulatus Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
 subulatus Pseudoeryx (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
 subulata Pupa, Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Jan. 1840, 86.
 subulatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 64.—Helix.
 subulatum Rhinoclavis (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium.
 subulata Rissoa (Dillw.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 272.—
 Turbo, Don. 1803.
 subulata Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.
 subulata Rostellaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 81.
 subulata Rostellaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 222.
 subulata Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
 subulata Sapyga, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 75.
 subulata Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 125.
 subulata Scalaria, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 93.
 subulatus Scytaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.—Metrodira.
 subulata Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1802, 46.
 subulata Seriatopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.
 subulatus Sipalus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 806.—
 Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 199 (1843). [Calandra.
 subulata Sphenura, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 82.
 subulatus Stilifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. Lond. (17) June 1832, 61.
 subulatus Tachiporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].

- subulatum** Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 301.
- subulata** Terebra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 402, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- subulata** Terebra (L.), Lamarck [*non* 1816], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 286.—Buccinum,
- subulata** Terebra (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—Murex. [1767.]
- subulata** Terebra, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 76. [1775.]
- subulatum** Tetrix (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 284.—Acrydium,
- subulata** Tetrix (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 179.—Gryllus, 1758.
- subulata** Tettix (L.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 131.—Gryllus, 1758.
- subulatus** Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- subulatus** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 368. [274.]
- subulata** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-10], 119.
- subulatus** Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxii.
- subulata** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- subulata** Vaginicola (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 562.—Tintinnus.
- subulatus** Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.—Buccinum, 1758.
- subulatus** Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 65 [*non* London ed.].
- subulidens** Raphiosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
- subulifer** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- subulifer** Storthygocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 208.
- subulifer** Styloceras (Foerst.), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 208.—Pteromalus.
- subuliformis** Agrius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 117.
- subuliformis** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 156. [Helix.
- subuliformis** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 486, May 1849.—
- subuliformis** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 427.
- subuliformis** Microsaurus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- subuliformis** Obeliscus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- sabiliformis** Othius, *err. pro* subuliformis; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 256 [subulif.].
- subuliformis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 29.
- subuliformis** Trichopygus (Gyll.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 137.—? Microsaurus.
- Subulina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—G.
- subulipennis** Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 363.
- subulipennis** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 625.
- subulipennis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 33.
- subulipes** Trichopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 234.
- subulirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 266.
- subulirostris** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.
- Subulites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.—G.
- Subulo** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 318.—M.
- Subulus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 35.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- subumblicata** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.
- subumblicata** Bulla, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 196; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 268.
- subumblicata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., 1828, 308.—Turbo.
- subumblicata** Hydrobia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
- subumblicatus** Monoceros, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.
- subumblicata** Natica, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
- subumblicata** Paludestrina (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 108.—Turbo.
- subumblicata** Phasianella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Natica.
- subumblicata** Polystomella, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 143.

- subumbilicata** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—
subumbilicatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228. [Turbo.
subumbilicatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 316.
subumbraria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
subumbrata Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
 Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
subumbrata Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—
subumbrata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 361.—Geo-
 metra, 1796.
subumbrata Tephroclystia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—
 Geometra, 1775.
subuncana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
subuncana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834.
subuncana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453. [109.—Tortrix.
subuncinata Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
subunctus Lycodon, Renier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551. [21.
subundata Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
 Terebratula.
subundatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
subundatus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 215.
subundatus Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 107.
subundatus Lepidotus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 37.
subundata Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125.
subundatus Piazzurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 114.
subundata Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
 1841, 56.
subundata Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.
subundata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 47.
subundata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 76.
subundosa Scalaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 443.
subundosus Trochocyathus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 402.
subundulata Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
subundulata Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 1841, 106.
sub-undulatum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jén. 1843, 373.
subundulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 140.
subundulata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
subundulata Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
subundulatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
subungulatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 33.
subunicolor Garrulax (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 599.—
 Trochalopteron.
subunicolor Ianthocinclia (Trochalopteron), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May
 1845, 326.
subunicolor Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
subunilineata Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.
subuniplicatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII
 (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 112.
Suburites G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
Subursus de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 279.—M.
Subursus de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Subursus) 1841, 1; *sic* Agassiz *sed non usu gen.*
subusta Atethmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.
subusta Atethmia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 8.
subvaginoides Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.
subvaricosum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subvaricosa Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.
subvaricosa Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.

- subvaricosus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
subvariculosum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subvariolaris Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 34.
subvariolaris Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
subvariolosus Dendarus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 330.
subvarius Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 150.
subvasiformis Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 16.
subvelatus Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74. [Belemnites.
subventricosa Actinocamax (Wahl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 123.—
subventricosus Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
subventricosa Belemnitella (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 454.—
 Belemnites.
subventricosus Belemnites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 80.
subventricosus Campulites (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Phragmoceratites.
subventricosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
subventricosus Cyrtoceratites (Vern.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.—Phragmoceratites.
subventricosa Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.
subventricosus Phragmoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
subventricosa Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
subventricosa Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
subverrucatus Myctiris, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 34 [n. n.].
subverrucosa Blatta, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 467.
subverrucosus Ozius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 19 [n. n.].
subverrucosus Ozius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
subverrucosus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subversicolor Bürgeria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 75.
subverticillata Cricopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
subvesiculosa Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
subvespertilio Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
subvestita Dicrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.
subvexa Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
subvexa Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
subvexa Sphaerella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 18.
subvexa Venerupis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
subvicinalis Venericardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 430.
subvillosa Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 125.
subviolacea [Ambystoma] (Bart.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra; ? Lacerta, 1804.
subviolacea Azoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 902.
subviolaceus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 195.
subviolacea Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 259.—Gymnetis.
sub-violaceus Elmis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
sub-violacea Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
subviolacea Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
subviolaceus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
sub-violacea Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 333.
subviolaceus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
subviolacea Lacerta, B. S. Barton, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1804, 109.
subviolaceus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 177.
subviolaceus Ophryodactylus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 834.
subviolaceum Salamandroidis (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Ambystoma.
subviolaceus Sphodrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].

- subvirens Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 182.
- subvirens Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 426.
- subvirescens Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 361.
- subvirescens Helix, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 420.
- subvirescens Hister, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 171.
- subvirescens Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424.
- subvirgatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253. [43.]
- subviride Alcyonidium, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843],
- subviridis Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.
- subviridis Cornularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 266.
- subviridis Cypraea, Lake, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 68.
- subviridis Helix, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- subviridis Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengai, II. 1833, 577.
- subviridis Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 115.
- subviridis Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
- subviridis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I., ante 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
- subviridis Potamophila (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (3) 1821.—Venus, 1790.
- subviridis Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 33.
- subviridis Selenopalpus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
- subviridis Trochetia, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 131.
- subviridis Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 222. [1849], 126.
- subvittata Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4 [n. n.].
- subvittata Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 317.
- subvittatus Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 104.
- subvittatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- subvittata Galeruca, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- subvittatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 99.
- subvittatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 774.
- subvittata Lepisma, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 560.
- subvittata Lytta (Epicauta), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- subvittatus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 156.
- subvittata Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- subvittata Mysia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 138 & 1024.
- subvittatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 102.
- subvittata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
- subvittata Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.
- subvittatus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 429.
- subvittata Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 28.
- subvittata Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.
- subwilsonii Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.
- subzonaria Tellina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- subzonatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 40.
- subzonatus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 887.—Ichneumon, 1815.
- subzonatus Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 101.—*Suca* *err. pro* Sula, Br.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 592. [Pezomachus.
- sucatio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 347.
- sucatio Psilorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.
- succedana Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.—Grapholitha.
- succedana Grapholitha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 211.—Tortrix, 1775. [Tortrix, 1775.
- succedana Zeiraphera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—
- succenturaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.

- succenturiata** Eupithecia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- succenturiata** Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- succenturiata** Leucocora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Succhosaurus** F. J. Pictet, Traité Paléont. II. 1844, 47 [*err. pro* Suchosaurus, Owen].
- succillialis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
- Succinaea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. II (Moll.) 1830, 18.—G.
- succinata** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1206.
- succinatus** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 526.
- succinctus** Acilius, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 145.
- succinctus** Agathomêrus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 686.—Megalopus.
- succincta** Anisoplia, Jur.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- succincta** Anisoplia, Vill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- succincta** Anisoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 175. [424.—Plexippus.]
- succinctus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 181.
- succincta** Batis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.—Muscicapa.
- succinctum** Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- succinctus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 534, Aug. 1849.
- succinctus** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
- succinctus** Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. Chamites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 72. [1818, 85.]
- succincta** Clythra, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 271.
- succincta** Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 201.
- succinta** (sic) Colletes (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 423.—Apis, 1758.
- succinctus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- succincta** Dachrys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.—Clythra.
- succinctus** Dasyopogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 491.
- succinctus** Dytiscus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 159.
- succinctus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- succincta** Epicampocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 415.—Tachina.
- succinctus** Eunectes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- succincta** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
- succinctus** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 53. —[Tachina, 1824.]
- succincta** Golia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 17.—Silpha, 1767. [1846, 301.]
- succinctus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- succincta** Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus, 1795.
- succinctus** Legitimus (—), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Trichius.
- succincta** Lima (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 338.—Chamites.
- succincta** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 26.
- succincta** Lycoperdina, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- succincta** Lycoperdina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 219.—Silpha, 1767.
- succinctus** Lycus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 256.
- succincta** Megacephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 67. [256.]
- succinctus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 212.
- succincta** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 32.—Apis, 1758.
- succincta** Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxvi.
- succinctus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121.
- succinctus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 197. [1758.]
- succincta** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25

- succincta** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 122.
succincta Orchesella, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 563.
succincta Palpomyia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
succinctus Philocalus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 7.—Tillus.
succinctus Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
succincta Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 39.
succinctus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 98.
succincta Podura, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 10.
succinctus Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 39.
succinctus Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 36.
succincta Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
succincta Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1788.
succinctus Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 168.
succincta Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 419.
succincta Scopolia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.
succincta Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 218.
succincta Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus.
succinctus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 171. [1767].
succincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 335.
succincta Tenthredo, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 18.
succincta Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 93.
succincta Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 279.
succincta Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 17.
succinctus Tillus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
succinctus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281.
succinctus Tillus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 100.
succinctus Trachyderes (Fab.), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 364.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
succinctum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 416, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
succinctus Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
succincta Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.
succinctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 166. [219].
succincta Venus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
succinctus Vertagus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, Mart. 1788.
Succinea J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 32 & 55.—G.
succinealis Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
succineata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 21.
succineata Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
succineiformis Limnaeus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 12 [*n. n.*].
succineoides Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 75.
succinea Amphibulima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 306.
succineus Arion, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 530.
succinea Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
succinea Blattina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 16.
succinea Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
succinea Calyptraea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 256.
succinea Campodea, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 355.
succinaea Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.
succinea Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
succinea Crepidula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 255. [1832, 32].
succineum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
succinea Cynips, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 195.
succinea Electrina (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—Cyclostoma.

- succinea Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 437.—Gorgonia, 1766.
 succinea Formica, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9. [Clepsine.
 succinea Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 386.—
 succinea Helicella (Hartm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
 succinea Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.
 succinea Helix, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 65. [n. n.]
 succinea Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. July 1841, 145
 succinea Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
 succinea Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 39.
 succinea Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
 succinea Limnea, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 418.
 succinea Lymnaea, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.
 succinea Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
 succinea Nereis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 154.
 succinea Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 343.
 succineum Ostracidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
 succinea Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.
 succineus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 297.
 succineum Phalangium, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 209.
 succinea Schizorhina, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
 succinea Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 149.
 succinea Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1025.
 succinea Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 390.
 succinea Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
 succinea Trypeta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 93.
 succini Anisomera, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
 succini Cylindrotoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
 succini Pipunculus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 42.
 Succinia J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 110.—G.
 Succinida Beck, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed trib. non gen.*
 succinulata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.
 succisa Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 187.
 succisa Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.
 succisus Carophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259.
 succisus Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 206.
 succisum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
 succisa Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 625.—? Trichoda,
 Müll. 1786.
 succivus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 670.
 succolata Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.
 succosus Poropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 434.
 suceti Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 466.
 sucetta Catostomus (Lacep.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817,
 109.—Cyprinus.
 sucetta Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.
 Suchar *err. pro* Sychar, Hinds; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 87.
 suchii Leistes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 192.
 suchii Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Britain) XX (39) Oct.
 Suchosaurus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 67.—R. [1825, 66.
 suchus Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 84.
 sucro Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
 sucro Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
 Suda *err. pro* Skua, Gunnerus; Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, IV. 1800, 114.
 suda Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33)
 [n. et f.].
 suda Polia (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
 1838, 255.—Noctua.
 sudana Cochylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 571.

- sudarovich** Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- sudataria** Aplasta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- sudataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.) tab. 95, no. 492 [Fernaldo judice 1808–18].
- sudduplicaria** Eubolia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 88 (July 1849).
- sudensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- sudetana** Sericoris, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin. VII (12) Dec. 1846, 386.
- sudeticalis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 427.
- sudeticus** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 22.
- sudetica** Aptesis (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 86.—Ichneumon.
- sudetica** Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 75.
- sudetica** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175. [1850, 41.
- sudetica** Helix, Charpentier in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I.
- sudeticus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 37.
- sudeticus** Meghyperus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 303.
- sudeticus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 884.—Ichneumon,
- sudeticus** Prionus, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Europ. (1) 1820, tab. 10. [1815.
- sudeticus** Tabanus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 815.
- Sudis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sudis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 180.—P. [(Noct. 6) 1835, 142.—Tortrix.
- sudorana** Glyphiptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- sudoriana** Teleia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix.
- sudoriana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- suecica** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 131. [[n. et f.].
- suecica** Cyanecula (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 350.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Cyano-sylvia (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), XXI. 1828, 920.—Sylvia, 1790.
- suecica** Discopsammia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—Stephanophyllia.
- suecica** Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 513.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Pandicilla (L.), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist's Mag. I (7) July 1833, 291.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 65.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Phaenicura (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 267.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- suecica** Phoenicura (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 195.—Sylvia, 1790.
- suecica** Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 189.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Stephanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 94.
- suecisa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
- suecoides** Calliope, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- suecoides** Cyanecula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- suediense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 132, Mar. 1845.
- suesensis** Planocera (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylochus.
- suesensis** Stylochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- suessoniensis** Athalia, Lepeletier de S. F., Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 22.
- suessoniensis** Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
- suessoniensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- suessionensis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 66.
- suessionensis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- suetonius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
- suetus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 444.
- sueuri** v. *lesueuri*.
- suevica** Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [n. et f.].
- suevicus** Pterodactylus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 313.
- suevica** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.
- suevius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 323.

- suevius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—*Cirrospilus*,
sueziensis Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 134, May 1847. [1839.]
suffarcinatum Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
suffarcinatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 266.
suffitus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 573.
sufflamen Balistes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467. [204.]
sufflans Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
sufflator Physeta (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 21.—
sufflata Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 20. [Falco, L. 1758.]
sufflata Epithyris (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 149.—
Terebratulites.
sufflata Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 63.—Terebra-
tulites.
sufflatus Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816–17
(1820), 27.
sufflatus Yolinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 358.
suffocans Gulo, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 109 & 121.
suffocans Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlviii.
suffocator Oniscus, Tilesius, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, IV (1) 1844, 15.
suffolciensis Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 129.—Fibularia.
suffolciensis Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.
suffreni Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 374.
suffriani Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 566.
suffriani Cryptocephalus, Dohrn in Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
suffriani Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 891.
suffriani Lema, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (2) Feb. 1842, 27.
suffruticosa Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., c. Mar. 1848, 665.
suffructuosa Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B [Nov. 1847], 16.
suffumata Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
1775.
suffumata Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—
Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
suffumata Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
suffumata Lampropteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831,
234.—Geometra, 1775.
suffumata Phalaena (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 323.—Geometra,
1796.
suffuruncula Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [n. n.].
suffuruncula Apamea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 96.
suffusalis Scopula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 68. [[1843], 416.
suffusana Aspidia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
suffusana Penthina, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
II. 1832, 77.
suffusata Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1823, 272.
suffuscula Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 195.
suffusella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 64.
suffusella Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 894.
suffusella Phyllocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 266.
suffusa Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 11, Ap. 1850.
suffusa Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
suffusa Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. l. [1775.]
suffusa Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 251.
suffusus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 275.
suffusus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 350, Nov. 1848.
suffusa Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
suffusa Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
suffusa Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 41; Catal.
(131) 1837, 15.

- suffusa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, errata, ? Aug. 1850.
suffusa Pelomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1091.
suffusa Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 77.
suffusa Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 345.
suffusa Peridroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua,
suffusus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 676. [1775].
suffusa Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
suffusa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 368.
suffusa Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
suffusa Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.
sufuraceus *v.* **sulphuraceus**.
sugata Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
sugens Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 236.
sugens Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 545.
sugens Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 367.
sugens Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 140.
sugens Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 306.
sugillator Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 103. [1830, 392
sugillatrix Plaxemya, J. B. Robineau-D. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sugillatrix Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 386.
sugillatorius Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.
sugillata Allecula, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 186.
sugillatus Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 242.
sugillatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247, Feb. 1844.
sugillatus Cybister, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 227.
sugillata Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 64.
sugillata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
sugillatus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
sugnimbindu Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1817, 193.
sugriva Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 105.
sugriva Myrina (Horsf.), H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—
 Amblypodia.
sugriva Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 53.—Thecla.
sugriva Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. I (1828).
Suhpalacsa A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
suia Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 181.
suilius Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 202.
suilius Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
suilla *v.* **suillus**. [1839].
Suillia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 642.—Dipt.
suillioidea Herbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 698.
suillorum Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 291.—Mydaea.
suillorum Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 322.
suillorum Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 323.—Aricia.
suillorum Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 480. [399.—Terenia].
suillorum Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
suillorum Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
suillus Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224. [641].
suilla Acephalocystites, H. C. L. Lüdersen, De Hydatid. 1808, 77.
suillus Anconus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Rhynchaenus.
suilla Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 167.
suillus Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 188.—Dasyopogon.

- suillus** Bathyergus (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 394.—Mus, 1782.
- suillus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 228.
- suillus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 151.
- suillus** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 83.—Bothynoderes.
- suilla** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.
- suillus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 168.
- suillum** Dichobune, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 94.
- suilla** Gryphaea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 30.—Gryphites.
- suillus** Gryphites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. et f.*].
- suillus** Hylomys, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 25 & 50.
- snillus** Labrus, *err. pro* suillus, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 257.
- suillus** Lachnolaimus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257. [Asilus.]
- suillus** Lophonotus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 242.
- suillus** Murina (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—Vespertilio.
- suilla** Ocypetes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 30.—
- suillum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 482. [Vespertilio.]
- suillus** Rhynchaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
- suilla** Scatomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1794.
- suilla** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206.—Musca, 1794.
- suillus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 335.
- suillus** Tapisus (Blum.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI., 377 (1834), pl. cccxix (?). —Tapir, 1779.
- suilla** Vesicaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 486 [*teste* S. & H.].
- suillus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 224.
- suinda** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 34.
- suinda** Synnium (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.—Strix.
- suineval** Cachalot, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 423.
- suineval** Catodon (Less.), Tilesius, Isis (Oken), 1835, 739.—Cachalot.
- suinus** Tapir, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
- Suiriri** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 336.—A.
- suiriri** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
- suiriri** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 487.
- suiriri** Suiriri (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 336.—Muscicapa.
- Suiriria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- suis** Haematopinus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 58.—Pediculus, 1758.
- suis** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia, 1790.
- suis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 246.
- sujefianus** Salaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
- Sukotyro** *id. ac* Sukotyryus, Kerr, 1792; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 35.
- sula** Dysporus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 280.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- sula** Morus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 38.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- Sularius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- sulcarius** Donax, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 40.
- sulcaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.
- sulcaria** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 596.
- sulcataria** Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 133.
- sulcatarius** Lyriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- sulcataria** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 300.
- sulcataria** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29. [Spongia.]
- sulcataria** Stellispongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—
- sulcataria** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 64.
- sulcataria** Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
- sulcatella** Erioccephala, W. Bentley, The Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1086. [169.—Cytherea.]
- sulcaticollis** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.
- sulcatifrons** Thespis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],

- sulcatinus Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
 sulcatina Bucania (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 32.—Bellerophon.
 sulcatinum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
 sulcatinum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 53.
 sulcatina Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
 sulcatina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.
 sulcatina Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 250.
 sulcatina Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 164.
 sulcatina Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 545.
 sulcatipennis Chrysodema, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 10 [*n. n.*].
 sulcatipennis Pteraulus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 202.
 sulcatipennis Temnostoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 sulcatipes Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159. [Oct. 1850, 84.
 sulcato-lamellosa Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22.
 sulcato-punctata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 75.
 sulcato-punctatus Helops, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
 sulcato-radiatus Caratomus (Goldf.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.—
 Galerites.
 sulcato-radiatus Galerites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 130.
 sulcato-sinuosa Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.
 sulcator Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 320.
 sulcator Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.
 sulcator Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 174.
 sulcatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
 sulcatulata Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (5), 15.
 sulcatulus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
 sulcatulus Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 139.
 sulcatulus Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 616.—
 Rhynchaenus.
 sulcatula Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 151.
 sulcatula Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 261.
 sulcatulum Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 sulcatulus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Oct. 1850, 119.
 sulcatulum Bembidium, M. de Chauldoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 233.
 sulcatulus Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.
 sulcatulus Caelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 220.
 sulcatulus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 146.
 sulcatulus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
 sulcatulus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 sulcatula Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
 sulcatula Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
 sulcatulus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
 sulcatulus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 246.
 sulcatulus Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 92.
 sulcatulus Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.
 sulcatulus Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 167.
 sulcatula Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
 sulcatulum Orthoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 8.
 sulcatulus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
 sulcatula Pleurotoma, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 33 [*n. n.*].
 sulcatula Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
 sulcatula Raphitoma (Bon.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 624.—
 Pleurotoma.
 sulcatulus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.
 sulcatulus Schizogenius, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 652.
 sulcatus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 425.
 sulcata Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm Trilob. 1847, 169.
 sulcatus Acanthodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 125 (1835).

- sulcata Acasta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 398.
 sulcata Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 415.
 sulcatus Acilius (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Dytiscus, 1758.
 sulcatus Acteon (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Tornatella,
 =Auricula, Lam.
 sulcata Actinocereus (Penn.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—
 Actinia, 1777.
 sulcata Adelostoma, Duponchel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 342.
 sulcata Adna [? Wood], J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68.
 sulcata Adna, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 237.
 sulcatus Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 326 (1843).
 sulcatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
 sulcata Agaricia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 303. [Goniatites.
 sulcata Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
 sulcatum Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
 sulcata Aleochara (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 73.—Staphylinus,
 Payk. 1789.
 sulcata Allorisma (Ph.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Sanguinolaria.
 sulcata Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 638.
 sulcata Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
 sulcatus Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 6.
 sulcatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
 sulcatus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 55. [Goniatites.
 sulcatus Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 105.
 sulcatus Ammonites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 8.
 sulcata Ampullaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.
 sulcata Ampullaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 349.
 sulcatus Ananchytes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 146.
 sulcata Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 638.
 sulcata Anatifa (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 23.—Lepas.
 sulcata Anatifera (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas.
 sulcatus Anathomenus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 131.
 sulcata Anisonema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 345.
 sulcata Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [n. n.].
 sulcatum Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 469.
 sulcata Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
 sulcata Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
 sulcata Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [n. n.].
 sulcata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, Ol. 1790.
 sulcatum Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 197.
 sulcatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 69.—Scarab. 1792.
 sulcata Arbacia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 sulcata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [n. n.]. [190.—Echinus.
 sulcata Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 39.
 sulcata Arca, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 150.
 sulcatus Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
 sulcata Argonauta, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 99.
 sulcatus Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 28.
 sulcatus Aristus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 54.—Ditonus.
 sulcatus Aristus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer-Europas, VIII. 1847, 9.—Scaurus, 1792.
 sulcatum Armadillidium, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
 183.
 sulcata Articulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
 sulcata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 48.
 sulcata Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
 sulcata Astarte (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 439.—Venus.
 sulcata Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 62.
 sulcata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.

- sulcatum** Aulacophyllum (Orb.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii.—Caninia.
- sulcatus** Aulacorampus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 50.—Pteroglossus.
- sulcatum** Aulonium (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 276.—Ips, 1790.
- sulcata** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 434.
- sulcata** Auricula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- sulcata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 186.
- sulcata** Avicula (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- sulcatus** Axinus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 80.—Donax. [Pteronites.]
- sulcata** Balaena, Walker, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 212.
- sulcata** Balaena, J. Smith, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 101.
- sulcatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 673.
- sulcatus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 59.
- sulcatus** Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832,
- sulcatus** Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 6. [307.]
- sulcatus** Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38.
- sulcatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Bitoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Blaps, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 452.
- sulcata** Brachidontes, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 384.
- sulcatus** Brachinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.].
- sulcatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—Curculio, 1775.
- sulcatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- sulcatum** Buccinum, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 255.
- sulcatum** Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.
- sulcatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 73.
- sulcatus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822, (36) July 1823.
- sulcata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 129.
- sulcata** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 14 (pl. iv), Feb. 1847.
- sulcata** Buprestis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 197.
- sulcatus** Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 130.
- sulcata** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.].
- sulcatus** Calcar, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 124.
- sulcata** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.
- sulcatus** Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 253.
- sulcata** Cancilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- sulcatum** Caninia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 105.
- sulcatus** Canthon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
- sulcatus** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 27.
- sulcatus** Cardanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 113.
- sulcata** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
- sulcata** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 109.
- sulcatus** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.
- sulcata** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- sulcatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 10.
- sulcatus** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 138.
- sulcata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 950.
- sulcata** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181.
- sulcata** Castalia, Ferd. Krauss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 99.
- sulcatus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inoceramus,
- sulcata** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 88. [Park.]
- sulcatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 249.
- sulcatus** Ceraphron, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 303.

- sulcata* Cereus (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—*Actinia*,
sulcata Ceriphasia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 204 & 342. [1777.
sulcatum Cerithium, Brug., var. *roncanum*; Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 67.
sulcatus Cerobates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 488.
sulcatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
 32.—*Elater*, 1777.
sulcata Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—*Cardita*, ? Brug. 1791.
sulcata Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 250.
sulcatus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
sulcatus Chelonus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 291 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 14.
sulcata Chilonopsis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
sulcatus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 16. [236.
sulcatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 385.
sulcata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 38.
sulcata Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847,
 196.—*Orthis*.
sulcata Chrysodema (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 18.—*Buprestis*,
 1789.
sulcatus Chrysodomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—*Fusus*.
sulcata Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 123.
sulcata Chrysomela, Boeber in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 589.
sulcata Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
sulcata Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hyménopt. 1845, 7.
sulcata Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
sulcata Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 692.
sulcata Clavatula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.
sulcata Clivina, J. L. LeConté, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 214.
sulcata Cochlocycla (Drap.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1836, 6.—*Cyclostoma*.
sulcata Coelosmilía (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
Anthophyllum.
sulcatus Coenochilus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
sulcata Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [270.
sulcata Colombella, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Cclombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
sulcata Colombella (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—
sulcata Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72. [Buccinum.
sulcatus Conocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.
sulcatus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
sulcatus Conus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 3.
sulcatum Coptomma (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.—*Callidium*,
sulcata Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137. [1775.
sulcata Corbula, J. S. Miller, MS in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 25.
sulcata Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.
sulcata Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.
sulcata Crassatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 119.
sulcata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 & 409
 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Crassatella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 62.—*Tellina*, 1766.
sulcata Crassina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 131.—*Venus*.
sulcata Crassina, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (1) 1822, 187.
sulcata Cريس, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; Ric. Malac. 1843, 6. [1844, 41.
sulcata Cryptarcha, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
sulcata Cryptomonas (Anisomena) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 55.—
Anisomena.
sulcata Cucullaea, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119.
sulcata Cuma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 87 & 307.
sulcata Cycas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.

- sulcata* Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13.
sulcatum Cycloidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
sulcatum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 33.
sulcata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 144.
sulcata Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
sulcata Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 19.
sulcata Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 95.
sulcata Cyrena, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 456 [n. n.]
sulcata Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 331.
sulcata Cytherea, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.
sulcata Cytherea, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
sulcata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
sulcata Delphinula, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 20.
sulcata Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 119; Lethaea Svecica,
sulcatus Dendarus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.] [1837, 73.
sulcatus Dendrophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n].
sulcatus Dendrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 55.
sulcata Dentalina (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 15.—
sulcatum Dentalium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 263. [Nodosaria.
sulcatum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 343.
sulcatum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
sulcata Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 116.
sulcatus Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 522.
sulcatus Ditomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scaurus, 1792.
sulcatus Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 41.
sulcatum Doliolum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 76.
sulcatus Donacites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.
sulcata Donax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.
sulcata Donax, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 538.
sulcata Donax, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39
sulcata Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 76.
sulcatum Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n].
sulcatus Doto (Forsk.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
sulcatus Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 126. [38.—Cancer, 1775.
sulcatus Echinus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 180.
sulcata Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.
sulcatus Elophorus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n].
sulcata Emarginula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 381.
sulcata Emarginula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 104.
sulcata Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 229.
sulcatus Enhydus (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 110.—Gyrinus.
sulcata Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. July 1836, 47.
sulcata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra sulculata.
sulcata Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 67.
sulcata Euchilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 555.—Cetonia, Ol. 1789.
sulcata Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 72.
sulcatus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138.
sulcata Falagria (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 294.—
Staphylinus, 1789.
sulcata Fasciolaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.
sulcata Favastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—
Columnaria.
sulcata Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 223.
sulcatus Figulus (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 440.—Cardanus.
sulcatus Fossarus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 121.—Phasia-
nema, 1842.

- sulcatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- sulcatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 553.
- sulcatus** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.
- sulcatum** Fusus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 399, 1842-44 (396 French edit.).—Buccinum.
- sulcatus** Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1843] (15), 61.—Buccinum.
- sulcatus** Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 41.
- sulcata** Geochelone (Mill.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1779.
- sulcatus** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.
- sulcatus** Georissus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- sulcatum** Gibbium (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 472.—Ptinus.
- sulcata** Gibbulina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix, 1774.
- sulcatus** Glypticus (Goldf.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.—Echinus.
- sulcatus** Gyptosternon (*sic*), McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8)
- sulcatus** Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 75. [Jan. 1842, 587.]
- suleatus** (*sic*) Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 23.
- sulcata** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 7.
- sulcatus** Gonopus, Klug in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 232.
- sulcatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- sulcatus** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 136.
- sulcatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 234.
- sulcata** Gryphea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 291.
- sulcatus** Gyrinus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 119.
- sulcatus** Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 314.
- sulcatus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- sulcata** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
- sulcatus** Hecabolus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 507.
- sulcata** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—Patella.
- sulcatus** Heliofugus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.
- sulcata** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.
- sulcata** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- sulcatus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 63.]
- sulcatus** Helops, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 124.
- sulcatus** Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—
- sulcata** Hippurites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196. [Spondylus.]
- sulcatus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- sulcatus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 99 [2 *non* Fab.].
- sulcatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 44 (1837).
- sulcatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- sulcata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- sulcatus** Inachus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 38. [238 [*n. n.*].]
- sulcatus** Inoceramus, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 59.
- sulcatus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 59.
- sulcatus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 129.
- sulcata** Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 172.
- sulcata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sulcatum** Isocardium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 331.
- sulcatus** Isodus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 343.
- sulcatus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
- sulcata** Julodis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
- sulcata** Lacuna (Turt.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 146.—Merita.
- sulcatus** Lairus, F. L. de Laporté in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.
- sulcatus** Lamnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 145 (1845).
- sulcata** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- sulcatus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- sulcata** Lebia, Roger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 269.

- sulcatus Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 171.
 sulcata Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 93.
 sulcata Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 17.
 sulcatus Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Balanus, Brug. 1789.
 sulcatus Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 268.
 sulcatus Lepidopus, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 242.
 sulcatus Lepidotus, J. J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [n. n.].
 sulcatus Lepidotus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 177.
 sulcata Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 143.
 sulcata Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—
 Productus.
 sulcata Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 350.
 sulcata Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.
 sulcata Lima, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 4.
 sulcata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.
 sulcata Limnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.— [Tragos.
 sulcatum Lithidion, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.
 sulcata Litorina, C. T. Menke (ex Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.
 sulcata Litorina (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 664.—Turbo.
 sulcata Littorina (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 279.—
 sulcata Littorina (Pilk.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Turbo. [Phasianella.
 sulcatus Lituites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
 sulcatus Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1775.
 sulcata Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 240.
 sulcata Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 20, May 1850.
 sulcata Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 192. [1792.
 sulcata Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Trogosita,
 sulcatus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.] & var. porcatus, Knoch
 [n. n.].
 sulcatum Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—Trigonia sulcataria,
 sulcata Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26. [Lam.
 sulcata Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
 sulcata Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 102. [Escharina.
 sulcatus Megalodon (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
 sulcata Melania, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 85. [Trigonia, d'A. & V.
 sulcata Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 134.
 sulcata Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
 sulcatum Mezum (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 232.—Ptinus, 1781.
 sulcatus Micropeplus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
 sulcata Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App.,
 sulcata Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84. [p. xxvi.
 sulcata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 123.
 sulcatus Modiolus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 324.
 sulcatum Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 163.
 sulcata Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 109; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 181.
 sulcatum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 337.
 sulcata Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.
 sulcata Murchisonia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
 sulcatum Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Cerithium, ? Brug. 1792.
 sulcatus Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
 sulcata Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241 [n. n.].
 sulcatus Mycteris, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 81.
 sulcatus Myelotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².
 sulcatus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III., 326 (1843).
 sulcata Mytilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.
 sulcatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566 (Bbbb*).—
 Modiola.

- sulcatus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 568 (Bbbb*).—
sulcatus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170. [Modiola.
sulcatus Mytilus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 132.
sulcata Naeara, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 93 [n. n.].
sulcata Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 39.
sulcata Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
sulcata Natica (Born), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.—
 Nerita, 1778.
sulcata Natica (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 320.—Nerita.
sulcata Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 157.
sulcatus Naulas, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
sulcatus Naulas, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).
sulcatus Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
sulcatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 137.
sulcatus Nautilus (Discites), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
sulcata Neaera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 202. [1844, 19.
sulcatus Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
sulcata Nerinea, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 184. [1844, 140.
sulcata Nerinea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 48.
sulcata Nerita, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 124.
sulcata Nerita, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 479.
sulcata Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 29.
sulcata Nodosaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 341.
sulcata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
sulcata Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 617.
sulcata Nucula, Hisinger, Leth. Suec., Suppl. Secund. Contin. 1841, 3.
sulcatus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
 July 1847, 463.
sulcata Oculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem.
 (2) III (2) 1847, 45.
sulcata Odontis, Budgin in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
sulcatum Omalium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
sulcatus Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 376.
sulcatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).
sulcatus Onthophilus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.
sulcatus Oodes, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 28.
sulcatum Opatrum, Latreille; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 49.
sulcata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.
sulcata Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. May 1815, 202.
sulcatus Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
sulcatus Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.
sulcatus Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 59.
sulcata Ortygia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 12.
sulcatus Ostracites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.
sulcata Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
sulcata Ostrea (Blum.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13.—Ostracites.
sulcata Otala (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192.—Helix, 1774.
sulcatus Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio,
sulcata Otodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 5. [1775.
sulcatus Otodus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 39.
sulcatus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 293 [n. n.].
sulcatus Oxytelus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 79.
sulcatus Oxytelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 329.
sulcatus Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
sulcatus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 391.
sulcatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 279.

- sulcatus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 661.
 sulcatus Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 297.
 sulcatus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 8, July 1847.
 sulcatum Panulirus (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
 sulcatus Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
 sulcatus Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*] & *var. crenatus*, Knöch
 sulcatus Pasimachus, MacLeay in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*]
 sulcata Pasiſthea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 103.
 sulcata Patella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 185.
 sulcata Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 115.
 sulcatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.
 sulcatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
 sulcatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 129.
 sulcatus Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 225.
 sulcatus Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
 sulcatus Pectunculus, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 31.
 sulcatus Pedinus, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.)
 (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 39.
 sulcatum Pelecium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 16.
 sulcatum Peltarium (Fisch.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
 1845 (1) 1845, 70.—Dila.
 sulcatus Penaeus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 206.—Palaemon.
 sulcata Pentalasmis (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818,
 sulcata Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141. [170.—Lepas.
 sulcata Petricola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.
 sulcatum Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
 sulcata Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
 sulcata Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54.
 sulcata Phasianema, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535.
 sulcata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 258.
 sulcata Pholadomya (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
 Sanguinolaria.
 sulcata Pholas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ix, f. 17 [*n. et f.*].
 sulcatus Physeter, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 474.
 sulcatus Piestus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 224.
 sulcata Pileopsis, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 41.
 sulcata Pileopsis (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 974.—Patella.
 sulcata Pinna, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38 & 47.
 sulcata Planaxis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 51.—Buccinum, 1792.
 sulcata Planulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.
 sulcatus Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
 sulcatus Platystethus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—
 Staph., ? Payk. 1789.
 sulcatum Pleurasoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.
 sulcata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
 sulcata Pleurotoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.
 sulcata Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 218.
 sulcata Pleurotoma, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837,
 66 [*n. n.*].
 sulcata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 791.—
 sulcata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [Trochus.
 sulcata Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll.,
 descr. to pl. 42 (? 1839).
 sulcata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 135.
 sulcata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.
 sulcatus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 221.
 sulcata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [*n. n.*].
 sulcata Popillia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527.

- sulcata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
sulcata Praocis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 7. [83.—Sanguinolaria.
sulcatus Prionus, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 17.
sulcatus Productus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.
sulcatus Propus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 287.
sulcatus Psepholax, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 275.
sulcatus Pseudopsis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 314.
sulcatus Pseudopsis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 914.
sulcatus Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (18) July 1820,
 267.
sulcatus Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Pteronites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
sulcatum Ptilium, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 737.
sulcatus Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.
sulcatus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 156 (1839).
sulcata Pupa (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 105.—Helix, 1774.
sulcata Pyramidella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 69 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 69 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatum Pyrgoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 252.
sulcata Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 52.
sulcata Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 45.
sulcata Pyrula, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 22.
sulcata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Remipes, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512.
sulcata Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 46.—Empis, ? Meig. 1804.
sulcatus Rhipiphorus, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 205.
sulcatus Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 429.
sulcata Rhynchonella (Park.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 26.—
sulcatus Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Terebratula.
sulcatus Rhysodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 300.—
 Cucuius, 1787.
sulcata Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
sulcata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.
sulcatus Rogas (Hecabolus) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 49.—
sulcatus Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85. [Hecabolus.
sulcata Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
sulcata Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 312.
sulcatus Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
sulcata Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
sulcata Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
sulcatus Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 50.—Sanguinolaria.
sulcata Sarcinula, P. Calcara, Giorn. Osserv. I. —, 36 [*mihi non visum*]; Cenne Moll.
 Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 48.
sulcatus Schizodus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1121.—Donax.
sulcata Scyphia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 261
sulcata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
sulcata Serpula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 178.
sulcata Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
sulcata Serpula (Vermilia), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 225.
sulcatus Sigaretus (Grat.), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843,
 9.—Natica.
sulcatum Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
sulcatum Solarium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 335.
sulcatus Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].

- sulcatus** Spirifer (His.), J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 176;
T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 325.—Delthyris.
- sulcata** Spirolina, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b².
- sulcata** Spirula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- sulcatus** Spodylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 245.
- sulcatus** Stenocorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1846, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- sulcatus** Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—
Inachus.
- sulcata** Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- sulcatus** Strombus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 188.
- sulcatus** Strongylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].
- sulcatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [n. n.]; Poiss.
Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- sulcata** Struthiolaria, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 342.
- sulcatus** Tachys, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 411.
- sulcata** Tachyusa, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- sulcata** Tancredia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
- sulcata** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 178.
- sulcata** Tellina, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 233 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 528.
- sulcata** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 226.
- sulcatus** Tentaculites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- sulcata** Terebra, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 64.
- sulcatum** Terebralia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [1809, 27.]
- sulcata** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- sulcata** Terebratula, J. Parkinson, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 59 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 130.
- sulcata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.
- sulcatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 399.
- sulcata** Thracia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 44.
- sulcata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) —, 1831, pl. 50.
- sulcatus** Tmesisternus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
1834, 73.—Callidium, 1775. [Temm.]
- sulcatus** Tockus (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros,
- sulcata** Tornatella (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821],
112.—Auricula.
- sulcatum** Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
- sulcatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 438.
- sulcata** Trigonina, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 530 [non
452, *ind.*].
- sulcata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 44.
- sulcata** Trigonina, d'Arch. & V. [non Goldf.], Trans. Geol. Soc. London, VI (2) 1842, 400.
- sulcatus** Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 15.
- sulcatum** Tritonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 204.
- sulcata** Trochia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 302. [Spirula.]
- sulcata** Trocholites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- sulcata** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 68.
- sulcatus** Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 49
- sulcatus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 661.
- sulcatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 38.
- sulcata** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [n. et f.].
- sulcatus** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 221.
- sulcatus** Trox, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 449.
- sulcata** Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 129.
- sulcata** Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- sulcata** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
- sulcata** Turbinolia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510.

- sulcatus** Turbo, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 118.
sulcatus Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
sulcatus Turbo, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 12.
sulcatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
sulcatus Turbo, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 169.
sulcata Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
sulcata Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 216.
sulcata Turritella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
sulcatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 430. [Melania.
sulcatus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
sulcata Valvata, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 547.
sulcata Venericardia, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 54.
sulcata Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 131.
sulcata Venus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 82.
sulcata Venus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 90.—Ortygia, 1827.
sulcata Venus (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 177.—Cytherea.
sulcata Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
sulcata Voluta, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
sulcata Volutella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
sulcata Xysta, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.
sulcatus Zophosis, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.
sulcella Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2657.
sulcellata Leda (Wissm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
sulcellata Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
sulciiceps Anatolica, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 592.
sulciiceps Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46 [*n. n.*].
Sulcicollis F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 213.—Col.
sulcicollis Acanthomus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 211.
sulcicollis Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis.
sulcicollis Aleochara, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 225.
sulcicollis Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 20.
sulcicollis Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.
sulcicollis Blepharhymenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 340.
sulcicollis Bolax (Germar), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 489.—Melolontha.
sulcicollis Bolboceras (Wied.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 48.—Scarabaeus.
sulcicollis Bryaxis (Reich.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 91.—
sulcicollis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*] [Pselaphus.
sulcicollis Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.
sulcicollis Byrsops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 419.
sulcicollis Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 302.
sulcicollis Carabus, Meg. in Bonelli, Obs. Ent. (*ex* Mém. R. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–13 (1813)), 459 [*n. n.*].
sulcicollis Cerylon, Kollar in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.
sulcicollis Ceutorhynchus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1800.
sulcicollis Chlaenius (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1798.
sulcicollis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 387.
sulcicollis Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 34.
sulcicollis Dicranocnemus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.—Trichius.
sulcicollis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 186.
sulcicollis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 168.
sulcicollis Euplectus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 52.—Pselaphus.

- sulcicollis Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
 sulcicollis Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 855.
 sulcicollis Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
 sulcicollis Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
 sulcicollis Gibbium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.]. [1850, 67.
 sulcicollis Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 sulcicollis Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 130.—Carabus, 1798.
 sulcicollis Helops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 268.
 sulcicollis Hispa, Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 5.
 sulcicollis Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 12.
 sulcicollis Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 49.
 sulcicollis Lepispilus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.
 sulcicollis Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
 sulcicollis Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.
 sulcicollis Macroma, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 394 & 426.
 sulcicollis Meloe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 391.
 sulcicollis Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 124.
 sulcicollis Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
 sulcicollis Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.
 sulcicollis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 115.
 sulcicollis Ochthebius, Linz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
 sulcicollis Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 92.
 sulcicollis Pachycoelia, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 sulcicollis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [1835, 248.
 sulcicollis Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 219.
 sulcicollis Phytobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 346.
 sulcicollis Psammobius (Ill.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Aphodius.
 sulcicollis Psammmodius (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 9.—Aphodius.
 sulcicollis Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 62.
 sulcicollis Pycnomerus (Koll.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 35.—Cerylon.
 sulcicollis Rasahus (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 326.—Peirates.
 sulcicollis Rhinoncus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 173.
 sulcicollis Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 228.—Curculio,
 1800.
 sulcicollis Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 161.
 sulcicollis Scenopinus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.
 sulcicollis Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 718.
 sulcicollis Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 295.
 sulcicollis Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.
 sulcicollis Tagenia, E. Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 227.
 sulcicollis Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 146.
 sulcicollis Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 62.
 sulcicollis Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 sulcicollis Trachypylaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
 sulcicollis Trichion, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 144.
 sulcicollis Trichonyx (Gyll.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 (3) 1845, 165.—Euplectus, Aubé.
 sulcicornis Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.].
 sulcicornis Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.
 sulcicornis Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.
 sulcicornis Gonocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 45.—Coreus, 1794.

- sulcicornis** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,
sulcicornis Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.
sulcicornis Verlusia (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 175.—
sulcicosta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 151. [Coreus, 1794.
sulcicostatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
sulcidens Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 33 (1835).
sulcidens Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 254 (1843).
sulcidens Carterodon (Lund), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 351.—
 Echimys.
sulcidens Cavia (Lund), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 252.—Hydrochaerus.
sulcidens Echimys, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, p. 1 [*n. n.*];
 Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 49.
sulcidens Eurypolis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 303.
sulcidens Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
sulcidens Hydrochaerus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 229.
sulcidens Nelomys, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227 [*n. n.*].
sulcidens Nelomys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 246.
sulcidens Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
sulcidens Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 77.
sulcidentata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 148.
sulcifera Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 158.
sulciferum Cardium, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 372.
sulcifera Cassis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
sulcifer Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 134.
sulcifer Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 105.
sulcifera Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 184.—Turritella.
sulciferum Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
sulciferus Conus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 748.
sulcifera Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 46; Catal.
 (131) 1837, 17.
sulcifera Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 160.
sulcifera Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
sulcifer Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
sulcifer Nautilus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
sulciferus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232.
sulcifer Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
sulciferus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.
 Ireland, 1844, 22.
sulcifera Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 151 [*n. et f.*].
sulcifera Pinna, Deshayes in A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841,
 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 8.
sulcifer Productus, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.
sulcifera Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
sulcifera Scyphia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1131.
sulcifera Stomatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 210.
sulcifera Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.
sulcifera Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
sulcifera Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 254.
sulciferus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 255.
sulcifer Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 118.
sulcifer Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
sulcifera Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 278.
sulcifera Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
sulcifera Turritella, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 420.
sulcifrons Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 121.
sulcifrons Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].

- sulcifrons** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 362.—Theridion.
- sulcifrons** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 420.
- sulcifrons** Bracon, Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 362.
- sulcifrons** Cantharis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 135.
- sulcifrons** Cixia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.—Flata.
- sulcifrons** Cossonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Eugnamptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 343.
- sulcifrons** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
- sulcifrons** Gyrohyphnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
- sulcifrons** Hyphantus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 410.
- sulcifrons** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 615.
- sulcifrons** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 169.
- sulcifrons** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- sulcifrons** Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Omius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 143.
- sulcifrons** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 577.
- sulcifrons** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 295.
- sulcifrons** Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 43.
- sulcifrons** Phloeophilus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 195.
- sulcifrons** Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Saprinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 259.
- sulcifrons** Schizogenius, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 652.
- sulcifrons** Sitona (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1798.
- sulcifrons** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 264.
- sulcifrons** Spermothaphus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 52.
- sulcifrons** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Sphenoptera, Gory (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 311.
- sulcifrons** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 225. [167.]
- sulcigera** Upis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 256.
- sulcilabris** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- sulcimargo** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- sulcinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 934.
- sulciocollis** Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 105.
- sulcipennis** Acilius (Sahlb.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 35.—Dytiscus.
- sulcipennis** Agrylus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 506.
- sulcipennis** Anisoplia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 150.
- sulcipennis** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Euchlora.
- sulcipenne** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 401.
- sulcipennis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 307.
- sulcipennis** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- sulcipennis** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103.
- sulcipennis** Comasinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- sulcipennis** Copelatus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 367.—Colymbetes.
- sulcipenne** Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 87.
- sulcipenne** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 749.
- sulcipennis** Dytiscus, Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn., 137 [teste Sturm].
- sulcipennis** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 266.
- sulcipennis** Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
- sulcipennis** Evagora, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 299.
- sulcipennis** Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [n. n.].
- sulcipennis** Helops (Eupezus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
- sulcipennis** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 346.

- sulcipennis** Idiocnema, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 378.
- sulcipennis** Pleuracanthus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.
- sulcipennis** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
- sulcipennis** Strigocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 316.
- sulcipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 19.
- sulcipes** Fulgora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 335.
- sulcipes** Nematus, Fall.; T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
- sulcipes** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 125.
- sulcipes** Rhapsium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31. [Fulgora.
- sulcipes** Scolops (Say), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—
- sulcirostris** Acorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 124.
- sulcirostris** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 303.
- sulcirostris** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- sulcirostris** Balanus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 70. [Terebratula.
- sulcirostris** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 354.
- sulcirostris** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- sulcirostris** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 139.
- sulcirostris** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
- sulcirostris** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- sulcirostris** Cleonus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 146.—Curculio, 1767.
- sulcirostris** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1011.
- sulcirostris** Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
- sulcirostris** Geomorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, 1767.
- sulcirostris** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.
- sulcirostris** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 67.
- sulcirostris** Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 316. [1767.
- sulcirostris** Lixus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 115.—Curculio,
- sulcirostris** Ophryastes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9.—Liparus,
- sulcirostris** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 279.
- sulcirostris** Phalacrocorax (Brandt), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—Carbo.
- sulcirostris** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 462.
- sulcirostris** Pogonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 46.
- sulcirostris** Pogonias, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.
- sulcirostris** Psarocolius (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2215.—Icterus.
- sulcirostris** Rhynchoenus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 351.—Curculio, 1767.
- sulcirostris** Rhyncolus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- sulcirostris** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- sulcirostris** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- sulcirostris** Tockus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- sulcirostris** Trachelizus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.—
- sulcithorax** Diasomus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxvii. [Brenthus.
- sulcius** Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 64.
- sulciventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1451.
- Sulcobuccinum** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—G. [1843, 339.
- sulcogemmatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- sulcomarginata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 272.
- Sulcopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Polyz.
- Sulcoretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- sulcospira** Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- sulcostomus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Géol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141.
- sulcosula** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- sulcosa** Bezoardica (Joan.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 69.—Cassis, Lam.
- sulcosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786; 29, 133 & 148 [n. n.].

- sulcosus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
- sulcosus** Capulus (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.—
Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299. [Pileopsis.]
- sulcosa** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226.—Cassidea.
- sulcosa** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.]. [190.]
- sulcosa** Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- sulcosa** Clausilia, V. Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- sulcosa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (19) Aug.
- sulcosa** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 389. [1832, 118.]
- sulcosa** Delphinula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.
- sulcosum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 263.
- sulcosus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.—Pyrula, 1830.
- sulcosa** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 207.
- sulcosa** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150.
- sulcosa** Lucina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
- sulcosa** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- sulcosa** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81. [Gresslya.]
- sulcosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- sulcosa** Nerita, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 298.
- sulcosa** Nerita, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 148.
- sulcosa** Nerita, Zieten (*non* Brocchi), Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
- sulcosa** Nerita, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 137.
- sulcosa** Neritopsis (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.—Nerita.
- sulcosa** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
- sulcosa** Phasianella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 348.
- sulcosa** Pileopsis (Bast.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.—
Capulus.
- sulcosa** Pileopsis (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 155.—Nerita.
- sulcosum** Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- sulcosa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 79.
- sulcosa** Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 220.
- sulcosa** Stomatia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 352.—Nerita.
- sulcosa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89.
- sulcosa** Vitrina (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helix sulcosa?
- Sulcularia** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
- sulculatus** Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
- sulculata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 609.
- sulculata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
- sulculata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.
- sulculata** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.
- sulculata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 365.—Jaminia.
- Sulculearia** Lesueur in Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sulculeolaria *est*.
- Sulculeolaria** H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Lesueur MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.—Coel.
- sulculosa** Auricula, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- sulculosa** Clausilia, Ziegler; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17.
- sulculosa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- sulculosa** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301 [n. n.]. [250.]
- sulculosa** Helix, Jan in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 113.
- sulculosa** Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31 [n. et f.].
- sulculosa** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142.
- sulculosa** Loxonema (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
- sulculosa** *id. est* sulcosa, Melania; Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43. [Melania.]
- sulculosa** Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.

- sulculosa** Natica, J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (6) July 1841, 243.
- sulculosa** Paludina, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 80.
- sulculosa** Simpulopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 100.—*Helix*.
- sulculosa** Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 415.—*Helix*.
- sulculum** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Jan. 1834, 336.
- sulculus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 502.—*Nedyus*.
- sulculus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 12.
- sulculus** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 154 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Mar. 1831, 32.
- sulf→ v. sulph→.**
- sulima** Anthocitta (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1828, 259.—*Phalaena*, 1790.
- sulivani** Leptaena (Morris), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—*Orthis*.
- sulivani** Nesodon, R. Owen, 16 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846)* 1847, *Trans.*, 66.
- sulivani** Orthis, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, II. 1846, 275.
- sulkowskyi** Morpho, V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 355.
- Sullus** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (2) 1816, 146.—P.
- sulmonis** Taenia, A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.*, ed. 2, III. 1840, 582 [*err. pro salmonis, teste S. & H.*]. [*L.* 1766.]
- sulfuraceus** Tyrannus (—), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 344.—*Lanius*, ? *sulphuratus*,
- sulfuraceus** Tyrannus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 133.—*Lanius*, ? *sulphuratus*, *L.* 1766.
- sulphurago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 315.
- sulphurago** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 83.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- sulphuralis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 315.—*Phal. (Pyralis)*, *L.* 1767. [*Phalaena*, 1767.]
- sulphuralis** Emmelia (L.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 149.—
- sulphuralis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 356.—*Phal. (Pyralis)*, *L.* 1767.
- sulphurana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 356.
- sulphurana** Thiodia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 391.—*Tortrix*.
- sulphurana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort., 26 (*Fernaldo judice* 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- sulphuraria** Acidalia, Lederer in C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (86) 1848, 59.
- sulphuraria** Monas, Fontan & Joly, *Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse* [3] I. 1844, 116.
- sulphurascens** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20
- sulphurescens** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (2) 1844, 180. [*n. n.*]
- sulphurescens** Cyclorhynchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 249.—*Platyrhynchus*.
- sulfurascens** Enicocichla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1848, 188.—*Sciurus*.
- sulphurescens** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 10.
- sulphurescens** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 56.
- sulfurascens** Sciurus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Orn.)* 1839, 57.
- sulphurascens** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 1820, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sulphurascens** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 41.
- sulphurascens** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 1819, 38.
- sulphuratella** Phal. (Tinea), Stewart, *Elem. Nat. Hist.* II. 1802, 204 [=sulphurella, Fab.].
- sulphurator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]
- sulphuratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 95.
- sulphuratorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 253.—*Bassus*.
- sulphurata** Buserinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 522.—*Loxia*, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 12.

- sulphurata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817 524.—Loxia, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 130. [Loxia, 1766.]
- sulphurata** Crithagra (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—
- sulphurata** Emberiza, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 100.
- sulphuratus** Helicteres, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51 [n. n.].
- sulphuratus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 258.
- sulphuratus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 116.
- sulphuratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
- sulphuratus** Megarychnus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarychnus, 1824, 5.—Lanius, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 81.—Ichneumon,
- sulphuratus** Micropogon, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 60. [1807.]
- sulphurata** Muscipala (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 237.—Lanius, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Pitangus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 165.—Tyrannus.
- sulfuratus** Ramphastos, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 173.
- sulphurata** Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 52.
- sulphurata** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 188.
- sulphuratus** [Saurophagus] (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 484.—Lanius, 1766. [Lanius, 1766.]
- sulphuratus** Scaphorynchus (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 983.—
- sulfurata** Serpula, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 3 (? 1839). [262.]
- sulphuratus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Muell. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- sulfuratus** Tyrannus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Lanius, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, 77.
- sulphureicornis** Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 95.
- sulphurella** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 534.
- sulphurella** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada, 1828.
- sulphurella** Dasycera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1777.
- sulphurella** Denisia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1796.
- sulphurella** Lampros (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 60.—Tinea, 1796.
- sulphurella** Oecophora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
- sulphurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564. [Tinea, 1777.]
- sulfureopectus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.
- sulphureo-signata** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- sulphureosignatus** Naupactus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.
- sulphurescens** v. **sulphurascens**. [D. & S. 1775.]
- sulphurea** Agrophila (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Méth., May 1840, 175.—Noctua,
- sulphurea** Agrophila (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 522.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.]
- sulphurea** Allecula (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela,
- sulphureum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 367.
- sulphurea** Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 242.
- sulphureus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- sulphurea** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (1858) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- sulphurea** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- sulphurea** Calobates (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Motacilla.
- sulphureus** Capito, T. C. Eytton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 130.
- sulphurea** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 14, Dec. 1846.
- sulphurea** Cicada, Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.
- sulphurea** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 431.
- sulphureus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.
- sulphurea** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 219.—Chrysomela, 1758.

- sulphurea** Cteniopos (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Cistela, 1775. [Fab. 1775.]
- sulphureus** Dasycterus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—Tinea sulphurella,
- sulphurea** Dicranomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- sulphurea** Emmelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—
Noctua, 1775. [1837, 441.]
- sulphureus** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
- sulphurea** Erastria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—
- sulphurea** Erotyla, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, 1775.]
- sulphurea** Gaeana (Hope), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 254.—Cicada.
- sulphurea** Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 471.
- sulphureum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- sulphurea** Gorgonia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 126 (Sept. 1825).
- sulfurea** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- sulphurea** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.
- sulphurea** Hoplia, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 290.
- sulphureus** Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- sulphureus** Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 71.
- sulphurea** Leptocnema (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 19.—
Goniosoma. [92.—Goniosoma.]
- sulphureus** Leptocnemus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839,
- sulphureus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.
- sulphureum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 302.
- sulphurea** Locusta (Fab.), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 143.—Gryllus, 1781.
- sulphureus** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
- sulphurea** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 71.
- sulphurea** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 459.
- sulphurea** Muricea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
- sulphurea** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 16.
- sulphureus** Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- sulphurea** Natrix, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 26.
- sulphurea** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 631.
- sulphurea** Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.—Gryllus,
- sulphurea** Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159. [1781.]
- sulphurea** Pallenura (Bech.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.—
- sulfurea** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 40. [Motacilla]
- sulphureus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—
Ostrea, 1790.
- sulphureum** Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.
- sulphurea** Phytometra (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 262.—
Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- sulphureus** Plyctolophus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1788.
- sulphurea** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
- sulphureus** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 109.
- sulphurea** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 156.
- sulphureus** Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840,
- sulfurea** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 373. [353.]
- sulphurea** Spongia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 68.
- sulphureus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 222.
- sulphureus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 35.
- sulphurea** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 523.
- sulphurea** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.
- sulphureus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 48.
- sulphurea** Typhloplana, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 53.
- sulphureus** Upeneoides (C. & V.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849
(Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 63.—Upeneus.

- sulphureus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 450.
- sulphuricollis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
- sulphurifer** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio, Herbst, 1797.
- sulphurifer** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 324.
- sulphurifera** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Lissonota.
- sulphurifer** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 10.
- sulphurifera** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 39. [1797.]
- sulphurifer** Loberhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio,
- sulphurifer** Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
- sulphurifera** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 318.
- sulphurifer** Otiorthynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, Herbst, 1797.
- sulphurifer** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- sulphuripennis** Corymbites, Sturm in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 55.
- sulphuripennis** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
- sulphuripennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.]. [Feb. 1847, 173.]
- sulphuripes** Buprestis, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- sulphuripes** Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 61.
- sulphuripes** Cistela, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- sulphuripes** Cistela, Kay; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- sulfuripes** Cistela, Dahl in W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 18.
- sulphuripes** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 571.
- sulphuripes** Cteniopus (Dahl), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- sulphuripes** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.]. [247.—Cistela.]
- sulphuripes** Harpalus, Koron; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- sulphuripes** Harpalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- sulphuripes** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.
- sulphuripes** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
- sulphuripes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 673.
- sulphuripes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- sulphuripes** Rachistus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 204.
- sulphurosa** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8.
- sulpitia** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
- sulpitia** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio, 1793.
- sulpitia** Pyrrhogyra (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 253.—Papilio, 1779.
- sulstitialis** Bombus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-06, tab. 17.
- sultan** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.
- sultaneus** Bubo, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.
- sultaneus** Chrysocolaptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- sultaneus** Chrysocolaptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
- sultaneus** Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), List. Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 24 [n. n.].
- sultaneus** Indopicus (Hodgs.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus.
- sultaneus** Melanochlora, Hodgson in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 333.
- sultaneus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- sultaneus** Picus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 105.
- sultana** Achatina, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 2, Oct. 1821, [pl. 10].
- sultana** Achatina (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—
- sultanus** Bubo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115. [Helix, Dillw.]
- sultanus** Bulimus, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.
- sultanus** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- sultana** Fredericilla (Blum.), P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Tubularia, 1779.

- sultana** Fulgora (Hotinus), Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20,
sultana Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 920. [1847, 83.
sultanus Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt (*ex* Chemn.) in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 79.
sultana Helix (Cochlostyla) (Dillwyn), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 52.—Helix.
sultana Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*].
sultana Naisa (Bl.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 224.—Tubularia, 1779.
sultzii Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—Phal. Tin. sultzella, L.
suluensis Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 26. [1767.
sulva Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50 [*fulva est*].
sulzella Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1767.
sulzella Eutyphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena, 1767.
sulzeri Asaphus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 238 [*n. n.*].
sulzeri Atypus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 85.
sulzeri Calymene (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 160.—Trilobites.
sulzeri Conocephalus (Schl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 43.—Trilobites.
sulzeri Conocoryphe (Schl.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.—
sulzeri Mygale, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 221. [Trilobites.
sulzeri Serica (Fuess.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
sulzeri Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. (2) 1823, 28.
sulzeriana Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
sulzeriana Rissoa (Risso), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2. 1847, 53.—Alvania.
sulzeriella Eutyphia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.
sumatrae Colydium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.
sumatrae Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.
sumatrae Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 103.
sumatranus Anarhynchus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—Scolopax.
sumatrana Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 325.
sumatranus Bagrus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
sumatranus Coluber, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 334.
sumatranus Coracias, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 303.
sumatranus Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 287.
sumatranus Eclectus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus.
sumatranus Eurylaimus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
sumatrana Felis, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (2) 1821. [653.—Coracias.
sumatrana Forficula (Echinosoma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.
sumatranus Leopardus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis.
sumatrana Locusta (Locusta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 216.
sumatrana Loxia, T. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Indica, 1795, 9.
sumatranus Mainatus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 357.
sumatrana Mantis (Harpax), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 89.
sumatrana Melanochlora, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
sumatranus Merops, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 294.
sumatranus Parus (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 792.—Melanochlora.
sumatranus Phoenicophaeus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
 1830, 671.—Cuculus.
sumatranus Platycephalus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 687.
sumatranus Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—Semno-
 pithecus.
sumatranus Psittacodis (Raffl.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.
 1832), 576.—Psittacus.
sumatranus Psittacus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 281.
sumatranus Rallus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.
sumatranus Rhinoceros, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 190.

- sumatrana** Scolopax, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 327.
- sumatranus** Semnopithecus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 61 & 73.
- sumatrana** Sterna, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 329.
- sumatrana** Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 279. [Coluber.
- sumatranus** Trigonocephalus (Raffl.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1042.—
- sumatranus** Trimesurus (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.—Coluber.
- sumatranus** Zanclostomus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Cuculus.
- sumatras** Eumorphus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 59.
- sumatras** Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 55.
- sumatrensis** Aviceda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 210.
- sumatrensis** Bubutus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—Cuculus ? sumat-
- sumatrensis** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [tranus, Raffl.
- sumatrensis** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 447.
- sumatrensis** Chrysaesus (Hardw.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 186.—Canis familiaris var. sumat.
- sumatrensis** Cicindela, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 179.
- sumatrensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 96.
- sumatrensis** Cuon (Hardw.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 17.—Canis
- sumatrensis** Cyrena, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821. [familiaris var. sumat.
- sumatrensis** [Dicerorhinus] (Fisch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 125.—Rhinoceros.
- sumatrensis** Elephas, C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'œil poss. néerland. Inde arch. II. 1847, 91.
- sumatrense** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 271.
- sumatrensis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- sumatrensis** Lemmus (Raffl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Mus. [1847, 168.
- sumatrensis** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 320.
- sumatrensis** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 317.
- sumatrensis** Lutianus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.—Perca, 1797.
- sumatrensis** Mus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 258.
- sumatrensis** Nemorrhedus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 166.—Antilope, Bechst. 1799.
- sumatrensis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 54 [n. et f.].
- sumatrensis** Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 301.
- sumatrensis** Rhizomys (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.—Mus.
- sumatrensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- sumatrensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 201.
- sumatrensis** Teuthis (O. & F.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 77.—Loligo.
- sumbawensis** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 638.
- summana** Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 334.—Perca, 1775.
- summana** Pomacentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Perca, 1775.
- summana** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 344.—Perca, 1775.
- summus** Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
- sumptuosus** Attelabus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 119.
- sumptuosus** Attus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 475.—Salticus.
- sumptuosa** Belionota, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 5.
- sumptuosa** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
- sumptuosus** Campephilus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- sumptuosus** Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 288.
- sumptuosa** Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sumptuosum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 86. [272.
- sumptuosus** Chloropholus, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 263.

- sumptuosa** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 2.
sumptuosa Chrysomela, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
sumptuosa Chrysomela, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 550.
sumptuosa Cicada, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 165.
sumptuosus Comptosernus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
sumptuosus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.
sumptuosa Dubusia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
sumptuosus Entimus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [Tachyphonus.
sumptuosus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1798.
sumptuosa Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
sumptuosa Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 123.
sumtosa (*sic*) Pelidnota (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 406.—Rutela.
sumptuosus Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
sumptuosa Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.—Buprestis.
sumptuosa Rutela, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 542.
sumptuosus Salticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199.
somptuosa (*sic*) Sericossypha, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.
sumptuosa (*sic*) Strigocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 317.
sumptuosus (*sic*) Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 463.
somptuosa (*sic*) Tanagra (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 255.—Tachyphonus.
sumptuosus Tetraphyllus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
sumptuosa Tettignia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 192.
sumptuosa Thiania (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 172.—
sunamisica Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 602. [Salticus.
sunbecca Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 538.
Suncus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. k.—M. [538.
Sundarus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 202.—Hem.
sundara Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sundara Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650.
sunderalli *v.* **sundevalli**.
[sundevall→.]
sundervalli Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1680.
sundevalli Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 435.
sundewalli Elaps, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxvi, 1848.
sundewalli Enodia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 439.
sunderalli Eumices (Riopa), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 11, 1849.
sundevalli Euplectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.
sunderalli Euprepes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 11, 1849.
sundevalli Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 65.
sundewalli Myopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 942.
sundevalli Ophiopsis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 93.
sundewalli Phaenomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 37. [633.
sundevalli Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 37.
sundewalli Temnorhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 17, 1849.
Sunetta H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.—L.
Sunias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Lep.
Sunias J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [4].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
sunides Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 261.
Sunius W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
sunia Ephialtes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
sunia Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175.
supellectilium Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 114.
supera *v.* **superus** -a -um.
superaliaris Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 385.

- superbellus Crambus, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. 1849, 314.
 superbella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 324.
- superbiens Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 172.
 superbiens Steraspis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- superbificus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 203.
- superba Ampelis, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 821.
 superbus Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 380. [487.—Microdon.
 superba Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
 superbus Beryx, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
 superbus Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 35.
 superba Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
 superba Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 865.
 superba Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 332.
 superba Cinnerys (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Shaw.
 superba Cleophana, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 101.
 superbum Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 43.
 superba Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 75.
 superbus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
 superba Cytherea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 205.
 superbum Dendrocoelum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
 superbum Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 23.
 superba Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.
 superbus Epimachus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 408.—Upupa, 1790.
 superba Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 133.
 superba Euplaea (Herbst), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 47.—
 Papilio, 1793.
- superbus Falcinellus (Lath.), I. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 166.—
 superbus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 64. [Upupa, 1790.
 superba Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70 & 71.
 superba Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus,
 Shaw.
- superba Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotonis.
 superbus Kurukuru (Temm.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.
 "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 231.—Columba. [Lamprotonis.
- superba Lamprocolius (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—
 superbus Lamprotonis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 65.
 superbus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 290.
 superba Lophorina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 185.—
 Paradisea, Gm. 1788.
- superbus Lorus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 16.
 superba Maenura, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IV (5) 1802, 689.
 superba Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 249.—Trochilus, Shaw.
- superba Menura, T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 207.
 superbus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.
 superbus Morphonus (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco.
 superba Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 319.
 superba Mylabilis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 123.
 superba Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 97.—Cinnerys.
 superbus Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 94.
 superba Ornismya (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 40.—
 Trochilus.
- superbus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 62.
 superba Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 Plumipeda (Sh.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234.—Falco. [164.
 superba Plusia, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.

- superbus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 145.—Upupa,
superbus Psalidognathus, B. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 325. [1790.
superbus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 223.
superbus Ptilonopus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 279.—Columba.
superbus Ptilonotus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (14) 1844, pl. 51.—Columba.
superba Rhyssa (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 276.—
 Ichneumon, 1781.
superba Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 39.
superba Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170.
superbus Sparactes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
superbus Sparus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 522. [144.—Lanius.
superbus Spirifer, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 111.
superbus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec; Staph. (1) 1839, 398.
superba Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 66.
superba Thaumalea (Gm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,
 150.—Phasianus, L. 1771.
superbum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 535.
superbus Trachyderes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.
superbus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 517.
superba Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 225.
superba Westermannia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.
superba Westermannia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.
Supercheus O. Fab.; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Col. [? *err. pro*
Spercheus, Kug. 1798].
superciliarbus Picus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 623. [[*n. n.*].
superciliaris Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20
superciliaris Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
superciliaris Centurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
superciliaris Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
superciliaris Circus, *emend. pro* superaliaris, 1830; A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II.
 no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 306.
superciliaris Colaptes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus.
superciliaris Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 16₁₆.
superciliaris Corethrura (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
superciliaris Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
 76 [*n. n.*]. [107 [*n. n.*].
superciliaris Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
superciliaris Drymodes, J. Gould in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 105 [*teste* G.M.M.].
superciliaris Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 190.
superciliaris Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Leptopogon.
superciliaris Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 953.
superciliaris Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1831, 307.
superciliaris Gymnoris, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 553.
superciliaris Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 153.
superciliaris Leptopogon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.
superciliaris Macronus (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdinus.
superciliaris Mononychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
superciliaris Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 16. [401.
superciliaris Muscicapula (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 939.—
 Muscicapa.
superciliaris Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
superciliaris Oedicnenuus (*sic*), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
superciliaris Ortygometra (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 143.—
 Rallus.
superciliaris Penelope, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 31.
superciliaris Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 73.
supersiliaris (*sic*) Phoenicura, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.

- superciliaris** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 62.
superciliaris Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
- superciliaris** Pitylus (Sp.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 97.—Tanagra.
superciliaris Pomatorhinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 229.—Xiphorhamphus.
- superciliaris** Prionites (Crypticus), Sandbach in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. (1838), pl. 18, n. s.
superciliaris Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 565.
superciliaris Rallus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (105) Oct. 1845, 230.
superciliaris Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32. [509.—Strix.
superciliaris Scops (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851),
superciliaris Siphia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 92.—Dimorpha.
superciliaris Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328.
superciliaris Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- superciliaris** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.
superciliaris Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 176.
superciliaris Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 33.
superciliaris Sylvicola, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 3.
superciliaris Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 44.
superciliaris Trupialis, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.
superciliaris Turdinus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 163.
superciliaris Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis. Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- superciliaris** Xiphirhynchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 176.
superciliaris Xiphorhamphus (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 49.—Xiphirhynchus.
- superciliaris** Zebrapicus (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—Picus, Temm.
- superciliatus** Anabazenops, d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.
superciliatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
superciliata Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1818, 265. [431.
superciliata Myrmothera, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 470.
superciliata Phaleris, C. L. Bonaparte in Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 402 (? 1838).
superciliatum Phyllostoma, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 200.
superciliosus Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
superciliosa Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 336.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosus** Agrophilus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 209.—Ploceus.
- superciliosa** Aimophila, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 314.
superciliosus Alopecias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 39.
superciliosa Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
superciliosum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 58.
superciliosus Artamus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 32.—Ocypterus, 1837.
superciliosus Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 215.
superciliosus Aterpus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 112.
superciliosus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 364.
superciliosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 422.
superciliosus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 38.
superciliosa Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 121.
superciliosa Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosus** Centropus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xi & xii.
superciliosus Centropus, C. G. Ehrenberg & E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 56.
- superciliosa** Ceryle (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—? Alcedo, 1766.
superciliosus Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 100.—Labrax.

- superciliosa Chryseida, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.
 superciliosus Circus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 87.
 superciliosus Citellus (Kaup), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.—Spermophilus.
- superciliosus Cleonus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 62.
 superciliosus Clinetrachus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—Clinus, Cuv.
- superciliosus Clinus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, L. 1758.
 superciliosus Colaptes (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—C. superciliiaris, Vig.; Picus, Temm.
- superciliosum Conirostrum, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 215.
 superciliosus Criocarcinus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 332.—Cancer, ? L. 1758.
- superciliosus Crypticus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 358.
 superciliosus Crypticus (Sandb.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 192.—Prionites.
- superciliosus Cuculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 7.
 superciliosa Cyanocitta, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV $\frac{1}{2}$ Ap. 1845, 261.
 superciliosus Dasylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 324.
 superciliosus Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
 superciliosus Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818-19 (1820), 204.
- superciliosus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
 superciliosa Drymoica, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 40.
 superciliosa Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 403.
 superciliosa Embenagra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Aimophila.
 superciliosus Enneoctonus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius.
 superciliosa Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 144.
 superciliosus Formicarius (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211. —Myothera.
 superciliosa Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 73.
 superciliosa Halcyon, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 56 [n. n.].
 superciliosus Hippocephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.
 superciliosus Hypsibatus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 57.—Lacerta, 1758.
 superciliosus Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 388.
 superciliosus Lanarius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—? Malaconotus.
 superciliosus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xx.
 superciliosus Lithinus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 196.
 superciliosus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 27.
 superciliosus Lophotus (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 132.—Aterpus.
- superciliosus Lophyrus, M. Opper (ex Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 27 [n. n.].
 superciliosus Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosa Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.
 superciliosus Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 239.
- superciliosus Melias (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 133.—Phaenicopterus, Dum.
- superciliosa Mniotilta (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla.
 superciliosa Mormon, Lichtenstein, Verz. Deubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 89.
 superciliosa Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
 superciliosa Muscicapa, A. Sparrmann, Mus. Carlson (4) 1789, 96.
 superciliosus Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 superciliosa Myothera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ois.) 1844, 11.
 superciliosus Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 88.
 superciliosus Ocypterus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
 superciliosus Ocypterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 83.
 superciliosa Ophryepa (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—Lacerta, 1758.

- superciliosa Ophryessa (L.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 119.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosa Ophryoessa (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 529.—Pipra.
- superciliosa Parra, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 194.
- superciliosa Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 100.
- superciliosus Phaenicochaps, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 451.
- superciliosus Phaetornis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 67.—Trochilus, 1766.
- superciliosum Phaleris (Licht.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—Mormon.
- superciliosus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- superciliosa Phocaena (L. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus.
- superciliosus Phoeothornis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.
- superciliosus Phrethornis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—Trochilus, 1766.
- superciliosus Picolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- superciliosa Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
- superciliosa Pipilo, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.—Pipillo, 1837.
- superciliosa Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.
- superciliosus Plocepasser (Sw.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1844.—Agrophilus.
- superciliosus Ploceus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (4) 1827, 24.
- superciliosus Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1766.
- superciliosus Pomatorhinus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 330.
- superciliosus Pomatostomus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 84.—Pomatorhinus.
- superciliosus Prionites, Sandbach, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 99.
- superciliosa Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 300.
- superciliosus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [capa, 1789.
- superciliosa Rhipidura (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Musci-
- superciliosus Rollulus, J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, Aug. 1846, pl. xvi.
- superciliosa Spermophila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
- superciliosus Spermophilus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 112.
- superciliosa Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 250.
- superciliosus Tephrodornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283.
- superciliosus Trichas, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 295.
- superciliosus Turdus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820.—Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 5 [n. n.].
- superciliosa Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 46.
- superciliosa Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosa Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—? Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- superciliosa Vidua (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.
- superciliosa Xylcopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [n. n.].
- superficialis Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 283.
- superflua Helix, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 113.
- supergiana Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 73.
- supergiana Heliopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 66.
- superior Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- supernotatus Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 425.
- superposita Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 200.
- superposita Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 151.—Astrea.
- superstes Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratula.
- superstes Camerophoria, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [n. n.].

- superstes** Caradrina, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80 [*n. n.*].
- superstes** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- superstes** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 164.
- superstes** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 104.
- superstitiosa** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 183.
- superstitiosa** Hemerodromia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 376; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 102.
- superstitiosus** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1798.
- superstructa** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- supertexta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.
- supera** Scutellina, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 103.
- Suphis** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1831, 207.—Col.
- supinum** Pisidium, A. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 119.
- suplata** Cidaria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 54.
- suppandalis** Cledeobia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 81.—Pyralis.
- suppandalis** Paraponyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Pyralis, 1823.
- suppandalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- suppandalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1823.
- supplens** Oestrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 685.
- supplicans** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- supplicaria** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 542.
- supplicatoria** Hemerodromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.
- supplimin** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 306.
- suppositrix** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 145.
- suppositus** Platycephalus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 269.
- suppressa** Helix, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 229.
- suppressus** Tenebrio, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 187.
- suppulchraria** Cryptochrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.
- supra-angulatus** Euomphalus (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Helicites.
- supra-angulatus** Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15. [1819], 72.
- supracorallina** Rissou, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].
- supracostata** Rissou, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 107.
- supracretacea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- supracretacea** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- supracretacea** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- supracretacea** Fasciolaria, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- supracretacea** Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- supracretacea** Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- supracretacea** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- supracretacea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
- supracretacea** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
- supracretacea** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.
- supracretacea** Prionostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- supracretacea** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 309.
- supracretacea** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
- suprafurcatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- suprafurcatus** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 137.
- suprajurensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 563.
- suprajurensis** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 56.
- suprajurensis** Astarte (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Unio.
- suprajurensis** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.
- suprajurensis** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.

- suprajurensis** Dysaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 55.
suprajurensis Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigoniä.
suprajurensis Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
suprajurensis Patella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 239.
suprajurensis Pecten, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 236.
suprajurensis Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.
suprajurensis Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 148.
suprajurensis Proto, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 12.
suprajurensis Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 42.
suprajurensis Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.
supranitida Aclis (Wood), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 149.—Alvania.
supra-nitidus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
supra-nitidus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 137.
supranitida Alvania, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
supranodosa Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 153.
supranodosa Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Monodonta.
supra-plana Vermilia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 458 [*n. n.*].
supraplecta Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
supraplecta Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [185.—Melania.
supraplecta Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
supraplecta Turritella, Muenst. *var. gracilis*; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
sura Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 345. [1845, 177.
suraka Saturnia, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 237.
suraka Saturnia, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 89.
surakartensis Philypnoides, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
 Soenda-Moluk.), 19.
suralis Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [Chaetodon, 1790.
suratensis Chaetolabrus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216.—
suratensis Copsychus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Turdus, 1788.
suratensis Peristera (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1788.
suratensis Turtur (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846),
 874.—Columba, 1788.
suratus Anisoscelis (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
surata Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 267. [1840, 122.—Diactor.
suratus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 539.
suratus Diactor, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.
suratus Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 296.
suratus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 463.
surciligera Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 107.
surculacea Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
surculacea Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 209. [Heteropora.
surculosa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 445.
surda Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1476.
surdus Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 235.
surdus Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 105.—Bothynoderes.
surdus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 457.
surda Psittacula (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 141.—
 Psittacus.
surdus Psittacus, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 4.
surdus Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 203.
surgens Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
suri Ateuchus, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 244.
Suricata A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 15.—M.
suricatta Ryzaena (Erx.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815),
 79.—Viverra, 1777.
surikates Ryzaena, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 291.

- surinamensis Acara (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.—Sparus, 1791.
 surinamensis Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 108.
 surinamensis Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 9.—Erotylus, Ol. 1791.
 surinamensis Agra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 195.—
 Attelabus, 1758.
 surinamensis Ameiva (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 18.—Seps, 1768.
 surinamensis Anableps, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 25.
 surinamense Ancydon, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 45.
 surinamensis Anguis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 398.
 surinamensis Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307.
 surinamensis Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 43.
 surinamensis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Centris.
 surinamensis Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 91.
 surinamensis Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 169.—Hyla.
 surinamensis Casnobia (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828,
 726.—Agra.
 surinamensis Casnonia (Deg.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 92.—Colliuris, 1774.
 surinamensis Centris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.—Apis, 1758.
 surinamensis Ceryle (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1788.
 surinamensis Chromis (Bl.), Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 148.—Sparus, 1791.
 surinamensis Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 338.—Sparus, 1791
 surinamensis Cleodaedala, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
 surinamensis Cleodaedala, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
 surinamensis Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 612.—Certhia, 1790.
 surinamensis Colaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 227.—
 Chrysomela, 1775.
 surinamensis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 460.
 surinamensis Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
 surinamensis Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 312.
 surinamensis Cordulecerus (Fab.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
 360.—Ascalaphus, 1798.
 surinamensis Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—Chrysomela, 1758.
 surinamensis Crossopus (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—
 Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 20. [Sorex, Gm. 1788.
 surinamensis Elaps, Cuvier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 556.
 surinamensis Elaps, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 94.
 surinamensis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 113.
 surinamensis Euglossa (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III:
 1848, 592.—Apis, 1758.
 surinamensis Eulaema (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 1841, 13.—Centris.
 surinamensis Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.—Chrysomela, 1775.
 surinamensis Formicarius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Muscicapa
 surinama, L. 1766.
 surinamensis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 126.
 surinamensis Geophagus (Bl.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 625.—Sparus, 1791.
 surinamensis Heliornis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 278.—
 Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 44. [Plotus, Gm. 1788.
 surinamensis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 307.
 surinamensis Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 197.
 surinamensis Lampyrus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65.
 surinamensis Leilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.
 surinamensis Leucospis (Polistomorpha), J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.
 Entom. I (2) 1839, 265.
 surinamensis Lobotes (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 319.—Holocentrus,
 1790.

- surinamensis** Mellisuga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.
- surinamensis** Molinesia, Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- surinamensis** Monedula (Deg.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 187.—
Apis, ? L. 1758.
- surinamensis** Mustela, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 162.
- surinamensis** Ophionea (L.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 301.—
Attelabus, 1758. [L. 1758.]
- surinamensis** Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta,
- surinamensis** Platydactylus (Deg.), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 176.—Gryllus,
- surinamensis** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 156. [1773.]
- surinamensis** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Corvus, 1788.
- surinamensis** Podiceps (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 180.—Plotus,
- surinamensis** Podoa (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 267.—Plotus, 1788. [1788.]
- surinamensis** Poecilia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 158.
- surinamensis** Polistomorpha, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I
(2) 1839, 266.—Leucospis, 1839.
- surinamense** Pristipoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 273.—Lutjanus,
- surinamensis** Pteropus, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 391. [1791.]
- surinamensis** Rutela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cetonia,
? Ol. 1789.
- surinamensis** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 366.
- surinamensis** Silvanus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes,
1758.
- surinamensis** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 458.—Lutjanus, 1791.
- surinamensis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
Jan. 1841, 118.
- surinamensis** Strategus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 135.
- surinamensis** Suhpalaca (Fab.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl.
92.—Ascalaphus, 1798.
- surinamensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.
- surinamensis** Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 234.
- surinama** Anomala (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Melolontha.
- surinama** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 196.
- surinamus** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- surinama** Psaris (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 181.—Muscicapa,
1766.
- surinama** Struthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 475.—Fringilla,
- surinama** Tityra (L.), W. Jardine, Contr. Orn. I. 1848, 62.—Muscicapa, 1766. [1766.]
- [suriray→.]
- surirea** Aurelia, Péron; Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.
- suriray** Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.
- surirea** Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 65.—Aurelia, Pér.
- surirea** Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 164.
- surrirais** Lerneocera, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 376.
- suri-suri** Psittacula, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [n. n.].
- surkis** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 5.
- surrulletus** Mullus, *varr.* lineatus & maculatus (Bl.); J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth.
- Surnia** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 34.—A. [1801, 78.]
- Surnia** Dum., *emerid.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 37.—A.
- Surniculus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 151.—A. [*typus* Cuculus lugubris,
Horsf.].
- Surphus** *err. pro* Syrphus, Fab.; G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 203 & 205.
- Serpula** Anon., Hand-Book Conch. 1839, contents, *pro* Serpula [*teste* Tomlin].
- surrecta** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
- surrirensis** Lerneocera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 117.
- surrucura** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 321.

- surucucu** Bothrops, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 59.
- surus** Scomber, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- surutus** Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- surya** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 106.
- sus** Bledius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 320.
- sus** Heptaulacus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 296.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- sus** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 130.
- susanna** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [1787.
- susanna** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 226.—Papilio,
- susanna** Nerias (Fab.), Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Papilio, 1787.
- susanna** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 11.
- susannae** Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 595.
- suspectana** Grapholitha, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 255.
- suspectellus** Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 174.
- suspecta** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 323.
- suspecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 183.
- suspecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- suspecta** Parastichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
- suspectus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 465.
- suspensus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 205.
- suspensus** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 127.
- suspensus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 189.
- suspensa** Voluta (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 137.—Murex, 1766.
- susplicax** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 200.
- suspiciosa** Hypera (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 341.—Curculio, 1793.
- suspiciosus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 62.
- suspiciosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 361. [Hypera.
- suspiciosus** Phytionomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 372.—
- suspiciosus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 129.—Curculio, 1795.
- sussexiensis** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 114.
- sussexiensis** Astacus, G. A. Mantell in Horsfield, Hist. Lewes, I. 1824, App., p. xi.
- sussexiensis** Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- sustarcinatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- Susu** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.—M.
- susuki** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 404.
- susurans** Dendrocolaptes, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. 1847, 81.
- susurans** Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 372.
- susurans** Megachile, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 319.
- susurans** Nasica (Jard.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 423.—Dendrocolaptes.
- sutataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sutherlandiae** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 323 [*n. n.*].
- Suthora** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 32 [*teste* Waterhouse]; Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (1) 1843, 449.—A.
- sutiha** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 327.
- sutilosa** Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- sutilosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.
- sutor** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 148. [[*n. n.*].
- sutor** Blepharis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 161.
- sutor** Centrinus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 81.
- sutor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
- sutor** Diacanthus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 136.
- sutrix** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.

- sutor** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 855.—Cryptus.
- sutor** Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1775.
- sutor** Zeus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 210.
- sutorius** Orthotomus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- Sutra** *err. pro* Lutra, Briss. 1762; L. Oken, Allg. Naturges. VII (2) 1838, p. viii.
- sutneriana** Aphelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
- Sutura** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 65.—L.
- sutura** Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 455.
- sutura** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.
- sutura-alba** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 751.
- sutura nigra** Athous, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 15.
- sutura-nigra** Diorymerus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 162.
- suturalis** Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 272.
- suturalis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 284.—Polyphemus, 1839.
- suturalis** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 44.
- suturale** Acteon, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52 [n. n.]. [1821.]
- suturalis** Acupalpus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 448.—Stenolophus,
- suturalis** Acupalpus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 411.
- suturalis** Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 36.—Saperda, 1787.
- suturalis** Agonoderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- suturale** Agonus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 422. [373.]
- suturalis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 376; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 376.—Bolitochara.
- suturalis** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 692.—Galeruca, Ol. 1791.
- suturalis** Amblygnathus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 408.
- suturalis** Ampedus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
- suturale** Amphimallon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- suturalis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447. [134.]
- suturalis** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 72.
- suturalis** Anisoplia, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- suturalis** Anisoplia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 150.
- suturalis** Anisoplia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
- suturalis** Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 269. [178.]
- suturalis** Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- suturalis** Anthaxia (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—Buprestis, 1790.
- suturalis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 81 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- suturalis** Anthonomus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
- suturalis** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 346.
- suturalis** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Bruchus,
- suturalis** Antophagus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.]. [1792.]
- suturalis** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 259.
- suturalis** Aphodius, L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 986.
- suturalis** Aphodius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 263.
- suturalis** Aplexa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117 [n. n.].
- suturalis*** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 273.
- suturalis** Astemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- suturalis** Badister, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Dec. 1827, 73.
- suturalis** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 386.
- suturalis** Belus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 304.
- suturale** Bembioidium, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 16.
- suturalis** Berosus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 37.
- suturalis** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 257.

- suturalis** Bolitochara, C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1) 1830,
suturalis Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.]. [496.
suturalis Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
suturalis Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 622.
suturalis Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
suturalis Brachysoma, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
suturalis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 378.
suturalis Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 63.
suturalis Brentus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.].
suturalis Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
suturalis Bruchella (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.—Bruchus, 1792.
suturalis Bruchus, Boheman (*ex* Sturm Cat.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)
 1833, 77.
suturalis Brumus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 494.—Coccinella,
suturalis Bubastes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 11 [n. n.]. [1798.
suturale Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.
suturalis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 195.
suturalis Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
suturalis Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 393.
suturalis Calleida, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [n. n.].
suturalis Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [Cerambyx, 1781.
suturalis Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
suturale Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 411.
suturalis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
suturalis Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 343.
suturalis Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
suturalis Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 32.
suturalis Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
suturalis Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
suturalis Cassida, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.
suturalis Cebrio, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 112.
suturalis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 744.
suturale Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 142.
suturale Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158.
suturale Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 246.
suturale Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 14.
suturalis Cetonia (Gnathocera), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
suturalis Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 84.—
 Curculio, 1775.
suturalis Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 117.
suturalis Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.—Buprestis,
suturalis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201. [Ol. 1790.
suturalis Cillaues, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 133.
suturalis Cillulia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
 1836, 17.
suturalis Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 164.
suturalis Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 313.
suturale Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Callidium, 1795.
suturalis Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.]. [149.
suturalis Colophotia, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
suturalis Columbella, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
suturalis Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
suturalis Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
suturalis Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 6.
suturalis Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 58.
suturalis Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.—
 Cetonia, 1775.

- suturalis** Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 232.—Cetonia, 1775.
- suturalis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1033.
- suturalis** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 9.—Rhynchaenus.
- suturale** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 91.
- suturalis** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
- suturalis** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 206.
- suturalis** Darnis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 250.
- suturalis** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 440.
- suturalis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.
- suturalis** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
- suturalis** Dendrophagus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- suturalis** Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 96.
- suturalis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 317.
- suturalis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.
- suturalis** Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 589.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- suturalis** Drillia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- suturalis** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. [1844, 56].
- suturalis** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379.
- suturalis** Elater (Semiotus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 70.
- suturale** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 378.
- suturalis** Eurhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 160.
- suturalis** Eutrapela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 363.
- suturalis** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- suturalis** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 752.
- suturalis** Fusus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pleurotoma.
- suturalis** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- suturalis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 556].
- suturalis** Geophilus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- suturalis** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—Polyphemus.
- suturalis** Gnoma, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 120.
- suturalis** Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 459.
- suturalis** Grammoptera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, Fab. 1787.
- suturalis** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 771.
- suturalis** Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 164.
- suturalis** Gymnopleurus, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.
- suturalis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca, Ol.
- suturalis** Haltica, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261. [1791.
- suturalis** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
- suturalis** Hamaticherus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- suturalis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- suturalis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 156.
- suturalis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
- suturale** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, 1777.
- suturalis** Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 440.
- suturalis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.
- suturalis** Hispa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- suturalis** Hypodorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
- suturalis** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 393.
- suturalis** Hylesinus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 21.
- suturalis** Hyphydrus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 225.
- suturalis** Hypomeces, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- suturalis** Ichnea (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 39.—Enoplium.
- suturalis** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 226.
- suturalis** Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 74.

- suturalis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 281.
suturalis Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1787.
suturalis Lampyrus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 360.—Omalisus, 1790.
suturalis Lampyrus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65.
suturalis Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
suturalis Lema, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 139.
suturalis Leptotrachelus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 389.
suturalis Leucothyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
suturalis Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [1839.
suturalis Lycus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 33.
suturalis Lycus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 75.—Omalisus, Ol. 1790.
suturalis Lycus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 255.
suturalis Lycus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 508.
suturalis Lycus (Cladophorus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
suturalis Lytta, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 155. [(1838), 73.
suturalis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 443.
suturalis Macraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Macroductylus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 75.
suturalis Macroductylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 147.
suturalis Macroductylus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 99.
suturalis Malachus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 258.
suturalis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 173.
suturalis Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 365.—Cassida, 1777.
suturalis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 211.
suturalis Metopon, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.
suturalis Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Turritella.
suturale Mycetoma (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 201.—Dryops, 1797.
suturalis Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835). [Index].
suturalis (sic) Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843) [suturalis in
suturalis Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 221.
suturalis Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.
suturalis Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.
suturalis Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 5.
suturalis Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
suturalis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 52.
suturalis Nebria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.
suturalis Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 419.
suturalis Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 78.
suturalis Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
suturalis Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.
suturalis Omophron, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 24.
suturalis Onthophagus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
suturalis Ophiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.
suturalis Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 170.
suturalis Orchestes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 184.
suturalis Orsodacna, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Orthorhynchus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 446. [359.
suturalis Othius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,

- suturalis** Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 157.—*Bolitochara*.
suturalis Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 246.
suturalis Pangonia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 107.
suturalis Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 235.
suturalis Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 485.
suturalis Pedinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 263.
suturalis Pelociypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 34.
suturale Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 352.
suturale Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 304.
suturalis Philonthus, Steven in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 91.
suturalis Phyllopertha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 509.
suturalis Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 436.
suturalis Piezonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 479.
suturalis Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
suturalis Platyrophalus, J. O. Westwood, Atlana Entom. II (23) Feb. 1845, 161.
suturalis Pleurotoma (Millet), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.—Defrancia.
suturalis Pleurotoma, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 441.
suturalis Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
suturalis Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Millet), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 556.—Defrancia.
suturalis Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
suturalis Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 147.
suturalis Podhomala (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
suturalis Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [74.—Pimelia.
suturalis Popilia (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 308.—Anisoplia.
suturalis Porphyrops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 363.—
Dolichopus.
suturalis Pteroglossus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
suturalis Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287. [408.
suturale Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 30.—
Trichopteryx.
suturalis Ptinella (Chev.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
(4) 1845, 513.—*Trichopteryx*, ? *ubi*.
suturalis Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
suturalis Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 258.
suturalis Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.—Lygaeus, 1794.
suturalis (sic) Quedius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23; & Syst.
Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 278.—*Staphylinus suturalis*.
suturalis Quedius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (7) July 1845, 225.
suturalis Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
suturalis Rhaphipodus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 169.
suturalis Rhinotragus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 550.
suturalis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, 1775.
suturalis Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
suturalis Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Melolontha, 1775.
suturalis Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.
suturalis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Catal.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843,
3.—*Scyrtes*, 1833.
suturalis Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 169.
suturalis Scyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 98 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Scyrtes, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.
suturalis Sibiria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 138.
suturalis Sphallomorpha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 171.

- suturalis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 904.
suturalis Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 509.
suturalis Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 520.
suturalis Stegopterus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Gernar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 405.—Trichius.
suturalis Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
suturalis Stenoderus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 210.—Stenocorus, 1795.
suturalis Stenolophus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Stenolophus, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199. [1775.
suturalis Stethaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 71 & 104.—Melolontha,
suturalis Tachinus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 144.—Oxyporus,
suturalis Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1794.
suturalis Tachyporus, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
suturalis Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 527.
suturalis Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 331.
suturalis Tetrophthalmus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.
suturalis Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.
suturalis Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 2.
suturalis Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 311.—
suturalis Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [Chrysomela.
suturalis Timorus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 681.
suturalis Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
suturalis Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Trichius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48.
suturalis Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, F. Col. Helvet. I (3) 1841, 375.
suturalis Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
suturalis Triphyllus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 415.—
suturalis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 185. [Dermestes.
suturalis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
suturale Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 159.
suturalis Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
suturalis Turritella, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189. [257.
suturalis Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
suturalis Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 114.—Bruchus,
suturalis Vitrina, Beck, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 109. [1792.
suturalis Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 178 & 179.
suturator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
suturata Anthia, M. B. Perroud, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-46) 1847, 45.
suturata Calleida, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 367.
suturatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 250, Feb. 1844.
suturata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 347.
suturata Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.
suturata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 282, Mar. 1845.
suturatus Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
suturella Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 290.
suturellus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 357.
suturella Attica (*sic*), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.
suturella Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
suturellus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 558.
suturellus Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
suturellus Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
suturellus Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
suturella Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 262. [Nov. 1844, 58.
suturella Labidomera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 301.
suturella Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
suturellus Onthophagus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 168.

- suturella** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 431.
- suturellus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 76.
- suturellus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 323.
- suturellus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 409.
- suturifer** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 282.
- suturosa** Alcelaphus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 448.
- suturosa** Antilope, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 519.
- suturosum** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 177.
- suturosum** Cerithium, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. C. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 215.
- suturosa** Damalis (Otto), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 362.—Antilope.
- suum** Hygroma, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 227.
- suwarovius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 13 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Suya** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 183.—A.
- suya** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1838, 183.
- suzanna** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- svineval** Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxix.
- svineval** Globiocephalus (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 32.—Catodon.
- Svirteta** J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437.—M. [*?* Scirteta, 1844].
- swaha** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 444.
- swainsonii** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- swainsonii** Balanus, W. E. Leach, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 5
- swainsoni** Bessonornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 301. [*n. n.*].
- swainsoni** Bucco, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 24.
- swainsoni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 156.
- swainsoni** Buteo, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.
- swainsonii** Cephalopsis, Rafinesque in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 404.
- swainson** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10) 1836, 249.
- swainsoni** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 27.
- swainsonii** Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 384.
- swainsonii** Conoelix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 400.
- swainsoni** Crateropus, Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.
- swainson** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
- swainsonii** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Danais.
- swainsonii** Eurydice (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- swainsonii** Falco, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 238.—Nelocira.
- swainsonii** Francolinus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 34 [*n. n.*].
- swainsonii** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xii, 1838.—Perdix, 1836.
- swainsonii** Gampsonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 69.
- swainsonii** Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 348.—Cetonia.
- swainsonii** Graucalis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (4) Ap. 1838.
- swainsonii** Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
- swainsonii** Helicina, W. E. Leach, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 44
- swainsonii** Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 66.—Sylvia, 1834. [*n. n.*].
- swainsonii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
- swainsoni** Helmitheros (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Sylvia.
- swainsoni** Hippolais, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- swainsonii** Kurukuru (Gould), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 256.—Ptilonopus.
- swainsonii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 201.
- swainsonii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.
- swainsonii** Lanicterus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.
- swainsonii** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- swainsonii** Mnioilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- swainsoni** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- swainsoni** Mya (Turt.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 54.—Sphenia.

- swainsoni** Nelocira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 347.
- swainsonii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, Pachyrhynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D (1830). [197.]
- swainsonii** Perdix; A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 54.
- swainsonii** Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 300.
- swainsonii** Picus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 624.
- swainsonii** Pieris, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 674.
- swainsonii** Psittacus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 39.
- swainsonii** Psittacus, T. Brown in Lauder & Brown, Miscell. Nat. Hist. I. 1833, 146.
- swainsoni** Pternistes (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 32.—Perdix.
- swainsonii** Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 18.
- swainsonii** Pyrgita, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 94.
- swainsonii** Rhamphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 69.
- swainsonii** Saurophagus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.
- swainsoni** Sphenia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxiii & 37.
- swainsonii** Strigiceps (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 35.—Circus.
- swainsoni** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 28, Dec. 1850.
- swainsonii** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 198 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 563.
- swainsonii** Tanagra, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.
- swainsonii** Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 556. [1831.]
- swainsonii** Thinocorus, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1845, 521 [Tinochorus,
- swainsonii** Tinochorus, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 244 [=344].
- swainsonii** Trichoglossus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 112 (1831).
- swainsonii** Trigla, W. E. Leach in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 419.
- swainsonii** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidéas (10 & 11) Aug. 1833, 167.
- swainsonii** Turdus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 187.
- swainsoni** Vermivora, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia, ? Aud.
- swainsoni** Voluta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- swainsoni** Voluta, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 319.
- swainsonia** Amynthia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 63.
- swainsonius** Protesilaus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 104.
- swainsonia** Sylvicola, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 50 (1828).
- [swammerdam→.] [Alucita, 1775.]
- swammerdammella** Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 254.—
- swammerdammella** Dasypoda (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—
- swammerdammella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 174. [Melitta.]
- swammerdammellus** Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185.
- swammerdamella** Nemophora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—
- Phalaena, 1758. [1811–17] [n. et f.].
- swammerdamella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice
- swammerdamel** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
- swammerdami** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.—Phal. Tin. swammerdamella, L. 1758.
- swammerdamii** Porcellio, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
- Swammerdamia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Lep.
- swammerd[am]iana** Phryganea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 96.
- swampina** Clepsine (Bosc), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 454.—Hirudo.
- swampina** Glossiphonia (Bosc), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 382.—
- swampina** Glossobdella (Bosc), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565. [Hirudo.
- swampina** Hirudo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 247.
- swampina** Hydrargira, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 378.
- swampina** Sanguisuga (Bosc), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 121.—Hirudo.
- Swanka** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 32.—R.
- swanziana** Heterorrhina (Plesiorrhina), H. Schaum (*ex* Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 64.
- swartzi** Cassida, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenher, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 229.

- swartzii Echinus, S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 7.
 swartzii Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 38.
 swedenborgiana Loxonema, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 210.
 swederi Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 152.
 swederi Trichius, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106.
 swederiana Gauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, [swinderen→.] [1790.
 swinderianus Agapornis (Kuhl), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 138.—
 swinderiana Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109. [Psittacus.
 swinderianus Aulacodus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 248.
 swinderianus Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
 swindernana Porites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1031.—Agaricia.
 swindernianus Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 143.—Psittacus.
 swinderianus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 62.
 Syacium C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 18; N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 16.—P.
 syama Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 107.
 syama Baza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 777.
 Syarctus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.—M.
 Sybaris J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 70.—Col.
 sybaris Hypercompa (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 186.—Phalaena, 1775.
 sybarita Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
 sybarita Tachina, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116.
 sybaritica Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 169.
 syberita Prosena (Fab.), Le Peletier & A.-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 & 500.—
 sybilator *v.* sibilator. [Stomoxys siberita, 1775.
 sybilla *v.* sibylla.
 Sybines H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.—Col. [? Sibynes, Schoen. 1826].
 Sybistroma Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 71.—Dipt.
 Sybistroma C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.—Dipt.
 sybrica Helix, W. B. Clarke, Guide to Hayling, 1838, 55 [*n. n.*].
 sybritia Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 203.
 Sycalis *id.* *ac* Sicalis, Boie; J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.
 Sycanus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.—Hem.
 syces Enyo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.
 Sychar R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.—G.
 Sycidium G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 671; Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 264; in Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.—Coel.
 Sycionia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Sicyonia.
 Sycobius L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A.
 Sycoceras Pictet, 1844; *sic* Marshall *sed* 1854 *est*.
 Sycocrinites T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
 Sycocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.—Crin.
 Sycocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Crin.
 Sycocystites L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—Ech.
 sycodes Montivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.
 sycomorini Blastophaga (L.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 222.—Hym.
 Sycon A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.—Polypi. [220.—Cynips, 1758.
 Sycophaga J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 222.—Hym.
 Sycophanta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ficophagus, Vieill.
 sycophanta Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 515.
 sycophanta Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
 sycophanta Calosoma (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, L. 1758.
 sycophanta Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
 sycophanta Mitra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*].
 sycophanta Nesis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 68.

- sycophanta** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
- sycophanta** Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 25.
- Sycorax** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt. [Agass.: *dict.* 1838, *sed non comp.*].
- Sycotypus** J. E. Gray (*ex Browne*), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—G.
- Sycozoa** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 436.—Tun.
- Sycum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sycon, Risso.
- sydrea** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 23, Oct. 1843.
- sydneensis** *v.* sydneyensis.
- Sydneum** *id.* *ac* Sidnyum, Sav.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 514.
- sydneyanus** Elater, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 109: [sydney→.]
- sydneensis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 260.
- sydneyensis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 263.
- sydonia** *v.* sidonia.
- Sygmodon** E. Blyth in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 113 [=Sigmodon, *q.v.*].
- Sygnathus** *err. pro* Syngnathus, L.; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (4) Oct. 1830, plate.
- sygnoides** Distoma, A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 617 [*err. pro* cygnoides, *teste* S. & H.].
- sykesii** Campephaga (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Lalage.
- sykesii** Chlaenius, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
- sykesii** Diopsis, G. R. Gray, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 310.
- sykesii** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27 [*n. n.*].
- sykesi** Lalage, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 36.
- sykesii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
- sykesii** Palaestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 344.
- sykesii** Schillee, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 335.
- sykesi** Volvocivora (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—*syla* Thecla, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 414. [Campephaga.
- Sylbeocyclus** *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209.—A.
- sylea** Platygaster, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 188.
- Sylectra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
- Sylepta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
- syllhetanus** [Bos], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (42) June 1824, Jungly-Gau, p. 2.
- syllheticus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 564, Aug. 1849.
- sylla** Papilio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 151.
- sylla** Rhescyntis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1779.
- syllaesus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 426.
- Syllarus** *emend. pro* Scyllarus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Syllectra** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Syllectra** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [223].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Syllepis** P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.—Lep.
- syllipsis** Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 105.
- Syllepta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sylepta, Huebn.
- Syllepte** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.—Lep.
- Syllides** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 408.—Verm.
- syllidus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.
- Syllis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 317.—Verm.
- syllius** Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1796.
- syllius** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 103.—Papilio, ? Herbst, 1796.
- Syllythria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- Sylochelidon** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel, Deutschl. 1831,
- Sylosella** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 314.—A. [Dendrocolaptidae]. [767.—A.
- syphia** *v.* silphia.
- sylphidea** *v.* silphidia.

sylphis *v.* **silphis.**

- silvalis** Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24.
- sylvani** Thylacium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 268.
- Sylvania** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 290.—A.
- Sylvania** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—A.
- Sylvanus** C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. [= *Callithrix*, Cuv.].
- Sylvanus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1223.—M.
- Sylvanus** Virey, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 275.—M. [= *Okeni*].
- Sylvanus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.—Col.
- Sylvanus** *err. pro* *Silvanus*, Latr.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 104.
- Sylvanus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- sylvanus** Anthene (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—*Papilio*,
- silvanus** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1773.]
- sylvanus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 364.
- sylvanus** Augiades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—*Papilio*,
- sylvanus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686. [1779.]
- sylvanus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 95.
- sylvanus** Caelosis (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 88.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.
- sylvanus** Cincloerhamphus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 168.—*Heterura*.
- sylvanus** Coelosis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 216.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.
- sylvanus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- sylvanus** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
- sylvana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Tortrix*.
- sylvana** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 215.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- sylvana** Heterura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- sylvana** Heterura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 33.
- silvanus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—*Simia*, 1758.
- sylvanus** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- sylvanus** Magus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 43. [[1802], 149.]
- sylvanus** Pamphila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 101.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- sylvanus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 95 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- sylvana** Phalaena (Pyrals), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343. [[*n. et f.*].]
- sylvanus** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- sylvanus** Pithes (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—*Simia*, 1758.
- sylvana** Sciaphila, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 168. [1773.]
- sylvanus** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 5.—*Papilio*,
- sylvana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- sylvaria** Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- sylvaria** Speranza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 225.
- silvarum** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 147.—*Apis*, L. 1761.
- silvarum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—*Bombus*.
- sylvarum** Chrysotoxum, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- sylvarum** Cimbex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 16.—*Tenthredo*, 1793. [171.]
- sylvarum** Cimbex (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 120.—*Tenthredo*,
- sylvarum** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114. [1793.]
- sylvarum** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 144.
- sylvarum** Heliophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—*Syrphus*, 1775.
- sylvarum** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—*Musca*, 1826.
- sylvarum** Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 100.
- sylvarum** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.

- sylvarum** Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 191.—Musca, 1758.
- sylvarum** Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 53.
- sylvarum** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15
- sylvarum** Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 223.—Musca, 1758.
- sylvaticata** Harpalycce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- sylvaticata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.
- sylvatica** Acanthylis, Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 284.
- sylvatica** Achatina (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Columna.
- sylvaticum** Amblyomma (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Acarus,
- sylvatica** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 167. [1778.]
- sylvaticus** Aphodius, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 33 [*teste* Mulsant].
- sylvatica** Athene, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 40.
- sylvaticus** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.
- sylvaticus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11.
- sylvaticus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 156.
- sylvaticus** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- sylvatica** Carpophaga (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 856.—Columba.
- sylvatica** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 733.
- sylvatica** Cepaea (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837 (1) 1837, 910.—Helix.
- sylvatica** Cephaleia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Lyda.
- sylvatica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 118.
- sylvatica** Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 35.—Trichiosoma.
- sylvatica** Clinocera, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 252.
- sylvatica** Clisiocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 271.
- sylvatica** Columba, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581.
- sylvatica** Columna, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11 [*n. n.*].
- sylvatica** Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—Borborus.
- sylvaticus** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 19.
- sylvaticus** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 6.
- sylvaticus** Cygnus, Sterre in Braguier, H. N. Faune Franc. 1840, 327.
- sylvaticus** Cynorhaestes (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 68.—Acarus, 1778.
- sylvatica** Drymoesta (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
- sylvatica** Egeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sylvatica** Emberiza, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578. [1830, 555.]
- sylvatica** Enoicyla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.
- sylvaticus** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 388.
- sylvatica** Eurigaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 291.—Roeselia.
- sylvaticus** Geotrupes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 146.—Scarabaeus, Panz. 1795.
- sylvatica** Geotrygon, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 316.
- sylvatica** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.
- sylvatica** Helicogena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—Helix.
- sylvatica** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 79.
- sylvatica** Helix, Drap. *varr.* *alpicola*; *albinos*; *scalaris*; *contraria*; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6. [1821, 35.]
- sylvatica** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- sylvatica** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
- sylvatica** Hylorina, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 44.
- sylvatica** Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 16.
- sylvaticus** Ixodes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 53.—
- sylvatica** Lampyrus, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Acarus, 1778.]
- sylvaticus** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 403.
- sylvaticus** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 288.
- sylvaticus** Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 126.
- sylvaticus** Limax, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.

- sylvatica* Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.
sylvatica Limosina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.—Borborus.
- sylvatica* Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 659.
sylvatica Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.
sylvatica Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 43.—Tenthredo, 1758.
sylvatica Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 139.—Lypha.
- sylvatica* Lypha, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
sylvatica Martes, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 1820, 41. [142.
sylvatica Masicera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 286.—
Tachina. [1830, 70.
- sylvatica* Meriania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sylvatica Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
sylvatica Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 575. [1830, 711.
sylvatica Myoris, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sylvatica Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 305.—
Meriania.
- sylvatica* Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 644.
sylvatica Nitidula, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
sylvaticus Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.
sylvaticus Obeliscus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Columna.
sylvaticum Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 1.
sylvatica Oecotha, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 281.
sylvaticus Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
sylvatica Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 79. [1794.
sylvaticus Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
sylvaticus Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
1829, 80.—Lygaeus, 1794. [Lyda.
- sylvaticus* Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 692.—
sylvatica Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—
Tenthredo, 1758.
- sylvaticus* Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 20.
sylvatica Prinia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 4.
sylvaticus Psen (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 258.—Tenthredo, 1758.
sylvatica Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
sylvaticus Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
1758.
- sylvatica* Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sylvatica Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 283. [1830, 146.
sylvatica Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.
sylvatica Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 253.
sylvatica Suyu (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Prinia.
sylvatica Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
1850, 208.
- sylvatica* Tachea (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 214.—Helix.
sylvatica Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 268.
sylvaticus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 24.
sylvatica Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 41.
sylvaticus Teuchestes (Ahr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
177.—Aphodius.
- sylvatica* Tragelaphus (Sparrm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
(May), 75.—Antilope, 1780.
- sylvaticum* Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 108.
sylvaticum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 2. [1775.
sylvata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
sylvata Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
1775.

- sylvata** Hydrelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1775.
- sylvata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 412.—Geometra, 1796.
- sylvata** Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 213. [D. & S. 1775.
- sylvata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 329.—Geometra,
- sylveirii** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 202.
- sylveirii** Sylvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 159.
- sylvella** Abebaea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sylvella** Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 339.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 16.—Tinea.
- silvella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- sylvella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- sylvella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 379. [[n. et f.].
- sylvester** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Papilio, 1793.
- sylvester** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 517.
- sylvestrana** Spilonota, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 111.
- sylvestraria** Acidalia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 108.—Geometra, 1796.
- sylvestraria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.
- sylvestrata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.
- sylvestrata** Cabera (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 306.—Phalaena Geometra, 1794. [Cabera, 1828.
- sylvestrata** Geometra (Treitsch.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 111, 1829, tab. 20.—
- sylvestrata** Phalaena Geom., M. B. Borkhausen, Syst. Besch. europ. Schmett. V. 1794, 516.
- sylvestrella** Phalaena T. (Phycis), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 242.
- sylvestrinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 99.
- sylvestris** Helix (Schloth.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.—Helicites.
- sylvestris** Anser, C. L. Brehm (ex Brisson), Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 836.
- sylvestris** [Anthocoris] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 237.—Salda.
- silvestris** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 198.—Musca.
- sylvestris** Aphanus (Panz.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 133.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sylvestris** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.
- silvestris** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1527.—Musca.
- sylvestris** Bonasa (Brehm), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—? Bonasia
- sylvestris** Bonasia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- silvestris** Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 592. [514.
- sylvestris** Cairina, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 79.
- sylvestris** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1794.
- sylvestre** Chordeuma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 124.
- sylvestris** Columba, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 87.
- sylvestris** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI: 1818, 366.
- sylvestris** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 52. [163.
- sylvestris** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- sylvestris** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 77 [n. n.].
- sylvestris** Cystignathus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 167.
- sylvestris** Drassus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- sylvestris** Duscicyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 254. [440.

- sylvestris Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 sylvestris Felis, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, 46. [1831, 294.
 sylvestris Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 273.
 sylvestris Gryllus (Bosc), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 46.—Acheta,
 sylvestris Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 255. [1792.
 sylvestris Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 69.
 sylvestris Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
 silvestris Latreilla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 107. [1830, 53.
 silvestris Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 sylvestris Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [n. n.]
 sylvestris Martes, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 171.
 silvestris Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 447.
 sylvestris Mnioilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia. [348.
 sylvestris Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Hand. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 silvestris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 70.
 sylvestris Nemobius (Bosc), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 348.—Gryllus; i.e. Acheta, 1792. [121.
 sylvestris Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 silvestris Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
 73.—Cimex, 1758. [1795.
 silvestris Papio (Schr.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 135.—Simia, ? Link,
 sylvestris Philoscia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 57.—Oniscus,
 sylvestris Phyllopneuste (Meissn.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia. [1793.
 sylvestris Porcellio (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 20.—Oniscus,
 1793.
 sylvestris Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 377.
 sylvestris Rangifer, W. Swainson, Hab. & Inst. of Anim., Dec. 1839, 249.
 sylvestris Rhynaria (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 105.—
 Acanthia, 1787.
 sylvestris Rhyparochromus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Cimex, 1758.
 sylvestris Rusticola, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 105. [1831, 363.
 sylvestris Ruticilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 sylvestris Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Cimex, 1758.
 sylvestris Scarites, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 64. [1831, 614.
 sylvestris Scolopax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 silvestris Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 114.—Zenais.
 sylvestris Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 398.
 sylvestris Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 204.
 sylvestris Sylvia, F. Meissner, Ann. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (2) 1824, 172.
 sylvestris Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
 silvestris Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 silvestre Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 531. [194.
 sylvestris Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 silvestris Totanus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [638.
 sylvestris Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 sylvestris Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 138. [1831, 455.
 silvestris Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 sylvestris ater Parus, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 89. [149.
 sylvetanus Bos, H. Bcic, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 469.
 Sylvia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 636.—Dipt.
 Sylvia H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 465.—Ar.
 sylvarium Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [n. n.].
 sylviaxis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A.
 Sylvicapra W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M. [526.—G.
 Sylvicola Huebner, Epist. 1810; (Fér. Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1848,

- Sylvicola** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 169.—A.
- Sylvicola** T. C. Eyton, Cat. Brit. Birds, 1836, 13.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Sylvicola** de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821.—M. [*n. n.*].
- silvicola** Amara, Schmidt, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 563.—? *olim* Celia.
- sylvicolus** Amaurobius (Koch), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 63.—Hahnia.
- sylvicola** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 179.
- sylvicola** Atelestus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.
- sylvicola** Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 272.
- silvicola** Celia (Schmidt), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—? Anisotoma.
- sylvicola** Ceruchus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 598. [561.
- silvicola** Chloe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- silvicola** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Chloe.
- sylvicola** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 51.
- sylvicola** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 107.
- sylvicola** Curruca (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Coll. Ois. Europe, 1839, 61.—Sylvia.
- sylvicola** Dolichocheza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 62.
- sylvicola** Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale]
- sylvicola** Ficedula (Mont.), T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 251.—Sylvia.
- silvicola** Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 158.—Tegenaria, 1834.
- silvicola** Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 65.
- silvicola** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 551.
- sylvicola** Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 344.
- sylvicola** Leucophasia, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- sylvicola** Leucophasia, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 20. [1833, 168.
- sylvicola** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 116.
- sylvicola** Liparetra (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 108.—Melolontha, 1775.
- sylvicola** Lophostoma, d'Orbigny in Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 489.
- sylviculum** Lophostoma, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 11.
- sylvicola** Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- sylvicola** Lycosa, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 176.
- sylvicola** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 115.
- sylvicola** Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- sylvicola** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614. [547.
- sylvicola** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 117.
- sylvicola** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 134.
- sylvicola** Phyllopneuste (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
- sylvicola** Phyllopneuste (Pavi), C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.—Sylvia, Mont. 1798.
- sylvicola** Phyllopseuste (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—Sylvia, Mont. 1798.
- sylviculum** Phyllostoma (Orb.), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 27 (c. Sept. 1839).—Lophostoma.
- sylvicola** Pontia, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 433.—Leucophasia, 1833.
- sylvicola** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 481.
- sylvicolus** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 231.—Sylvia, 1817; ? Mont. 1798.
- silvicola** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 16.
- silvicola** Tegenaria (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 465.—Hahnia.
- sylvicola** Tephrodornis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 237.
- sylvicola** Tetrix, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 127
- silvicultrix** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 265.

- sylvicultrix** Cephalophus (Afz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 165.—
- sylvicultrix** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447. [Antilope.]
- silvicultrix** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 21.
- silvicultrix** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 25.
- sylviella** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 211.—
Sylvia, 1817; Lath. 1787.
- sylviellus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.
- sylviellus** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 588.
- sylviellus** Sittasomus (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—
Dendrocolaptes.
- Sylvietta** De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.—A.
- sylvinus** Hepiolus (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 109.—Phal.
(Noctua), 1761.
- sylvina** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 381.—Papilio
sylvia, 1775.
- sylvina** Triodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Sylviorthorhynchus** O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 8 (*post* Mar. 1847).—A.
- Sylviparus** E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.—A.
- Sylvius** Macquart, Mém. Lille, 1838, 159; *sic* Auct. *sed* Silvius.
- sylvia** [Alysia], A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 25.
- sylvius** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 51.
- sylvia** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 210.
- silvius** Cyclopides (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio,
- sylvius** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 154. [1781.]
- sylvius** Eucereon (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sylvius** Glaucopsis (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 606.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sylvius** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 430.
- sylvia** Minetra (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- sylvia** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 80. [127.—Papilio, 1775.]
- sylvia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 17.
- sylvius** Pamphila (Kn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 100.—
Papilio, 1781.
- silvius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 94 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
[*n. et f.*]. [11. et f.]
- silvius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 126 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808)
- sylvia** Parthenos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Papilio, 1775.
- sylvia** Philomela, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.
- sylvia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123.—Papilio, 1775.
- sylvia** Todiostrotrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
- sylvia** Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].
- sylvo** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 37.
- silvosus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*] & *var.*
lateralis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- Syma** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 443.—A. [God.]
- syma** Adelpha (Latr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.—Nymphalis,
- syma** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 98.
- syma** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- syma** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 374.
- symachia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379.
- Symaetha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symetha, Horsf.
- Symaethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symethis, Fab. 1798.
- Symaethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symethus, Raf.
- Symathetus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 8.—Col.
- Symathetus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pol.
- Symathus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Symbathocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Synbathocrinus, Ph.

- Symbathycrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro Synbathocrinus*,
symbiblis Alazonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46. [Ph.]
Symbiotes L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 198.—Col.
Symbius C. J. Sundevall, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1013.—Col.
symbolum Hydroporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 86.
Symbranchus *id. ac* Synbranchus, Bl.; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1211.
Symbrenthia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
syme Caligo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [71] [*n. et f.*].
Symetha T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).—Lep.
Symethus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.—Cr.
symethus Gerydus, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.
symethus Miletus (Cr.); J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1777.
symethus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—
Hesperia, 1793.
symetrus Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
Symira J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Lep.
Symmachia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Lep. [*typo*].
Symnachia W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 82.—Lep. [*sine*]
Symmachlas J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
Symmachlas J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [122].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder dict.
Symmathetes C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 81.—Col. [1820-21].
Symmela W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 261.—Col.
Symmerista J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep.
Symmerus F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.—Dipt.
Symmethus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
symmetricus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
symmetrica Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 117, June 1844.
symmetrica Astarte, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
symmetricus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 324.
symmetricus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
symmetricus Dysaster, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 414.
symmetrica Eulima (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 241.—
Macrocheilus.
symmetricus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 155.
symmetrica Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 170.
symmetricus Leiopus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.
symmetrica Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
symmetricus Macrocheilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.
symmetrica Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
142.—Spirifera.
symmetrica Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
1842, [3].
symmetrica Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
symmetricus Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 133.
symmetrica Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 340, Jan. 1846.
symmetrica Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 157.
symmetrica Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
symetricus (sic) Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.
symmetricus Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
symmetricus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [Holopea.
symmetrica Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
Symmetrogephyrus T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VII¹ (2) Sci.
Nat. VI (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97 & 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton moni-
cularis, Q. & G.].
Symmoca J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Lep.
symmumus Trapezites, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].
symmumus Trapezites, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
Symmorpha F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hym.
Symmorphocerus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 58.—Col.

- Symmorphus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. III. 1836, 45.—Hym.
- Symmorphus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, Ap. 1838).—A.
- Symmysis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 70.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Symnia** *err. pro* Simnia, Leach; Kiener, Icon. (Ovule) 1843-44, 24. [append.]
- Symnista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [n. n.]
- synnistata** Albunea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
- Symnopleurus** *err. pro* Gymnopleurus, Ill.; Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
- Symothetus** Meg. in Dahl, 1821; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Symathetus.
- Sympecma** Charpentier in De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 145.—Neur.
- Sympetrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
- Symphaedra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Lep.
- Symphalangus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 34.—M.
- Symphedra** *id. ac* Symphaedra, Huebn.; E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 105.
- Symphelous** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.—P.
- Symphemia** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—A.
- Symphinota** *id. ac* Symphynota, Lea; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 322.
- Symphisodon** *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Symphysodon, Heckel, 1840, q. v.
- Symphocles** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [n. n.]
- Symphodus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gén. 1810, 41.—P.
- Symphoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [n. n.]
- Symphonota** Berge, Conch. Buch, 1847, 67 [=Symphynota, Lea, *teste* Scudder].
- Symphopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [n. n.]
- Symphurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 13 & 52; Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [n. n.]
- Symphyletes** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 362.—Col.
- Symphyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
- symphylloides** Tridacophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 275.
- Symphynota** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 442.—L.
- Symphiodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symphodus, Raf.
- Symphysodon** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 332.—P.
- Symphysopus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.—Cr.
- Symphysurus** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr.
- symphyti** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 107.
- symphyti** Falciger, Heyd.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
- symphyti** Nitidula, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 405.
- Symphytocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11.—Ech. [n. et f.]
- Symphyrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symphurus, Raf.
- Sympiezopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 707.—Col.
- Sympiezorhinchus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, —*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 70.—Hem.
- Sympiezorhincus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 284.—Hem. [70.—Hem.]
- Sympiezorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 170.—Col.
- Sympistis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.
- Sympistis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [202].—Lep. [n. et f.]
- Symplecta** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 282.—Dipt.
- Symplectes** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 170.—A.
- Symplegades** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 160 & 597.—Ceph.
- Symplegas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Simplegas, Bl.
- Sympodium** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285.—Cor
- Sympractor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- Sympteris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n.]
- Sympterygia** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Sympycna** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 19.—Neur. [? Sympecma, 1840].
- Synachia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 57.—P.
- Synaecus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syncicus, Gould.
- Synaerema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synairema, Hart.
- Synagris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym. [Kl.]
- Synairema** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 314.—Hym. [*typus* Tenthredo delicatula,

- Synallaxis** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.—A.
- Synamma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 221.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Synancea** ? *id. ac* Synanceja, Bloch; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830, (pl. 97).
- Synanceia** *id. ac* Synanceja, Bl.; H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 441.
- Synanceja** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.—P.
- Synanchia** *id. ac* Synachia, 1839; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 58.
- Synancia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synanceia, Bloch.
- Synancidium** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 302.—P.
- Synanthedon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Lep.
- Synantherina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zcoph.) 1827, 709.—Inf.
- Synapha** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.—Dipt.
- Synaphe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
- Synaphia** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27.—? Inf.
- Synaphodus** H. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—M.
- Synapta** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Ech.
- Synaptus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Synaptura** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1204.—P.
- Synaptus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Synargis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Synarmostes** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.—Col.
- synaspis** Apophyllus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 340.
- Synastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Synbathocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (69) Mar. 1843, 195.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Synbathocrinus** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.—Ech.
- Synbia** J. T. Schudi, Die Blasenwuermer, 1837, 16.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
- Synbothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—Verm.
- Syncallia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.—Lep.
- Syncalpyta** *err. pro* Syncalypa; O. Heer, 1841; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Syncalypa** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25.—Col. [*auct. typ.*]. [Col.]
- Syncalypa** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 133.—
- syncellus** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1780.
- syncellus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—Papilio, 1780.
- syncellus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Papilio, 1780.
- Syncera** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Nerita hepatica].
- Syncerus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 709.—M.
- Synchaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.—Rot.
- Synchloe** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
- Synchloe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
- Synchroa** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.—Col.
- Synchytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synchita, Hellw. 1792.
- Syncladia** King, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed* Synocladia *est*.
- synclimene** Epinephele, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.
- Syncoryna** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 294.—Hydroz.
- Syncorypha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Med. (Scyphoz.).
- syncrepidus** Aylax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
- Syncrypta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.—Inf.
- Syncryptus** K. Illiger, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 [1815], 139.—M.
- syncyanus** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.
- Syndactylus** Boitard, Jardin des Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 55.—M. [261.]
- syndactyla** Dasycephala, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- syndactylus** Hylobates (Raffl.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, III. 1829, 371.—Simia. [Simia.]
- syndactylus** Pithecus (Raffles), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 531.—
- syndactyla** Siamanga (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 1.—Simia.
- syndactyla** Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 241.

- syndactylus** Symphalangus (Raffl.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,
Syndalimnia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep. [34.—Simia.
Syndemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
Syndesmia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syndesmya, Récluz.
Syndesmya *err* Agassiz *pro* Syndosmya, Récluz.
Syndesus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 104.—Col.
Syndosmya C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 359.—L.
Synemon E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 515.—Lep.
Synemosyna N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.
Synercticus E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.—Col.
Synergus T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
Synergus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
Synesmosyna *err.* Scudder *pro* Synemosyna, *q. v.*
Syneta Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.—Col.
Syneta Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
 307.—Col.
Synthera Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241 [*teste* C. W. R. = "Synthere," Cuv].
Synthere F. Cuvier in Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 291.—M. [=Sinetheres, F. Cuv. 1823].
Syntheres Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 216.—M.
Syngamus C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 105.—Verm.
Syngaster A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 454.—
Syngea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Lep. [Hym.
syngenesiae Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 192 & 194.
syngenesiae Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
syngenesiae Chromatomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 391.
syngenesiae Herina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 433.—Tephritis.
syngenesiae Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 283.—
 Musca, 1781.
syngenesiae Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1781.
syngenicus Numenius, H. v. d. Muehle, Beitr. Orn. Griechenlands, 1844, 111.
Syngilis Rambur in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 317.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Syngnathus C. S. Rafinesque-S. [*non* Linn.], Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 57.—P.
Syngrapha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
Synhelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
Synhydra A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. Jan. 1843, 32; Ann. Sci. Nat.
 [2] (Zool.) XX. Oct. 1843, 230.—Hydroz.
Synia P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 120.—Lep.
Synia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 375.—Col. [474.
Syninia *err. pro* Simnia, Leach; Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, X. 1844,
Synis Duponchel, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Synia, *q. v.*
Synnalaxis F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830,
 185 [=Synallaxis, Vieill.].
Synochus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synuchus, Gyll.
Synocladia W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Polyz.
synodica Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 334.
Synodon *id. ac* Synodontes; J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, p. xii.—P.
synodon Dentex, A. Risso, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, IV. 1838–40 (1840), 4.
Synodontes J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.—P.
synodontes Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,
synodontes Synodontis (Geoff.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Pimelodus. [295.
Synodontherium O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 271.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
Synodontis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—P.
Synodus P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 511; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2,
 IV. 1829, 135.—Cr.
Synodus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 29 & 31.—Hym. [=*typus* Bracon
synodus Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 477. [incompletus].
Synoecum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cynoicum, Ag.

- Synoecum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synoecum, Ph. 1774; Sav. 1827.
- Synoecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synaecus, Gould.
- Synoether** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 54 & 597.—M.
- Synoetheres** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XI. 1839, 233 [*teste* Palmer].
- Synoicus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, text to pl. 89.—A.
- synoica** *Carpodacus* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Pyrrhula.
- synoica** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1835.
- Synonymcha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col.
- Synonymcha** E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 229.—Col.
- synonyma** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.
- Synophrus** Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 411.—Hym.
- Synophrys** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Synophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synophrus, Hart.
- synophrys** Bos, Fischer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.
- Synopsia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Lep.
- Synornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Synotheres** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312.—M.
- Synotis** *err. pro* Synotus, K. & B.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 50.
- Synotus** Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 305; Wirbelth. Europ 1840, pp. xvi & 55.—M.
- Synpalamides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [142].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; 1822–26, *teste* Scudder].
- syntaxis** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- Synthlibonotus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 91.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Synthliboramphus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—A.
- Synthliborhamphus** J. F. Brandt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—A.
- Synthliborhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 129.—Col.
- Synthocus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 408.—Col.
- Synthrophus** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Synthymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.
- Syntoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 82.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- Syntomeida** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 316.—Lep. [append.].
- Syntomis** F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 104.—Lep.
- Syntomium** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 228.—Col.
- syntomoides** Glaucopis, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- Syntomopus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372.—Hym.
- Syntomopus** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 223.—Lep.
- Syntomus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 64.—Col.
- Syntoxia** Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1849, 527.—*emend. pro* Sintoxia, Raf.
- Synuchus** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 77.—Col.
- Synura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.—Inf.
- synura** Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 426.
- synxanthus** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.
- Syodon** S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 19.—M.
- Syornis** Hodgson, 1844; *err. Agassiz pro* Synornis, q. v.
- “Syotherium** Owen,” Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 603 [? *err. typ. pro* Hyotherium; *vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1902, 658].
- Syphax** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 46.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- syphax** Corybantes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1775.
- syphax** *Strategus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 135.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- Syphetides** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
- Sypho** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 20.—G.
- sypho** *v.* siphio.
- Syphomia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].

- Syphona** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 92.—Dipt.
- Syphonella** E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 39 [=Siphonella, Macq.].
- Sypho(no)stoma** Anon., Isis (Oken) (Lit. Anz.), 1820, 462.—*emend. pro* Syphostoma, Otto, Syphonotethis F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1841, 207.—Asc. [q.v.]
- Syphopatella** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 390.—G.
- Syphostoma** A. G. Otto, De Sternasp. 1820.—Verm.
- Sypilus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 277.—Col.
- sypilus** Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Sypterus** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 69.—P.
- sypterus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 220.
- syracusana** Cladodactyla, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 40.
- syracusana** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.
- syracusana** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 13.
- syracusanus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
- syracusia** Zygaena, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 301.
- syracusii** Zygaena, Zeller in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 39.
- syrensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- syria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (76) 1848, pl. 23 [n. et f.].
- syriacus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- syriacus** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 110. [[*ineunte* 1851], 232.
- syriacus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Vossisch. Zeitg., Nov. 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 3.
- syriacus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 215.
- syriaca** Amphicoma (L.), L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 986.—
- syriaca** Anisoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 220. [Scarabaeus, 1758.
- syriacus** Arvicola (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—Hypudaeus. [131.
- syriaca** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- syriaca** Bradybaena (Ehr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
- syriacus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 88.
- syriaca** Campethera (H. & E.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—? Picus.
- syriacus** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. z.
- syriacus** Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.—Am-
- syriacum** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 407. [monites.
- syriaca** Chrysis, F. M. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
- syriacus** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 375.
- syriacus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- syriacus** Conus, Sowerby, Conch. Illustr., pl. 36, f. 45 (1833).
- syriacus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 592.
- syriaca** Eulasia (L.), E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 44.—Scarabaeus,
- syriacus** Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 238. [1758.
- syriaca** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
- syriacum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- syriacus** Hypudaeus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 92.
- syriaca** Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 19.—Buprestis, 1790.
- syriacus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 244.
- syriacus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 136.
- syriaca** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- syriacus** Lemmus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Hypudaeus.
- syriacus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. u.
- syriaca** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 165.
- syriaca** Lytta, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
- syriaca** Megacephala, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 1 [n. n.].
- syriacus** Mononychus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
- syriaca** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.

- syriacus** Ocypus, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 124.
syriacus Oenas (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 394.—Meloe, 1758.
syriaca Ophiusa, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 442.
syriacus Petalopteryx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 295.
syriacus Pholicodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 231.
syriacus Picus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. r.
syriaca Platycnemis, Hagen in E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850,
syriacus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178. [389.
syriacus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 205.
syriacus Procerus, L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 980.
syriacus Sacalius (H. & E.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1846,
 289.—Canis.
syriacus Sciurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I., plate 1828, text 1833.
syriaca Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
syriacus Serinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.
syriaca Sitta, Ehrenberg in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 286.
syriacus Trichodes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 316.
syriacus Ursus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), Mamm. 1.
Syrichtus J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21, 22) 1834, 230.—Lep.
Syrichtus W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 91.—Col.
syrichtus Pyrgus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1775.
syrichta Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 88 & 92.
syrichtus Syrichtus (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 91.—
Syricoris F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Lep. [Geotrupes, 1798.
Syrictus Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Lep.
syringa Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1767.
syringa Capsularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Sertularia,
 1767.
syringa Clytia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec.
 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1767.
syringa Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 635.
syringae Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
syringaria Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phal.
 (Geometra), 1758.
syringaria Hygrochroa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phal.
 (Geometra), 1758. [metra], 1758.
syringaria Pericallia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phal. (Geo-
syringella Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 364.—
 Tinea, 1794.
syringella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 [1842], 298.
syringella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
Syringites Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 390.—Cor.
syringodes Acanthocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
Syringogyra E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 501.—
 Inf. sed? Plantae.
Syringophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, p. lxxii.—Cor.
Syringopora G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 75.—Cor.
syringopora Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
Syrinx C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.—Verm.
syrinx Cellopora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 34.
syrinx Hesycha, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
syrinx Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],
 169 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.
syrinx Sylvia, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 6.
syrites Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 232.
syrites Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 577.—Ceutorhynchus.
Syritta Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 808.—Dipt.

- syrkuti** *Cerceris*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
- Syrma** C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- syrman** *Gobius*, A. v. Nordmann in *Démidoff, Voy. Russie*, III. 1840, 419.
- Syrmatia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 23.—Lep.
- Syrmaticus** J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
- Syrmatophora** G. B. Sowerby, II., *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 1842, 297.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- syrmatophorus** *Herodias*, J. Gould, *Birds Austr.* VI (24) pl. 56, Sept. 1846.
- syrmatophorus** *Unio* (Gm.), I. Lea, *Syn. Naiades*, 1836, 11.—Mya, 1790.
- Syrnia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 273.—Lep.
- Syrnia** *err. pro Surnia*; G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Gen. Index)* 1826, 292.
- Syrnium** J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 111.—A.
- syrok** *Coregonus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXI. 1848, 499.
- Syromaster** E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (1) 1840, 145.—Hem.
- Syromastes** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* V. 1829, 196.—Hem.
- Syromastus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 417.—Hem. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Syromates** *err. pro Syromastus*, Berth.; T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831 [*mihi non visum*].
- syrphii** *Ceraphron*, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 175.
- syrphi** *Chrysolampus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 185.
- syrphii** *Eupelmus* (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 420.—
- syrphi** *Figites*, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 515. [*Ceraphron*].
- sirphiformis** *Sesia*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 367.
- syrphoides** *Basentidema*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 201.
- syrphoides** *Pachystomus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 287.—
- syrphoides** *Rhagio*, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 77, 1800, tab. 19. [*Rhagio*].
- syrphoides** *Scaeva*, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 36.
- syrphoidea** *Idia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- Syrraxis** *Mus. Lugd. Bat.* 1838; *sic Agassiz sed non comp.*, ? MS. [421].
- Syrrhaptēs** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 243.—A.
- Syrrhaxis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Syrraxis*, Ag.
- Syrrhina** Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 113.—P.
- Syrrhodia** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
- Syrrhodia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 300.—Lep.
- syrtalis** *Ammonites*, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 40.
- syrtalis** *Strophomena*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post Ap.* 1842, 253.
- Syrtis** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 121.—Hem.
- sysimbrii** *Falciger*, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- sysimbrii** *Nedyus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13.—*Curculio* sis→, Fab. 1777.
- sysiphe** *Morpho* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- Syspotamus** G. J. Billberg, *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (1) 1827, tab. A, *dorso* [= *Tapirus*],
- Syssaura** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 150.—Lep. [*Br.*].—M.
- syssollae** *Ammonites*, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 326.
- syssollae** *Astarte* (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- syssollae** *Cerithium*, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 317. [*Cyprina*].
- syssollae** *Cyprina*, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 309.
- syssollae** *Pleurotomaria*, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 318.
- Syssphinx** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 143.—Lep.
- Systaltocerus** Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, *Gen. Curcul.* I (6) 1840.—Col.
- Systasis** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 296.—Hym.
- Systella** J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (1) May 1841, 12.—Orth.
- Systellocerus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante Oct.* 1834, 236.—Col.
- Systema** *Chevolat* in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 390.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Systema** F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847, 164.—Col.
- Systemoderes** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Mar. 1841, 72.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Systole** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.—Hym.
- Systolosoma** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 241.—Col.
- Systolus** *Megerle* in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 283.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Systema** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—P.
- Systemus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 284.—P.
- systema** Bombinator (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1799.
- Systrepha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Med.
- Systrium** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1171.—G.
- Systropha** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 145.—Hym.
- Systropha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.
- systrophaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- systrophiformis** Synanthedon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- Systropus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 18.—Dipt.
- Systropus** H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 335.—Dipt.
- Sython** C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.—Lep.
- Syzygonia** F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 177.—Hym.
- Syzygops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 93.—Col.
- szent** *v. et saint; san; sanctus; sao.*

CAMBRIDGE : PRINTED BY
W. LEWIS, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS



QL
354
S5
Sect 2
v.7,
v.8
pt.1

Sherborn, Charles Davies
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
